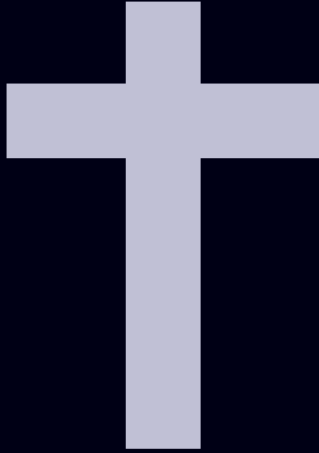


# Manö Kamiŋ



The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea

## **Manö Kamɨŋ**

# **The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini**

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d

## Contents

Madyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	66
Luk . . . . .	104
Jon . . . . .	172
Aposil . . . . .	220
Rom . . . . .	284
1 Korid . . . . .	316
2 Korid . . . . .	346
Galesia . . . . .	363
Epesas . . . . .	373
Pilipai . . . . .	382
Kolosi . . . . .	389
1 Desalonaika . . . . .	396
2 Desalonaika . . . . .	402
1 Dimodi . . . . .	406
2 Dimodi . . . . .	415
Daidas . . . . .	421
Pilimon . . . . .	425
Hibru . . . . .	427
Jems . . . . .	452
1 Pida . . . . .	459
2 Pida . . . . .	468
1 Jon . . . . .	473
2 Jon . . . . .	481
3 Jon . . . . .	482
Jud . . . . .	484
Repelesin . . . . .	487

## Madyu

### Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kalî kliš rîka

*Ebrahim rîkô rîk dam dapîl  
gîlô Jisas Kraiss nîp yag daula  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss nap nîhi îlan nîpe gau rîklô rîk amîl apîl gôm nîp yag daula rô hagnîg gabin. Bî kub Ebrahim rîkô rîk damôm, kiñ Depid nîp yag daula. Depid nîpe rîkô rîk damôm, Jisas Kraiss nîp yag daula. \*

<sup>2</sup> Anîg gîla:

Ebrahim Aisak nîp yag daua.

Aisak Jekop nîp yag daua.

Jekop nîpe pen, Juda nîp rîkôm, nîmam hain magô u agîp yag daua.

<sup>3</sup> Juda nîpe nîbi Dema aip mîdôm, Peres aip Sera aip kalîp yag daua.

Peres, Hesron nîp yag daua.

Hesron, Ram nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nîp yag daua.

Aminadap, Nason nîp yag daua.

Nason, Salmon nîp yag daua.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nîp yag daua.

Boas nîme nîpe u Rehap.

Boas, Obed nîp yag daua. Obed, nîme nîpe u Rud.

Obed, Jesi nîp yag daua.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kiñ Depid nîp yag daua.

Depid, Solomon nîp yag daua.

Solomon nîme nîpe u, nöd bî ne Yuraia nîp udô umö, hainö Depid nîp udôm me, Solomon nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nîp yag daua.

Riaboam, Abaija nîp yag daua.

Abaija, Esa nîp yag daua.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapad nîp yag daua.

Jihosapad, Joram nîp yag daua.

Joram, Asaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nîp yag daua.

Jodam, Ehas nîp yag daua.

Ehas, Hesekaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nîp yag daua.

Manasa, Emos nîp yag daua.

Emos, Josaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nîp yag dapôm, nîmam rîmnap yag daua. Nîn anîbu, daun kub Babilon nîbi bî apôm, Isrel nîbi bî kalîp nagî lî dam Babilon ud arla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ud areila, Jekonaia anîb gau mîdôm, Sialdiel nîp yag daua.

Isrel nîbi bî kale Babilon arö gôm ram mînön Juda ado gî arla u, Sialdiel, Serababel nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nîp yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim nîp yag daua.

Eliakim, Eso nîp yag daua.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nîp yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim nîp yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad nîp yag daua.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nîp yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan nîp yag daua.

Madan, Jekop nîp yag daua.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nîp yag daua.

Josep me, nîbi Maria nîp ñeila.

Maria nîpe Jisas nîp yag daua.

Jisas nîp Kraiss a gîmîdal.

<sup>17</sup> Anîb u me, bac hon Ebrahim nîpe rîkô rîklô rîk dam dapîl gôm unbö sîduñ bön dan ara u, hainö bac kiñ Depid nîp yag daula. Yag daulö, Depid nîpe pen rîkô rîklô rîk dam dapîl gôm u rô nöp sîduñ bön dan areia, hainö Babilon bî ke gau nîbö apôm kalîp nagî lî dam ram mînön kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainö pen kauyan rîk dam dapîl gôm unbö sîduñ bön dan ara u, hainö Kraiss nîp yag daula.

*Maria Jisas nîp yag daua  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

\* 1:1: 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18

\* 1:3: Jen 38:29-30

\* 1:6: 2Sa 12:24

\* 1:11: 2Ki 24:14-15;

2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20

\* 1:12: Esr 3:2

18 Jisas Kraiss n̄p yag daula manö u hagn̄g gabin. Jisas n̄me Maria, Josep n̄p ñeila, n̄pe aip ajmil wasö, kale n̄n̄la Maria ñi mudun m̄deia. Ana U† n̄pe u ke gö, ñi mudun an̄bu m̄deia. \* 19 Pen nugmul n̄pe Josep bi aij u me, manö kub hagaga; gasi u nöp n̄n̄öm haga, “Ñi mudun midöp an̄bu, n̄bi bi gau hag ñinabin, n̄p nable ginab. An̄b u, agam̄j hag yu†n,” a ga. 20 Josep an̄g n̄n̄a u pen, sibön yan uhön n̄n̄a, Bi Kub ejol n̄pe ap n̄p haga, “Josep, Depid ñi n̄pe! ‘N̄bi an̄bu, n̄hön gin̄g udnam?’ a gimön, gasi u n̄n̄agmön; ha†öwa†ö udmön. Ñi mudun midöp u, Ana U† u nöp gö midöp. 21 Hainö ñi u rik dauö n̄pe kub göm, n̄bi bi n̄pe gau nan si nan naij ḡpal pri u ñik ḡ yunab u me, hib n̄pe Jisas a gimön,” a ga. \* 22 An̄g ga an̄bu, Bi Kub n̄pe bi manö n̄pe hagep bi ap n̄p hag ña n̄n̄öm n̄pe pen an̄g ginab a göm haga. 23 N̄pe haga, “N̄bi praj bi ap aip ajöm wasö, ñi mudun midöm, ñi ap yag daueinab, hib n̄pe u Emanyuel a ginaböl,” a ga. Emanyuel manö if u, God hon aip midöp. \*

24 Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, Bi Kub ejol n̄pe manö haga u udöm, n̄bi Maria n̄p udnam, a göm n̄n̄a. 25 Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil wasö, Maria ñi u yag dauö, Josep ñi an̄bu hib n̄pe Jisas a göm me, Maria n̄p böj nöp uda. \*

## 2

*Bi gasi kid hiik n̄n̄eb gau apöm Jisas n̄p n̄n̄la*

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kin midmidöp ñin u, Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram

\* 1:18: Luk 1:27,35 \* 1:21: Luk 1:31; 2:21 Nab 24:17 \* 2:6: Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42

m̄n̄n̄öy Judia an̄ au. Yag dauö, bi gapi kid hiik n̄n̄eb gau, sidö auab lau n̄bö Jerusalem apöm, n̄bi bi gau hag n̄n̄öm hagla, 2 “Juda n̄bi bi, Kin hon, a ḡpim u n̄p yag daubal! M̄ñi l̄bal midöp gain Hon ram m̄n̄n̄öy hon sidö auab lau n̄bö gau midun n̄n̄bun gapi u waielöp; n̄n̄un me, hib n̄pe hagno adö aran̄ a gun aubun,” a ḡila. \* 3 An̄g hageila, kin Herod manö an̄bu n̄n̄öm, n̄bi bi gai i kale ñi an̄bu n̄p gasi n̄n̄öm yip n̄n̄agöl rö löp, a göm, gasi iru n̄n̄a. Jerusalem n̄bi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöp gasi iru n̄n̄la. 4 Pen kin Herod, God n̄p nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bi gau Kraiss n̄p yag daunaböl ram m̄n̄n̄öy gai, a ḡila?” ö ga. 5 An̄g hageia hagla, “Bi God manö hagep ap, hadame nöp manö kal† k̄liñ riköm haga rö, n̄p yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram m̄n̄n̄öy Judia an̄ au. God manö hagep bi an̄bu God Manö kal† k̄liñ riköm haga,

6 ‘Ram m̄n̄n̄öy Judia an̄ gau ram m̄n̄n̄öy ke ke iru midöp u me, ram m̄n̄n̄öy Bedlehem n̄n̄ö pro rö linab u pen Bi Kub u ram m̄n̄n̄öy an̄bu n̄bö apöm, n̄bi bi yad Isrel n̄bi bi kalip abad m̄deinab. An̄g ginab rö, Bedlehem hib kub m̄deinab,’ a ga,” a ḡila. \*

7 An̄g hageila, kin Herod n̄n̄öm, am bi gasi kid hiik n̄n̄eb gau kalip agam̄j wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gap† an̄bu waiela?” ö ga. 8 Hageia, n̄p manö an̄bu hag ñeila, kalip Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñi an̄bu ulhai n̄n̄ aij ḡmim, ado ḡ apim

\* 1:23: Ais 7:14 \* 1:25: Luk 2:21 \* 2:2:

yip hagepe, yad abe amem hib nipe hagnö adö arañ,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Kiñ Herod anig hagö, kale hadlö niñöl gi, gapı kale sıdö auab lau niñla u nöd nöd gö niñöl gi, kale hain gıla. Gapı u am am, niñañ u ram mideia añ au gılan nöp pidöñ ga. <sup>10</sup> Anig gö kale niñöl, aij a gö niñöl gi, <sup>11</sup> ram raul miñgan yañ amöm niñla, niñañ u niñme Maria aip mıdailö. Kale am kugom yımöm, niñañ u hib haglö adö areia niñöm, wadı kale gau aña löm, nıp nan aij rımnap niñla. Gol rımnap, pauda hañıñ aij auep rımnap, wel hañıñ aij auep rımnap niñla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale sıbön añ yañ hanöm uhön niñla, God haga, “Ado gi Herod midöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anıb u, haga rö niñöm, adan mılö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gi arla.

*Josep Maria amıl miñhau ud piñıñ gi ram mınön İjip ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bı gası kíd hiik niñeb gau kale anig göl arla niñöl gi, Josep uhön niña, ejol ap apöm nıp haga, “Herod niñañ u al pak lınam a göm, ulhai niñnig gab. Anıb u, niñañ amıl miñhau yıñıd ut gi, piñıñ gi ram mınön İjip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyañ ado gi aumön,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hagö, Josep sıbön añ yañ nöp uraköm, niñañ amıl miñhau ut gi ram mınön İjip ara.

<sup>15</sup> Ut gi ara anıbu, Bı Kub nıpe bı manö nıpe hagep ap nıp hag niñ niñöm nıpe pen kalı kılın rıköm haga, “Niñ yad u İjip niñbö wıñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

Pen Josep amılap am İjip nöp mıdlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyañ ado gi aula. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod nıpe niña, bı gası kíd hiik niñeb gau, nıpe haga rö gageila, nıp mulu kal yabıtı lugö haga, “Yıp gıpal anıbu, niñañ bı

kub mıdnig gab u yad aigö gi gem nıp al pak lınam?” a göm niña. Pen nıpe gası ap niñöm haga, “Bı gası kíd hiik niñeb gau kalıp gapı u waiela niñ u, yıp hag aij göm arla. Anıb u yad niñbin, Bedlehem söl au niñañ yag daulö, mı miñöp lugöp gau abe, niñañ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak lınaböl u, niñ anıbu abe al pak lınaböl,” a ga. Anig hagöm me, bı nıpe rımnap hag yuö amöm, niñañ Bedlehem söl au mideila magönhalö al pak lı hakla.

<sup>17</sup> Bedlehem niñañ al pak lıla anıbu, bı God manö hagep Jeremaia gıñab a göm kalı kılın rıka rö nöp gıla. Jeremaia manö anıbu kalı kılın rıköm haga,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama daun au mög gö, manö hauı kub göm, mıtön kub gıñaböl.

Nıbi Resel rıkö, rıklö rık amıl apıl gıñab gau, mög gö mıtön gıñaböl.

Nıñ kale um hakla niñöm niñ bı rımnap kalıp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

*Josep Maria amıl miñhau aip kauyañ ado gi arla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen hainö bı kub Herod umö, Josep İjip gau mıdöm hanöm uhön niña, Bı Kub ejol nıpe ap apöm nıp haga, <sup>20</sup> “Bı niñañ al pak lıning geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amıl miñhau kalıp ut gi, ado gi ram mınön İsrıl armön,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, Josep niñañ amıl miñhau ut gi, ado gi İsrıl ara. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, niñ nıpe Akeleas Judia Propins niñ bı kalıp abad mıdöp,” a gıla. Hageila, Josep nıpe Akeleas mıdöp ram mınön anıbu niñhön gıñig arnam a göm, piñıñ ga u pen, hanöm uhön niña God nıp haga, “Ram mınön Judia ado gi aragmön, ne ram mınön Galili armön,” a ga.

\* 2:11: Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6 \* 2:15: Hos 11:1 \* 2:18: Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19

23 Hagö, Josep ñiñan amil miñhau kalip uñ gñ Nasared daun aramöm midmìdal. Arla anibu, bi God manö hagep gau anig ginab a göm kalì kñiñ rìkla rö nöp ga. Kale kalì kñiñ rìköm hagla, “Nip bi Nasared nìbò ap, a ginaböl,” a gila. \*

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñimìdöp*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nasared mideila ñin an anibu, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u apöm, ram minön Judia an au, ram minön nìbi bi iru midagmìdal, ram minön kabö nöp midmìdöp an gau midö nìjöl gñ, nìbi bi gau aulö, nìpe kalip manö hag ñimìdöp.

<sup>2</sup> Kalip hag ñöm hagnìdöp, “Söl midöp, God nìbi bi udöm abad mideinab. Anib u, nan si nan naj gipim u, nìhön ginig anig gipun a gìmim, arö gìmim,” a gìmìdöp.

\* <sup>3</sup> Jon kalip manö hag ñimìdöp anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp ginab a göm, kalì kñiñ rìka rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö anibu kalì kñiñ rìköm haga, “Bi ap, ram minön nìbi bi iru midagpal,

ram minön kabö nöp midöp an au am midöm,

wiñ alöm hagnab, ‘Bi Kub u auab!

Adan sir u gilan gyan gñ midainim gau,

dum goñ pìtu gñ midainim gau, bñig ral aij gñ midaimim,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon wañj nìpe u, kaj kamel un udöm gila wañj ap yimöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagì an u pìg lìmìdöp. Nan ñiñeb nìpe u, jon habladìj u abe, bom ñig u abe ñimìdöp.

\* <sup>5</sup> Ñin anibu, Jerusalem nìbi bi mideila gau abe, nìbi bi ram

minön Judia yöp anib gau mideila gau abe, ñig Jordan söl gau nìbi bi mideila gau abe, kale magòñhalö Jon mideia au arla. <sup>6</sup> Jon mideia au amöm, nan si nan naj gila gau waiö hag payik pe gìlö nìjöl gñ, Jon kalip ñig Jordan an au ñig pak ñimìdöp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon hanip ñig pak ñan a göm aueila, Jon kalip sñik hag göm haga, “Kale hainjo ñi pai gai i! Gasì nìhön nìjmim pñiñ gñ aubimj ‘Ñig pakno, God nìbi bi ke nìbò gau kalip hag ginab ñin u, hanip hag gagnab,’ a gìmim, pñiñ gñ aubim aka? \*

<sup>8</sup> Kale ñig paknig ginabim u, nan si nan naj gipim u, nìhön ginig anig gipun, a gìmim, arö gìmim, mid aij gìmim. Anig geinabim me, nìbi bi nìjnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gìmìdim u hadö arö gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale gasì ap nìjmim, ‘Hon bac ilan Ebrahim ñi pai nìpe midpun nìjöm God hanip nan naj ap gagnab,’ a gìmim, gasì u nìjagmim. Ebrahim ñi pai nìpe midpun a gipim u nan yharìj! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nìpe gau gñ lìnig göm, gñ liböp! Anib u, ‘Bi aij Ebrahim rìköm rìk amil apìl göm hon ke rìk dap libal,’ a gipim u, manö u rö hagagmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Nìj aij gìmim! God mab u it halö rìb junig, ru u mab it yan kìd gñ midöp. Mab ap magö ñiñeb aij rìmnap pìlagnab u, rìb gñ dö gñ ud mab inab yan yunab.

\* <sup>11</sup> Kale nan si nan naj gipim u, nìhön ginig anig gipun a gìmim, arö gìmim me, yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñinabin. Pen bi yip hain aunab u, nìpe yad rö wasö; nìpe bi kub yabì, yad bi pro. Yad nìp nìjnö nable ginab. Ma hañ nìpe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñabin, pen bi anibu nìpe

\* 2:23: Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45 \*

2Ki 1:8 \* 3:7: Mad 12:34; 23:33 \* 3:9:

3:2: Mad 4:17; 1:15 \* 3:3: Ais 40:3 \* 3:4:

Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12 \* 3:10: Mad 7:19; Luk

apöm, kalöp Ana U† u pak ñöm, mab m†lan pak ñöm ginab. \*

<sup>12</sup> “N†pe wid magö po gö, r†k dap pakpal rö u g†n†g gab. Wid magö ñ†ñeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböñ naböñ gau ke l†nab. An†g göm, wid magö ñ†ñeb n†pe gau dam ram raul m†gan au l†nab; pen naböñ naböñ gau dam mab pör inm†döp u launab,” a ga.

*Jon Jisas n†p ñ†g pak ña  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñ†n an†bu, Jisas n†pe, Jon y†p ñ†g pak ñan, a göm, ram m†nön Galili arö göm, ñ†g Jodan aramöm, <sup>14</sup> Jon n†p haga, “Y†p ñ†g pak ñ†,” a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, “Ne nöp me y†p ñ†g pak ñ†bnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñ†g pak ñ†nam?” ö ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne hagabön u arö g†mön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp g†nabul,” a ga. Hageia Jon, “N†ñö hagpan,” a göm, Jisas n†p ñ†g pak ña.

<sup>16</sup> N†p ñ†g pak ñö n†ñöl g†, Jisas ñ†g go† au lan apöm n†ña, kumi kabö adö lan m†gan p†ral hi†kö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u g† n†p aua. \* <sup>17</sup> An†g göm auö n†ñöl g†, manö ap kumi kabö adö lan n†bö apöm haga, “Ñ† aij an†bi, ñ† m†dmagö yad yab†. Yad n†p n†ñnö, y†p aij yab† göp,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Seden, Jisas n†p gas† ñ†nö nan si nan naj† gin†m a göm n†ña  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñ†n an†bu God Ana u, Seden n†bi b† gau kal†p pör g†m†döp rö, Jisas n†p u rö nöp g†n†m a göm, Jisas n†p u† g†, ram m†nön n†bi b† m†dagm†dal, ram m†nön kabö nöp m†döp an† gau ud arö, Seden n†pe Jisas nan si nan naj† r†mnap

g†n†m aka göm ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Jisas ram m†nön nöp an† an†b gau nan ñ†ñöm wasö, ñ†n unbö ñ†n juöl m†höp (40) mailö abe s†bön abe y†har†ñ nöp m†deia. An†g göm y†har†ñ nöp m†dö, n†p k†yö kub yab† u gö, \*

<sup>3</sup> Seden Jisas n†p gas† ñ†nö, naj† g†n†m a göm apöm, Jisas n†p haga, “Yad God Ñ† n†pe m†dpin a g†pan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö lan,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal† k†ñ r†köm hagla,

‘N†bi b† gau, bred nöp ñ†ñöm kam†ñ m†dageinaböl;

God manö hagöp an†bu magöñhalö n†ñ udöm me, kam†ñ m†deinaböl,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an†g hagö, k†jaki Jisas n†p u† g† dam daun kub u† Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö g†lan† g†la u löm haga, <sup>6</sup> “Yad God Ñ† n†pe m†dpin a g†pan u, ujan†i m†nön yan† l†. God Manö u kal† k†ñ r†köm hagla,

‘God ejol n†pe gau hagö, nöp ñ†magö kale udeinaböl me, kabö ma nöp u b†n†ñ gagnab,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö r†mnap halö kal† k†ñ r†köm hagla, ‘God B† Kub u, n†pe b† n†ñö aka b† pir alep, a g†gmim,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas n†p dam dum kub yab† ap amöm, ram m†nön aij aij b† kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas n†p yamöm haga, <sup>9</sup> “Ne kugom y†mmön, hib yad hagö adö lan arö, yad ram m†nön an†b gai i magöñhalö nape nöp ñ†nabin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas Seden n†p haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kal† k†ñ r†köm hagla, ‘God B† Kub hib

\* **3:11:** Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5 \* **3:16:** Jon 1:32 \* **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18; 4:15 \* **4:2:** Eks 34:28 \* **4:4:** Dud 8:3 \* **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 \* **4:7:** Dud 6:16 \* **4:10:** Dud 6:13



nɪpe u nöp hagpe adö arnɪm; wög nɪp nöp gɪmim, 'a gɪla," a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anɪg hageia nɪñöm kɪjaki, Jisas nɪpe nan naij rɪmnap gɪnɪm a göm gɪ gɪ wasö nɪñöm, nɪp arö göm arö nɪñöl gɪ, ejol rɪmnap apöm, nɪp ap aɫ ba göm abad mɪdeila.

*Jisas ram mɪnönj Galili it göm nɪbi bɪ gau God manö hag ña*  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u nɪp nagɪ leila, Jisas manö anɪbu apɪ nɪñöm, ram mɪnönj Galili ado gɪ ara. \*

<sup>13</sup> Amöm daun nɪpe Nasared am mɪdageia; am mɪdeia daun pro Kapaneam, ram mɪnönj Sebyulan Napdalai aɲ au mɪdöp Ñɪg Wanjö Galili goɫ au. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ram mɪnönj anɪbu amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö aij u hag ñɪ ajmɪdöp u me, bɪ God manö hagep Aisaia gɪnab a göm kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪka rö nöp ga. Nɪpe haga,

<sup>15-16</sup> "Ram mɪnönj Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñɪg Wanjö Galili goɫ au,

Ñɪg Jodan sidö wad arab böj lau,

Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö ram mɪnönj Galili au mɪdpal gau kale mailö kub yabɪɫ nɪɲbal.

Sɪböñ gau mɪdöm umöl rö la u pen mailö kub u hadö nɪɲbal," a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ñɪn anɪbu it göm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God manö aij u hag ñɪ ajöl gɪ haga, "Nan si nan naij gɪpim adö u, nɪñön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gɪmim. Söl mɪdöp, God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laɲ au abad mɪdeinab; ñɪn hain pör abad mɪdmɪdim u, mɪñi auöp!" a ga. \*

*Jisas bɪ mɪhau mɪhau, "Kale yad aip aumim," a ga*  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Ñɪg Wanjö Galili goɫ adö au ap lug aramöm nɪɲa, bɪ kabsaɫ udep mamil mɪhau, uben yumil kabsaɫ udailö. Bɪ madöl mɪhau, nɪmam ap hib nɪpe u Saimon, nɪmam ap hib nɪpe u Edru. Saimon nɪp hib ap Pida a gɪmɪdal. <sup>19</sup> Jisas kalɪp mɪñöhj nɪñöm haga, "Yɪp hain gɪmil. Yad kalöp gɪnö, kale mamil mɪhau, kabsaɫ udep bɪ wasö, nɪbi bɪ udep bɪ mɪdeinabil," a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, haga rö nöp nɪɲmil, kabsaɫ udailö uben gau arö gɪmil, Jisas aip ajmɪdil.

<sup>21</sup> Pen magö ap rapɪn amöm nɪɲa, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip ñɪg magɪb mɪgan u apɪlap mɪdöl göm, uben ɫuöl udöl gɪ mɪdeila. Jisas nɪñöm, kalɪp mɪñöhj wɪñ alö, <sup>22</sup> kale nap Sebedi ñɪg magɪb au arö gɪmil, Jisas aip arla.

*Jisas gau ajöm nɪbi bɪ kalɪp manö hag ña*  
(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ram mɪnönj Galili aɲ gau gɪ ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ ajöl gɪ, nan nɪñön nɪñön nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ga gau gö kamɪɲ ɫmɪdöp. \* <sup>24</sup> Anɪg gö, ram mɪnönj Siria nɪbi bɪ gau magöñhalö manö anɪbu nɪñöm, nɪbi bɪ nan nɪñön nɪñön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kamɪɲ ɫmɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, rɪmnap nan ga; rɪmnap hañ romanɲ ilön kub ga; rɪmnap kɪjaki abanɲ ala; rɪmnap amgö mɪmainö auö, ap lug paköm gɪl gɪl gɪmɪdal; rɪmnap ñɪn ma kɪɫa ga; pen nɪbi bɪ nan nɪñön nɪñön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö magöñhalö kamɪɲ la. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Galili nɪbi bɪ löm, Dekapolis nɪbi bɪ löm, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ löm, Judia nɪbi bɪ löm, ñɪg Jodan nö lödan au nɪbi bɪ löm, iru nöp Jisas arö nɪñöl gɪ, hain arla. \*

\* 4:12: Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 \* 4:15-16: Ais 9:1-2 \* 4:17: Mad 3:2; 19:27

\* 4:23: Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38 \* 4:24: Mak 6:55 \* 4:25: Mak 3:7-8

## 5

*Jisas nö ilö laŋ am mïdöm, manö hag ña*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, nïbi bï iru nöp anïb gau nïŋöm, am nö ilö laŋ bï nïpe unbö mïgan laŋ u aip asïk mïdöl göm, kalïp manö hag ña.

*Nïbi bï mïñ mïñ gïnaböl*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas nïpe kalïp hag ñöl gï haga, <sup>3</sup> Nïbi bï gau, hon nïbi bï aij wasö, God nïpe nöp hanïp gï ñïnab a göm,

God nïp hag nïŋnaböl gau, God kalïp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mïdeinab u me, mïñ mïñ göl. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nïbi bï mïtöŋ gïpal gau, God kalïp hag udnab u me, mïñ mïñ göl. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nïbi bï hain agamïj mïdpal gau, kale mïnöŋ naböŋ iŋ i udnaböl u me, mïñ mïñ göl. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nïbi bï, God haga rö nöp gïnabun a göm, nïŋbal gau, God kalïp abad mïdeinab u me, mïñ mïñ göl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nïbi bï kale nïbi bï gau kalïp mög nïŋöm ud aij gïnaböl gau, God kalïp pen u rö nöp mög nïŋöm ud aij gïnab u me, mïñ mïñ göl.

<sup>8</sup> Nïbi bï God nïp gasï añï nïŋbal gau, God nïp nïŋnaböl u me, mïñ mïñ göl.

<sup>9</sup> Nïbi bï nïŋnaböl, nïbi bï rïmnap pen pen gïnaböl gau, kale apöm hagnaböl, 'Kale unbö gagmim, agamïj mïdaimim,' a gïnaböl gau, God kalïp ñï pai yad a gïnab u me, mïñ mïñ göl.

<sup>10</sup> Nïbi bï kale God haga rö nöp gïnabun a gï mïdlö, nïbi bï rïmnap kalïp gï najj gïnaböl u,

God kalïp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mïdeinab u me, mïñ mïñ göl. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Kalöp Jisas nïbi bï nïpe a göm gï najj göm, manö pïral hagöm hag juaiöl, kale mïñ mïñ yabïŋ gïmim.

\* <sup>12</sup> Bï God manö hagep hadame nöp gau kalïp adö anïbu nöp gïla. Anïb u, kalöp u rö nöp geinaböl u, gasï kub u nïŋagmim; God hanïp kumi kabö adö laŋ ud aij gïnab a gïmim, mïñ mïñ yabïŋ gïmim," a ga. \*

*God nïbi bï nïpe gau kale dö sol rö mïdpal; kale mailö rö mïdpal*  
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anïbu hagöm haga, "Nïbi bï mïnöŋ naböŋ iŋ i mïdpal gau, dö sol rö kale mïdpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyaŋ kal gagnab; böŋ nöp najj göp a göm, abhib jaköm ud yunaböl.

<sup>14</sup> "Daun kub dum laŋ mïdöm, pi göl mïdnïm rö lagnab; waiö yabïŋ mïdeinab. Anïb u rö, nïbi bï mïnöŋ naböŋ iŋ i mïdpal gau kalïp hapö mailö rö mïdpim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nïbi bï gau hapö lauöm rin cög mïgan gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au gïlaŋ rïk lïlö mailö gö, nïbi bï ram raul mïgan gau magöŋhalö nïŋ aij gïnaböl. \* <sup>16</sup> Anïb u rö, kale nïbi bï gau kalïp gï aij gïpe, nïbi bï gau kalöp nïŋöm, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ mïdöp hib nïpe nöp haglö adö arnab. \*

*Lo manö u*

<sup>17</sup> "Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosïs nïp lo manö haga manö adö u abe, bï God manö hagep rïmnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö

\* 5:3: Ais 57:15 \* 5:4: Ais 61:2-3; Rep 7:17 \* 5:5: Sam 37:11 \* 5:6: Ais 55:1-2

\* 5:10: 1Pi 3:14 \* 5:11: 1Pi 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52 \* 5:14: Jon 8:12; 9:5

\* 5:15: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 \* 5:17: Ro 3:31

g+mim a g+nig auöp a g+nabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, b+ God manö hagep gau g+nab a g+la rö magöñhalö g+nam a gem aubin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yad kalöp n+ñö yab+ hagabin. Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m+nöñ naböñ i i abe böñ nöp ur g+nab u pen God Manö u manö magö r+mnab ur g+nab; magöñhalö pör pör nöp m+deinab. Manö n+hön n+hön haga u, magöñhalö haga rö nöp g+nab. \*

<sup>19</sup> “An+b u, n+bi b+ an God lo manö u n+ñöm, manö pro magö ap arö g+nam a göm, n+bi b+ gau ha+öwa+ö hag ñö arö g+naböl u, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen n+bi b+ an God lo manö n+ñöm, n+ñ aij göm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+naböl u, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap rannab. \* <sup>20</sup> B+ Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp g+pun,’ a g+p+al u pen kale y+har+ñ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp n+ñmim kabö rö nöp hain g+mim. An+g g+nabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m+deinab.

*N+bi b+ kolmat kale gau aip manö hag j+m ñ+mim m+daimim*  
(Luk 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Hadame nöp nap+ nahai itañ gau God lo manö hagm+dal adö u kale n+ñbim. Kale hagm+dal, ‘Wip al pakagmim. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap al pak l+nab u, manö kub n+ñnab,’ a g+m+dal. \* <sup>22</sup> Manö an+bu n+ñbim u pen kalöp m+ñi hag aij g+nam. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap n+p n+ñö mulu lugnab u, manö kub n+ñnab. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap hib dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, n+p manö kub

hagnaböl. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap n+p hagnab, ‘Ne b+ hau+ halö,’ a g+nab u, ram m+nöñ mab ke inab m+gan yan ar+n+ rö löp. \*

<sup>23</sup> “An+b u, ne nan God n+p sabe g+ ñeb dam kabö b+d adö u sabe g+ ñ+n+g, añ mam ne n+p g+na rö manö m+idöp a g+nabön u, \* <sup>24</sup> nan God n+p sabe g+ ñeb an+bu kabö b+d au arö g+mön, n+pe aip manö hag aij g+mön, uri agam+ñ m+daul a g+mön, ado g+ ap nan an+bu God n+p sabe g+ ñ+mön.

<sup>25</sup> “Nan n+hön g+ naj g+nabim u, kalöp manö kub hagn+g, dam adan añ gau hain ud arlö n+ñöl g+, kal+p aip manö an+bu hag ud as+kmim, d+m ñöl m+daimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam b+ kub u n+p ñeinaböl, n+pe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kal+p ñö, kalöp dam nag+ l+naböl. <sup>26</sup> Yad kalöp n+ñö yab+ hagabin, nan naböñ kale u böñ nöp naböñ ral p+is g+mim höñ arnabim.

### *N+bi si b+ si g+p+al*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n+ñbim. Manö an+bu hagla, ‘N+bi si b+ si gagmim,’ a g+la. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, b+ ap n+bi ap n+p n+ñöm, n+p g+bnep a göm gas+ n+ñnab u, God n+ñö, b+ an+bu gas+ n+pe añ yan n+bi an+bu si g+nab. <sup>29</sup> An+b u, amgö magö y+j+g lau n+ñöm, nan si nan naj gep rö lain+m u, amgö böñ an+bu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög n+ñnabim u, nan si nan naj g+mim, mab ke inab m+gan yan armim rö löp. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen ñ+magö y+j+g k+d u u rö nöp, nan si nan naj g+n+g gain+m, r+b g+ dö g+ yumim. An+g g+mim me, ñ+n böñ lap nöp m+idö kam+ñ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab m+gan yan arnabim. \*

\* 5:18: Luk 16:17; 21:33 \* 5:19: Jem 2:10 \* 5:21: Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Jn 3:15

\* 5:23: Mak 11:25 \* 5:27: Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18 \* 5:29: Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47 \* 5:30:

Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43

*Jisas n̄ibi hag yuep manö hag ña*  
(*Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> “Kale n̄iḅbim, manö ap hagla, ‘B̄i ap n̄ibin n̄ip arö ḡin̄ig, n̄ibi i böḅ nöp arö ḡinam a göm, kal̄i k̄iñ bad ap r̄iköm, n̄ibi an̄ibu n̄ip ñöm me, böḅ nöp arö ḡinab,’ a ḡila. \* ”

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: b̄i ap, n̄ibin n̄ipe b̄i ap si udagnab wasö, pen nugmul n̄ipe n̄ibin ȳhar̄iḅ nöp arö ḡinab u, ḡi naij ḡinab. Pen n̄ibi u n̄ip an̄ig göm arö gö, am b̄i hain n̄ibö ap udnab u, b̄i u n̄ipe n̄ibin n̄ipe arö ḡinab u me, n̄ipe an̄ig gö, n̄ibin n̄ipe b̄i si udep n̄ibi l̄inab. Pen b̄i an̄ibi an̄ibu udnab u, n̄ipe u rö nöp n̄ibi si udep b̄i l̄inab. \* ”

*Manö n̄iḅö yab̄iḅ hagabun, a ḡipal*

(*Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>33</sup> “Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n̄iḅbim. Manö an̄ibu hagla, ‘Kale B̄i Kub amgö ilö n̄ipe manö n̄iḅö yab̄iḅ hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp ḡimim. God n̄ipe n̄iḅmidöp n̄iḅöm hagnabim rö nöp ḡimim,’ a ḡila. \* ” <sup>34</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagn̄ig, ‘God amgö ilö adö u n̄iḅö hagabin,’ a ḡimim hagagmim. ‘Ram m̄inöḅ kumi kabö adö laḅ au m̄idöp rö, n̄iḅö hagabin,’ a ḡimim hagagmim; God n̄ipe ram m̄inöḅ an̄ib au sea kiḅ adö au as̄ik m̄idöp. \* ” <sup>35</sup> ‘M̄inöḅ naböḅ iḅ i m̄idöp rö n̄iḅö hagabin,’ a ḡimim hagagmim; God n̄ipe sea kiḅ adö au as̄iköm, ram m̄inöḅ iḅ i ma adö au abö ḡi m̄idöp. ‘Jerusalem m̄idöp rö n̄iḅö hagabin,’ a ḡimim hagagmim; u Kiḅ Kub yab̄iḅ daun kub n̄ipe me. \* ” <sup>36</sup> ‘Nab̄ic yad m̄idöp rö, n̄iḅö hagabin,’ a ḡimim

hagagmim. Kale ke ḡipe, nab̄ic uḅ kale añ̄ ap ule aka p̄ir ranagnab. <sup>37</sup> An̄ib u, ‘Ḡinabin’ a ḡimim, ‘Ḡinabin’ nöp a ḡimim; pen ‘Gagnabin’ a ḡimim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a ḡimim. Manö kuöyariḅ l̄imim hagmim, l̄imim hagmim u, Seden kalöp gas̄i ñö, hagnabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep manö haga*  
(*Luk 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup> “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n̄iḅbim. Manö an̄ibu hagla, ‘Amgö magö u b̄iḡ juaiöl, kal̄ip pen abe b̄iḡ jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kal̄ip pen abe pa jö ḡimim,’ a ḡila. \* ” <sup>39</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: b̄i ap kalöp ḡi naij gain̄im, n̄ip pen ḡi naij gagmim. B̄i ap kalöp alaun pak hil gain̄im, ado ḡimim böḅ lap abe pakn̄im. <sup>40</sup> B̄i ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u ȳp haj̄i ḡi,’ a gain̄im, sior nöp ñagmim, kolsior u abe ñ̄imim. <sup>41</sup> B̄i ap kalöp hag n̄iḅöm, ‘Nan wadi i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab u, j̄i n̄iḅagmim; ka hagöl au hil ḡimim, dam ȳhar̄iḅ ka au yumim aumim. <sup>42</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp, ‘Han̄ip nan r̄imnap ñim,’ a gaiöl, haḅöwaḅö ñ̄imim. Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp, ‘Han̄ip nan r̄imnap ȳhar̄iḅ ñ̄ibe, hainö pen kalöp ado ḡi dam ñ̄inabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, haḅöwaḅö ñ̄imim.

*Koḷmaḷ kale gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄imim*

(*Luk 6:27-28,32-36*)

<sup>43</sup> “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n̄iḅbim. Manö an̄ibu hagla, ‘M̄idaimam kale gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄imim; n̄ibi b̄i koḷmaḷ kale gau kal̄ip mulu ad̄iḅ n̄iḅimim,’ a ḡila. \* ” <sup>44</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: n̄ibi b̄i koḷmaḷ kale gau, kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄imim; n̄ibi b̄i kalöp ḡi naij ḡipal gau, God n̄ip sabe

\* 5:31: Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4 \* 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11 \* 5:33: Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21 \* 5:34: Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22 \* 5:35: Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1 \* 5:38: Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21 \* 5:43: Lep 19:18 \* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20

gimim, 'Kalip abad mid aij gimön,' a gimim. \*

<sup>45</sup> "Kale anig ginabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laj midöp u, ñi pai nipe yabıl mideinabim. Nipe gö, sıdö mailö gö, nıbi bı gi aij gıpal gau abe, nıbi bı gi naij gıpal gau abe, mailö gab. Nipe gö, möj alöm, nıbi bı gi aij gıpal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, nıbi bı gi naij gıpal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp. <sup>46</sup> Kale nıbi bı kalöp midmagö lıbal gau nöp ud aij ginabim u, bı dakıs udpal gau gıpal rö nöp ginabim. Anig geinabim u, God ne aige göm ñıñi löm kalöp nan aij ñınab. <sup>47</sup> Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag wıhai udnabim u, nıbi bı God nıp gası nıjagpal gau, nıbi bı yıharıj gau kalıp gıpal rö nöp ginabim.

<sup>48</sup> "Anıb u, Nap kumi kabö adö laj gi aij yabıl gab rö, kale u rö nöp gi aij yabıl gimim. \*

## 6

*Nıbi bı nan midagöp gau kalıp abönamö ñımim*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen kale, hib kub udun a gimim, nıbi bı amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God hagöp rö nöp gun, a gimim gıpe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laj midöp u nıpe nıjöm kalöp pen nan aij ap ñagnab. \* <sup>2</sup> Nıbi bı rımnab, God nıp nıj udpun, a göm, pıral nöp gıpal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale nıbi bı mög gep rö gau mani nan rımnab ñınıg, Juda magum gep ram nıbi bı iru midnaböl raul u aka, adan kub nıbi bı iru nöp ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, nıbi bı amgö ilö adö au ñınaböl. Gınaböl anıbu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anıbu; Bapi kalıp nan rımnab halö ñagnab. Kale anıg gınaböl u rö gagmim.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen kale nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp nan ñınıg, waiö ñagnmim; <sup>4</sup> agamıj pi gimim rö ñımim. Nan nıhön agamıj gıpim u, Nap kale magöjhalö nıjöp rö, nıhön nıhön gınabim nıjöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñınab.

*Jısas God nıp sabe gep manö hag ña*  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> "Kale God nıp sabe gınıg gimim u, nıbi bı rımnab, God nıp gası nıjıbnun, a göm, pıral nöp gıpal rö gagmim. Kale nıbi bı rımnab hanıp nıjlı, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram anı u midöm aka, am adan ramö gau midöm, nıbi bı amgö ilö au God nıp sabe gıpal. Gıpal anıbu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anıbu; God nıpe manö kalıp u udagnab.

\* <sup>6</sup> Anıb u, kale God nıp sabe gınıg, ram magö raul mıgan kale u ammim, ajöj gi ñımim, Bapi hon amgö nıjagpun nıp sabe gimim. Nan nıhön agamıj gıpim u, Nap kale magöjhalö nıjöp rö, nıhön nıhön gınabim nıjöm, manö kale nıjöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñınab.

<sup>7</sup> "Nıbi bı God Manö nıjagpal gau, nıp sabe gınıg, manö mlö kub yabıl hagpal. Gası kale nöp nıjöm hagpal, 'Manö mlö kub hagno me nıjnab,' a gıpal. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale anıbu rö gagmim. Manö nıhön God nıp sabe gınıg gabim gau, nıpe nöd nıjnab. \* <sup>9</sup> Anıb u, God nıp sabe gınıg, hagmim,

'Bapi kub kumi kabö adö laj midpan;

hib ne i adö laj midöp.

<sup>10</sup> Ne hanıp udmön abad midaimön.

Ne kumi kabö adö laj hagpan rö nıjbal u,

\* 5:48: Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13

\* 6:1: Mad 23:5

\* 6:5: Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14

\* 6:7:

1Ki 18:26-29

\* 6:8: Mad 6:32

\* 6:10: Luk 22:42

hon aui m+nöŋ naböŋ it i g+  
ñ+mön n+ŋun hon abe manö  
nöŋ n+ŋun. \*

11 Han+ŋ nan ñ+ŋeb r+mnap n+me  
l+mön;  
pör pör ñ+ban rö u ñ+n añ+ añ+  
ñ+mön.

12 N+bi b+ r+mnap han+ŋ g+ naj  
g+pal n+ŋun arö g+pun rö,  
hon g+ naj g+pun u u rö nöŋ  
n+ŋmön arö g+mön. \*

13 Hon g+ naj gun rö löp u,  
ne han+ŋ abad m+dö, hon g+  
naj gagun, a g+mim. \*

14 “N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp g+ naj  
gaiöl n+ŋmim arö g+ nabim u, Nap  
kale kumi kabö adö laŋ m+döp u  
nan si nan naj kale g+ nabim u u  
rö nöŋ n+ŋöm, arö g+ nab. \* 15 Pen  
n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp g+ naj gaiöl  
n+ŋmim arö g+ nabim u, Nap kale  
nan si nan naj kale g+ nabim u u rö  
nöŋ n+ŋöm arö g+ nab.

### *Nan ñ+ŋeb hil g+pal*

16 “Kale nan ñ+ŋeb arö g+n+g,  
n+bi b+ God n+ŋ gas+ n+ŋbun, a göm,  
piral nöŋ g+pal rö, gagmim. Kale,  
‘Hon mulu halö halö rö m+dnö,  
n+bi b+ n+ŋöm hagnaböl, “God n+ŋ  
gas+ n+ŋöm, nan ñ+ŋeb hil göm  
me, mulu halö halö m+dpal,” a  
g+ naböl,’ a göm, piral an+g g+ naböl.  
Yad kalöp n+ŋö yab+ hagabin: n+bi  
b+ han+ŋ n+ŋlaŋ, a göm g+ naböl  
an+ŋ gau, n+bi b+ gau n+ŋöm hib  
kale haglö adö arnab u pen God  
kal+ŋ nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ  
ñ+agnab. \* 17 Kale pen nan  
ñ+ŋeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu  
halö halö rö m+dagaimim. Ñ+g  
pak aij g+mim, wel l+mim, kom  
g+mim m+daimim. 18 An+g gein-  
abim me, kalöp n+bi b+ nan magö  
hil g+pal gau a göm, n+ŋagnaböl.  
Nan agam+ŋ g+pim u, Nap kale,  
hon amgö n+ŋagpun B+ u, n+pe

magöŋhalö n+ŋöb rö, kalöp pen  
ñöm nan aij ñ+nab.

*Amun God aip m+daiun a  
g+mim, n+ŋöl g+ m+daimim  
(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Pen m+nöŋ naböŋ it i nan aij  
aij gau ud magum gun, a g+mim  
gas+ u n+ŋagmim. N+hön g+n+g:  
nan an+ŋ gau ud magum gein-  
abim, s+psop ñ+ŋöm, hij göm, si  
udöm g+ naböl. \* 20 An+ŋ u, nan  
aij kale rö gau, God ram m+nöŋ  
kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum  
g+pe, s+psop ñ+ŋagn+ŋ, hij gagn+ŋ,  
si udagöl, m+dep nöŋ m+dain+ŋ. \*  
21 Nan aij kale m+nöŋ naböŋ adö  
it i ud magum geinabim u, gas+  
kale m+deinab m+nöŋ naböŋ adö  
it i; nan aij kale God ram m+nöŋ  
kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum  
geinabim u, gas+ kale u arnab an+ŋ  
laŋ.

### *Hañ romanŋ mailö u*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Amgö magö hañ romanŋ hapö  
mailö rö m+döp. Amgö magö kale  
u aij m+dö, mailö aij gö n+ŋ aij  
g+ nabim. 23 Pen amgö magö kale  
u naj gö, hañ romanŋ kale u s+bon  
g+ nab. Mailö g+ böp pen böŋ nöŋ  
s+bon gö, nan ap n+ŋagnabim. Kale  
mailö n+ŋagpim u, s+bon göp rö  
m+dpim.

*Mani nan gau god ap rö  
m+dagn+ŋ*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “B+ añ+ ap, b+ kub m+höp kal+ŋ  
wög g+ ñ+n+ŋm rö lagöp. N+hön  
g+n+g: b+ kub ap n+ŋ n+ŋö aij  
geinab, ap n+ŋ arö g+ nab: pen b+  
kub ap n+ŋ n+ŋö aij geinab, ap n+ŋ  
arö g+ nab. An+ŋ u, kale mani nan  
aij m+nöŋ naböŋ adö it i m+döp  
gau, n+ŋbe aij gö, God n+ŋ arö  
g+ nabim rö löp u, n+ŋ aij g+mim.

\* 6:12: Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35

\* 6:13: Luk 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15

\* 6:14: Mak

11:25-26

\* 6:16: Ais 58:5-9

\* 6:19: Jem 5:1-3

\* 6:20: Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22

*Gasî kub nîḡagmim**(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Adö anîbu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai nîbö nîḡun mîdaiun, waḡij gai nîbö rol gun mîdaiun, a ḡimim, gasî kub u nîḡagmim. Kamîḡ mîdep u nan kub; nan nîḡeb nan pro. Uri mîdpun i, hañ romanḡ nan yabiḡ; hañ romanḡ waḡij rol gep nan pro. Anîḡ gö nîḡmim, God kalöp ḡi la u, nîpe nan nîḡeb, waḡij hañ romanḡ rol gep, nan pro anîb gau nîagnab a ḡi nîḡbim ar? \* 26 Kale nîḡbim, yaur gau nan yîḡ yîmagal; wid, rais, nan gau rîk dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö laḡ u kalîp abad mîdö, nan nîḡbal. Anîb u, yaur u nan yîharîḡ u pen nîpe nan nî nîḡbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp nîagnab a ḡi nîḡbim ar? \* 27 Aka, gasî iru nîḡun me, rapîḡ mîdun umnabun a ḡi gasî nîḡbim ar?

28 “Pen nîhön ḡinîḡ waḡij nan gau gasî iru nîḡbimḡ Nan pîḡpîḡ be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, waḡij gagöm, ḡîpal. 29 Pen kinḡ Solomon mani iru mîdö rîb adîk aij yabiḡ ḡimîdöp u, nan pîḡpîḡ anîb gau rö rîb adîk aij gaga. \* 30 Nan pîḡpîḡ anîb gau nan yîharîḡ. Pör mîdöm wasö, mîñi rö mîdöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yîharîḡ anîb gau ḡi löm rîb adîk aij ḡi nîb u, nîhön ḡinîḡ hanîp abad mîdagnab a ḡimim nîḡbimḡ Kale anîḡ gasî nîḡnabim u, kale God nîp nîḡ ud aij gagpim.

31 “Anîb u, nan mai nîḡun, nîḡ mai nîḡun, waḡij nîhön rol gun, a ḡimim, gasî kub u nîḡagmim. 32 Nîbi bî God Manö nîḡagpal gau, nan anîb gau udun a göm, gasî kub anîbu rö nîḡbal. Pen kale nîḡbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laḡ mîdöp u, kale nan nîhön nîhön mîdagöp u nîḡöb. \* 33 Anîb u, God nîbi

bî rîmnap udöm abad mîdeinab u, hanîp u rö nöp udnab a ḡimim gasî añî nîḡmim; God nîpe haga rö nöp ḡi mîdaiun a ḡimim, gasî añî nîḡmim; kale anîḡ ḡipe arö me, nan nîḡeb, nîḡ nîḡeb, waḡij rol gep, nan anîb gau magöḡhalö kalöp nînab. \* 34 Anîb u, rol ruö nîhön gun mîdaiun, a ḡimim gasî kub u nîḡagmim. Nîḡn uri u nîḡn uri. Uri nîḡn i nöp nan mîḡör rîmnap mîdöp u, u nöp gasî nîḡmim.

**7***Nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp manö kub hag gagmim**(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Hon nîbi bî aij a ḡimim, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp gasî naiḡ nîḡnabim u, manö anîbu ado ḡi kale ke aunab. \* 2 Anîb u, nîḡ aij ḡimim. Kale nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp ḡinabim rö, God kalöp pen ḡinab. Kale nîbi bî rîmnap nîḡmim manö kub hag ḡinabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag ḡinab. \* 3 Mab po amgö kale pak harî göl mîdöp u, nîhön ḡinîḡ mab po anîbu nan yîharîḡ a ḡimim, namam nan acîp amgö nîpe mîdöp u nîḡmim hagpim? 4-5 Ne bî manö piral hagep bî. Mab po amgö kale pak harî göl mîdöp u nöd ud yumim, amgö nîḡ aij ḡimim, namam nan acîp amgö nîp mîdöp u nîp, ‘Ud yuḡn’ a ḡimim hagmim. 6 God nan uḡ nîpe gau, kain hapeb gau kalîp nîagmim. Kîbap mîḡep gau, kaj gau mîdöp, a ḡimim ud yuagmim. Pen nîhön ḡinîḡ: ud yunabim, kale abö jö ma jö ḡi yuöm, ado ḡi apöm kalöp haunaböl.

*Hon aigöl gun bî kub nîp sabe gun?**(Luk 11:9-13)*

\* 6:25: Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7 \* 6:26: Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 \* 6:29: 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6 \* 6:32: Mad 6:8 \* 6:33: 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 \* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12 \* 7:2: Mak 4:24

7 “Nan n+ihön midagainim u, God n+ip hag n+ibe kalöp ñ+nab. Pen nan r+imnap ulhai n+ijnabim u, udnabim. Han+ip ajöñ hi+k, a g+mim, pak gu g+pe, kalöp ajöñ u hi+knab. \* 8 Pen n+ihön g+in+g: n+bi b+ God n+ip hag n+ijnaböl u, hag n+ijnaböl rö nöp g+inab. Nan ulhai n+ijnaböl u kal+ip yamnab. Pen, ajöñ u hi+k, a göm, pak gu gu g+lö, hagnaböl rö n+ijöm hi+knab. \*

9 “Kale b+ nap gau, ñ+ pai kale ap maj ap ñ+ a gö, kale kabö ñ+nabim? 10 Aka pen, kabsa+ ap ñ+ a gö, hainjo ap ñ+nabim. U an+g gagnabim. 11 Kale n+bi b+ aij wasö u pen ñ+ pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp ñ+nabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ b+ aij yab+ u, piral gagnab; kale hag n+ijnabim u, n+pe kalöp nan aij ñ+nab. \*

12 “Pen kale ke, han+ip adö u g+lañ, adö u gaglañ, a g+mim n+ijnabim, adö u nöp n+bi b+ gau kal+ip g+mim. Mos+is God lo manö udöm kal+ kliñ r+ika manö u abe, b+ God manö hagep kal+ kliñ r+ikla manö u abe, it me an+ibu. \*

*Adan pro, adan majö*  
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke yañ adan kub u waiö n+ijöm am aij g+pal. N+bi b+ iru nöp m+igan an+ibu arbal. An+ib u, kale n+ij aij g+mim, pör m+idep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro an+ibu u+ham arnaböl. N+bi b+ a+ñ+ a+ñ+ nöp, adan pro m+lö an+ibu klö göm ulhai n+ijöm arnaböl.

*Piral hagnaböl, n+ij aij g+mim*  
(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen n+bi b+ God manö hagabun a göm piral hagpal gau, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm m+döl g+, kain hapeb n+bi b+ hau löp rö u kalöp

g+inaböl. An+ib u, n+ij aij g+mim.

\* 16 N+bi b+ mid aij g+pal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naj g+inaböl rö n+ijmim, kal+ip n+ij aij g+nabim. Kale n+ijnabim, nag+ y+ihar+ij kal+ kal+ halö gau magö ñ+njeb u p+lö gu ñ+njagnabim.

\* 17-18 Mab gau u rö nöp g+inab. Mab magö ñ+njeb ur gau, mab magö ñ+njagep p+lagnab. Pen mab magö ñ+njagep ur gau, magö ñ+njeb p+lagnab. 19 Pen mab magö aij p+lagnab gau, r+ib g+ dö g+ dam mab inab u yunaböl. \* 20 An+ib u, n+bi b+ gau nag+ g+inaböl adö u n+ijmim, n+bi b+ gau aij, n+bi b+ gau naj a g+mim n+ijnabim. \*

*Jisas “Yad kale n+ijagm+idin,” a g+inab*

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “N+bi b+ y+ip, ‘B+ Kub hon!’ ‘B+ Kub hon!’ a g+pal gau magöñhalö, God kal+ip udöm abad m+ideinab, a g+ gas+ u n+ijagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ m+döp u hagöp rö g+pal n+bi b+ gau nöp kal+ip udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m+ideinab. \* 22 God n+bi b+ manö kub hagnab ñ+n u, n+bi b+ iru nöp y+ip hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub, hon n+bi b+ ne nöp. Hib ne nöp hagun, manö ne hag ñ+no. Hib ne nöp hagun, nan n+bi b+ k+jaki abañ ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagun, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp g+ino,’ a g+inaböl. 23 Y+ip an+g hagnaböl u pen yad kal+ip hagnabin, ‘Yad kale n+ijagm+idin; kale g+ naj nöp g+ipim, ke gau arim!’ a g+inabin. \*

*B+ m+ihöp ram m+ihöp g+lö*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “B+ gas+ n+ijeb yab+ ap, ram n+pe u g+in+g, kabö adö lañ g+inab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ñ+g ul apöm g+inab u pen ram

\* 7:7: Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24

\* 7:12: Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

Gal 5:19-22; Jem 3:12 \* 7:19: Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6

Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25 \* 7:23: Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19

\* 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 \* 7:11: Jem 1:17

\* 7:15: Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 \* 7:16:

\* 7:20: Mad 12:33 \* 7:21:



nɪpe kabö adö laŋ gi pɪdöŋ gɪnab u, pa jö ma jö gi ud aragnab. Anɪb u rö me, nɪbi bɪ manö yɪp nɪŋöm, nɪŋ udöm, hagpin rö gɪnaböl gau.

26-27 “Pen bɪ gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagnab ap, ram nɪpe u gɪnɪg, mɪnön kabö kulup adö au gɪnab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñɪg ul apöm, ram nɪpe u böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud arnab. Anɪb u rö me, nɪbi bɪ manö yad nɪŋöm hagpin rö gagnaböl gau,” a ga.

28-29 Jisas manö anɪbu hag hakö nɪŋöl gi, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap mɪdeila gau nɪŋöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ hon gau manö hagpal rö hagagöp; nɪpe bɪ manö nɪŋ aij yabɪl göm hagöp,” a göm, aiö yabɪl gɪla.\*

## 8

*Jisas bɪ wös hapeb la u gö, kamɪŋ la*

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Jisas nö ilö laŋ mɪdeia u arö göm, sɪr yaŋ ap lugö nɪŋöl gi, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪp hain gɪla. 2 Pen bɪ wös hapeb la ap, Jisas mɪdeia söl au amöm, kugom yɪmöm, ubör yɪhön göm haga, “Bɪ Kub. Ne yɪp gö kamɪŋ lɪnɪg, gö kamɪŋ lɪnab. Yɪp kamɪŋ lɪnab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arnɪg gabin u, yɪp wɪhö gagnaböl,” a ga. 3 Anɪg hagö, Jisas ñɪmagö mɪlöbö löm bɪ anɪbu ud nɪŋöm haga, “Yad gɪnabin; nöp kamɪŋ laŋ,” a gö, magö anɪbu nöp nɪp kamɪŋ lö nɪŋöl gi, 4 Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp haga, “Nöp gɪnö kamɪŋ löp anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag ñagmön wasö. Am bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ gau kalɪp nöp yammön hagmön, ‘Yɪp kamɪŋ löp nɪŋim!’ a gɪmön. Anɪg hagmön, Mosɪs haga rö, yaur ap God nɪp pak sabe gi ñɪmön. Anɪg geinabön, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hagnaböl,

‘Nɪp kamɪŋ löp u me anɪg gab,’ a gɪnaböl,” a ga.\*

*Jisas, ami bɪ kub bɪ wög gi ñeb nɪpe u nɪp gö, kamɪŋ la*  
*(Luk 7:1-10)*

5 Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö nɪŋöl gi, ami bɪ iru nöp abad mɪdmɪdöp bɪ kub ap, Jisas yɪp gi ñɪnɪm a göm apöm Jisas nɪp haga, 6 “Bɪ Kub, bɪ wög gi ñeb yad u nɪp mɪña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, aŋa gagöp; ram au um mɪdöp,” a ga. 7 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am nɪp gɪnö kamɪŋ lɪnab,” a ga. 8-9 Hageia, ami bɪ kub anɪbu haga, “Bɪ Kub, nɪŋö hagpan u pen yad bɪ kub rö ram yad u aumön. Yad nɪŋbin u, ami bɪ kub rɪmnap yɪp abad mɪdlö, yad pen ami bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp abad mɪdem, ‘Arim,’ a gɪnö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a gɪnö, aubal halö. Bɪ yɪp wög göp u nɪp, wög gau anɪg gɪmön anɪg gɪmön a gɪnö, göp. Anɪb u rö, ne yɪharɪŋ, ‘Kamɪŋ laŋ,’ a gɪmön, nɪp kamɪŋ lɪnab,” a ga. 10 Anɪg hagö Jisas aiö göm, nɪbi bɪ hain areila gau kalɪp haga, “Bɪ anɪbi mɪlö gau nɪbö u pen, God göp rö nɪŋ aij yabɪl göm me, anɪg hagöp. Bɪ hon Isrel nɪbö ap, God nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ göm hagöp anɪbu rö hagö, yad nɪŋagpin. 11 Anɪb u, hainö nɪbi bɪ mɪlö gau nɪbö gau, God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɪdeinab anɪ u amöm, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɪ aip asɪköm, nan ñɪŋeb iru ñɪŋöm, mɪñ mɪñ göl gi mɪdeinaböl. \* 12 Kale anɪg göm am mɪdeinaböl, pen nɪbi bɪ hon Isrel nɪbö gau, am anɪbu mɪdageinaböl rö löp. God kalɪp hag yueinab, am mɪdeinaböl höŋ sɪböŋ göp adö yaŋ. Kale mɪtön magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gi ñɪŋöl gi mɪdeinaböl,” a ga.

\* 13 Anɪg hagöm, Jisas ami bɪ

\* 7:28-29: Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 \* 8:4: Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14 \* 8:11: Luk 13:29

\* 8:12: Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

kub an+bu n+ip haga, “Ne ado gi aru! Hagpan rö nöp g+ nab,” a ga. Jisas an+g hagö, n+pe ram aramöm n+ja, b+ n+pe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö an+bu nöp kam+ñ la.

*Jisas Pida n+bor n+ip gö, kam+ñ la*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm n+ja, Pida n+bor u, hañ romanj gau mab rö inö, abañ adö lanj um m+deia. <sup>15</sup> Jisas n+ñöm, am Pida n+bor n+magö n+pe ud n+ñö, magö u nöp kam+ñ lö, n+pe uraköm, Jisas n+ip nan magö ud l+ aij ga.

*Jisas n+bi b+ iru nöp gö, kam+ñ la*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>16</sup> Dugo magö u, n+bi b+ k+jaki abanj ala gau abe, n+bi b+ nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas m+deia u aueila, n+pe k+jaki gau hag hönj yuöm, n+bi b+ n+ pai nan ga gau gö magöñhalö kam+ñ la. <sup>17</sup> N+pe ga an+bu, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nöp g+ nab a göm kal+ k+ñ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga, “Han+ip nan ga gau gö kam+ñ la.

Nan n+hön n+hön han+ip najj ga gau

hag yuö m+id aij g+pun,” a ga. \*

*B+ ap Jisas n+ip haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga*  
(Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas n+ja, n+bi b+ iru nöp ap n+ip b+g g+gabö geila, b+ n+pe gau kal+ip haga, “N+g wanjö juun böñ lödanj arun,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> An+g hagö n+ñöl gi, God lo manö hag ñeb b+ ap apöm n+ip haga, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Ne ram m+nönj gai gai arnabön u, yad nöp aip arnabul,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hauñ gau, kale m+nönj m+gan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u m+idöp. Pen yad B+ N+ n+pe haneb m+gan u m+dagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen b+ Jisas n+ip n+ñ uda b+ ap haga, “B+ Kub, yad ne aip arul u

pen, y+ip yau a gö, bapi n+ip umö r+göl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga.

\* <sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+bi b+ y+ip n+ñ udagpal r+mnap umaiöl, n+bi b+ y+ip n+ñagpal r+mnap dam r+göl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, y+gön kub ur ga*  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas n+g mag+ib udöm arn+g gö, b+ n+pe gau aip hadla. <sup>24</sup> N+g anj au arlö n+ñöl gi, ad+ñ y+gön kub yab+ñ u udöm, n+g ral apöm, n+g mag+ib u ud ado g+n+g rö ga. Pen Jisas n+pe hon haneaia rö, \* <sup>25</sup> b+ n+pe gau n+ip am haglö urakö hagla, “B+ Kub! P+nöm asad kub u han+ip ud ado gö, n+g n+ñjun rö löp u, ne han+ip ud kam+ñ li,” a g+la. <sup>26</sup> Hagaila, kal+ip haga, “N+hön g+n+g p+n+ñj gabim+ñ Kale manö yad pro pro r+mnap n+ñ udagpim aka?” ga. An+g hagöm, uraköm, p+nöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, n+g ral aueia u ur göm ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> An+g gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “B+ kal yab+ñ i n+pe b+ aige rö b+ gaj+ip n+ñöm p+nöm asad udeia u hir göm, n+g ral auaj+ip u ur göm göp?” ö g+la.

*Aiön pi halö b+ m+hau Jisas gö, kam+ñ la*

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n+g juöm, ram m+nönj Gadara böñ lödanj amjaka n+ñöm, b+ hauñ k+jaki abanj ala m+hau wip r+göl g+im+dal kabö m+gan gau n+bö apjaklö. B+ an+ib m+hau kal+ip k+jaki aiön pi abanj alla rö, b+ hapeb yab+ñ m+hau m+dm+dil. Adan kalpe m+dm+dil au, n+bi b+ r+mnap aragm+dal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalpe m+hönj apjakmil, Jisas n+ip haglö, “God N+ n+pe. N+hön g+n+g auabön? Han+ip ilön kub n+ñ+g auabön aka n+hön? N+n ne han+ip ram m+nönj najj hag yuep u

\* 8:17: Ais 53:4 \* 8:20: 2Ko 8:9 \* 8:21:

1Ki 19:20 \* 8:24: Sam 4:8 \* 8:26: Mad

14:31; Sam 89:9 \* 8:29: Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41

auagöp,” a gîlô. \* 30 Pen magö anîbu, kaj iru nöp amîl ñîjeila söl goî anîb au me, 31 kîjaki aiön pi bî anîb mîhau kalîp abanî alla gau, Jîsas nîp neb neb göl gî hagla, “Hanîp hag yunîg gîmön u, hagö, amun kaj mîdpal gîdanî kalîp yuö hiîkun,” a gîla. 32 Hageila, Jîsas “Arim,” a gö, bî anîb mîhau kalîp arö göm, am kaj gau kalîp yuö hiîkla. Hiîklö kaj gau piñîj gî mînönj rul goî au amöm, gî dam ñîg wanjö yanî paköm, ñîg ñîjöm, magöñhalö um hakla.

33 Pen bî kaj mukmîdal gau, ga anîbu nîjöm, yîjîd daun u amöm, Jîsas nîhön nîhön ga u, bî kîjaki abanî alla mîhau nîhön nîhön ga manö u, nîbi bî gau kalîp magöñhalö hag ñîla. 34 Hag ñeila, nîbi bî daun mîdeila anîb gau magöñhalö Jîsas nîp nîjun a göm, ap nîp nîjöm, neb neb göl gî hagla, “Ram mînönj hon i arö gîmön, ke gau aru,” a gîla.

## 9

*Jîsas bî ñîmagö ma kîla ga u nîp gö, kamîj la*

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Jîsas kauyanî ñîg magîb udöm, ñîg wanjö juöm, ram mînönj nîpe hanmîdöp u böñ lödanî ara. \* 2 Pen nîbi bî rîmnap, bî ñîmagö ma kîla ga ap, Jîsas gö kamîj lî nab, a göm, nîp ilöñ lî dapöm Jîsas mîdeia au daula. Pen, Jîsas gö kamîj lî nab, a göm nîjla rö, Jîsas bî ñîn ma kîla ga anîbu nîp haga, “Ñî me! Gasî halö mîdaimön. Nan si nan najî gîpan gau nîjem arö gabin,” a ga. 3 Jîsas anîg hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau rîmnap hagla, “Bî i God nîp hag juöl gî me, anîg hagab,” a gîla. 4 Pen Jîsas gasî nîjla anîbu ke nîjöm haga, “Kale nîhön gînîg yîp gasî najî nîjmim anîg hagabim?” \* 5 Yad nîp, ‘Nan

si nan najî gîpan gau nîjem arö gabin,’ a gînö, kalöp aij gî nab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a gînö, kalöp aij gî nabîj. Aka manö nîhön hagnö, kalöp aij gî nab? 6 Mîñî kale nîjnabim, Bapî God yîp Bî Ñî nîpe hag la nîjöm, mînönj naböñ ît i apem, nan si nan najî gîpal gau nîjem arö gî nabîj,” a ga. Jîsas anîg hagöm, bî ñîn ma kîla ga u nîp haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. \* 7 Jîsas anîg hagö, bî anîbu uraköm köp bad nîpe u udöm ram nîpe ara. 8 Ram nîpe arö nîjöl gî, nîbi bî gau nîjöm, God hagö Jîsas apöm gab, a göm piñîj göm, bî ap mînönj naböñ ît i anîb unbö rö gö nîjagpun a göm, God hib nîpe haglö adö ara.

*Jîsas bî nîpe Madyu nîp uda*

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

9 Jîsas ram mînönj anîbu arö göm, mîgan ap amöm nîja, bî dakîs udep wög gîmîdöp bî ap ram raul mîgan u asîk mîdeia. Bî anîbu hib nîpe Madyu. Jîsas nîp nîjöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jîsas aip ara.

10 Jîsas bî nîpe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan ñîjöl nîjöl gî, bî dakîs udep gau abe, bî nan si nan najî gîmîdal bî gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jîsas bî nîpe gau aip nan ñîjla. 11 Nan ñîjeila, bî Perisi gau nîjöm, Jîsas bî nîpe gau kalîp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bî kale u, nîpe nîhön gînîg, bî dakîs udep gau abe, nîbi bî nan si nan najî gîpal gau abe, aip dîm ñöl nan ñîjab?” ö gîla. \*

12 Hageila, Jîsas manö anîbu apdi nîjöm haga, “Nîbi bî nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bî gau aragpal; nîbi bî nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bî gau arbal. 13 Pen God manö ap haga ît u nîj aij gîmim mîdaimim. Nîpe haga, ‘Yîp nan sabe gî ñî nabîm u, yîp aij gagnab; pen nîbi bî gau kalîp mög nîjmim

gɪ aij geinabim u, yɪp aij gɪnab,ʼ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, nɪbi bɪ, hon nɪbi bɪ aij, mɪd aij gɪpun a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp uɪhai nɪŋ udnɪg auagnö; yad nɪbi bɪ, hon nan si nan naij gɪpun a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp uɪhai nɪŋ udnam a gem aunö,” a ga. \*

*Nan magö hil gep*

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ñɪn ap, Jon ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ nɪpe gau, Jisas mɪdeia au apöm hagla, “Hon abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, ñɪn rɪmnap, God nɪp nöp gasɪ nɪŋun, a gau, nan ñɪŋagpun. Pen bɪ ne gau nɪhön gɪnɪg u rö nöp gaggpal?” ö gɪla. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau, bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gab bɪ u aip mɪdeinaböl ñɪn u, mɪñ mɪñ göl göm nan ñɪŋnaböl; pen bɪ rɪmnap apöm bɪ anɪbu nɪp ud junaböl ñɪn u, mög gö nan hil göm ñɪŋagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe kalɪp manö ap hod rɪköm haga, “Waɪŋ gɪsön u udöm, waɪŋ papɪt gɪ, pa gɪ dö gɪnab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai gɪnɪg göm al dör gagnabölŋ Anɪg geinaböl u, waɪŋ luɪö gabin a gɪnɪg gab, mɪgan kub yabɪt pa bɪɪɪt gɪnab. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñɪg wain u, u rö nöp. Wain gɪsön nɪbö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ mɪlep mɪgan u ral lagnaböl. Pen nɪhön: anɪg geinaböl u, ñɪg wain kamɪŋ u ranöm, bɪŋ yabɪt hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak gɪ dö göm, hoŋ göm arnab. Anɪb u, ñɪg wain kamɪŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamɪŋ nɪbö mɪgan u ud lɪlö nöp me, aij gɪnab,” a ga.

*Jisas gaia nɪbi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamɪŋ la*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagö nɪŋöl gɪ, Juda bɪ kub ap Jisas mɪdeia au apöm, kugom yɪmöm haga, “Pai

yad u böŋ nöp umöb u pen ne am nɪp ud nɪŋö, uraknɪm,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Hagö, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip uraköm, bɪ anɪbu aip arla.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen nɪbi ap, hagape lugöl gɪ lugöl gɪ mɪdeia, mɪ unbö mɪgan laŋ ina. Anɪg gö, gasɪ nɪpe u nöp nɪŋöm, “Jisas waɪŋ nɪpe mɪlö kub goɪ gau nöp ud nɪŋnö, yɪp kamɪŋ lɪnab,” a göm, Jisas arö nɪŋöl gɪ, jöl adö gau amöm, waɪŋ nɪp u ud nɪŋa. \* <sup>22</sup> Ud nɪŋö, Jisas ado göm nɪbi anɪbu nɪp nɪŋöm haga, “Yɪp nɪŋ udpan u me, nöp kamɪŋ löp. Gasɪ halö mɪdaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nɪp gɪmɪdöp u magö anɪbu nöp kamɪŋ löm, hagape aumɪdöp u mɪlep ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nɪbi bɪ anɪbu arö göm am am, bɪ kub ram u amjaköm nɪŋa, aɪŋ magö pu göm, manö hauɪ kub yabɪt geila. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɪŋöm kalɪp haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yɪharɪŋ hon hanab,” a ga. Anɪg hagö, nɪp mɪhol gɪla. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp hag höŋ yuöm, ram raul mɪgan yaŋ amöm, pai uma u nɪp, ñɪmagö kɪd u ud nɪŋö, uraka. <sup>26</sup> Anɪg gö, manö anɪbu yag dam ram mɪnön anɪb gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

*Jisas gö, bɪ amgö we mɪhau amgö ñɪl nɪŋlö*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ram mɪnön anɪbu arö göm arö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ amgö magö we ga mɪhau nɪp hain göl gɪmil meg mɪgan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ñɪ nɪpe! Halɪp mɪhöŋ mög nɪŋmön!” a gɪlö. \*

<sup>28</sup> Anɪg hagailö, pen Jisas nɪpe ram raul mɪgan u ara. Bɪ anɪb mɪhau hain ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalɪp mɪhöŋ haga, “Kale mɪhöŋ, yad kalöp gɪnö kamɪŋ lɪnab a gɪmil, yɪp ap hagabilŋ Yad yau a gɪnabin, kale gasɪ nɪŋbil amgö kale ñɪl lɪnab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia,

\* 9:13: Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6

\* 9:14: Luk 18:12

\* 9:20-21: Mad 14:36

\* 9:27: Mad

20:29-34

haglō, “Bī Kub, holmīn nīnbul, ne halīp geinabōn kamīn līnab,” a gīlō. <sup>29</sup> Hagailō, Jisas amgō kalīp mīhōn ud nīnōm haga, “Yīp nīn udpil u me, haggpil rō gīnīm,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> Hagō, amgō kalīp mīhōn kamīn lō, nīn lō nīnōl gī, Jisas kalīp mīhōn manō klō hagōm hag aij gōm haga, “Nībi bī gau, Jisas gajīp halīp kamīn lōp, a gīmil hagagmīl,” a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Anīg haga u pen kalpe mīhōn ammīl, nībi bī ram mīnōn anīb gau magōnhalō hag nīlō ara.

*Jisas aṭab ado ga bī ap nīp gō, manō ga*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kalpe mīhōn arlō nīnōl gī, nībi bī rīmnap, bī aiōn pi halō aṭab ado ga bī ap, dap Jisas mīdeia au daueila. <sup>33</sup> Jisas aiōn pi bī anību nīp aban ala u hag yuō, manō hag aij ga. Anīg gō, nībi bī gau aiō gōm hagla, “Ram mīnōn Isrel i, bī ap anību rō gō nīnagpun,” a gīla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen bī Perisi gau hagla, “Nīpe kījaki aiōn pi nap kale Seden klō u udōm me, aiōn pi gau hag hōn yuōp,” a gīla. \*

*Jisas nībi bī gau kalīp mōg nīnā*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas nīpe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gī ajōl gōm, Juda magum gep ram gau amōm, Kīn kub ke yabīl u nībi bī udōm abad mīdeinab manō aij u hag nīmīdōp. Pen nībi bī gau kalīp nan nīhōn nīhōn ga u, u rō nōp gō kamīn la. \* <sup>36</sup> Jisas nīnā, nībi bī anīb gau kaj sipsip gau bī abad mīdep kale ap mīdagōp rō u mīdeila. Gasī kub nīnōm uṭham mīdeila u pen kalīp bī gī nīeb ap mīdageia. Anīb u nīnōm, Jisas nīpe mōg yabīl nīnōm, \* <sup>37</sup> bī nīpe gau kalīp haga, “Nan magō iru yabīl nōp wōg nabōn au po gī

mīdōp u pen nībi bī ral dauēp iru mīdagpal. \* <sup>38</sup> Anīb u, kale bī wōg nabōn nap nībō u nīp hag nīnbe, bī ral dauēp rīmnap yuō, ral dap nīp lau adō dauōl,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas manō ud arep bī nīpe unbō mīgan la?*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bī nīpe unbō mīgan lan u wīñ alō aueila haga, “Yad ke kalōp hagabin u me, kījaki aiōn pi nan gau hag yunīg, hag yunabim. Nībi bī nan nīhōn nīhōn gīnab gau u rō nōp gīpe, kamīn līnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>2</sup> Bī Jisas manō ud arep unbō mīgan lan Jisas hag yua bī gau, hib kale gau me, bī ap Saimon, hib nīpe ap Pida a gīmīdal; bī ap Edru, Pida nīmam nīpe u; bī ap Jems, Sebedi nī nīpe; bī ap Jon, Jems nīmam nīpe; <sup>3</sup> bī ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nīpe dakīs udmīdōp; bī ap Jems, Alpias nī nīpe; bī ap Dadias; <sup>4</sup> bī ap Saimon, hib nīpe ap Selod a gīmīdal; bī ap Judas Iskariod, nīpe me hainō Jisas nīp mumug nīnā.

*Jisas manō ud arep bī nīpe unbō mīgan lan kalīp hag ke ke yua*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bī nīpe anīb gau kalīp manō aij wōg u gōl a gōm, hag ke ke yuōl gī haga, “Kale Juda nībi bī wasō anī gau abe, Same-ria kai mīdpal anī gau abe, aragmīm. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale am nībi bī hon Isrel, nībi bī kale God nīp gasī nīnagpal gau, kalīp hag nīl gī hagmīm, \* <sup>7</sup> “God nībi bī udōm abad mīdeinab nīn u, hadō sōl auōp,” a gīmīm. \* <sup>8</sup> Nībi bī nan gīnīm gau gīpe, kamīn līnīm. Nībi bī bōn nōp umōl gau gīpe, kauyan urakōl. Nībi bī wōs hapeb līnīm

\* 9:30: Mad 8:4 \* 9:33: Mak 2:12 \* 9:34: Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 \* 9:35: Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39 \* 9:36: Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34 \* 9:37: Luk 10:2 \* 10:1: Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1 \* 10:6: Jer 50:6 \* 10:7: Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11

gau gipe, kamij linim. Nibi bi kijaki aion pi aban alnim gau hag hon yube aran. Bapi hol apil kalop por yharin wog gipul ro, kale u ro nop nibi bi anib gau kalip yharin wog gi nimim. <sup>9</sup> Mani gol, mani silpa, mani ati rimnap ud aragmim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Wadi, waij rimnap halö, ma rirup, watab adij, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nihon: nibi bi wog gi ninaböl gau pen nan nilö ninaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> "Pen daun ap aka ram ritig aglö ap amjakpe, nibi bi kalop hag wihai udöl ro rimnap ninim, kalip aip nop midmim, ram minonj ke ap gau arnig ginabim nin u nop, kalip arö gimim armim. <sup>12-14</sup> Pen ram ap ammim, "Kale midpim!" a gipe, "Yau, midpun; aij aubim," a gaiöl, ram raul mig anibu armim. Pen kalop manö yad hag ninim hag wihai ud ninagaiöl u, arik arnig, acip acip ma kid kale cig udöm midainim u, ab hiti gi yumim armim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Yad kalop ninjo yabit hagabin: manö kub hagep nin u, Sodom Gomora nibi bi ilon pro pro udnaböl; nibi bi kalop udagnaböl anib gau, ilon kub yabit udnaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

*Marö iru nöp aunab*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> "Pen ninim! Yad kalop kaj sipsip rö u, nibi bi kain hau ro midpal an gau yuabin. Anib u, gasi nin aij göl gi, agamij kalip hag nil gi midaimim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> "Pen nibi bi rimnap kalop ud sisi löm, dam juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalop paknaböl. Anib u, nin aij gimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Kalop bi yad a göm, tip gi dam gapman bi kub aka kin midainaböl au ud

arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bi kub gau abe, juda nibi bi wasö ram minonj mlö kub gau nibö gau abe, kalip hag ninabim. <sup>19-20</sup> Kalop manö kub hagnaböl anibu, manö nihon hagun aka manö aige gun hagun a gimim pinin gimim, gasi iru ninagmim. Hagpe ninjol gi, Nap God Ana nipe kale aip midöp u, gasi aij neinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nipe kalop hagnab rö nop hagnabim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>21</sup> "Nin anibu, nimam gau uraköm, nimam kale ke gau al paklan a göm, bi kub gau kalip mumug ginaböl. Nap gau uraköm, nin pai kale ke gau al paklan a göm, bi kub gau kalip mumug ginaböl. Nin pai gau uraköm, nime nap kale ke gau jöl nöm u rö nop ginaböl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Yip lau adö midainabim rö,

nibi bi gau magonhalö kalop ninjö, mulu kal alnab. Pen nibi bi an klö göm, yip pig nop midainaböl gau, nin hain u auö, God kalip udnab. <sup>23</sup> Pen mig an arbe, kalop gi naji gaiöl u, pinin gi mig an armim. Yad kalop ninjo hagabin, Isrel daun gau nibi bi gau kalip hag nibe aragnab adö, yad Bi Nin nipe aunabin.

<sup>24-25</sup> "Nin pai skul hagal gau kub midlö, hag neb bi kale gau pro midagpal. Pen hag neb bi midöp rö midaiun a göm me, skul hagal. Nibi bi wog gi nibal gau kub midlö, nibi bi kalip abad midpal gau pro midagpal. Wog gipal u, nibi bi kub midpal rö midaiun a göm, wog gipal. Anib u rö, nibi bi yad gau, yad midpin rö midaiun a göm, gipal. Pen nibi bi gau yip hag juöm, Seden hib nipe ap löm yip Bielsebul a gipal rö, kalop bi wog gi neb yad u rö nop hag juöm

<sup>\*</sup> **10:9:** Luk 10:4    <sup>\*</sup> **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14    <sup>\*</sup> **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51    <sup>\*</sup> **10:15:**

Mad 11:24; Jud 7    <sup>\*</sup> **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19    <sup>\*</sup> **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15

<sup>\*</sup> **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26    <sup>\*</sup> **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16    <sup>\*</sup> **10:24-25:**

Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20

manö najj hagnaböl me. \*

*God n̄ip nöp p̄ñ̄iḡ gep*  
(Luk 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip n̄iḡmim p̄ñ̄iḡ gagmim. Manö n̄ihön m̄ñ̄i har̄i göl m̄idöp u, hainö waiö m̄ideinab. Nan n̄ihön agam̄ij ḡipal gau, hainö waiö n̄iḡnaböl.

\* <sup>27</sup> Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kal̄ip waiö hag n̄imim. Manö yad kalöp r̄im̄id iḡ hagnabin u, ram adö laḡ am-mim, manö kub hag n̄ibe n̄iḡöl.

<sup>28</sup> “Kale n̄ibi b̄i al pak l̄ibal b̄i gau n̄iḡmim p̄ñ̄iḡ gagmim. Kale ȳhar̄iḡ hañ bad u nöp al pak l̄inaböl; ana u halö ḡi najj göl rö lagöp. P̄ñ̄iḡ ḡin̄ig me, B̄i Kub n̄ibi b̄i hañ roman̄j abe ana abe m̄igan mab ke inab yaḡ yunab u n̄ip p̄ñ̄iḡ ḡimim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yaur pro gau, nan ȳhar̄iḡ. Mani aḡ magö añ̄i nöp yuöm, m̄ihöp ud-pal. Nan ȳhar̄iḡ u pen, God kal̄ip n̄iḡ m̄idöp rö, ap ȳhar̄iḡ lug pak-agrab. <sup>30</sup> Umagö kalöp u, God magöḡhalö wö ralöp. <sup>31</sup> An̄ib u, p̄ñ̄iḡ gagmim. Yaur gau nan pro yab̄iḡ; kale pen nan yab̄iḡ m̄idpim. \*

*Yad Jisas b̄i n̄ipe a ḡimim waiö hagnaböl*  
(Luk 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i an ȳip lau adö m̄idöm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip waiö hag n̄inaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laḡ m̄idöp u n̄ip, ȳip lau adö m̄idpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. <sup>33</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i an, ȳip c̄ig aij gagöm, n̄ibi b̄i aip m̄ideinaböl aḡ au hagnaböl, b̄i an̄ibu yad n̄iḡagpin, a ḡinaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laḡ u n̄ip, n̄ibi b̄i gai i yad n̄iḡagpin, a ḡinabin. \*

\* 10:26: Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 \* 10:28: Jem 4:12 \* 10:31: Mad 6:26 \* 10:33: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12 \* 10:35: Mai 7:6 \* 10:39: Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* 10:40: Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

*Pen pen ḡinaböl*  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Yad m̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i aunö u, ‘Jisas n̄ipe m̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i aua rö, agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡinabun,’ a ḡimim, gas̄i u n̄iḡagmim. Yad aunö u me, n̄ibi b̄i gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen ḡinaböl. <sup>35</sup> An̄ig ḡinab: n̄iḡ gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen ḡinaböl. Pai gau uraköm, n̄ime aip pen pen ḡinaböl. N̄i n̄ibin gau uraköm, n̄ip̄s aip pen pen ḡinaböl. \* <sup>36</sup> An̄ig ḡinaböl an̄ibu, ram kale añ̄i m̄idpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen ḡinaböl.

<sup>37</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i an, n̄ime nap aka n̄iḡ pai gau nöp m̄idmagö löm, ȳip m̄idmagö lagnaböl u, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄idöl rö lagnab. <sup>38</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an ȳip p̄ig m̄idn̄ig gaböl, pen gas̄i ap n̄iḡöm hagnaböl, ‘N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip ḡi najj göl rö löp,’ a göm, ȳip arö ḡinaböl u, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄idöl rö lagnab. <sup>39</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an, yad ke nöp m̄idem, m̄id aij ḡinam a ḡinab u, mab ke inab yaḡ u arnab. N̄ibi b̄i an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö m̄idnö, ȳip al pak l̄in̄ig al pak löl a ḡinab u, kam̄iḡ pör pör m̄iddep u udnab. \*

*God kal̄ip pen u rö nöp abad m̄ideinab*  
(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Kale arbe, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp hag w̄ihai udaiöl u, ȳip abe hag w̄ihai udnaböl. Pen ȳip hag w̄ihai udnaböl rö, B̄i ȳip hag yuö aunö u n̄ip abe hag w̄ihai udnaböl.

\* <sup>41</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an, God manö hagep b̄i ap n̄iḡöm hagnab, ‘B̄i auöp i, God wög göp u me, n̄ip udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yab̄iḡ ḡinab. God manö hagep b̄i an̄ibu ud aij ḡinab rö, hainö God n̄ip u rö nöp ud aij ḡinab. N̄ibi b̄i an, God n̄ibi b̄i kam̄iḡ aij n̄ipe ap n̄iḡöm hagnab,

‘Bɪ auöp i, God bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a gòm udnab u, aij yabɪɪ gɪnab. God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u ud aij gɪnab rō, hainō God nɪp u rō nöp ud aij gɪnab. <sup>42</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an, bɪ yɪharɪŋ yad ap nɪŋöm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe u a gòm, ñɪg mɪl dap ñɪnab u, God nɪŋö, aij gö, pen haul gagnab,” a ga.

## 11

*Jon bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö, Jisas nɪp nɪŋnɪg arla*  
(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ gau kalɪp anɪg göl anɪg göl gɪmim a gòm hag ñɪ aij gòm, ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arō gòm, daun yöp söl anɪb gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u nagɪ mɪdöm, Kraiss nɪhön nɪhön ga manö u nɪŋöm, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö, Kraiss mɪdeia au amjaköm, <sup>3</sup> nɪp hag nɪŋöm hagla, “Hanɪp hag ñimön, ne bɪ ‘Kraiss’ a gun pör abad mɪdpun u nöp auban, aka hon bɪ hain nɪbö anɪbu ke abad mɪdaiun?” ö gɪla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale Jon mɪdöp au ammim haggim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke nɪŋun, rɪmɪd hon ke nɪŋbun, <sup>5</sup> bɪ anɪbu nɪbi bɪ amgö we göp gau gajɪp amgö nɪŋbal. Nɪbi bɪ ma naij göp gau gajɪp adan aj aij gɪpal. Nɪbi bɪ wös hapeb löp gau gajɪp mɪtep göp. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmɪd mɪgan pɪɪ göp gau gajɪp gasɪ wakö nɪŋbal. Nɪbi bɪ umbal gau gajɪp kauyaŋ urakpal. Nɪbi bɪ mög gep rō gau, u rō nöp Kraiss manö aij u hagö nɪŋbal,’ a gɪmim. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen manö ap haggim, ‘Nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪŋ udöm, gasɪ ap ap nɪŋagnaböl gau, mɪñ mɪñ yabɪɪ gɪnaböl,’ a gɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anɪg hagö, Jon bɪ nɪpe gau arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas nɪbi bɪ ap mɪdeila

gau kalɪp Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram mɪnönŋ kabö nöp mɪdöp anɪ gau arbe ñɪn u, nɪhön nɪŋnɪg arbeŋ Hod mɪlö aɪɪ ap yɪgön ud dan i göp ap nɪŋnɪg arbe? <sup>8</sup> Aka nɪhön nɪŋnɪg arbeŋ Bɪ waɪɪ aij aij nöp lɪbal bɪ ap nɪŋnɪg arbeŋ Bɪ waɪɪ aij aij udun a gòm nɪŋbal gau, bɪ kub ram kɪñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon mɪdmɪdöp ram mɪnönŋ nöp anɪ au han mɪdagmɪdal. <sup>9</sup> Pen nan nɪhön nɪŋnɪg arbeŋ Yɪharɪŋ aragpe. Jon bɪ God manö hagep, bɪ anɪbu nɪŋnɪg arbe. Bɪ God manö hagep aunab a gɪmim abad mɪdmɪdim me, bɪ anɪbu me u. Pen Jon nɪpe God manö hagep bɪ nöp wasö. <sup>10</sup> Jon nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, hadame nöp God nɪpe Ñɪ nɪpe nɪp manö haga manö anɪbu, God Manö yaŋ kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm hagla,

‘Bɪ manö hagep yad u,

hag yunö nöd amöm,

nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪ aij gö,

hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a gòm

kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kalöp hagabin, nɪbi bɪ mɪnönŋ nabön ñɪ i mɪdpal gau, aɪɪ ap Jon rō wasö. Pen God nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ yabɪɪ dam kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab gau, kale Jon rō mɪdageinaböl; God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ yabɪɪ gau ud aij yabɪɪ gö, nɪbi bɪ aij nɪpe yabɪɪ mɪdeinaböl. <sup>12</sup> Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ apöm manö aij hag ña ñɪn u rɪköm, nɪbi bɪ gau, God hanɪp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdainɪm a gòm, manö anɪbu kɪɪ yabɪɪ gɪ dam dam, mɪñi u rō nöp kɪɪ yabɪɪ gɪpal.

<sup>13</sup> “Bɪ God manö hagep manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla gau abe, Mosɪs God lo manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪka u abe, ñɪ u me, God Mesaia u nɪp yuö, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp udöm abad mɪdeinab. Manö anɪbu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen manö hagnɪg gabin u udnabim

\* 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76 \* 11:13: Luk 16:16



aka nɪŋagpin. God Jon nɪp hagö, apöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña u, God Manö kalɪ kliñ rɪköm, gɪnab a gɪla rö nöp ga. Kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla, bɪ God manö hagep Ilaija rö bɪ ap aunab, a gɪla. \* <sup>15</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manö hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim.

<sup>16</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ mɪñi ñɪn i mɪdpal gau yad nɪŋbin, kale ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap maker au asɪköm, ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap meg mɪgan dap ranöm kalɪp hagpal rö u mɪdpal. <sup>17</sup> Kale hagpal,

‘Hon aɪŋ pu gɪno,

kale nɪhön gɪnɪg kugom ralag-pim?

Kɪmap mɪtöŋ gep rö ap hagno,

kale nɪhön gɪnɪg mɪtöŋ gag-pim?” ö gɪpal.

<sup>18</sup> Anɪb u rö, God Jon nɪp yuö apöm, ñɪn rɪmnap nan magö ñɪŋagöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋagöm gö, hagla, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪp nan nɪhön aban alö anɪg göp?’ ö gɪla. <sup>19</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bɪ nan kub ñɪŋöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋöm, bɪ dakɪs udpal gau aip ajöm, bɪ nan naj gɪpal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a gɪpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Manö u nɪŋ udöm, gɪ aij göm, mɪd aij gɪnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yabɪ, a gɪnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Manö kub udnaböl*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas daun kub nöd gɪ ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋla u pen kale, nɪhön gɪnɪg nan si nan naj gɪpun a göm, nan si nan naj gɪmɪdal u arö göm, Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagla. Anɪg gɪlö, Jisas kalɪp hag göm haga, “Korasin daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Bedsaida daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Nan gagep gau gɪnö, nɪŋbe. Pen nan si nan naj gɪpim u arö gɪmim,

\* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4

Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12 \* **11:25-26:** 1Ko 1:26-29

yɪp nɪŋ udagpim. Anɪg gɪpim u, kale manö kub yabɪ udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, nan gagep anɪb gau kalɪp u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj gɪmɪdal gau arö göm, wadɪ asöl rö rɪmnap yɪmöm, run he löl gɪ löl gɪ mɪdaiblap. \* <sup>22</sup> Anɪb u, manö kub hagep ñɪn u, Daia nɪbi bɪ abe, Saidon nɪbi bɪ abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nɪbi bɪ abe, Bedsaida nɪbi bɪ abe, manö kub yabɪ udnabim.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam nɪbi bɪ gau. Ñɪn anɪbu kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au aragnabim; böŋ nöp mab ke inab ulöm mɪgan yan u arnabim. Nan gagep kale anɪ aui gɪnö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj gɪmɪdal gau arö göm, uri kamɪŋ mɪdaiblap. \* <sup>24</sup> Adö anɪbu yad kalöp nɪŋö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñɪn u, Sodom nɪbi bɪ gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam nɪbi bɪ manö kub yabɪ udnabim,” a ga. \*

*Yɪp aumim ake lɪmim*

(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25-26</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu Jisas Nap nɪp haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laŋ araŋ. Ne Bɪ Kub, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɪnöŋ naböŋ iɪ i abe abad mɪdpan u, gasɪ ne ke nɪŋö aij göp rö, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋun nɪŋbun a gɪpal gau, kalɪp manö yad hagabin iɪ u hag ñagpan; pen nɪbi bɪ ñɪ painaŋ rö mɪdpal gau kalɪp gasɪ aij ñɪmön, manö yad hagabin iɪ u hag waiö lɪban u, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm haga, “Bapi klö nɪpe mɪdöp rö, yɪp ñöb. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp nɪŋ aij gagpal; Bapi nöp yɪp nɪŋöb. Yad nöp Bapi nɪp nɪŋ aij gɪpin. Pen nɪbi bɪ gasɪ

\* **11:19:** Mad 9:14 \* **11:20-21:** Ais 23; Esi

\* **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28 \* **11:24:**

a ij ñnam a gem n+ñbin gau, kal+p gas+ aij ñ+nö, Bapi n+p n+ñnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Kale n+bi b+ nan wañ+b kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gas+ iru n+ñmim m+dpim gau, yad aumim n+ñöm nan wañ+b kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnö ake l+ nabim. \* <sup>29</sup> Yad b+ hain aij agam+ j m+dpin; kal gagnabin; an+ b u, y+ p aumim, wög yad g+ ñ+mim, hibur gas+ m+dmagö kalöp an+ dañ ake l+mim. <sup>30</sup> Kale y+ p aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud marö ap gagnab; p+ta g+ nab. \*

## 12

*God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u, wid magö rik ñ+ñla*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u, Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip wid wög an+ au amöl g+, b+ n+pe gau k+yö lö, wid magö an+ b gau r+mnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm, ñ+ñöl g+ ñ+ñöl g+ areila. \* <sup>2</sup> An+g geila, b+ Perisi gau n+ñöm, Jisas n+p hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, n+bi b+ God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u wög gagnaböl. Pen b+ ne gau n+hön g+n+g God n+p sabe gep ñ+n wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö g+la. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+p haga, “Depid hadame nöp b+ n+pe gau aip k+yö lö, God sabe gep ram u am-jaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, b+ y+har+ñ ñ+ñagpal, b+ God n+p nan sabe g+pal gau nöp ñ+ñbal bred u, kal+p hag n+ñö n+p ñ+ñlö, b+ n+pe gau aip ñ+ñla. Pen k+yö lö g+la aiud an+bu, God Manö yan kal+ k+ñ r+kla u kale n+ñagpim ar? \*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale Mos+ s God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+ka u n+ñagpim rö löp. N+pe kal+

k+ñ r+köm haga, ‘B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ gau, God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u, God sabe gep ram raul u am m+dmöm, wög g+pal. Pen God kal+p manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram an+bu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen B+ kub yab+ñ m+dpin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+kla u, n+ñ aij gagpim akan+ Manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, ‘N+bi b+ y+ p nan pak sabe g+ ñ+naböl u, y+ p aij gagnab; n+bi b+ gau kal+p mög n+ñnaböl u, y+ p aij g+nab,’ a g+la. Manö an+bu n+ñmim gagpim u me, b+ yad gau g+ aij g+ñlö n+ñöl g+, kal+p ud s+ñik hagpe. \* <sup>8</sup> ‘God n+p sabe gep ñ+n! God n+p sabe gep ñ+n!’ a g+pim u pen B+ ñ+ n+pe nöp God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u abad m+dmöp a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagpim.

*Jisas b+ ñ+magö p+no ga u gö, kam+ñ la*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram m+nöñ an+bu arö göm, ram m+nöñ ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan u ara. <sup>10</sup> Pen ram raul m+gan an+bu b+ ñ+magö p+no ga ap m+deia. N+bi b+ ap m+deila gau, Jisas manö r+mnap hagö n+p dam manö kub hagnan a göm, n+p manö pir alöm hagla, “God n+p sabe gep ñ+n i, n+bi b+ kam+ñ lep aka wasö?” g+la. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+p haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap God n+p sabe gep ñ+n i ulöm m+gan areinab u, ud yunabim aka wasöñ Ud yunabim rö löp. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip u nan y+har+ñ. N+bi b+ u nan yab+ñ. God n+p sabe gep ñ+n i kam+ñ lan+ a gun g+nabun u, manö m+dagöp, g+nabun,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm, b+ ñ+magö p+no ga u n+p haga, “Ñ+n m+löbö

\* **11:27:** Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15 \* **11:28:** Jer 31:25 \* **11:30:** 1Jn 5:3 \* **12:1:** Dud 23:25 \* **12:2:** Eks 20:10 \* **12:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 \* **12:5:** Nab 28:9-10 \* **12:6:** Mad 12:41-42 \* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13 \* **12:10:** Luk 14:3 \* **12:12:** Luk 14:5

lî!” a ga. Anig hagö, ñimago m+löbö labin a ga. Anig ga niñöm ñimago p+no ga u böñ nöp kam+iñ löm, ñimago böñ lau aij m+deia u rö la.

<sup>14</sup> Anig gö niñöm, b+ Perisi gau am magum göm, niñ anig anig gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag niñ hag niñ g+la. \*

*Jisas nipe God b+ wög g+ ñeb nipe*

<sup>15</sup> Anig geila, Jisas niñöm, ram m+inöñ an+bu arö göm, m+gan ap arn+g göm ara. Arö niñöl g+ti, niñ b+ iru nöp niñ hain g+la. Anig geila, niñ b+ nan ga gau, nipe gö magöñhalö kam+iñ lö niñöl g+ti, <sup>16</sup> kal+p haga, “B+ u anig anig göp a g+mim, hagagmim!” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ga an+bu, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia g+inab a ga rö nöp ga. Nipe kal+ kliñ r+köm haga,

<sup>18</sup> “B+ yad böñ nöp hag l+bin i, wög yad g+ ñab.

B+ yad niñnö, y+ip aij yab+ göp me u.

Yad nipe m+dmagö l+bin.

Ana yad u niñ a+ ba gö,

niñ b+ kale aigöl göm as+ m+id aij g+inaböl manö yad u,

niñ b+ gau magöñhalö hag ñ+inab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nipe niñ b+ gau niñö mulu lugö,

manö pen pen hagagnab.

Niñ b+ m+dpal gau, y+ip nöp niñöl a göm,

meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.

<sup>20</sup> Niñ b+ niñagpal gau

kal+p agam+iñ hag aij g+inab.

Lam hon g+in+g gö, ka+asin r+m l+lö inm+idöp rö u kal+p hagnab.

Nipe an+g göl g+ti damöm me,

God hagöp rö böñ u apranö,

nan si nan naij gep böñ u böñ nöp ap lugnab.

<sup>21</sup> Niñ b+ ram m+inöñ gau niñbö gau u rö nöp,  
niñ gas+ halö abad m+deinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nipe Bielsebul klö udöm nan gagep gab, a g+la*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> B+ kijaki aban alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ p+ göm ga b+ ap dam Jisas m+deia au daueila. Jisas kijaki u hag höñ yuö, amgö yab+ niñöm, manö hagöm ga. <sup>23</sup> Niñ b+ m+deila gau, Jisas ga an+bu niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “B+ an+bi bac Depid Ñi nipe pör abad m+dpun u rö löp,” a g+la.

<sup>24</sup> Pen b+ Perisi gau manö an+bu niñöm, gas+ kale gau nöp niñöm hagla, “B+ an+bu God klö nipe udöm hag höñ yuagöp; nipe kijaki aiön pi nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul klö udöm hag yuöp,” a g+ gas+ niñla. \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gas+ niñla an+bu, Jisas ke niñöm, kal+p haga, “Seden uraköm, niñ b+ nipe r+imnap hag yunab u, aige göm b+ kub m+deinabñ Ram m+inöñ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm as+k ke ke l+inaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram m+inöñ kub ap aka niñ b+ i+ a+ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm as+k ke ke l+inaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Kale an+bu rö hagabim u pen Seden nipe yam nipe ke gau kal+p hag yuagnab.

<sup>27</sup> “Y+ip hagpim, ‘Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul klö u udmön hag höñ yuban,’ a g+pim u pen kale y+ip hagpe niñ+iñ: b+ kale ke gau Bielsebul klö u udöm kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubal aka niñhön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Niñ b+ ap an+g göl rö lagöp,’ a g+inaböl.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen God Ana klö u udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yuabin u, niñhön g+in+g God b+ nipe

\* 12:14: Jon 5:16 \* 12:16: Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12 \* 12:21: Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4 \* 12:24:

Mad 9:34; 10:25 \* 12:28: Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8

nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u hadö auöp i a g+mim yip udagpim?  
\*

29 “Bi klö yabıt ap midö, nan nıp gau udnıg, yıharıñ aragnaböl. Nıp böñ nöp nagı adık löm me, amöm nan nıp gau udnaböl.

30 “Nibi bi yad pıg midpal gau, nibi bi gau kalıp yad daunaböl. Pen nibi bi yad wasö gau, nibi bi yad aunıg gaböl gau kalıp rıdık gı yunaböl. \* 31 Anıb u, kale niñ aij g+mim. Nibi bi gau nan si nan naj nıñön nıñön geinaböl u, God niñöm arö gınab. Nibi bi God nıp manö rıb junaböl u, u rö nöp God niñöm arö gınab. Pen God Ana nıp manö rıb junaböl u, God niñöm arö gagnab. \* 32 Bi Ñi nıpe u nıp manö naj hageinaböl u, God niñöm arö gınab. Pen Ana Uı nıp manö naj hageinaböl u, ñin i abe, ñin hain u abe, God nıpe niñ nöp midöm arö gagnab.

*Manö ke hagpim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab*  
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Kale yip nıñön gıñıg hagpim, ‘Seden aban alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gıpımı Mab aij gau magö aij pılnab; mab naj gau magö naj pılnab. Mab magö pılnab magö anıbu niñöm me, mab u aij mab u naj a gınaböl. \* 34 Kale haino ñi pai yag daubal gau me anıg hagabim. Kale nibi bi naj anıbu rö, aige g+mim manö aij hagnabımı Nibi bi manö hıgal rö niñnabun me, hibur gası midmagö kalıp anı dan nıñön rö midöp u niñnabun. \* 35 Nibi bi aij gau, hibur gası midmagö anı kale danı nan aij midöp niñöm gı aij gıpal; nibi bi naj gau, hibur gası midmagö anı kale danı nan naj midöp niñöm gı naj gıpal.

\* 12:30: Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 \* 12:31: Hib 6:4-6 \* 12:33: Mad 7:16-20 \* 12:34: Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 \* 12:38: Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30 \* 12:39: Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12 \* 12:40: Jo 1:17 \* 12:41: Jo 3:5

36 Niñ aij g+mim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, God nibi bi gau kalıp magöñhalö, manö halöwalö hagöm nibi bi rımnab gı naj gıla u, nıñön gıñıg anıg hagpe a göm, kalıp hag gınab. \* 37 Anıb u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u nöp God niñöm hagnab niñöm, kamıñ arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

*Nan gagep rö gö niñun, a gıla*  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 God lo manö hag ñeb bi rımnab abe, bi Perisi rımnab abe, apöm Jısa nıp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon niñun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a gınabun,” a gıla. \*

39 Hageila, Jısa haga, “Kale nibi bi nan si nan naj nöp g+mim, God manö haga u niñagpım. Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun a gıpım u, pen kalöp nan ap gınö niñagnabım. Bi God manö hagep Jona nıp ga adö u nöp yip u rö nöp gö, niñnabım. \*

40 Hadame nöp kabsal kub u Jona nıp pa bo yuö, hibur anı yanı ñin mıhau niğanı midöm, ado gı aua. Anıb u rö, yad, Bi Ñi nıpe, u rö nöp ñin mıhau niğanı mınöñ anı gau midem, ado gı aunabin. \* 41 Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa nibi bi kalıp hagö, nan si nan naj gıla gau yıñıd arö göm, God nıp niñ udlı. Jona bi yıharıñ u hagö niñla; kale pen Bi Kub yabıt mıñi midöp i, manö hagöp u udagpım. Anıb u, hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Ninepa bi kale uraköm kalöp manö kub haglö, kale manö kub udnabım. \*

42 “Nibi kwin kub, ram mınöñ Sıba nıbö u, hadame nöp ga rö u niñbım. Ram mınöñ nıpe mlö gau nıbö u pen, Juda kını kub Solomon gası kıd hiık niñeb bi u manö nıp niñıg aua. Solomon bi yıharıñ

u nɪp anɪg ga; pen nɪhɔn gɪnɪg Bɪ Kub mɪnɪ mɪdɔp i manɔ hagɔp u nɪŋagpimɪ Hainɔ manɔ kub hagep nɪn u, Siba kwɪn urakɔm kalɔp manɔ kub hagɔ, kale manɔ kub udnabim. \*

*Kɪjaki aɪɔn pi nan gau kauyan  
ado gɪ aunɪm rɔ lɔp, a ga  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seden yam nɪpe kɪjaki nan gau ap nɪbi bɪ abanɪ al mɪdɔm, hɔn amɔm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap abanɪ alɪn, a gɔm, nɪŋ aj wasɔ nɪŋɔm, <sup>44</sup>ado gɪ apɔm nɪŋnab, bɪ nɔd arɪk arnab kuɔ u aij aij nɔp mɪdeinab. <sup>45</sup>Nɪpe nɪŋɔm, kɪjaki naj nɪpe rɔ wasɔ, kɪjaki naj yabɪɪ, unbɔ mudun jɪŋ u uɪ gɪ dapɔm, bɪ anɪbu nɪp yuɔ hiɪknabɔl. Anɪg gɔ, nɔd mɪd naj ga rɔ wasɔ; hainɔ mɪd naj yabɪɪ gɪnab. Kale nɪbi bɪ uri mɪdpim kale nan si nan naj nɔd gɪ mɪdmɪdim rɔ wasɔ, hainɔ nan si nan naj yabɪɪ gɪnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nɪme nɪmam bɪ  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manɔ hagɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪme nɪmam nɪpe yabɪɪ gau hɔn yan apɔm hagla, “Hon Jisas nɪp manɔ hagnɪg aubun,” a gɪla. <sup>47</sup>Hageila, bɪ ap ram raul mɪgan amɔm, Jisas nɪp haga, “Name namam ne gau, nɔp manɔ hagnɪg ap mɪdpal hɔn yan,” a ga.

<sup>48-49</sup> Hageia, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip ram raul mɪgan yan mɪdeila gau kalɪp nɪŋ gɪgabɔ gɔm haga, “Nɪŋɔ hagnan u pen, nɪbi bɪ ram raul mɪgan mɪdpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad mɪdpal. <sup>50</sup>Nɪbi bɪ Bapi yad kumi kabɔ adɔ lan manɔ hagɔp rɔ nɪŋɔm anɪg unbɔ rɔ nɔp gɪpal gau, ami yad, an yad, mam yad gau nɔp mɪdpal,” a ga. \*

\* 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10

\* 12:45: 2Pi 2:20

\* 12:50: Ro 8:29

\* 13:2-3: Luk 5:1-3

## 13

*Jisas, God manɔ u nɪŋ aij gɪlan,  
a gɔm, manɔ hod rɪkɔm haga*

*(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪn aɪn anɪbu nɔp, Jisas ram arɔ gɔm am Nɪg Wanɔ Galili goɪ au asɪkɔ, <sup>2-3</sup>nɪbi bɪ iru yabɪɪ nɔp apɔm nɪp bɪg gɪgabɔ geila. Anɪg geila nɪŋɔm nɪpe am nɪg magɪb adɔ u asɪkɔm, amɔm nɪg anɪ au dan mɪdɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ nɪg wanɔ goɪ au urak mɪdeila.

Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manɔ hod rɪkɔm manɔ iru nɔp hag nɪa. Hag nɔl gɪ haga, “Bɪ ap wid rananɪ a gɔm, wid magɔ u dam wɔg nabɔn gau yueinab. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yɪŋ yuɔ, rɪmnap adan adɔ au lugɔ, yaur gau apɔm nɪŋnabɔl.

<sup>5</sup> Rɪmnap kabɔ adɔ mɪnɔn pro pro mɪdeinab au lugɔm, yɪŋɪd marep gɪnab <sup>6</sup>pen kɪdɪɪ am pɪdɔn gagnab rɔ, sɪdɔ nɪŋɔm mɪlep gɪnab. <sup>7</sup>Pen rɪmnap nagi kalɪ kalɪ halɔ anɪ gau lugɔm rannab pen nagi anɪbu hau gɔm pak nɪŋɔ, mɪlep gɪnab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen rɪmnap mɪnɔn aij adɔ au lugɔm, ran aij yabɪɪ gɔm, magɔ iru yabɪɪ nɔp pɪlnab. Rɪmnap nɪn juɔl mamɪd u (100) rɔ pɪlnab;

rɪmnap nɪn juɔl mɪhau nɪganɪ (60) rɔ pɪlnab; rɪmnap nɪn juɔl aɪn ap adɔ gɪ da unbɔ wajɪem lanɪ (30) rɔ pɪlnab. <sup>9</sup>Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manɔ hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Pen rɪmnap mɪnɔn aij adɔ au lugɔm, ran aij yabɪɪ gɔm, magɔ iru yabɪɪ nɔp pɪlnab. Rɪmnap nɪn juɔl mamɪd u (100) rɔ pɪlnab;

rɪmnap nɪn juɔl mɪhau nɪganɪ (60) rɔ pɪlnab; rɪmnap nɪn juɔl aɪn ap adɔ gɪ da unbɔ wajɪem lanɪ (30) rɔ pɪlnab. <sup>9</sup>Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manɔ hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manɔ hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manɔ hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

*Jisas nɪhɔn gɪnɪg manɔ hod  
rɪkɔm hagnɪdɔp*

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anɪg hagɔ, bɪ nɪpe gau apɔm, nɪp hag nɪŋɔm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪhɔn gɪnɪg manɔ hod rɪkmɔn nɔp hagnan?” ɔ gɪla.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, “God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe udɔm abad mɪdeinab manɔ pi gɔl mɪdmɪdɔp u, kalɔp gasɪ nɔ nɪŋnabim; pen nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau nɪŋagnabɔl. <sup>12</sup>Nɪbi bɪ manɔ yɪp

nɨjöm udpal gau, manö rɨmnap halö nɨjöm, iɥ u nɨj aij gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp nɨjöm udagpal gau, manö pro nɨjbal u bön nöp ur gɨnab. \* 13 Kalɨp manö hod rɨkem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gasɨ rɨmɨd halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, nɨjagpal.

14 “Gɨpal anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia nöd gɨnab a göm kalɨ kliɨn rɨka rö nöp gɨpal. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kliɨn rɨköm haga, ‘Manö nɨjnaböl u pen manö hagöp anɨg a göm nɨjagnaböl.

Amgö nɨjnaböl u pen

nan ap nɨjagnaböl. \*

15 Nɨbi bɨ gai i manö yad hagpin u kalɨp iru gö nɨjagpal.

God Manö nɨjno, hanɨp gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun rö löp a göm,

rɨmɨd pɨl göm, amgö ju göm nöp mɨdpal,’ a ga.

16-17 “Anɨb u, kale nɨjagpal; pen God kalöp gasɨ aij ñö nɨjnim u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. Yad kalöp nɨjñö hagabin, God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö nɨjöm gɨmɨdal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nɨp nɨjun a gɨmɨdal u pen yɨp amgö nɨjagöm, manö yɨp nɨjagla. Pen mɨñi kale yɨp amgö nɨjnim, manö yɨp apdi nɨjabim u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. \*

*Bɨ wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö iɥ u hag ña*

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen manö hod rɨkem hagajɨn u, bɨ narö u nɨpe wid magö dam wög naböj gau yua u, iɥ u hagnö nɨjim,” a ga.

19 “Wid magö rɨmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñɨjnaböl a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u nɨjnaböl u pen iɥ u nɨjagnaböl

nɨjöm Seden nɨpe gö böj nöp hauɥ gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin.

20-21 “Pen magö rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöj pro pro mɨdeinab au lugöm, yɨjɨd marep gɨnab pen kɨdɨ am pɨdöj gagnab rö, sɨdö nɨjöm mɨlep gɨnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yɨp gɨsön nɨjnaböl magö u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl, pen uri nöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, nɨbi bɨ manö yad nɨjnaböl gau gasɨ naj nɨjöm, kauaɥ mauaɥ rö mɨdöm, kalɨp gɨ naj gɨnaböl nɨjöm nɨbi bɨ manö yad nöd udla gau, uri manö yɨp u hauɥ göm, gasɨ adö rɨmnap nɨjnaböl, a gem hagpin. 22 Magö rɨmnap lugnab nagɨ kalɨ kalɨ halö anɨ gau a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yɨp u nɨjnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru mɨjot, utpö kɨno kɨbap nan gau nöp gasɨ nɨjöm, God manö aij u arö gɨnaböl nɨjöm nan ñɨjeb rɨmnap pɨlagnab, a gem hagpin. \* 23 Pen magö rɨmnap mɨnöj aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru pɨlnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yad u nɨjöm, ud pɨdöj yabɨl löm, rɨmnap gɨ aij gɨnaböl, rɨmnap gɨ aij yabɨl gɨnaböl, rɨmnap gɨ aij adö ke yabɨl gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

*Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naj gɨpal gau God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau aip ut göm mɨdpal*

24 Jisas kalɨp manö ap halö manö hod rɨköm haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud udabin i rö gɨnab. Bɨ kub ap wid magö gau ranaɨ a göm, dam wög naböj nɨpe gau yunab. 25 Pen sɨbön yanɨ han arnaböl magö u, bɨ naj ap nan yɨj naj rɨmnap dapöm, anɨ anɨb gau yuöm arnab. 26 Anɨb u, wid yɨj aij u rannab, pen nan yɨj naj u abe rannab. 27 Anɨg gö, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau apöm bɨ kub u nɨp hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ kub! Nan yɨj aij gau nöp dam wög naböj u yuban pen

\* 13:12: Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26

\* 13:14: Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27

\* 13:16-17: Luk 10:23-24

\* 13:22: Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

nan y+ŋ najj gau gai n+bö apöm halö ranab?' ö g+ naböl. <sup>28</sup> N+pe kal+p pen hagnab, 'B+ kolmaŋ yad ap dap yuöp,' a g+ nab. Pen kale hagnaböl, 'Hon amun nan y+ŋ najj ranab an+ b gau ud ju yuun aka?' g+ naböl. B+ wög naböŋ nap n+ bö u pen hagöm hagnab, <sup>29</sup> 'Wasö! N+ŋ i, nan y+ŋ najj an+ b gau ud juim a g+ nö, ammim nan y+ŋ aij r+ mnap halö ud jumim rö löp! <sup>30</sup> Arö g+ pe m+ hön göl rann+ m. Pen ranöm magö p+ lö, r+ kep n+ ŋ u b+ nan r+ kep yad gau hagnabin, "Nan y+ŋ najj an+ b gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan ad+ k l+ be, mab laulö in hab+ k n+ ŋ arn+ m; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum g+ mim, dam wid magö lep raul m+ gan yad u yumim," a g+ nabin,' a g+ nab," a ga.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod r+ köm haga*

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kal+p manö ap pen manö hod r+ köm haga, "B+ ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ n+ pe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram g+ naböl. An+ b u rö me, God n+ bi b+ udöm, ram m+ nöŋ aij n+ pe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ deinab u," a ga.

*Y+ s u, manö hod r+ köm haga*

(Luk 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Manö ap pen hod r+ köm haga, "N+ bi gau nan y+ s a g+ pal u, ud plaua rin kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo g+ lö, nan kub yab+ ŋ ranöb. An+ b u rö me, God n+ bi b+ udöm, ram m+ nöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ deinab u," a ga.

*Jisas ai g+ n+ g n+ bi b+ gau manö hod r+ köm hagn+ döp*

(Mak 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas n+ bi b+ gau kal+p manö r+ mnap hag n+ n+ g göm waiö hagn+ m+ döp; manö hod r+ köm nöp

kal+p hag n+ m+ döp. <sup>35</sup> Ga an+ bu, b+ God manö hagep ap nöd g+ nab a göm kal+ k+ iŋ r+ ka rö nöp ga. N+ pe manö an+ bu kal+ k+ iŋ r+ köm haga, "Ram m+ nöŋ hadame dagol g+ la n+ ŋ u r+ köm, m+ d damöm m+ ŋi m+ dpun n+ ŋ i, manö n+ ŋ agla u, manö hod r+ kep manö u nöp kal+p hag n+ nabin," a ga. \*

*Jisas wid magö manö hod r+ köm haga u, manö it u haga*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas an+ g hagöm, n+ bi b+ gau kal+p arö göm, ram raul m+ gan arö n+ ŋöl g+ , b+ n+ pe unbö m+ gan laŋ u apöm, n+ p hagla, "Nan y+ŋ najj wög naböŋ aŋ gau ranöb a g+ mön, manö hod r+ kmön hagpan u, han+ p hagö n+ ŋ un," a g+ la.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, haga, "B+ nan y+ŋ aij yuöp a g+ pin u, yad B+ N+ n+ pe. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög naböŋ a g+ pin u, m+ nöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋ halö. Nan y+ŋ aij a g+ pin u, n+ bi b+ God udöm abad m+ deinab gau. B+ nan y+ŋ najj dap yuö ranöb a g+ pin u, b+ y+ p n+ ŋö mulu lugöp Seden n+ p nöp hagpin. Nan y+ŋ najj ranöb a g+ pin u, Seden n+ bi b+ n+ pe gau kal+p hagpin. Pen wid magö a+ ŋ g+ nab n+ ŋ a g+ pin u, n+ ŋ ram m+ nöŋ it i ur g+ nab n+ ŋ an+ bu hagpin. B+ rik daupe a g+ pin u, ejol gau kal+p hagpin. <sup>40</sup> Nan haŋöwaŋö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a g+ pin u, n+ ŋ ram m+ nöŋ it i ur g+ nab n+ ŋ an+ bu me u. \* <sup>41</sup> B+ N+ n+ pe ejol n+ pe gau kal+p hag yuö, apöm, n+ bi b+ nan si najj g+ pal gau abe, n+ bi b+ n+ bi b+ r+ mnap kal+p hagailö, kale nan si nan najj g+ pal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kal+p udöm \* <sup>42</sup> mab ke inab m+ gan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö n+ ŋöl g+ , meg hau r+ b+ köm m+ ŋöŋ g+ naböl, a gem hagpin. \* <sup>43</sup> N+ ŋ an+ bu, n+ bi b+ Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad

\* 13:35: Sam 78:2 \* 13:40: Jon 15:6 \* 13:41: Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27 \* 13:42: Mad 8:12

mideinab gau, kale sidö mailö rö paköl gi mideinaböl. Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niñ aij gimim.  
\*

*Mani kes pi gila u, manö hod riköm haga*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi ap amöm niñab, mani kes hadame nöp pi gila ap wög adin ap mideinab. Nipe niñöm, nan rimnap ud pa ribik aij göm, ram arnab. Amöm, niñi yabli löm, nan nipe gau magöñhalö sikim göm, mani udöm, mani anibu damöm, wög adin anibu rauöm, am mani kes anibu udnab.

*Kibap aij aij u, manö hod riköm haga*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi sikim gep gau kibap ulhai niñ ajöm, kibap aij aij yabli ap niñöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöñhalö sikim göm, mani udöm, am kibap anibu raunaböl.

*Uben u, manö hod riköm haga*

<sup>47</sup> “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Nibi bi rimnap uben damöm, niñ wanö au yulö, kabsali iru nöp apöm migan anibu arbal. <sup>48</sup> Anig gilö, uben tip gi dam got gau amöm, kabsali aij gau lihu kabsali lep rin migan u löm, kabsali naj gau ud yubal. <sup>49</sup> Ram minöñ i i ur ginab niñ u anib unbö rö ginab. God ejol nipe gau apöm, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gila gau ke löm, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke inab yan u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau rib göm, mitöñ gi mideinaböl,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>51</sup> Anig hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajin gau niñbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Yau, niñbun,” a gila.

<sup>52</sup> Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag midmidim u pen uri kale God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij hagpin u niñbim. Anig niñöm kale uri nibi bi gau hag niñabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nibö u abe, God Manö aij hain nibö u abe hag niñabim,” a ga.

*Nasared nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udagla*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas nipe manö hod riköm manö haga anibu hag pis göm, daun nipe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul migan u amöm, nibi bi gau kalip hag niñ, kale niñöm aiö yabli gila. Kale pen hagla, “Bi anibi nipe aige göm gasi kid hik niñöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?” ö gila. Hainö pen hagla, <sup>55-56</sup> “Bi anibi nime nap, niñin nimam nipe gau, hon aip midpal u pen, nipe aige göm bi kub rö midöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabni Nap nipe u bi kapeda; nime Maria; nimam nipe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anib u, nipe aige göm apöm anig gab?” ö gila. <sup>57</sup> Anig hagöm, kale Jisas nip naj niñöm, manö nipe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Bi God manö hagep gau ram minöñ mlö gau amöm haglö, niñö hagpal a göm niñaböl; pen ram minöñ kale ke u haglö, piral hagpal rö löp a göm arö gipal u rö gabim,” a ga. <sup>58</sup> Manö haga u niñagla u me, ram minöñ anibu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

\* 13:43: Dan 12:3 \* 13:50: Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28 \* 13:53-54: Jon 7:15 \* 13:55-56:

Jon 6:42 \* 13:57: Jon 4:44



## 14

*Herod hagö, Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb u nabîc cög rîb gî dö gîla*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bî kub ram mîñöñ Galili abad mîdmîdöp Herod, Jisas nîpe nîhön nîhön ga manö u nîñöm, <sup>2</sup> am bî nîp wög gî ñeb rîmnap kalîp haga, “Bî Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nîpe bî ap ke wasö; nîpe Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb u nöp. Nîp al pak lîñö u pen kauyañ uraköm ap mîdöp rö, nan gagep rö anîb gau gab,” a ga.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Jon nîp nagî löm, al pak la manö îl u anîg göl mîdöp. Herod nîpe nîmam Pilip nîbin nîpe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nîp haga, “Ne unbö gîpan, gî naj gîpan. Bî ap nîmam nîpe kamîñ mîdeinab nuwi nîpe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anîg hagö, nîbi anîbu Herodias nîpe Herod nîp manö haga nîñöm Herod Jon nîp dam nagî löm, al pak lîñ a göm gasî nîña u pen nîbi bî gau, Jon nîp bî God manö hagep hon a gîla rö, pîñîñ göm arö ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen hainö Herod nîme nîp yag daua ñîñ u nöp, nîbi bî iru nöp ap magum göm, nan magö lau ñîñîñîg gîla. Ñîñ anîbu, Herodias pai nîpe u apöm anîb au kugom ralö, Herod nîñö, aij yabîl ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anîg gö, nîpe pai anîbu nîp manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö nîñö yabîl hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag nîñeinabön, nöp hałowalö ud ñîñabin,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia, pai anîbu, nîme haga rö nîñöm haga, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb nabîc cög u, kînañ cög mîgan yañ lîmön, dap ñîmön,” a ga.

<sup>9-10</sup> Anîg hagö, Herod nîñö mög ga, pen nîbi bî gau nîñ mîdlö nîñöl gî, pai anîbu nîp waiö manö nîñö hag löm haga, “Ne nan ap hag nîñeinabön, nöp

hałowalö ñîñabin,” a ga rö nîñöm, bî rîmnap hag yuö, am Jon nagî mîdeia au amöm, nabîc cög nîp u rîb gî dö göm, <sup>11</sup> ud kînañ cög mîgan yañ löm, dap pai anîbu nîp ñîla. Ñeila, nîpe pen damöm nîme nîp ña.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bî nîpe gau apöm, wip dam rîgöl göm, am Jisas nîp hag ñîla.

*Jisas bî unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñîñla*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anîbu nîñöm, am ram mîñöñ ke mîgan ap mîdeinam, a göm, ñîg magîb udöm, ram mîñöñ anîbu arö göm, hada. Pen nîbi bî gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a göm, ram mîñöñ kale gau arö göm, îl adö aramöm, Jisas arnîg ga gau arla. <sup>14</sup> Jisas nîpe pen ram mîñöñ mîgan anîbu apjaköm, ñîg magîb u arö göm, goî gau apöm nîña, nîbi bî iru nöp mîdeila. Kalîp nîñö, mög gö, nîbi bî nan ga gau gö, kamîñ la.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dugo magö u, bî nîpe gau Jisas mîdeia au apöm, nîp hagla, “Söl sîb gîñîg gab. Mîdö nöp nan magö ñîñeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram mîñöñ nöp anî au. Nîbi bî iru nöp gai i hagö, ram anî gai i amöm, nan magö kale rîmnap rau ñîñlan,” a gîla. <sup>16</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas kalîp haga, “Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalîp nan magö ñîmim,” a ga. <sup>17</sup> Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru mîdagöp. Yîharîñ bred magö unbö mamîd kabsal mîhöp mîdöp,” a gîla.

<sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anîb gau ud yîp dauim,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Anîg hagöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp hagö, nan uñan adö gau bîs gîlö nîñöl gî, bred kabö u udöm, kabsal mîhau u udöm, gîlan gî nîñöm, God nîp aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bî

\* 14:3-5: Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20

nipe gau kalip ñö nɨjöl gɨ, kale udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalip nɨme li ñila. Kabsaɫ u u rö nöp gɨla. \*  
 20 Anig göl nɨme li ñeila, ñɨjöl, ñɨjöl, mudun gö, ñɨj haköl rö laga. Naböj naböj arö gɨla gau me, Jisas bɨ nipe gau wadɨ unbö mɨgan laj u ud yaglö, böj nöp ajmaɨ raua. 21 Nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨjla anɨb gau, nɨbi gau wasö, ñɨ pai pro gau wasö, bɨ gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

*Jisas ñig uɫ adö au abö gɨ ara  
 (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bɨ nipe gau kale ñig böj lödaɨ arlaɨ a göm hagö, ñig magɨb udöm arla nɨjöm nipe nɨbi bɨ gau kalip hag yuöm, 23 nipe ke God nɨp sabe gɨnig ram mɨnöh dum ap ara. Mɨdö, ram dugnig geia pen nipe añɨ nöp halö dum anɨb laj mɨdeia. \*  
 24 Pen bɨ nipe gau ñig magɨb udöm ñig wañö aɨ kub au arlö nɨjöl gɨ, pɨnöm asad kub yabɨɫ u apöm, ñig magɨb u ud ado gɨnig rö ga. 25 Magö anɨbu ram gɨsön nöp runig geia u me, Jisas ñig uɫ adö u abö gɨ apöm, bɨ nipe gau mɨdeila söl au aueia, 26 kale nɨjöm, “U wip ana ap auab!” a göm, anɨn gö pɨñɨj göm, aiö kub blaɫö gɨla. \*

27 Jisas pen kalip haga, “Pɨñɨj gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yɨp abe hagö, ñig uɫ adö au abö gɨ yagol au nɨn,” a ga.

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñig magɨb u arö göm, ñig uɫ adö u abö gɨ am Jisas mɨdeia au am am aɨ au amöm nɨja, yɨgön kub yabɨɫ u apöm, ñig u ral auajɨp. Anig geia nipe pɨñɨj göm, ñig yaɨ had lugöl gɨ, wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne yɨp yɨjɨd ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anig hagö, Jisas yɨjɨd nɨp ud sɨsɨ udöm haga, “Nɨj udep magö ne u ɫep yabɨɫ göp. Nɨhön gɨnig gasɨ mɨhöp nɨjaɨan?” ö ga. \*

32 Anig hagöm, Jisas aip Pida aip ñig magɨb mɨgan u arlö nɨjöl gɨ, pɨnöm asad kub udeia u ur ga. 33 Anig gö nɨjöm, bɨ nipe ñig magɨb mɨgan yaɨ asɨk mɨdeila gau, Jisas hib nipe haglö adö arö nɨjöl gɨ hagla, “Nɨjöl! Ne God Ñɨ nipe yabɨɫ!” a gɨla.

*Genesared nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau  
 Jisas gö, kamɨj la*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Pen kale ñig wañö juöm, ram mɨnöh Genesared böj lödaɨ amjakla. 35 Amjaklö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmɨdal gau Jisas nɨp nɨjöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöh söl anɨb gau magöjhalö wɨñ allö, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau magöjhalö daula. 36 Dapöm, Jisas nɨp neb neb göl gɨ hagla, “Hanɨp yau a gö, nɨbi bɨ nan göp gai i, waɨj nöp goɫ au nöp ud nɨjöl, kamɨj laɨ,” a gɨla. Hageila nipe yau a gö, nɨbi bɨ waɨj nipe ud nɨjla gau kalip magöjhalö kamɨj la. \*

## 15

*Nɨpɨs nɨhi bɨ gɨmɨdal rö, Perisi  
 kai u rö nöp gɨmɨdal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

1 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap, Jerusalem nɨbö apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, 2 “Bɨ ne gai i, nɨhön gɨnig apɨs bac bɨ manö pör u arö göm, ñɨmagö kale ñig li yuöm wasö, yɨharɨj nöp nan ñɨjbal?” ö gɨla. 3 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnig God Manö nipe u arö gɨmim, bac bɨ gɨla rö nöp gabim?” 4 God haga, ‘Name nap kalip gɨ aij gɨmim ud aij gɨmim,’

\* 14:19: Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 \* 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28 \* 14:26: Luk 24:37 \* 14:31:

Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39 \* 14:36: Mad 9:20-21

a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, 'Bî ap nîme nap kalîp manö naj rîmnap hagnab u, kale bî anîbu nîp al pak löl,' a ga. \* 5-7 Pen kale manö anîbu kabö göl hag ñagpim. Bî ap, ami bapi arö gînabin a gînab u, kalîp hagnab, 'Ami bapi, yad nan aij rîmnap kalpe mîhönj ñîbnep pen mani kalpe mîhönj ñeb mani u, uri yad God nîp ñînabin a gîpin, nîjöm mani kalpe mîhönj ñeb ap mîdagöp,' a gînab. Anîg gîlö, kale nîjmim haggim, 'Kale anîg gîpal u, manö mîdagöp,' a gîpim. Anîg haggim u, 'God Manö hagabun,' a gîpim u pen kale piral yabîl haggim, kale ke haggim rö gaggim. Kale manö anîbu rö nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñîbim u, God manö hagep bî ne Aisaia nîpe bî kalöp rö nöp gasî nîjöm, manö nîjö yabîl ap kalî kîlîñ rîka. Manö anîbu kalî kîlîñ rîkôm haga,

8-9 'Nîbi bî gai i manö pir alöm haggal,

"God Bî Kub hon," a gîpal u pen

yîharîj manö nöp haggal;  
yîp mîdmagö lagpal.

Yîp sabe göm,

yîharîj manö nöp haggal.

God Manö nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñabun a gîpal u pen

bî ram mînönj îl i nîbö

manö kale ke haggîdal manö u nöp ud hag ñî ajaböll! a ga,"

a ga. \*

*Nîbi bî nan gac göp gau  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

10 Jisas anîg hagöm, nîbi bî mîdeila gau wîñ alö aueila haga, "Manö hagabin i, nîj aij gîmim!

11 Nîbi bî gau nan magö gau hałowatö ñîjölö, hibur anj kalîp yan amöm prî gagöp; hibur anj kale yan gasî naj nîjöm haggal u me, prî gac halö mîdpal," a ga. \*

12 Pen Jisas bî nîpe gau apöm Jisas nîp hagla, "Bî Perisi gau manö haggan u nîjölö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne nîjban?" ö gîla. 13 Hageila, Jisas haga, "U manö mîdagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö lanj mîdöp u, nan yîj nîpe yîmagöp gau magöjhalö îl halö bîg ju ud yunab. 14 Bî anîb gau kale amgö we. Bî amgö we ap, bî amgö we ap nîp uł gî damöm, mîhönjöl ulöm mîgan u ap lug paknabil," a ga. \*

15 Jisas anîg hageia, Pida haga, "Manö anîbu manö hod rîk haggan îl u hanîp hag ñö nîjun," a ga.

16-17 Hageia, haga, "Kale nîjaggal rö, kale u rö nöp nîjaggim arj Nîjmî! Nan nîhön nîhön hałowatö ñîjbal gau, God nîjö, manö mîdagöp. U yîharîj ñîjöm, hib halö kîl yubal. 18 Hibur anj kale yan gasî naj nîjbal u me, prî halö mîdpal. 19 Gasî kale ke nîjöm, gasî naj nîjöm, nîbi bî al pak löm, nîbi si bî si göm, nan gau si udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñîn u manö piral hagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp hag juöm, gîpal. 20 Gîpal anîbu me, God nîjö gac halö mîdpal; pen nan ñîjng, ñîmagö ñîg lî yuagöm hałowatö ñîjbal u, God nîjö gac gagöp," a ga.

*Kenan nîbi ap Jisas manö haga  
rö nîj uda*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas ram mînönj Genesared anîbu arö göm, ram mînönj kub, daun kub mîhöp Daia Saidon anj gau ara. 22 Amöm anîb gau ram mînönj Kenan gau mîdö, nîbi ram mînönj anîb gau nîbö ap, Jisas nîp apöm haga, "Bî Kub, Depid Ñî nîpe, yîp mög nîjmön! Pai yad u kîjaki abanj alö, mîd aij gagöp," a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen bî nîpe gau apöm, Jisas nîp hagla,

\* 15:4: Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16 \* 15:8-9: Ais 29:13 \* 15:11: Mad 12:34 \* 15:14: Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

“Nibi i hanip hain göl gi, manö hauñ nöp gab. Nip hag yu gau aran!” a gila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God yip yuö aunö u, Juda nibi bi God nip arö gipal gau, kalip nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> Anig hageia, nibi Juda wasö anibu apöm, Jisas mideia it au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub, yip gi ñimön!” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö ñi pai hon ñeb u, nihön ginig ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia, nibi anibu pen haga, “Bi Kub, niñö hagpan u pen, bi kub gau nan ñinjo, nabön nabön gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñinjaböl,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi me, yip niñ ud pidön gipan u me, nan hag niñban u ginabin,” a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, kijaki u magö anibu nöp pai nipe u nip arö göm höñ arö, nip kamñ la.

*Jisas nibi bi iru nöp kalip gö, kamñ la*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ado gi Ñig Wanö Galili got böñ lödan amöm, sir u gilañ göm, am dum lañ asika. <sup>30</sup> Asik midö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp, nibi bi ma naij ga gau, amgö we ga gau, ñimagö ma gi ga be wa be ga gau, a tab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan nihön nihön ga gau magönhalö dapöm, Jisas mideia ma it au lilo niñöl gi, kalip gö kamñ la. <sup>31</sup> Anig gö, nibi bi anib gau niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel nibi bi God hon u aij yabñ. Nibi bi a tab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; nibi bi ñin ma gi ga be wa be ga gau gö, kamñ löp; nibi bi ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö, amgö ñil niñjaböl,” a göm, hib nipe haglö adö ara. \*

*Jisas bi po dausan rö nan ñö ñinla*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lañ kalip wiñ al hagö, auella, haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalip mög niñabin. Ñin mihau niñan yad aip midajal pen kale nan magö midagöp. Kalip yiharñ hag yunö, amöm adan an au amgö mmainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Ram mñönñ nibi bi iru midagpal an anib gai i, nan magö gai nibö ulhai niñun dapun, nibi bi iru nöp anib gai i ñino ñinjaböl?” ö gila.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun jñ kabsal pro rñmnap halö midöp,” a gila. <sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas nibi bi gau kalip hagö, mñönñ adö anib au asikla. <sup>36</sup> Kale anig göm asiklö niñöl gi, nipe bred magö unbö mudun jñ u udöm, kabsal pro gau abe udöm, God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. <sup>37</sup> Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñinjo, ñinjo, mudun gö, ñin haköl rö laga. Nabön nabön arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadñ unbö mudun jñ u yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

<sup>38</sup> Nibi bi nan ñinla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.

<sup>39</sup> Pen anig nan niñöm, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, nipe ñig magñb udöm, ram mñönñ Magadan böñ lamñ amöm, ram mñönñ an anib gau ara.

## 16

*Jisas nip hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun,” a gila*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

\* 15:24: Mad 10:6 \* 15:31: Mak 7:37 \* 15:32: Mad 14:14

1 Bî Perisi rîmnap, bî Sadyusi rîmnap, Jisas nîhôn gainîm nîp hag juun a gôm, apôm nîp hagla, “Ne Mesaia u mîdpin a gîpan u, nan gagep rō ap kumi kabō adō lan nîbō gaimōn, nîñjō hagpan a gun, nîñjun,” a gîla. \*

2 Hag nîñjeila, Jisas haga, “Sîdō wad amôm, kumi kabō hagape hagape gö nîñjöl gî hagnabim, ‘Ram rîk aij gî nab,’ a gî nabim. 3 Sîb halō sîdō lîm gî nîg gôm hagape hagape göm kumi wam nîñjöl gî, hagnabim, ‘Mōñ alnîg gab,’ a gî nabim. Anîg gîmîm nîñj aij gîpîm u, pen yad uri nan nîhôn nîhôn gabin i, kale nîñjabim pen îl u nîñjapîm. 4 Kale nîbî bî mîñî mîdîpîm gau, mîd aij gagmîm, God nîp gasî u nîñjapîm. Nan gagep rō ap gö nîñjun, a gîpîm u, yad gîñjō nîñjagnabim. Bî Jona nîp ga rō, adō u yîp gö, nîñnabim,” a ga. Jisas anîg hagōm, kalîp arō göm mîgan ap ara. \*

*Nan yîs a gîpal rō u, Jisas manō hod rîkōm haga*  
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas abe, bî nîpe gau abe nîg magîb udôm, nîg wanjō bōñ lōdan amôm nîñjla, bred gau hauñ göm dauagla. 6 Anîg nîñjōm Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Bî Perisi, bî Sadyusi, yîs kale u, nîñj aij gîmîm,” a ga. \* 7 Jisas anîg haga nîñjōm, bî nîpe gau, ke hag nîñj hag nîñj göm hagla, “Hon bred dauagpun u me, anîg hagab,” a gîla.

8-9 Pen Jisas kale hageila anîbu ke nîñjōm haga, “Kale nîhôn gî nîg bred dauagpun, a gîmîm, hag amîl apîl gabimñ Kale yîp nîñj ud aij gagpîm. Bî paip dausan rō mîdeila nîñn u, bred magō unbō mamîd u udem, ud jō gî nîñainō, nîñjōm nabōñ

nabōñ pîl pali geila, wadî aigegō rō yagpe ajmanñ raua? \*

10 “Pen nîñn hain u, bred magō unbō mudun jîñj udem, bî po dau-san rō mîdeila u nîñainō, nîñjōm nabōñ nabōñ pîl pali geila, wadî aigegō rō yagpe ajmanñ raua? \*

11 Nîñn anîbu kale ke mîdmîm, bred wadî yagpe u pen mîñî manō hod rîk hagajîn u nîñjagmîm, ‘Bred nan a gî hagab,’ a gîpîm. Bred nan a gî hagagabin. Bî Perisi gau abe, bî Sadyusi gau abe, yîs kale u kalöp udnîm rō lōp u, a gem, hagabin,” a ga. 12 Anîg hagō, kale nîñjla nan yîs bred halō lîbal u hagaga; bî Perisi gau abe, bî Sadyusi gau abe, manō hag nîñbal u nîñjagmîm, a göm, manō hod rîkōm haga.

*Pida Jisas nîp haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamîñj u Nîñ nîpe yabîl,” a ga*  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Hainō Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai anñ au amjakōm, bî nîpe gau kalîp hag nîñjōm haga, “Nîbî bî gau Bî Nîñ nîpe bî an a gîpal?” ö ga.

14 Hageia, bî nîpe gau hagla, “Rîmnap Jon bî nîñg pak nîeb u, a gîpal; rîmnap, Ilaija, a gîpal; rîmnap, Jeremaia, a gîpal; rîmnap pen bî God manō hagep ap, a gîpal,” a gîla. \*

15 Hageila, Jisas kalîp haga, “Kale ke pen, yîp an a gîmîm nîñjbîm?” ö ga.

16 Hageia, bî nîpe Saimon Pida haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamîñj u Nîñ nîpe yabîl,” a ga. \*

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jona nîñ nîpe Saimon. Manō hagpan anîbu, aij hagpan. Ne gasî kabō rō nîñban anîbu, ke gau nîbō auagöp; Bap kumi kabō adō lanñ u nöp, nöp gasî anîbu nîñ, ne kabō rō nîñban. \*

\* 16:1: Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16 \* 16:4: Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 \* 16:6: Luk 12:1 \* 16:8-9:

Mad 14:17-21 \* 16:10: Mad 15:34-38 \* 16:14: Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

\* 16:16: Jon 6:69 \* 16:17: Gal 1:15-16

18 “Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasî kabö rö nîḡban anîbu, yad nîbi bî yad gau gau uḡ gî dapem, cöc yad kabö anîbu adö u lînabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknîm rö lagöp.” \*

19 “God ram mî+nöḡ kumi kabö adö laḡ au, ki rib u nöp ñînabin. Ne mî+nöḡ naböḡ iḡ i mîdmön, nagî adö mai nîḡmön kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laḡ au, u rö nöp wasö gînab. Pen nagî adö mai nîḡmön kabö rö mîdöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laḡ au, u rö nöp yau a gînab,” a ga. \*

20 Jisas anîḡ hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Nîbi bî gau kalîp, yad Mesaia me anîbu, a gîmîm, hagagîm,” a ga.

*Jisas, “Ilön udem umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Ñîḡn aḡ anîb u, Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp, bî gau yîp anîḡ anîḡ gînaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, “Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bî manö ud asîkep gau löm, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau löm, bî God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau löm, yîp ilön ñöm al pak lînaböl. Pen ñîḡn mîḡöp mîdem, ñîḡn mîḡöp nîḡaḡ u kauyaḡ uraknabin,” a ga.

22 Anîḡ hageia, Pida, Jisas nîp dam goḡ au amöm, manö kḡö rö hagöm haga, “Bî Kub! Nöp anîḡ gagnîm! Manö anîbu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad mîdö, anîḡ gagnîm,” a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nîp haga, “Seden, yîp arö gîmön aru! Yîp nîḡön gîḡḡ wasö gîmön hagabön? God gasî nîḡöb rö nîḡagpan; nîbi bî gasî nîḡbal rö nöp nîḡmön hagabön,” a ga.

\* 16:18: Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20 \* 16:19: Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23 \* 16:24: Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27

\* 16:25: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* 16:26: Mad 4:8-9 \* 16:27: Mad 25:31; Sam

62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12 \* 17:2: 2Pi 1:16-18

24 Jisas anîḡ hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Nîbi bî an an yîp lau adö mîdun a gaiöl u, nan mî+nöḡ naböḡ iḡ i gasî kub nîḡbal u arö göm, hañ romanḡ kale ke gasî kub nîḡbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yîp hain göl.” \* 25 Nîbi bî an, yad Jisas nîp udnö aij gagnab, a göm, nîḡnab u, kamîḡ mîdagnab; pen nîbi bî an, yad Jisas nîp nîḡ ud mîdainö yîp nîḡön gaiöl u, manö mîdagöp a gînab u, pör nöp kamîḡ nöp mîdeinab. \*

26 “Nîbi bî an nan mî+nöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasî kub nîpe u adö anîbu nöp areinab me, kamîḡ pör mîdep u udagnab. Aka God nîp nan anîb gau rauöm, kamîḡ pör mîdep u udnabḡ Wasö yabîl!” \*

27 “Hainö yad Bî Ñîḡ nîpe, Bapi mailö pîdöḡ udem, ejol gau aip ado gî aunabin ñîḡn u, manö kub u nîḡem, nîbi bî gî aij gîpal gau ke lem, nîbi bî gî naji gîpal gau ke lem, pen ñînabin.” \*

28 “Yad kalöp nîḡö yabîl hagabin, kale nîbi bî mîdpîm gai i, rîmnap kamîḡ mîdeinabîm me, Bî Ñîḡ nîpe nîbi bî udöm, kumi kabö adö laḡ au abad mîdeinab ñîḡn u, Bî Ñîḡ nîpe auö nîḡöl gî, nîp nîḡnabîm,” a ga.

## 17

*Jisas hañ romanḡ ke yabîl la*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hagöm, ñîḡn unbö kagoḡ jîḡ u mîdöm, Pida, Jems, Jems nîmam Jon kalîp yam uḡ gî, dum i gîlaḡ ap amöm, ke mîdeila. <sup>2</sup> Anîḡ göm mîdlö nîḡöl gî, Jisas hañ romanḡ nîpe u ke yabîl löm, mulu adîḡ u sîdö rö nîḡöm, waḡîḡ nîpe u mîmailö yabîl ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anîḡ gö nîḡöl gî, kale nîḡla, bî

God manö hagep nöd umlö, Mosi+ aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag m+deila. <sup>4</sup> Kale n+ñöm, Pida Jisas n+ñp haga, “Bi Kub. Hon aui m+dpun u, aij yabi+ m+dpun. Ne yau a gi+mön, ram bada m+hau n+ganj gun, nöp ap, Mosi+ n+ñp ap, Ilaija n+ñp ap,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida an+g hagö n+ñöl gi, kumi rud yabi+ ap apöm, kal+p magöñhalö pa+u gi yuö yua. Pa+u gi yuö yuö n+ñöl gi, manö ap kumi an+ñbu n+ñbö haga, “Ñi m+dmagö yad i, y+ñp aij yabi+ göp. Manö n+hön n+hön hagn+im u, n+ñ udmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Manö an+ñbu an+g göl auö n+ñöm, Jisas bi n+ñpe gau gasi iru n+ñöm, piñ+ñ göm, am m+ñönj il au paköm, mulu ad+ñ kale u m+ñönj yanj li m+deila. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apöm, kal+p ud n+ñöm haga, “Piñ+ñ gagmim. Urakim!” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Hagö, uraköm n+ñla, Jisas n+ñpe nöp m+deia.

<sup>9</sup> Pen sir u gi+yanj göl gi, Jisas kal+p haga, “Miñi n+hön n+hön gaj+p n+ñbim an+ñbu, n+ñbi bi gau kal+p hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi n+ñpe umöm uraknab ñ+n u me, n+ñbi bi gau kal+p hag ñ+nabim,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, n+ñp hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau n+hön gi+n+g hagpal, ‘Ilaija nöd aueinab; hainö Mesaia m+ñönj naböñ il i aunab,’ a gi+pal?” ö gi+la. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, haga, “N+ñjög hagpal. Manö an+ñbu m+ñdöp: ‘Ilaija nöd apöm, kal+p hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’ <sup>12</sup> Pen n+ñjim. Ilaija aua u pen auö n+ñp n+ñagla. Gasi kale ke n+ñla rö, n+ñp gi naij gi+la. Bi Ñi n+ñpe u n+ñp u rö nöp gi+naböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, bi n+ñpe gau n+ñla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen

Jon bi ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ñp nöp haga. \*

*Kijaki aban ala ñi ap, Jisas gö, kam+ñ la*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kale ban yanj amjaköm n+ñla, n+ñbi bi iru nöp m+deila. Bi ap, n+ñbi bi m+deila an+ñbu au apöm, Jisas m+deia au kugom y+möm haga, <sup>15</sup> “Bi Kub. Ñi yad u mög n+ñmön. N+ñp hau+ alö, m+ñd aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb an+ñp gau abe, ñ+g an+ñp gau abe gi+ dam pakab. <sup>16</sup> N+ñp dam bi ne gau m+ñdajal gau ud arnö, gi+ wasö n+ñjög arö gi+pal,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale n+ñbi bi m+ñi ñ+n i m+ñpim gau, God n+ñp gasi n+ñjmim n+ñj udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale n+ñj udmim ke gi+nabim Ñi an+ñbu ud y+ñp aui dauim,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup> Hagö, ñi an+ñbu daueila, Jisas kijaki n+ñp aban ala u hag gö, höñ arö, magö u nöp kam+ñ la.

<sup>19</sup> An+g gö, Jisas bi n+ñpe gau n+ñpe m+deia au apöm, ke nöp m+ñdöl gi, n+ñp hag n+ñjög hagla, “N+hön gö, kijaki aban ala an+ñbu, hag yu wasö n+ñjun arö gi+pun?” ö gi+la. \*

<sup>20</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “N+ñjög udep magö kale u ulep göp u me, hag yu wasö n+ñjmim arö gi+pim. Pen n+ñjim! N+ñjög udep magö kale u mab masded y+ñ magö pro m+ñdöp rö u m+ñdeinab u, nan n+hön n+hön hageinabim, hagnabim rö gi+nab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke gi+dan aru,’ a gi+nabim u, arnab. \* <sup>21</sup> Pen kijaki aban ala an+ñbu, y+ñhar+ñp hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö gi+mim, God n+ñp sabe göl gi+ m+ñdmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

*Jisas kuöyanj haga, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

\* 17:5: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15 \* 17:10: Mal 4:5

\* 17:12: Mad 11:14 \* 17:13: Luk 1:17 \* 17:19: Mad 10:1 \* 17:20: Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2

22 Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram m+nöŋ Galili apöm magum göm, kalip haga, “Söl midöp, Bi Ni nipe nip dam nibi bi r+mnap kalip ñeinaböl, \* 23 nip böŋ nöp al pak lilö umnab u pen ñin m+höp midöm, ñin mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau nip mög niŋöm, gasi iru yabih niŋla.

*Jisas God sabe gep ram dakis u ña*

24 Pen hainö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, bi God sabe gep ram dakis udep gau kale apöm Pida nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u dakis ñöb halö?” ö gila. \* 25 Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, nipe dakis ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida anig hagöm, ram raul arö niŋöl gi, Jisas nipe nöd hagöm, Pida nip hag niŋöm haga, “Gas+ ne nihöŋ niŋban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai n+bö udpal Ni bi kale ke gau n+bö udpal aka nibi bi mlö gau n+bö udpal?” ö ga.

26 Hageia, Pida haga, “Ni bi bi mlö gau n+bö udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niŋö, bi kale ke gau dakis ñagpal. 27 Pen hol ñagnabul u, kalip mulu lugn+m rö löp. Anib u, ne ñig wanö au ammön, nag+ huk yumön, kabsal nöd udnabön u, meg migan ud lakmön niŋnabön, mani magö añ+ ap meg migan u mideinab. Ud dam dakis hol m+höŋ u ñ+mön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

## 18

*Bi kub midaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Jisas bi nipe gau apöm, nip hag niŋla, “Ni bi bi God udöm, kumi kabö adö lan au abad

mideinab gau, an nibi kub bi kub mideinab?” ö gila. \*

2 Hageila, Jisas ni pai pro ap wiñ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kalip au urak ñöm, 3 haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö yabih hagabin, kale ni pai pro gau gas+ niŋbal rö niŋagnabim u, God ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö lan au aragnabim. \* 4 Anib u, nibi bi hon nibi bi kub midagpun a göm, ni pai pro i rö mideinaböl u me, God nibi bi nipe ke udöm, abad mideinab an au, nibi bi kub rö mideinaböl,” a ga. 5 Pen nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, ni pai pro i rö ud aij ginaböl u, kalip nöp wasö, yip abe ud aij ginaböl. \*

*Ñi pai kalip nan naij gi yambal u*

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Pen nibi bi r+mnap apöm, ni pai yip gas+ niŋ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naij adö u gi yamlö, kale gas+ yip u hauŋ göm, nan si nan naij ginaböl. Ni bi bi anig ginig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap unam u nag+ ud li r+ibiköm, dam ñig solwara an au yublap u aij. Kam+ŋ midöm, anig gi naij yabih ginaböl u, ilön kub yabih udnaböl.

7 “Ni bi bi m+nöŋ naböŋ il i midpal gau marö yabih ginab. Nag+ naij adö u göm, nibi bi r+mnap kalip gas+ ñilö, adö anibu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naij yabih ginab. Nag+ adö anibu nöd g+m+dal, m+ni gi pal, hainö u rö nöp ginaböl. Anig ginab pen nibi bi adö anibu gi yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yabih udnaböl.

8 “Ni magö ma kale u niŋmim, nan si nan naij ginig gain+m, ni magö ma u r+ib gi dö gi yu-mim. Anig g+mim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö g+mim, God ram m+nöŋ au ammim, pör mideinabim. Wasö u, ni magö ma

\* 17:22: Mad 16:21

\* 17:24: Eks 30:13; 38:26

\* 18:1: Luk 22:24

\* 18:3: Mad 19:14;

Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

\* 18:5: Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20



halö m+dmim, pen m+id aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u g+ dammim, ram m+nöŋ mab ke pör inm+idöp u arnabim. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Pen amgö u n+ŋmim, nan si nan naj g+nig gain+m, amgö böŋ an+ib lau ud gulu g+ yumim. An+ig g+mim me, nan si nan naj gep adö u arö g+mim, God ram m+nöŋ au ammim, pör m+ideinabim. Wasö u, amgö m+höp halö m+dmim, pen m+id aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u g+ dammim, ram m+nöŋ mab ke pör inm+idöp u arnabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Kale n+ŋ aij g+mim, ñ+ pai pro gau nan y+har+ŋ, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ŋagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñ+ pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilo adö n+pe u ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+dpal. \*

*Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod riköm haga*  
(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>11</sup> “B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, n+bi b+ ur g+pal gau, kal+p udn+g aua. \*

<sup>12</sup> “B+ ap kaj sipsip n+pe ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id u rö m+ideinab. Pen añ+ ap ur geinab u, n+pe n+hön g+inabŋ Sipsip n+pe r+mnap kal+p arö gö, nan u+taŋ u+taŋ ñ+njö n+ŋöl g+, sipsip n+pe ur g+inab u n+p ułhai n+ŋ arnab. Am ułhai ułhai udöm, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ł g+inab. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, kaj sipsip n+pe magöŋhalö m+ñ m+ñ göp, pen kaj sipsip n+pe ap ur gö, ułhai n+ŋ dam dam udnab u, sipsip an+ibu nöp m+ñ m+ñ yab+ł g+inab. <sup>14</sup> An+ib u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö laŋ m+idöp u, ñ+ pai pro n+pe ap ur gagn+m, a göm, n+ŋ nöp m+idöp.

*Añ mam kale gau kalöp g+ naj gaiöl u*

<sup>15</sup> “N+bi b+ añ mam, a g+inabön gau, b+ ap nöp g+ naj gain+m, ne pen ammön, n+p aip ke m+dmön,

nöp nan n+hön ga an+bu waiö hagmön. An+ig hagö, n+ŋ udö me, nañ+n namam ne yab+ł m+ideinab.

\* <sup>16</sup> Pen ne an+ig gö, n+pe n+ŋagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam m+höp rö uł g+ dammön, kale n+ŋ m+idlö n+ŋöl g+, ne b+ an+bu aip manö hagmil. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen ne an+ig gö, n+pe manö udagain+m u, n+bi b+ cöc aubal rö magöŋhalö n+ŋ m+idlö n+ŋöl g+, manö an+bu kal+p hag ñ+mön. Pen ne an+ig gö, n+ŋ udageinab u, ne arö g+mön. An+ig ga n+ŋmön hagmön, ‘B+ an+bu n+bi b+ God Manö n+ŋagöm, b+ dak+is udep rö u me, an+ig göp,’ a g+mön, n+p arö g+mön.

<sup>18</sup> “An+ib u, yad kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, m+nöŋ naböŋ adö i i wasö geinabim u, God n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ m+idöm, u rö nöp wasö g+inab; pen yau a geinabim u, n+pe u rö nöp yau a g+inab. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yad kalöp hagabin, n+bi b+ m+höp m+nöŋ naböŋ ił i m+dmil, manö hag adö añ+ l+imil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ m+idöp u n+p hag n+ŋeinabil u, hag n+ŋnabil rö g+inab. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen n+bi b+ m+höp aka m+hau n+gan rö, gas+ y+p n+ŋöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kal+p an+ib au m+ideinabin,” a ga.

*B+ wög g+ ñeb naj u*

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jisas m+deia söl au apöm haga, “B+ Kub. Mam ap y+p g+ naj gain+m u, ñ+n aigegö rö g+ naj geinab, yad n+ŋem arö g+inamŋ Ñ+n unbö mudun j+ŋ u rö aka?” ga. <sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñ+n unbö mudun j+ŋ wasö; ne b+ an+bu nöp g+ naj g+inab u n+ŋmön arö g+inabön u, ñ+n juöl ñ+n juöl unbö mudun j+ŋ u n+ŋmön arö g+inabön. \*

<sup>23</sup> God n+bi b+ udöm ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ideinab u, aiud adö i rö m+idöp.

\* **18:8:** Mad 5:29-30 \* **18:10:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:11:** Luk 19:10 \* **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

\* **18:16:** Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17 \* **18:18:** Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7

\* **18:22:** Luk 17:4

Kiŋ ap nɪpe bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp mani rɪmnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a gɪnab. Hainö nɪpe gasɪ nɪjöm hagnab, ‘Kale naböŋ gɪnab, a gɪnab. <sup>24</sup> Pen mɪdöp u pen ñɪnaböl, a gö, bɪ ap nɪpe mani ilöŋ ñɪn juöl iru yabiɪ nan naböŋ mɪdnab bɪ u daunaböl. <sup>25</sup> Pen bɪ anɪbu pen nɪpe kub yabiɪ mɪdnab u me, pen ñɪnɪm rö lagnab. Anɪg gö, bɪ kub u nɪjöm, bɪ wög gep nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp hagnab, ‘Nɪpe göp anɪbu rö, nɪp udmim, nɪbin ñɪ pai, nan nɪpe nɪhön nɪhön mɪdöp gau magöŋhalö udmim, dam sɪkim gɪpe, rauaiöl nɪjöl gɪ, mani anɪbu dap yɪp ñɪmim,’ a gɪnab. <sup>26</sup> Anɪg hagö, bɪ anɪbu pen, kugom yɪmöm, kiŋ u nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne yɪp mög nɪjömön, abad mɪdaimön; nan adɪŋ ne anɪb gau magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a gɪnab. <sup>27</sup> Hagö, kiŋ u nɪp mög nɪjöm, nan naböŋ nɪpe u, arö gɪmön aru, a gɪnab.

<sup>28</sup> “Anɪg göm arö gö nɪjöl gɪ, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb anɪbu nɪpe pen amöm nɪjnab, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdil bɪ ap mɪdeinab. Nɪp nɪjöm, unjam ud sɪsɪ löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilöŋ aɪn ap ñɪnö u, naböŋ rall!’ a gɪnab. <sup>29</sup> Hagö, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdil anɪbu kugom yɪmöm manö neb neb gɪ hagöm hagnab, ‘Ne yɪp mög nɪjömön, abad mɪdaimön; nan naböŋ ne anɪbu magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a gɪnab. <sup>30</sup> Hagö, bɪ anɪbu manö nɪp u nɪjagöm hagnab, ‘Nöp dam nagɪ leinabin, nan naböŋ anɪbu naböŋ ralmön nöp me, höŋ arnabön,’ a göm, nɪp dam nagɪ linab. <sup>31</sup> Anɪg gö, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdal gau, kalɪp hibur naij gö, amöm kiŋ u nɪp manö anɪbu magöŋhalö hag ñɪnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Hag ñɪlö, bɪ kub u, bɪ nɪpe anɪbu nɪp wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Ne wög gɪ ñeb bɪ naij

yabiɪ. Ne yɪp mɪtöŋ gajan, nöp mög nɪjem, nan naböŋ yad nöp mɪdöp u arö gɪpin. <sup>33</sup> Ne pen nɪhön gɪnɪg, bɪ ne aip wög gɪpil u nɪp u rö nöp mög nɪjömön, arö gagpan?’ ö gɪnab. <sup>34</sup> Bɪ anɪbu bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdil u nɪp mög nɪjagrab u me, bɪ kub anɪbu kal juöm, wög gɪ ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp dam nagɪ lep ka abadep bɪ gau ñöm hagnab, ‘Nɪp nagɪ lö, ilön gö nɪjöl gɪ mɪdöm, nan naböŋ yɪp u naböŋ magöŋhalö ralöm nöp höŋ arnab,’ a gɪnab. \* <sup>35</sup> Kale aɪn mam rɪmnap kalɪp u rö nöp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdöp u, kalöp pen u rö nöp gɪnab. Anɪb u, naɪn namam kale gau kalöp gɪ naij geinaböl u, kalɪp mög nɪjömön, mɪdmagö lɪmim, arö gɪmim,” a ga. \*

## 19

*Bɪ nɪbi udnɪg, böŋ nöp udnab; hainö nɪp hag yuagnab*  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hag pɪs göm, ram mɪnöŋ Galili arö göm, ram mɪnöŋ Judia, ñɪg Jodan böŋ lödaŋ adö ara. <sup>2</sup> Areia, nɪbi bɪ iru yabiɪ nɪp hain geila nɪjöm nɪbi bɪ nan ga gau gö kamɪŋ la.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi gau, Jisas nɪp hag nɪjno, manö naij rɪmnap hagnɪm, a göm, apöm hagla, “God Mosɪs nɪp hag ña lo manö u, nɪbi ap nan pro ap gɪ naij gɪnab u, bɪ nɪpe nɪp hag yunɪg, hag yunab aka wasöŋ Ne nɪhön gasɪ nɪjban?” ö gɪla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kalɪ kɪn rɪkla u kale amgö lɪ nɪjagpim arŋ Ram mɪnöŋ hadame dagol gɪ la ñɪn u, bɪ ap, nɪbi ap, gɪ la. \* <sup>5</sup> God haga, ‘Adö anɪbu me, bɪ gau nɪme nap aip mɪdöm, nɪbi udöl gɪ, nɪme nap arö göm, kale ber mɪhau jɪm ñöl han mɪdlö

\* 18:34: Mad 5:25-26 \* 18:35: Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* 19:4: Jen 1:27;

5:2 \* 19:5: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31

hañ romanj añi yabiñ lınab,' a ga. \*  
 6 Anıb u me, God hagö hañ romanj kale mihöp wasö; uri jim ñöl añi lınab anıbu, bı ap apöm, kalıp hag ud asık ke ke lagnab wasö," ga.

7 Jisas anıg hageia, bı Perisi gau nıp hagla, "Pen nıhön gınıg Mosıs manö ap kalı kılın rıköm haga, 'Nıbi hag yunıg, nıbi i bönj nöp arö gabin, a gımim, köp ap kalı kılın rık nımim, hag yumim,' a ga?" ö gıla. \*

8 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale nıbi bı manö nıj udagpım u me, Mosıs anıg haga. Pen God nıbi bı hadame gau gı la ñın u, anıg gagmıdal. 9 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bı an, nıbin u bı ap aıp ud gılo wasö, yıharıj nöp hag yuöm, nıbi hain nıbö udnab u, nıbi si udnab nıjöm God nıjö naij yabiñ gınab; nıpe nıbi si udep bı me u," a ga. \*

10 Jisas anıg hagö, bı nıpe gau hagla, "Bı gau nıbi kale yıharıj hag yuagnaböl u, bı praj mıdöm nıbi udagöl u aij," a gıla.

11 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Bı magörhalö yıharıj mıdaiöl rö lagöp. God bı yıharıj mıdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, yıharıj mıdaiöl rö löp. 12 Bı rımnab, kale wala lagö yag daubal gau, nıbi udagpal. Bı rımnab, bı rımnab wala kalıp rıb gı dö gıpal gau, nıbi udagpal. Pen bı rımnab, God nıbi bı udöm kumi kabö adö laj au abad mıdeinab wög u gun, a göm, nıbi udagpal. Kale bı praj mıdun, a gımim, bı praj mıdeinabım u aij," a ga.

*Jisas ñımagö ara nıpe u ñı pai pro nabıc cög adö laj la*  
 (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nıbi bı gau, "Jisas ñımagö ñı pai hon nabıc cög adö laj löm, God nıp sabe gañ," a göm daueila, pen

bı nıpe gau kalıp nıj ij halö löm hag gıla. 14 Anıg gılo, Jisas pen ñı pai anıb gau wıñ alö aueila nıjöl gı, bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, "Nıhön gınıg kalıp anıg hag gıpımj Ñı pai pro anıb gau arö gıpe yıp aulan. God nıbi bı udöm, kumi kabö adö laj au abad mıdeinab u, ñı pai pro anıb gau rö," a ga. \* 15 Anıg hagöm, God ñı pai pro anıb gau kalıp pıg mıdeian, a göm, Jisas ñımagö ara nıpe u ñı pai pro nabıc cög adö laj löm, ram mınönj mıgan ap ara.

*Bı ap nan nıpe iru nöp mıdeia*  
 (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Bı ap Jisas mıdeia au apöm haga, "Manö hag ñeb bı. Yad nan nıhön aij u gem, pör mıdep u udnam?" ö ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yıp nıhön gınıg, nan aij mai, a gımön, hag nıjabin? God añı me Bı aij. Pen pör pör mıdeinam, a gımön u, lo manö hagöm kalı kılın rıkla gau nıjömön hagöp rö gımön," a ga. \*

18 Hageia, haga, "Lo adö mai rö hagabin?" ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, "Wip al pak gagmön; nıbi si bı si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl u, manö pıral hagagmön; \* 19 name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp nıjömön hain gımön; ne ke mıdmagö lıban rö, nıbi bı rımnab kalıp mıdmagö lımön," a ga. \*

20 Anıg hageia, bı praj anıbu haga, "Lo manö gau magörhalö nıj hakpın. Pen yad nıhön nan aij u gem, kamıj pör mıdep u udnam?" ö ga.

21 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Mıd aij yabiñ gınam, a gımön u, nan ne gau magörhalö yumön, mani udmön, nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp ñımön me, mıd aij gep ne u mıdeinab God ram mınönj kumi

\* 19:7: Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31

\* 19:9: Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

\* 19:14: Mad 18:2-3

\* 19:17: Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28

\* 19:18: Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20

\* 19:19: Eks 20:12-16;

Lep 19:18

kabö adö laŋ au. Pen yad hagpin rö gîmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hagö, bi praj anîbu nan nîpe iru mîdeia rö, manö anîbu nînjöm, gasî iru nînjöl gi ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nîpe anîg göl arö nînjöl gi, Jisas bi nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Yad kalöp nînjö yabîl hagabin, nîbi bi mani nan kale iru mîdeinab gau, God nîp uŋham gasî nîj udlö, kalîp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel gau, kalî mauöt nagî yubal mîgan u arnîg arnaböl; pen nîbi bi nan iru mîdöp gau, God nîp uŋham gasî nîj udlö, kalîp udöm abad mîdeinab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bi nîpe gau manö anîbu nînjöm, gasî kub nînjöm hagla, “Pen bi aij anîbu, God ud kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aragnab, a giŋpan u, nîbi bi an rö ud arnab?” ö giŋla.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalîp nînjöl gi haga, “Nîbi bi gau ke göl rö lagöp. God nöp me, nan nîhön nîhön giŋîg, giŋîg,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, Pida haga, “Nöŋ! Hon nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gun, ne aip nöp ciŋ gun ajpun u, hon pen nan nîhön udnabun?” ö ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nînjö hagabin, ñîŋ hain u yad mailö pîdöŋ halö apem, nîbi bi magöŋhalö abad mîdeinabin. Ñîŋ anîbu me, kalöp bi yîp hain geinabim gau hagnö, Isrel nîbi bi il ke ke unbö mîgan laŋ gau, kalîp abad mîdeinabim. \* <sup>29</sup> Nîbi bi yîp nîj udöm, ram, nîñîŋ nîmam, nîme nap, ñî pai, wög adîŋ, nan nîhön nîhön gau arö giŋîg gau, God kalîp hauŋ gagnab; nan anîb gau rö kalîp pen iru yabîl ñöm, pör mîdep kalîp ñîŋîg. <sup>30</sup> Pen nîbi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabîl gau mîdeinaböl.

Pen nîbi bi uri jöl adö yabîl au mîdpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mîdeinaböl. \*

## 20

*Nîbi bi nagî wain wög giŋpal gau, manö hod rîkôm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas anîg hagöm haga, “God nîbi bi udöm abad mîdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mîdöp. Bi wain wög nap nîbö ap, bi rîmnap am daunö, wög yîp u giŋla, a göm, ram giŋsön rîka magö u uraköm, am bi rîmnap uŋhai nînjöm, <sup>2</sup> kalöp mani silpa magö aŋî aŋî raunabin, a göm, kalîp aip manö hag adö aŋî löm, hag yuö, am wain wög nîpe u wög geila. <sup>3</sup> Pen sidö yöp aŋ au ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm nîŋa, bi rîmnap yîharîŋ mîdeila. <sup>4</sup> Kalîp nînjöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabim, yad kalöp mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, am wög nîpe u geila. Pen sidö aŋ kub laŋ magö u abe, sidö gamîŋ gab magö u abe, manö anîbu nöp hagöm, bi rîmnap halö udö, wög nîpe u geila. <sup>6</sup> Sidö wad arnîg gab magö u, kuöyaŋ maker au amöm nîŋa, bi rîmnap halö ap mîdep nöp mîdeila. Kalîp haga, ‘Kale nîhön giŋîg ñîŋ i wög gagmim, yîharîŋ yabîl mîdpim?’ ö ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, nîp hagla, ‘Bi ap hanîp wög ap ñîgöp,’ a giŋla. Hageila, kalîp haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u giŋmim,’ a gö, am wög geila. <sup>8</sup> Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bi abad mîdep nîpe u nîp haga, ‘Ne ammön, bi wög yîp gaböl gau kalîp hagö, aulö, bi hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalîp u nöd ñîmön; bi nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalîp u hainö ñîmön,’ a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Hagö, bi abad mîdep u, bi anîb gau kalîp wiŋ alö aueila, bi sidö wad arö nînjöl gi, ap wög

\* **19:28:** Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21  
19:13; Dud 24:15

\* **19:30:** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30 \* **20:8:** Lep

gıla gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale anig göl udlö nıñöl gi, bı nöd hanö, ap wög gıla gau, hag nıñla e, 'Hon mani kub u udnabun,' a gıla u, pen hainö udöl gi nıñla, kale mani añı anıbu nöp udla. <sup>11</sup> Udöm, adıñ bı wain wög nap nıbö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla, <sup>12</sup> 'Hon nıñön gınig, bı hain aubal gau mani udpal añı u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilım halö urakun, sidö kal nıñö nıñöl gi, wög gıno gıno iru göp u, pen bı ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani nıñban rö nöp hanıñ nıñban!' a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Hageila, bı wög naböñ nap nıbö u nıñöm, bı kale ap nıñp haga, 'Mam, nön! Nöp gi naj gagpin. Nöp mani nıñnabin a gıpin rö nıñbin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bı hain aubal gau, bı nöd aubal gau aip adıñ adıñ nıñig, nıñnabin. U nan yad. Anıñ u, bı rımnıñ ai gınig göm wasö gınabölñ Kalıñ halöwafö nıñbin u, ne ai gınig gımön mulu lugöññ Mani nıñbin u ud ram ne aru!' a ga," a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas aiud anıbu hagöm, haga, "Nıñbi bı hain mıdpal gau, nöd mıdeinaböl; nıñbi bı nöd mıdpal gau, hain mıdeinaböl," a ga. \*

*Jisas kuöyanı haga, yıñ al pak lılo umem uraknabin, a ga*

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amöl gi, adan anı au, bı nıñpe unbö mıgan lañ kalıñ dam goñ gau amöm, ke mıdaila nıñöl gi kalıñ haga, <sup>18</sup> "Kale nıñim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bı Nıñ nıñpe nıñp mumug göm, nıñp dam God nıñp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, lo manö hag nıñeb bı gau abe, nıñmagö adö kalıñ u leınaböl, kale nıñp manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, 'Bı i nıñp al pak lep,' a gınaböl. \* <sup>19</sup> Anıñ hagöm, Juda bı wasö gau kalıñ nıñnaböl,

nıñp hag juöm, rapıñ paköm, dam mab ba lañ al pak lılo umnab. Nıñp mıñhöp mıdöm, nıñp mıñhau nıñganı u kauyanı uraknab," a ga.

*Jems aip Jon aip bı kub mıdnıñ gası nıñlö*

(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi nıñ nıñpe mıñhöp, nıñme nıñ anıñ mıñhau uñ gi, Jisas mıñdeia au apöm, ubör yıñhön göm haga, "Yad manö ap mıdajıñ auabin," a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia haga, "Manö anıbu nıñhön?" ö ga.

Hageia, haga, "Yıñ aij gınab u, hainö ne kiñ mıdmön, nıñbi bı abad mıdeinabön nıñp u, nıñ yad mıñhau ba nöp au asıknabil," a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anıñ hageia, Jisas haga, "Manö yıñp hag nıñbil u, nıñ aij gagpil. Nıñg asi yad nıñıñıñ gıñ u, kale mıñhön u rö nöp nıñıñnabil?" ö ga. Hageia haglö, "Yau! Nıñıñnabil!" a gılo. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hagailö haga, "Nıñö hagabil. Nıñg asi nıñıñıñ gıñ u nıñıñnabil. Pen bı an yıñıñ böñ lau, bı an sıdagö böñ lau asıñ mıdeinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö nıñpe. Nıñbi bı nıñpe ke hag löp gau anıñ bı rö mıdeinabil," a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Bı nıñpe anıñ mıñhau manö anıñp anıñ hagailö, bı nıñpe unbö sıdıñ lañ manö u nıñlö, mulu lugö, mamil mıñhau kalıñ manö hag gıla. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bı nıñpe gau kalıñ magöñhalö hagö aueıla haga, "Kale nıñbim, Juda nıñbi bı wasö gau, kiñ kale kłö göm, abad mıdpal; bı kub kale manö nıñhön nıñhön hagnaböl u nıñöm, ana udöm, hain gınaböl me. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen kale gıpal rö gagmim. Bı an bı kub mıdainıñ u, bı pro rö mıdöm, nıñbi bı rımnıñ kalıñ wög gi nıñeb bı rö mıdainıñ. \* <sup>27</sup> Bı an bı kub

\* 20:16: Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

\* 20:18: Mad 16:21; 17:22-23

\* 20:21: Mad

19:28; Luk 22:30

\* 20:22: Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11

\* 20:25: Luk 22:25-26

\* 20:26: Mad

23:11; Mak 9:35

yabił m+dain+im u, b+ pro ramö gau rö m+dom, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip nag+ wög gep b+ rö m+dain+im. <sup>28</sup> B+ N+ n+pe u, n+bi b+ gau kale wög y+p g+lan a göm, auaga; wög kalip g+ n+ damem, hainö nan si nan naij g+pal adö u haj+ g+ umnö, kale kam+ñ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Jisas b+ amgö we ga m+hau gö, amgö n+il n+ñlö*

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+p hain g+la. <sup>30</sup> B+ amgö we m+hau adan goł au as+ik m+dlö n+ñöl g+, “Jisas auab,” a g+ilö n+ñmil, meg m+igan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid N+ n+pe, hal+p mög n+ñmön!” a g+ilö.

<sup>31</sup> Hagailö, n+bi b+ gau kalip m+hön n+ñ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauł gagmil!” a g+la. An+g hagla u pen, manö kalip u udagöm, meg magö rap+n dap ranmil haglö, “Depid N+ n+pe, hal+p mög n+ñmön!” a g+ilö. <sup>32</sup> An+g hagailö, Jisas p+donj göm, kalip m+hön wiñ alöm haga, “Hal+p n+hön gan, a g+imil, y+p wiñ alabil?” ö ga. <sup>33</sup> Hageia haglö, “B+ Kub, hal+p amgö we göp u gö n+il n+ñul!” a g+ilö. <sup>34</sup> Hagailö, Jisas kalip m+hön mög n+ñöm, amgö kalip u ud n+ñö, yöp magö u nöp amgö n+il n+ñlö, n+pe arö n+ñöl g+, hain g+ilö.

## 21

*Jisas Kiñ rö Jerusalem ara*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram m+nönj pro Bedpaji, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, b+ n+pe m+höp hag yuöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Kale m+hön ram r+ñg aglö nö lödan ammil n+ñnabil, kaj donki n+me pi am+il m+hau nag+

ad+ik l+naböl m+deinabil. N+ñmil, nag+ u hub+kmil pañ+d daumil. <sup>3</sup> Pen n+bi b+ ap apöm, n+hön g+n+g kaj donki hon u hub+ik ud arabil a gain+im u, pen hagmil, ‘B+ Kub u wög m+do, hagaj+p udn+g aubul,’ a g+imil, y+ñ+d yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen kalip m+hön hag yuö arlö an+bu, b+ God manö hagep ap g+naböl, a göm, kal+ kñiñ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem n+bi b+ kalip hagemim, ‘Kiñ kale b+ hain u, kaj donki adö u as+iköm, kalöp auab.

N+pe kaj donki pi adö u as+iköm auab,’ a g+mim,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas b+ n+pe hag yuö arlö an+bi m+hau, haga haga rö, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki n+me abe, pi marep abe pañ+d dauailö, b+ n+pe gau wañj m+lö ud juöm, kaj donki adö lan laila, Jisas adö au as+ika. <sup>8</sup> N+bi b+ iru nöp, B+ Kub auab, a göm, wañj m+lö kale adö lan rol l+m+dal gau ud juöm, adan majö au l+la. R+mnap am köp u+añ, mab u+añ gau r+ib g+ dö g+ dapöm adan majö au l+la. <sup>9</sup> N+bi b+ gau Jisas n+p b+g g+gabö göl amöl g+ meg magö dap ranöm hagla,

“N+ñim! Depid r+kö, r+ik damöm r+köp u, auöp i.

N+p aij a gabun!

B+ Kub n+p yuö auöp b+ an+bi me, n+p aij a gabun!” a g+la. \*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö hag am+il ap+il göm hagla, “B+ an+bu an?” ö g+la. <sup>11</sup> Hageila, n+bi b+ Jisas aip aula gau hagla, “B+ i me Jisas, b+ God manö hagep Nasared, ram m+nönj Galili n+bö u,” a g+la.

*Jisas n+bi b+ God sabe gep ram nan s+ikim geila gau kalip r+id+ik g+ hön yañ yua*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

\* 20:28: Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7 \* 21:5: Sek 9:9

\* 21:9: Sam 118:25-26

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yan amöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ gau nan sikim gɨ mɨdeila. Nɨpe nɨŋöm, kalip magoŋhalö rɨdɨk yuöm, abaŋ bad mani löm, pen pen yɨmjɨk gaila gau ud ado göm, bɨ yaur sikim göm, mab po adö asɨk mɨdeila gau, ud ado ga. 13 Anɨg göm kalip hag göm haga, “God Manö kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkla u, God haga, ‘Ram yad u yɨp sabe gep ram, pen kale gɨpim u,

bɨ nan si udep ram ap rö löp,’ a ga,” a ga. \*

14 Pen Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan anɨbu mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ amgö we ga rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ ma naij ga rɨmnap aueila, kalip gö kamɨŋ la. 15 Nɨpe nan gagep rö gö, ŋɨ pai pro gau wɨŋ alöl gɨ hagla, “Nöp aij a gabun! Depid ŋɨ nɨpe! Use!” gɨla. Pen kale anɨg geila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe nɨŋlö, kalip mulu yabɨ luga. 16 Mulu lugö hagla, “Nöp hagaböl u nɨŋabön?” ö gɨla. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yau! Hagaböl u nɨŋabin u pen kale manö rɨmnap kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨköm hagla, ‘God, ne gɨnabön nɨŋöm ŋɨ pai pro ŋɨ painaŋ gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,’ a gɨla. Kale manö kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkla anɨbu, amgö lɨ nɨŋagim ar?” a ga. \*

17 Anɨg hagöm, kalip arö göm, am ram rɨŋg aglö Bedani hana.

*Jisas hagö, mab kia u mɨlep ga*  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ruö Jisas ado gɨ Jerusalem aramöm adan aŋ gau arö, nɨp kɨyö lö, 19 adan majö goŋ au nɨŋa, mab kia ur ap mɨdeia. Iɨ au amöm nɨŋa, magö ñɨŋeb pɨlaga; uɨaŋ au nöp mɨdeia. Anɨg gö Jisas haga, “Ne hainö magö ap pɨlagnabön!” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu

nöp kia mab ur u mɨlep ga. 20 Anɨg gö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Aige göm mab anɨbi yɨŋɨd mɨlep göp?” ö gɨla. 21 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, gasɨ aŋɨ nöp nɨŋnabim u, gɨnab. Pen mab kia mɨlep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anɨbi lɨŋ gɨ ŋɨg kub aŋ au aru, a gɨnabim u, arnab. \*

22 “Pen kale God nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdmim, nɨp hag nɨŋnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gɨnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nɨp hagla, “Nöp an hagö anɨg hag ajabön?” ö gɨla*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalip manö hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe apöm nɨp hagla, “Nöp an ne anɨg gɨmön, a göp, nɨŋmön anɨg gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla.

24 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nɨŋnö, yɨp hag ñɨbe, yad pen an hagö wög gɨpin u, kalöp hag ñɨnabin. 25 Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalip ŋɨg pak ŋa u, nɨpe ke gasɨ nɨŋöm aua aka God hagö, apöm anɨg ga?” ö ga. Jisas anɨg hagö, kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanɨp hagnab, ‘Anɨb u, Jon hagöp u nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨŋ udagpim?’ ö gɨnab. 26 Pen, ‘Jon gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp kal gɨnaböl. Gasɨ kale u, Jon nɨpe bɨ God manö hagep bɨ ap aua,” a gɨla. \* 27 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Hon nɨŋagpun,” a gɨla. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yɨp hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

\* 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 21:16: Sam 8:2  
14:12 \* 21:22: Mad 7:7-11; 18:19 \* 21:26:

\* 21:21: Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon  
Mad 14:5

*Jisas b+ madöl m+ihau, manö hod r+iköm haga*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Pen kale n+ihön gas+ n+ñabim+ B+ ap ñ+ n+pe m+ihöp m+ideinab. Ñ+ n+pe nañ+ u n+p hagnab, ‘Ñ+ me! M+ñi wain wög u am wög gi,’ a g+inab. <sup>29</sup> Hagö, ñ+ n+pe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gas+ adog n+ñöm, am wain wög u geinab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñ+ wañ+g u n+p u rö nöp hag n+ñö, hagnab, ‘Yau, g+nam!’ a g+inab u pen am gagnab. <sup>31</sup> Pen ñ+ an+ib m+ihau, an nap hagnab rö g+inab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda b+ kub an+ib gau hagla, “Ñ+ n+pe nañ+ u nöp nap hagnab rö g+inab,” a g+ila. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, kale y+har+ñ m+idpe n+ñöl gi, b+ dak+is udpal b+ gau abe, b+ si udep n+bi gau abe, God n+bi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö la+ au abad m+ideinab ram m+inö+ u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u, kale n+ihön n+ihön g+ipe God n+p aij g+inab u, kalöp hag ña, pen manö n+pe u udagpe. B+ dak+is udöm mani piral r+imnap halö udpal gau abe, b+ si udep n+bi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö an+ibu n+ñöm, udla. Udla an+ibu kale hadö n+ñbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naj g+ipim u, n+ihön g+in+g an+g g+ipun a g+mim, arö gagpe,” a ga. \*

*B+ naj wain wög abadpal, manö hod r+iköm haga*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “M+ñi manö hod r+ikem ap halö hagn+g gabin i n+ñim. B+ wög ad+ñ nap n+bö ap nag+ wain wög u gi y+möm, waryö göm, nag+ wain magö pak hib jakep m+gan ap geinab. G+ löm, nag+ wain magö ap si ñ+ñnaböl u, n+ñ m+daiun, a göm, ram m+ilö kub ap göm, b+ r+imnap kal+p

hagnab, ‘Kale nag+ wög y+p u abad m+daimim, hainö p+ilöm po gö, y+p r+imnap, kale r+imnap udmim,’ a göm, ram m+inö m+ilö yab+ñ gau arnab. \* <sup>34</sup> Nag+ wain magö u po gö n+ñöl gi, b+ n+pe gau kal+p hagnab, ‘Wain wög yad gau am+mim, b+ wög abad m+dpal gau hagnab, nag+ wain magö y+p r+imnap dauim,’ a g+inab. <sup>35</sup> Kale wain wög gau am+jaklö, b+ wain wög gi m+ideinaböl gau uraköm, b+ ap n+p gabi paknaböl, b+ ap n+p bö+ nöp al pak l+ilö umnab, b+ ap n+p kabö ju paknaböl. <sup>36</sup> An+g g+ilö, b+ nag+ wain wög nap n+bö an+bu, b+ n+pe rap+n bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, b+ nag+ wain wög geinaböl gau, kal+p u rö nöp g+inaböl. <sup>37</sup> An+g g+ilö, b+ wain wög nap n+bö u hagnab, ‘Ñ+ yad u yunö me, manö n+p u n+ñnaböl,’ a göm, hag yuö arnab. <sup>38</sup> Ñ+ n+pe u am+jakö, b+ wain wög gi m+ideinaböl gau, n+p n+ñöm, kale ke hagnaböl, ‘B+ wög nap n+bö ñ+ n+pe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ñ+ n+pe udnab. An+ib u, n+p al pak l+ino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magö+ñhalö udnabun,’ a g+inaböl. \* <sup>39</sup> An+g hagöm, n+p dam wög ad+ñ go+ gau amöm, bö+ nöp al pak l+inaböl. \*

<sup>40</sup> “An+g geinaböl u, hainö b+ nag+ wain wög ad+ñ nap n+bö u apöm, kal+p n+ihön n+ihön g+in+g gab?” ö ga.

<sup>41</sup> Hageia hagla, “B+ naj g+inaböl an+ib gau kal+p geinab, ilön kub yab+ñ udöm umnaböl; hainö pen n+bi b+ r+imnap halö udöm, kal+p nag+ wain wög u l+inab, wög an+bu g+inaböl. Nag+ wain magö po g+inab ñ+n u, n+p r+ik dam ñ+naböl,” a g+ila.

<sup>42</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+ikla u n+ñag+pim rö löp. Kale kal+ k+ñ r+iköm hagla,

\* **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 \* **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2 \* **21:38:** Mad 27:18 \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12



‘Bî ram gep gau, kale kabö ram  
gî+nîg göm,  
kabö ap udöm hagla, “Kabö i  
kabö najj göp gö arö gun,” a  
gîla.

Pen Bî Kub nîpe geia nînjöm  
kabö anîbu nöp ram nîpe au  
kabö aij ke yabîl mîdöp.

Bî Kub nîpe anîg gaia,  
hon nînjun aiö yabîl gabun,’ a  
gîla. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Kabö aij udagpim anîbu, God  
kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nîbi bî  
ke gau nîbö, nan nîp ñeb ñî+naböl  
gau, kalîp udöm abad mîdeinab.  
<sup>44</sup> Nîbi bî kabö adö anîbu ap lug  
paknaböl gau, kalîp rapîn nöp  
paknab; pen kabö anîbu ju lugöm,  
nîbi bî pak rîbîknab gau, böj nöp  
pa jö ma jö gî arnab,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî  
kub gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe,  
Jisas manö hod rîkôm haga anîbu,  
kalîp nöp haga u nînjöm, <sup>46</sup> nîp  
nagî lun, a göm, gasî nîjla u  
pen nîbi bî gau, Jisas nîp bî God  
manö hagep a gîla u me, hanîp kal  
hagnaböl, a göm, nîp nan ap göl rö  
laga.

## 22

*Bî nîbi udöm nan kub ñîjbal*  
(Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyañ manö hod rîkôm  
haga, <sup>2</sup> “God nîbi bî udöm abad  
mîdeinab u, aiud adö i rö:

“Bî kiñ ap ñî nîpe u nîbi udnîg  
gö, nan kub ñî+nîg, nan magö dap  
magum gî+naböl. <sup>3</sup> Anîg göm, bî  
nîpe rîmnap hag yuöm hagnab,  
‘Nîbi bî hag lînö gau am hagpe  
aulö, nan kub ñînjun,’ a gî+nab.  
Anîg hagö, kale am nîbi bî anîb  
gau kalîp hagnaböl u pen kale  
arö gî+naböl. <sup>4</sup> Anîg gîlö, bî nîpe  
rîmnap pen kauyañ hag yuöm  
hagnab, ‘Kale am nîbi bî anîb gau  
kalîp hagnab,’ “Kiñ u, kaj kau kub

rîmnap, kaj kau pi marep rîmnap  
pak lauöm, nan gau magöñhalö gî  
jî+n göm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gî+mim,  
a gî+nab. <sup>5</sup> Anîg hagö, kale am  
hagnaböl u pen manö kalîp u ud  
yunaböl. Rîmnap nan wög kale  
gau arnaböl; rîmnap mani wög  
kale gau geinaböl; <sup>6</sup> pen rîmnap,  
kiñ bî nîpe gau gî najj göm, al pak  
lîlö umnaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Anîg gîlö, kiñ anîbu nînjö, hi-  
bur nîp u najj gö, ami bî nîpe gau  
hag yuö, am nîbi bî bî nîpe al pak  
lî+naböl anîb gau kalîp magöñhalö  
al pak hak löm, daun kub kale  
u lau ju yulö arnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bî  
nîp wög gî ñeb gau kalîp hagnab,  
‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum  
gîpun, pen nîbi bî nöd wîñ alnö  
gau auöl rö lagöp. <sup>9</sup> Anîb u,  
kale adan ramö gau ammin, nîbi  
bî nîjmim gau, kalîp magöñhalö,  
“Aube nan kub ñînjun,” a gî+mim,  
halöwatö u† gî daube, nan kub  
ñînjun,’ a gî+nab. <sup>10</sup> Anîg hagö,  
bî nîpe gau am adan ramö ramö  
gau amöm, nîbi bî aij gau, nîbi bî  
najj gau kalîp magöñhalö, ‘Aube  
nan kub ñînjun,’ a göm halöwatö u†  
gî dapöm, bî nîbi udöm nan kub  
ñî+naböl ram raul anîbu amöm,  
sîsî göl mîdeinab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kiñ anîbu pen, nîbi bî aubal  
gau nîjî+n a göm, ram raul yañ  
amöm nîjî+nab, bî ap, nan ñîjî+nîg  
watîj lîbal u löm wasö, yîharîj  
nöp mîdeinab. <sup>12</sup> Anîg gö, nîp  
hagnab, ‘Bî me! Nîhön gî+nîg,  
nîbi udöm nan ñîjî+nîg watîj lîbal u  
lîmön wasö, yîharîj nöp auban?’  
ö gî+nab. Hagö, bî anîbu pen  
manö ap hagageinab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kiñ  
u bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnab, ‘Bî i  
ñî+magö ma nîp gau nagî lîmim,  
dam sîbön göp an yañ ud yube,  
nîbi bî anîb gau aip meg magö  
hau jö göl gî, mî†öj magö göl gî  
mîdlañ,’ a gî+nab,” a ga. \*

\* 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8  
Luk 13:28

\* 22:6: Mad 21:35 \* 22:13: Mad 8:12; 25:30;

14 Jisas aiud an+bu hag p+is göm, kal+ip haga, “God n+bi b+ iru nöp w+ñ alnab, pen kal+ip magöñhalö udagnab. N+bi b+ r+imnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

*“Gapman b+ kub Sisa n+ip dak+is ñeb aka wasö?” g+ila*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Pen b+ Perisi gau, Jisas n+ip manö n+ñhön hagno, pen hagö n+ñun, n+ip dam nag+ lun, a göm, manö hag n+ñ hag n+ñ göm, \*  
16 b+ kale ke r+imnap, Herod b+ n+ipe r+imnap yulö, Jisas m+ideia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Ne b+ manö n+ñö yab+ñ nöp hagabön. B+ r+imnap n+ñmön p+ñ+ñ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp n+ñmön, n+bi b+ hag ñabön. 17 An+u, ne gas+ n+ñhön n+ñban? Hon Isrel n+bi b+, Sisa b+ kub daun kub Rom n+bö u, n+ip dak+is ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” g+ila. 18 Hageila, Jisas gas+ naj kale n+ñöm haga, “Y+ñ n+ñhön g+ñ+g neb neb göl g+ apim, an+g göl hag n+ñabim? 19 Kale dak+is ñ+bal kabö magö ap ñ+be, n+ñ+ñ!” a ga. Hagö, n+ip kabö magö ap dap ñeila. 20 Jisas kabö magö an+bu n+ñöm kal+ip haga, “Kabö magö i, b+ nab+c cög i, an nab+c cög m+idöpñ Hib u, an hib m+idöp?” ö ga. 21 Hageia hagla, “U b+ kub Sisa,” a g+ila. Hageila, Jisas kal+ip haga, “An+u, Sisa nan n+ipe m+idain+ñ, Sisa n+ip ñ+mim. God nan n+ipe m+idain+ñ, God n+ip ñ+mim!” a ga. \* 22 An+g hagö, kale gas+ iru n+ñöm, n+ip arö göm arla.

*Umöm kauyañ uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas n+ip hag n+ñla*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Ñ+ñ an+bu nöp, Sadyusi b+ r+imnap Jisas m+ideia au aula. Sadyusi n+bi b+ an+u gau hagn+dal, n+bi b+ umöm kauyañ uraknaböl, a g+m+dal. \* 24 Kale

Jisas m+ideia au apöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Mos+is haga, ‘B+ ap n+bi udöm, ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umeinab, n+mam n+ipe u, n+bi an+bu udöm, ñ+ pai n+ipe gau, a göm, yag daun+ñ,’ a ga. \*

25 An+u, b+ iñ halö unbö mudun j+ñ u m+ideinaböl. N+mam nañ+ u n+bi udöm, ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö y+har+ñ umnab. An+g gö, n+mam y+gwö an n+bö u pen n+bi an+bu nöp udnab. 26 N+mam y+gwö an n+bö u pen n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umnab. An+u, n+mam y+gwö n+gan n+bö u n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umnab. An+bu nöp g+ dam dam, n+mam unbö mudun j+ñ u, magöñhalö ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ nöp umnaböl. 27 Pen n+bi u, u rö nöp umnab. 28 N+mam gau kale magöñhalö n+bi an+bu udla. An+u, n+bi b+ umbal gau uraknaböl ñ+ñ u, n+bi an+bu an udnab?” ö g+ila.

29 Hageila, Jisas kal+ip pen haga, “Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God klö m+idöp u abe, n+ñagpim u me, dui hagnim hagnim, ‘N+bi b+ gau umöm uraknaböl,’ a g+ipim. 30 N+bi b+ uraknaböl ñ+ñ u, n+bi gau b+ udagnaböl, b+ gau n+bi udagnaböl. Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ m+dpal rö u m+ideinaböl. 31 Kale, ‘N+bi b+ umöm uraknaböl,’ a g+ipim u, God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+ikla r+imnap n+ñagpim ar? 32 God haga, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad m+dpin,’ a ga. B+ gau böñ nöp umblap u, God b+ nöd umla an+u gau kal+ip hagöm, ‘God kale yad m+dpin,’ a gagbö. B+ umlö, r+göl g+ila an+u gau kam+ñ m+dpal u me, kal+ip haga, ‘God kale yad m+dpin,’ a ga,’ a ga. \*

\* 22:15: Mak 3:6 \* 22:21: Ro 13:7 \* 22:23: Ap 23:8 \* 22:24: Dud 25:5 \* 22:32: Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11

<sup>33</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag ñö, nıbi bı mıdeila gau nıñöm, aiö waiö gıla.

*Lo kub yabi u*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bı gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bı rımnap, Jisas anıg ga u nıñöm Jisas mıdeila au aula. <sup>35</sup> Bı kale lo manö nıñ aij ga ap, Jisas nıñön rö hagnım, a göm haga, <sup>36</sup> “Manö hag ñeb bı. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabi mıdöp?” ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Gasi rımıd ne u magöñhalö God lau adö arö, nıñ mıdmagö yabi lımön. \* <sup>38</sup> Manö kub nöd yabi me u. <sup>39</sup> Manö kub yıgwö anıbö u pen anıgöl mıdöp: ne ke mıdmagö lıban rö, nıbi bı ke nıbö gau abe mıdmagö lımön. \* <sup>40</sup> Manö mıhau hagajın i, Mosıs lo manö kalı kılın rıka manö u magöñhalö abe, God manö hagep bı gau kalı kılın rıkla manö u magöñhalö abe, manö ıf kub yabi me manö anıb mıhau nöp,” a ga. \*

*Jisas hag nıña, “Mesaia a gıpım u, nıñ bı an ñı nıpe a gımım nıñbım?” ö ga*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap magum göm mıdlö nıñöl gi, Jisas kalıp manö ap hag nıñöm haga, <sup>42</sup> “Kale Mesaia u nıñ nıñön gası nıñbımıñ Nıñ bı an ñı nıpe a gımım nıñbım?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Depid ñı nıpe,” a gıla. \*

<sup>43</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Ana u Depid nıñ gası ñö nıñöl gi, Depid nıpe Mesaia u nıñ ‘Bı Kub yad’ a ga. Depid haga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bı Kub manö hagöm, Bı Kub yad u nıñ hagöp,

“Ne ñımagö yıñig yad lau adö mıdmön me, yad gınö, kauaf mauaf ne gau kalıp ab ıñı gi yunabön,” a göp,’ a ga. \*

<sup>45</sup> Depid nap ıñan nıpe a gıpım u pen Depid nıñ ‘Bı Kub yad’ a ga. Anıb u, kale nıñön gası nıñbım?” ö ga. <sup>46</sup> Jisas manö nıpe u hag aij gö, kale nıñ pen hagöl rö lagö me, pıñıg gi mıdeila nıñöm hainö Jisas nıñ manö rımnap halö hag nıñagla.

## 23

*Lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı Perisi gau abe gıpal rö gagmım, a ga*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö ñın ap, Jisas bı nıpe gau abe, nıbi bı rımnap abe, kalıp manö hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı Perisi gau abe, Mosıs ka nıpe u udöm, God lo manö Mosıs hadame nöp kalı kılın rıka rö hag ñıbal. <sup>3</sup> Anıb u, bı anıb gau kale God lo manö nıñön hagöl u nıñ udmım hain gımım; pen nagı kale göl adö u nıñmım, hain gagmım. God lo manö hag ñıbal u pen kale ke manö anıbu hain gagpal. \* <sup>4</sup> Nan gau gımım, nan gau gagmım a gıpal u, manö iru yabi nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anıbu, wadı marö kub yabi u rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp gam ñıbal u, pen kalıp mög nıñöm, rımnap ud asık gagpal. <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı gau hanıñ nöp nıñlan, a göm, God Manö kalı kılın rıkla manö rımnap ud nable cög adö lan abe, ñımagö gau abe ı rıbıköm ajpal. Hon God bı nıpe me gau, a gılan, a göm, walıj mılö kub nagı adıñ halö aij gau rol gıpal. \* <sup>6</sup> Kale nan kub ñıñeb anı u amöm aka Juda magum gep

\* 22:37: Dud 6:5 \* 22:39: Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12 \* 22:40: Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14 \* 22:42:

Jon 7:42 \* 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64 \* 23:3: Mal 2:7-8 \* 23:5: Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39

ram gau amöm, bî kub mab po asîkpal adö u nöp asîkpal. <sup>7</sup> Gasî kale niŋbal u, nîbi bî iru mîdpal aŋ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bî kub auabön e!’ gîlö, hanîp aij gî nab, a göm, niŋbal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen kale mam îl aŋî mîdpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bî kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bî Kub kale aŋî ap nöp mîdöp. <sup>9</sup> Mînör naböŋ îl i bî ap, ‘Bapi bî kub yad,’ a gîmim hagagmim. Nap kale aŋî ap nöp mîdöp ram mînör kumi kabö adö laŋ au. <sup>10</sup> Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bî nabîc bî kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bî nabîc bî kub kale aŋî ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp mîdöp. <sup>11</sup> Kale aŋ au, nîbi bî an nîpe nîbi bî kub rö mîdainîm, nîpe nîbi bî wög gî ñeb rö mîdnab. \* <sup>12</sup> Nîbi bî hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nîbi bî hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabîl mîdeinab. \*

*Lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî naij gep bî*

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî naij gep bî. God kalöp gî naij gî nab. Kale ke God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab mîgan u aragmim, nîbi bî arnîg gîpal gau kalîp adan rîkîpim.

<sup>14</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî naij gep bî. God kalöp gî naij gî nab. Kale nîbi paŋpaŋ ram halö si udpim. Anîbu pen, nîbi bî hanîp niŋöl, a gîmim, God nîp manö mîlö kub piral gau nöp hagpim. Gîpim anîbu me, îlön kub yabîl udnabim.

<sup>15</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale

manö pir alöm gî naij gep bî. God kalöp gî naij gî nab. Nîbi bî gau manö hanîp u niŋöm hain gî laŋ, a gîmim, ram mînör mîlö gau uŋhai niŋ ajmim, rîmnap niŋmim hag ñîbe, kale ke Seden bî nîpe mîdpim rö wasö, kale Seden nîbi bî nîpe yîjîg göl yabîl lî naböl.

<sup>16</sup> “Nîbi bî gau kalîp God adan la u yam aij gîpun, a gîpim u, pen kale bî amgö we u me, kale ke niŋagpim! Anîg gîpim anîbu, manö kub yabîl mîdöp. Nîbi bî gau kalîp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram mîdöp rö, niŋö hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hainö arö gun, a gî nabun u, arö gî nabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ gî la gau, hib anîbu hagöl gî, “Niŋö hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hagnabun rö nöp gî nabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gîpim. \* <sup>17</sup> Kale bî amgö we, bî haul! Kale gasî niŋön niŋbim: gol u nan yabîl aka God sabe gep ram uŋ u nan yabîlîŋ Nan yabîl me, God sabe gep ram uŋ nîpe u. Ram uŋ mîdeinab u, nan ram raul mîdöp abe uŋ mîdeinab me.

<sup>18</sup> Manö ap u rö nöp, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God kabö bîd nîpe mîdöp rö niŋö hagabun,” a gî nabun u, manö niŋö hagnabun u nan yîharîŋ; hainö gasî ap niŋun, arö gun, a gî nabun u, arö gî nabun. Pen, nan God kabö bîd adö au God nîp pak sabe gî ñîbal gau, hib anîbu hagöl gî, “Niŋö hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hainö gasî ke ap niŋun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp gî nabun,’ a gîpim. <sup>19</sup> Kale bî gasî rîmîd lagöp gau, nan niŋön u nan kubî Nan God nîp pak sabe gî ñîbal nan u, aka kabö bîd adö au sabe gî ñîbal uŋ Nan yabîl me, kabö bîd u. Kabö bîd adö au mîdeinab u me, nan anîbu nan God nîp ñeb rö lî nab. <sup>20</sup> Pen ‘Kabö

\* 23:11: Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26  
Mad 15:14

\* 23:12: Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14

\* 23:16:

b+id m+idöp rö, n+ñö hagabun,' a g+inaböl u, b+id adö an+ibu nan dap laum+idal halö hagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen 'God sabe gep ram m+idöp rö, n+ñö hagabun,' a g+inaböl u, u God ram n+ipe n+ñöm God hib n+ipe halö hagnaböl. <sup>22</sup> 'Kumi kabö adö lañ m+idöp rö, n+ñö hagabun,' a g+inaböl u, God sea kin as+ik m+idöp au n+ñöm sea kin an+ibu abe, God sea kin an+ibu as+ik m+idöp u abe m+idöp rö, n+ñö hagabun a g+inaböl. \*

<sup>23</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, b+ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm g+ najj gep b+. God kalöp g+ najj g+inab. Manö n+bi b+ r+imnap kal+p haggim adö u kale ke gagpim. Kamöñ as+, nan hañöwañ wög ad+ñ ranöb u n+ñbe, nan yab+ñ rö lö, wö ralbe, am s+idun lañ arö, God n+p añ+ ap ñun, a g+mim, pör nan kale God n+p ñ+imim. Nan pro pro an+ibu rö pör an+g g+pim, pen n+ñön g+in+g manö it yab+ñ u an+g gagpim+ñ N+bi b+ gau kal+p najj g+n+m nag+ adö u gagmim; kabö rö g+n+m adö u g+mim. Kal+p mög n+ñmim, ud aij g+mim. G+inabun a g+mim, g+mim. \* <sup>24</sup> N+bi b+ gau kalöp adan yamun, a g+pim, pen kale ke b+ amgö we. Nan pro pro gau n+ñbe, nan yab+ñ rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö m+idöp gau n+ñagpim.

<sup>25</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, b+ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm g+ najj gep b+. God kalöp g+ najj g+inab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höñ adö gau ñ+g l+ yu aij g+pim u, pen an+ yan nan si nan najj pr+ u ajman+ rauöm m+idöp. Hon nan iru udun, a g+mim, hañ roman+ hon ke g+ aij gun, a g+pim. \* <sup>26</sup> Kale Perisi b+ gau gas+ r+im+id lagöp. Pler kap kale an+ yan ñ+g l+ yu aij g+ibep, höñ adö gau u rö nöp

m+id aij g+iböp.

<sup>27</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, b+ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm g+ najj gep b+. God kalöp g+ najj g+inab. Wip kabö m+gan gau r+göl göm, ajöñ p+ñ göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, n+bi b+ gau n+ñlö, aij göp, pen m+gan an+ yan wip le hañ+ñ najj apöl g+ m+idöp; kale unbö rö nöp m+idpim.

\* <sup>28</sup> Kale unbö rö nöp, höñ adö hañ roman+ n+ñbun u, kale b+ aij rö löp u, pen kalöp an+ yan, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan najj gau abe, pr+ u ajman+ rauöm m+idöp. \*

*God kalöp pen g+ najj g+inab, a ga (Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, b+ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm g+ najj gep b+. God kalöp g+ najj g+inab. B+ God manö hagep hadame nöp allö r+göl g+la ulöm ka adö u r+ib ad+ik g+ aij göl g+ haggim, <sup>30</sup> 'Ap+s bac b+ g+la rö u, hon God manö hagep b+ gau kal+p al pakagbnop,' a g+pim. <sup>31</sup> Pen haggim an+ibu, b+ God manö hagep gau kal+p al pak lim+idal it u me, hon m+idpun, a g+mim, haggim. \* <sup>32</sup> An+ib u, ap+s bac b+ g+ najj g+la u rö, kale u rö nöp g+inabun, a g+mim u, u rö nöp g+mim! <sup>33</sup> Kale haiño ñ+ pai gai i. Hainö God n+bi b+ manö kub hagöm, mab ke inab yan yunab ñ+n u, kale aigö g+mim p+ñ+ñ g+ ke gau arnabim+ñ Wasö yab+ñ. Adan kale ap m+idageinab. \*

<sup>34</sup> "An+ib u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad b+ God manö hagep r+imnap, b+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+ñeb r+imnap, b+ manö hag ñeb r+imnap yunö, kalöp aueinaböl, r+imnap al pak l+inabim, r+imnap mab ba lañ al pak l+inabim, r+imnap Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan kale u paknabim, r+imnap p+ñ+ñ g+ arlö n+ñöl g+, ram m+nön

\* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34 \* 23:23: Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8 \* 23:25: Mak 7:4 \* 23:27:

Ap 23:3 \* 23:28: Luk 16:15 \* 23:31: Ap 7:52 \* 23:33: Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7

gau gau rɪdɪk gɪ yunabim. <sup>35</sup> Anɪb u me, God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe gau, hadame nɔp allö auöp i rö, manö marö u udnabim. Adam ñɪ nɪpe, gɪ aij nɔp gɪmɪdöp bɪ u, Ebol nɪp nöd ɪl göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ñɪ nɪpe Sekaraia nɪp, God nɪp sabe gep ram au daŋ, kabö ud gɪla bɪd au daŋ mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪp aŋ au al pak lɪla. \* <sup>36</sup> Yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪl hagabin: nan gɪpim anɪbu, manö anɪbu kalöp mɪñi mɪdpim gai i ado gɪ aunab.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋö, mög gö, mɪtöŋ ga*  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö yad gai i. Bɪ God manö hagep God kalɪp yua bɪ gau, ram mɪnönŋ kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim pör nɔp al pak lɪbim. Yad kalöp kɪlakɪl nɪme pi gau gɪpal rö, dam auan mo yad gau lɪnam a gɪ lɪbin u pen yɪp nɪŋmim arö gɪpim. <sup>38</sup> God nɪpe God sabe gep ram kale u arɪk ara; cög nɔp mɪdöp. \* <sup>39</sup> Uri yɪp nɪŋagnabim; hainö, ‘God bɪ hanɪp a göm yua bɪ i, aij yabɪl auab,’ a gɪmim, ñɪn anɪbu nɔp, yad kauyaŋ nɪŋnabim,” a ga. \*

## 24

*God sabe gep ram u ud wat gɪnaböl, a ga*  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höŋ arö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe gau nɪp hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nön!” a gɪla.

<sup>2</sup> Hageila, kalɪp haga, “Kale nan anɪb gau magöŋhalö nɪŋmim hagabim u pen yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪl hagabin, hainö ram i ud wat gɪnaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u rö mɪdageinab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö mɪd aij gagnaböl*  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dum laŋ asɪk mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe gau apöm, kalpe ke nɔp ap Jisas nɪp agamɪŋ hag nɪŋöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud wat gɪnaböl a gɪpan u, mañ mai rö anɪg gɪnabölŋ Hon nan nɪhön u gö nɪŋun, ne söl aunabön nɪŋöm ram mɪnönŋ naböŋ ɪl i ur gɪnab, a gun nɪŋnabun?” ö gɪla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nɪŋ aij yabɪl gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp piral hagnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Bɪ iru nɔp apöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nɔp Kraiss u,’ a gɪnaböl. Nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp manö piral kale u nɪŋ udnaböl. \* <sup>6</sup> Söl au pen pen gɪlö, gu gö nɪŋnabim; pen mɪlö yabɪl gau pen pen gɪnaböl u, manö u nɔp auö nɪŋnabim. Anɪg gö nɪŋmim, ñɪn hain u aunɪg gab a gɪmim pɪñɪŋ gɪmim. U yɪharɪŋ pen pen alnaböl. Ñɪn hain u hainö aunab. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪgan rɪmnap uraköm, nɪbi bɪ mɪgan rɪmnap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Kɪŋ mɪgan rɪmnap uraköm, kɪŋ mɪgan rɪmnap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Ram mɪnönŋ gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, kɪyö kub yabɪl apöm gɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Anɪg geinab, kalöp nɪbi ñɪ pai ñɪŋöb rö u gö, söl mɪdöp a gɪmim nɪŋnabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Kale nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdeinabim rö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ gau magöŋhalö kalöp iru nɪŋöm, dam nagɪ löm, gɪ naiŋ göm, böŋ nɔp al pak lɪnaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udpal gau iru nɔp nɪŋ udep magö kale u arö göm, mɪdeimam kale ke gau nɪŋlö mulu lugö, kalɪp ud bɪ kauaɪ mauaɪ ñɪmagö adö u lɪnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bɪ,” a göm, manö piral haglö, nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp manö

\* 23:35: Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21 \* 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5 \* 23:39: Sam 118:26 \* 24:2:

Luk 19:44 \* 24:5: Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18 \* 24:9: Mad 10:22 \* 24:11: Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1

piral kale u udnaböl. \* 12 Nibi bi gau nagt naij adö u gälö gälö, magöñhalö rö gasi adö anibu niñöm, midmagö lep adö u hauñ ginaböl. 13 Pen nibi bi an God manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, nibi bi ke nibö gau midmagö löm gi nöp mideinaböl gau, God nibi bi anib gau kalip magöñhalö ud kamñ yunab. \* 14 Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, ram mñnöh ke gau gau nibi bi ke ke gau nibö gau nibö magöñhalö yabiñ haglö haglö am hakiñg gab u me, ñin hain anibu aunab. \*

*Bi ap God sabe gep ram u gi naij yabiñ ginab, a ga*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

15 “Pen bi God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u ginab. Nipe haga, ‘Kale niñnabim, God sabe gep ram raul miñgan uñ u, nan asi masi naij yabiñ gep ap urak mideinab,’ a ga. (Kale nibi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niñnabim gau, manö anibi il u niñ aij gimim!) \* 16 Kale nibi bi ram mñnöh Judia mideinabim gau, nan naij anibu niñmim, yñid pñññ gi nö ilö gau armim. 17 Nibi bi ram adö lañ mideinabim gau, nan hon rñmnap udun a gimim, ado gi ram raul aragmim. \* 18 Nibi bi wög naböñ gau ajeinabim gau, wañij mlö ap udun a gimim, ado gi ram aragmim. 19 Pen ñin anibu nibi ñi mudun halö mideinabim gau abe, nibi ñi painañ ci ñeinabim gau abe, uñham yabiñ arnabim.

20 “Pen God nip sabe gimim hagemim, ram yigön göp ñin u pñññ gi aragun, a gimim; God nip sabe gep ñin kale u ganiñ, a gimim. 21 Niñöh giñg, God hadame dagol

gau ram mñnöh gi la ñin u riköm, mid damöm mñni midpun ñin i, nan naij anibu rö gaga; hainö anibu rö gagnab. \* 22 Yñharñ u, nan naij anibu pör gö, nibi bi magöñhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub u nibi bi nipe udnab gau kalip gasi niñöm, wasö gö me, nan naij anibu yöp magö ap ginab.

23 “Ñin anibu nibi bi rñmnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Niñim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp dan!’ a ginaböl u, pen niñö hagpal a gimim, niñnagmim. \* 24 Nibi bi rñmnap, God nibi bi nipe hag la gau, böñ hanip lau aulan a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God manö hagep bi ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rñmnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nipe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. \* 25 Anib u, niñ aij gimim. Nan niñöh niñöh hainö ginab u, yad kalöp hadö hagnö niñbim u me, niñ aij göl gi midaimim.

26 “Anib u, nibi bi rñmnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm midöp ram mñnöh kabö nöp midöp añ gau,’ a gaiöl u, anib gau aragmim. Rñmnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, niñö hagpal a gimim niñnagmim. \* 27 Yad Bi Niñ nipe aunabin ñin u, añim añim udöm, amdam magö bol u adñ mññ nibö adñ jññ aröp rö u gö niñöl gi, aunabin. \* 28 Wal wayöñ ap umöl mideinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl. \*

*Bi Niñ nipe aunab ñin u*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen marö kub anibu gi dam pis gö niñöl gi, sidö u mailö gagnab; rakñ u mailö gagnab; gapñ gau kumi kabö lañ nibö ju

\* 24:13: Mad 10:22 \* 24:14: Mad 28:19

\* 24:15: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 \* 24:17:

Luk 17:31 \* 24:21: Dan 12:1 \* 24:23: Mad 24:5 \* 24:24: Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep

13:13-14 \* 24:26: Luk 17:23-24 \* 24:27: Mad 24:37-39 \* 24:28: Luk 17:37 \* 24:29:

Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13

lugnab; nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, gau n+bö gau n+bö g+nab. \*  
 30 Ñ+n an+bu, B+ Ñ+ n+pe aun+g gö n+ŋöl g+, kumi kabö adö laŋ ke lö, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau ke ke m+dpal rö n+ŋöm, m+toŋ g+naböl. B+ Ñ+ n+pe Nap p+doŋ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö n+ŋöl g+, n+ŋnaböl. \*  
 31 A+ŋ magö kub hagö n+ŋöl g+, ejol n+pe gau hag yuö, n+bi b+ n+pe, udnabin, a göm hag la gau udn+g, ram m+nöŋ i+ i m+dpöp m+dpöp rö gau gau amöm, udöm n+p daun-aböl. \*

*Mab rauan u n+ŋmim*

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kale n+ŋbim, mab rauan u+taŋ s+ŋp löm, sö l p+doŋ g+n+g gab n+ŋöl g+, s+do l+n+g gab a g+mim n+ŋbim. 33 An+bu u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ŋöl g+, “B+ Ñ+ n+pe ado g+ aunab ñ+n u m+ñi sö l yab+ m+dpöp; magö pro marap m+dpöp, apjaknab,” a g+mim, n+ŋnabim. 34 Yad kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, n+bi b+ m+ñi m+dpal gau umagnaböl, kam+ŋ m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, nan an+bu gau magöŋhalö g+nab. \* 35 Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ i+ i abe ur g+nab, pen manö magö yad ur gagnab. \*

*Ñ+n mai yad B+ Ñ+ n+pe aunabin u, n+bi b+ ap n+ŋagöp, a ga*  
 (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad magö mai rö, ñ+n mai rö aunabin u, n+bi b+ n+ŋagpal; ejol gau n+ŋagpal; yad ke God Ñ+ u pen yad abe n+ŋagpin; Bapi n+pe ke nö p n+ŋöb. \*

37 “Yad B+ Ñ+ n+pe ado g+ aunabin ñ+n u, Noa m+deia ñ+n u, g+ m+dm+dal rö nö p g+ m+deinaböl.

\* 38 Hadame nö p Noa m+deia ñ+n an+bu, ñ+g u n+bi b+ gau kalöp ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan ñ+nö l g+, ñ+g ñ+nö l g+, n+bi b+ udöl g+, g+ m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, Noa ñ+g mag+ kub m+gan u arö, ñ+g apöm kalöp magöŋhalö ud yuö yua. 39 Pen kale nan ap g+nab a göm n+ŋagla; ñ+g u kalöp ud yuö yuö n+ŋöl g+ nö p n+ŋla. Hainö yad B+ Ñ+ n+pe aunabin mañu, an+g unbö rö nö p g+nab. \* 40 Ñ+n an+bu, b+ m+hö p wög ad+ŋ gau wög g+ m+deinabil u, b+ ap udem, ap arö g+nabin. 41 Pen n+bi m+hö p plaua g+n+g, wid magö pa jö ma jö lu g+lu g+ geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö g+nabin.

42 “Yad B+ Kub aunabin ñ+n u n+ŋagpin u me, n+ŋ aij gö l g+ m+daimim. \* 43 B+ ram nap n+bö u, b+ nan si udep u magö mai aunab u n+ŋbö p, n+ŋ aij g+bö p; ram n+pe pa jö g+ raul daŋ am nan n+pe gau si udagbö p. \* 44 An+bu u rö, kale g+ j+n g+mim m+daimim. Wasö u, B+ Ñ+ n+pe auagab a g+mim, hau+ padö g+ m+deinabim ñ+n u nö p aunabin.

*B+ wög g+ ñeb r+mnap wög g+ aij g+pal, r+mnap wög g+ aij gagpal, a ga*

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “B+ kub ap adan arn+g gö m, b+ an wög g+ aij g+nab u n+p hag lö m hagnab, ‘B+ wög y+p g+ ñ+bal r+mnap kalöp abad m+dmöm, nan magö kalöp gau n+me l+ aij gö l g+ m+daimöm,’ a gö m, arnab. 46 Hainö ado g+ apöm n+ŋnab, haga rö nö p geinab. An+g n+ŋöm n+p ud aij yab+ gö n+ŋöl g+, b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe m+ñ g+nab. 47 Yad kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, n+p hag lö, nan n+pe gau magöŋhalö abad m+deinab. \*

48 “Pen b+ n+pe hag l+nab an+bu m+dpöp, b+ kub m+ñ auagnab, a gö m, 49 n+bi b+ wög g+ ñeb

\* 24:30: Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13 \* 24:31: 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 \* 24:34: Mad 16:28

\* 24:35: Mad 5:18 \* 24:36: Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 \* 24:37: Jen 6:5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7:21-23

\* 24:42: Mad 25:13 \* 24:43: Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15 \* 24:47: Mad 25:21,23



rɪmnap kalɪp mɪñu magö paköm, am bɪ ñɪg ñɪñjöm hauɪ lɪbal gau aip aɲ haköm, nan ñɪñjöm, ñɪg ñɪñjöm gɪ mɪdeinab. <sup>50</sup> Bɪ wög gep anɪbu, bɪ kub yɪɲɪd auagnab, a göm, hauɪ padö göm mɪdeinab ñɪn u nöp, bɪ kub aunab. <sup>51</sup> Apöm, nɪp gɪ naj yabɪɪ göm, nɪbi bɪ piral hagöm, “Hon Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ nɪpe me,” a göm piral haggal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau rɪbɪköm, mɪtɔɲ gɪ mɪdeinaböl.

## 25

*Nɪbi praj unbö sɪduɲ laɲ, manö hod rɪköm haga*

<sup>1</sup> “God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab ñɪn anɪbu, aiud adö i rö gɪnab. Bɪ ap nɪbi udnɪg gab. Nɪbi praj unbö sɪduɲ laɲ nan kub ñɪñjɪg arnaböl. Nɪbi praj anɪb gau, bɪ anɪbu nɪp am adan aɲ au nɪñun uɪ gɪ dam ram aunabun a göm, lam ke ke udöm arnaböl. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nɪbi praj anɪb gau, unbö mamɪd u gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪnaböl; unbö mamɪd u gasɪ nɪɲ aij gagnaböl. <sup>3</sup> Nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪɲ aij gagnaböl gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rɪmnap halö ud aragnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Pen nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪnaböl anɪb gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rɪmnap ral barol mɪgan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen nɪbi praj anɪb gau kale magöñhalö amjaköm, abad mɪdlö mɪdlö, bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gɪnab u yɪɲɪd auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen sɪböñ aɲ kub yaɲ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wɪñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gab u auab. Nɪp am adan aɲ u nɪñmim, uɪ gɪ dauim,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>7</sup> Anɪg hageinaböl, nɪbi ugan unbö sɪduɲ laɲ anɪbu magöñhalö uraköm, lam wik kale gau gɪ aij gɪnaböl. <sup>8</sup> Anɪg göm, nɪbi gasɪ nɪɲ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nɪbi

gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪnaböl ugan u kalɪp hagnaböl, ‘Lam hon gau hon gɪnɪg gab u, wel köɪ gau hanɪp rɪmnab ñim,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>9</sup> Anɪg hageinaböl u, pen nɪbi gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪnaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon köɪape rɪmnap ñɪnabun u, wel hon uɪep gɪnab. Kale wel rauep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Anɪg hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gɪnab u apjaknab. Nɪbi gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪnaböl ugan u, bɪ anɪbu aip ram raul mɪgan arlö nɪñjöl gɪ, nɪpe aɲjɔɲ gɪ ñɪnab. <sup>11</sup> Hainö pen nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪɲ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, ‘Bɪ kub! Bɪ kub! Hanɪp aɲjɔɲ u hiɪk,’ a gɪnaböl.

\* <sup>12</sup> Hageinaböl, hagnab, ‘Yad kalöp nɪñjö yabɪɪ hagabin, yad kalöp nɪñjagpin,’ a gɪnab,” a ga. \* <sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm nɪbi bɪ gau haga, “Anɪb u, kale Bɪ Kub u ñɪn mai aka magö mai aunab u nɪñjagpin rö, nɪɲ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim,” a ga. \*

*Bɪ kub ap bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe gau kalɪp mani ña, manö hod rɪköm haga*

(Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> “Pen aiud udnɪg gabin adö i rö gɪnab. Bɪ kub ap ram mɪñjɔɲ mɪlö kub gau arnɪg, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe gau kalɪp wɪñ alö aulö, nan nɪpe gau abad mɪdeilaɲ, a göm, kalɪp ñɪnab. <sup>15-16</sup> Bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau, wög gɪnaböl gɪnaböl rö nɪñjöm, mani nɪme löm, bɪ ap nɪp paip dausan ñɪnab, ap nɪp du dausan ñɪnab, ñöm, nɪpe am gau mɪdö nɪñjöl gɪ, bɪ paip dausan udnab u, mani anɪbu udöm, sɪkim gɪ dam amɪɪ apɪɪ göm, mani sinɪɲ paip dausan udnab. \* <sup>17</sup> Bɪ du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anɪbu udöm, sɪkim gɪ

\* 25:1: Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35 \* 25:11: Luk 13:25-27 \* 25:12: Mad 7:23 \* 25:13: Mad 24:42 \* 25:15-16: Ro 12:6

dam amil apil göm, mani sinin du dausan udnab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, uföm udöm minön nınab.

<sup>19</sup> “Hainö mid damöm, bi wög gi ñeb anib gau bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, mani ñinbin anibu ninhön ninhön gıpal, a göm, kalip hag ninab. <sup>20</sup> Hag ninö, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani nıpe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, nöñ! Yip mani paip dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, paip dausan mani sinin udpin me i,’ a gınab. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, bi kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñinban u me, anig gıpan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij gıpan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mıdeinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u miñ miñ yabıl göl gi midaimön,’ a gınab.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Bi mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani nıpe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yip du dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, du dausan mani sinin udpin me i,’ a gınab. <sup>23</sup> Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñinban u me, anig gıpan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij gıpan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mıdeinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u miñ miñ yabıl göl gi midaimön,’ a gınab.

<sup>24</sup> “Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, mani nıpe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yad nöp ninbin; ne bi kal yabıl. Nıbi bi ne rimnap wög waryö kale gıpal gau, ne yiharın hal dapön ninban. <sup>25</sup> Ne anig gıpan rö, yad pınin gem, mani ñina u damem, uföm udem minön ñinö midmidöp u, miñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,’ a gınab.

<sup>26</sup> “Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Ne bi naj wög gagep ap. Nıbi bi yip wög waryö gıpal gau, nan yiharın hal dapem ninbin, a gıpan ar?’ <sup>27</sup> Anib u, ne mani yip i dam beg pasbuk libnap, miñi yad apem mani sinin rimnap halö yiharın udbnep,’ a gınab. <sup>28</sup> Anig hagöm, bi nıpe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Anig göp u, mani wan dausan anibu ju udmim, bi den dausan midöp u nip ñimim. <sup>29</sup> Pör hagnun rö, nıbi bi gep gau, kalip rimnap halö ñilö udöm mid aij gınaböl; pen nıbi bi gep wasö gau, nan pro kale midöp u pıl gi udlö, yiharın mıdeinaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Anib u, bi wög gagöp anibu nip dam sibön kub auöp höñ adö au yan yube, nıbi bi meg hau ribiköm, miñön gi midpal gau aip mıdeian,’ a gınab,” a ga.\*

#### *Manö kub hagep ñin u*

<sup>31</sup> “Bi Nı nıpe Kin kub midöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñin u, ejol gau magönhalö aip apöm, sea Kin nıpe asik mıdep adö u asikö, \* <sup>32</sup> nıbi bi ram minön ke gau gau midpal rö magönhalö apöm, amgö ilö nip au magum gilö ninöl gi, kalip nıme li böñ u ke löm, böñ u ke löm gınab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep bi gau, kaj sipsip gau mıgan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau mıgan ap ke yuöm gıpal rö u gınab. \* <sup>33</sup> Nıbi bi kaj sipsip rö midpal gau ninöm, ñimagö yijig böñ lau linab; nıbi bi kaj meme rö midpal gau ninöm, ñimagö sıdagö böñ lau linab. <sup>34</sup> Nıpe Kin kub u me, nıbi bi ñimagö yijig böñ lau kalip hagnab, ‘Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, miñ miñ gımim. Nıpe ram minön hadame dagol gau gi la ñin u, ka kalöp u gi la. Apim, ka aij anibu udim. <sup>35</sup> Pen ninhön: yip kıyö lö, nan magö ñinim. Yip

\* 25:21: Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 \* 25:29: 8:12; Luk 13:28 \* 25:31: Mad 16:27; 19:28

Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 \* 25:30: Mad \* 25:32: Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13

ñig nan gö, ñig ñibim. Yad ram m+nönj m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+p hag udmim, dam ram kale u l+ibim.  
\* 36 Yad wal+j m+dagö, y+p wal+j u ñibim. Yad nan gö, y+p g+ aij g+pim. Nag+ m+dainö, y+p am n+ñbim, a g+nab.

37 “An+g hageinab, n+bi b+ aij gau n+p pen hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub. Magö mai nöp k+yö lö nan magö ñ+bun? Magö mai ñig nan gö, nöp ñig ñ+bun? 38 Magö mai ne b+ m+lö gau n+bö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u l+ibun? Magö mai wal+j u m+dagö, nöp wal+j ñ+bun? 39 Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñbun?’ ö g+naböl.

40 “Hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij g+pim u me, y+p g+ aij g+pim,’ a g+nab.  
\* 41 Kal+p an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ ñ+magö s+dagö böñ lau m+deinaböl gau, kal+p hagnab, ‘God kalöp n+ñjöm gas+ naij n+ñab. N+pe Seden n+p abe, Seden ejol n+pe gau abe, kal+p ilön gö n+ñöl g+ m+deilan, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap g+ la. Kale n+bi b+ naij, ilön kub udnabim gau, y+p arö g+mim, mab ke inab ka an+bu arim. \* 42 N+hön g+nig: y+p k+yö lö, nan magö ñagpe. Y+p ñig nan gö, ñig ñagpe. 43 Yad m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+p hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad wal+j m+dagö, y+p wal+j ñagpe. Yad nan ga ñ+n u, aka nag+ m+dainö ñ+n u, y+p ap n+ñmim g+ aij gagpe,’ a g+nab.

44 “Hageinab, n+p hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub. Ñ+n mai ne k+yö m+daina, nan magö ñagnonj Ñ+n mai ne ñig nan gö, ñig ñagnonj Ñ+n mai ne m+lö gau n+bö auö, nöp hag udagonj Ñ+n mai ne wal+j m+dagö, nöp ñagnonj Ñ+n mai ne nan ga aka

nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñjun g+ aij gagno?’ ö g+naböl.

45 “An+g hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Yad kale n+ñö hagabin, kale mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij gappim u me, y+p u rö nöp g+ aij gappim,’ a g+nab. 46 An+g hagöm, kal+p hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö n+ñöl g+ m+deinaböl ka u arnaböl; pen n+bi b+ aij n+pe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kam+ñ m+dep ram m+nönj au arnaböl,” a ga. \*

## 26

*Jisas n+p ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agam+j hag n+ñla*

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Jisas manö an+bu hagöm, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lan gau kal+p haga, 2 “Kale n+ñbim, ñ+n m+höp m+döm, Pasopa ñ+n kub u m+ñi, a göm, ap magum göm y+har+ñ m+deinaböl. Pen kale an+g göl ap magum göm, y+p B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, ud gapman b+ kub gau kal+p ñöm hagnaböl, ‘N+p mab ba lan al pak l+mim,’ a g+naböl,” a ga. \*

3 Pen God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ manö ud as+kep gau abe apöm b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ Kaiapas ram kub n+pe u magum göm, 4 Jisas n+p ai göl gun, agam+j ud s+s+ lun, al pak l+nabun, a göm, manö hag l+ m+deila. 5 Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan ñ+ñeb y+har+ñ m+dep ñ+n i, hon an+g g+no, n+bi b+ iru nöp m+dpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. An+ñ u, m+ñi arö gun, ñ+n ap n+p al pak lun,” a g+la.

*N+bi ap Jisas nab+c cög n+p wel l+ ña*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

6-7 Jisas ram r+ñg aglö Bedani am m+döm, Saimon b+ wös hapeb nöd

\* 25:35: Ais 58:7 \* 25:40: Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41 \* 25:41: Mad 7:23 \* 25:46:

Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29 \* 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18

la u ram nipe u am nan ñiñeila. Nan ñiñlō nñjōl gī, nībi ap wel hañj aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halō dapōm, Jisas nab+c cōg adō u hoj ga. \* 8-9 Hoj gō, Jisas bī nipe gau nñjōl, hibur kale u naj gō, hagla, “Wel anību damōm mani kub udōm, nībi bī nan mīdagōp gau kalīp ñeb rō u, pen nīhōn gīnīg anīg gōl yīharīj hoj gōp?” ō gīla.

10 Manō anību hageila, Jisas ke nñjōm, kalīp haga, “Nībi anībi nīpe yīp gī aij yabīl gōp u, nīhōn gīnīg anīg hagabim? 11 Nībi bī nan mīdagōp gau aip pōr mīdeinabim, pen yad aip pōr mīdageinabun.

\* 12 Nībi bī umlō, wip rīgōl gīnīg, wel lī ñōm dam rīgōl gīpal. Yīp rīgōl gīnīg gabōl u me, nīpe wel anību hañ roman yīp lī ñōb. 13 Pen yad kalōp nñjōl hagabin, hainō ram mīnōj īl i ke gau gau magōñhalō, manō aij yad u hagōl gī, nībi anībi anīg gajīp u aiud udōl gī, ga anību hauł gagnabōl,” a ga.

*Judas Jisas nīp mumug nīja  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Ñīn anību, Jisas bī nipe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nīp kain gī dam ñīnō al pak lōl a gōm, God nīp nan sabe gep bī kub gau kalīp hagnīg ara. Amōm haga, “Yad Jisas nīp kain gī dapem kalōp ñeinabin u, yīp nan nīhōn ñīnabim?” ō ga. Hagō, nīp silpa magō ñīn juōl añī ap ado gī da unbō sīduj laj (30) ñīla. \* 16 Ñeila, Judas nīpe, “Yad ai gōl gem Jisas nīp mumug gīnō, nīp ud sīsī lōm ud arōl,” a gōm, gasī u nīja.

*Jisas bī nipe gau aip Pasopa nan ñīñla  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

\* 26:6-7: Luk 7:37-38 \* 26:11: Dud 15:11  
Eks 12:14-20 \* 26:23: Sam 41:9

17 Hainō nan ñīñeb kub Bred Yīs Mīdagōp a gīmīdal ñīn u īl gō, ñīn wañgñbō u nōp, bī nipe gau Jisas mīdeia u apōm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak ñīñabun ñīn u sōl mīdōp. Anīb u, hon ram mai amun nan ñīñabun gau gī lī aij gun?” ō gīla. \* 18 Hageila, kalīp haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bī ap mīdōp au ram nīpe ammim nīp hagnim, ‘Manō hag ñeb bī hagōp, ‘Ñīn yad u sōl mīdōp u me, bī yad gau aip kaj sipsip pi pak lau ñīñabun ram ne u,’ a gōp,’ a gīmim,” a ga.

19 Jisas anīg hagō, bī nipe gau haga rō nñjōm, amōm kaj sipsip anību ram anību pak lauōm, gī lī aij geila. 20 Dugo magō u, bī nipe unbō mīgan laj gau aip asīkōm, 21 nan ñīñjōl gī haga, “Yad kalōp nñjōl hagabin, bī hon aip nan ñīñabun i, ap yīp kain gī dam arnab,” a ga.

22 Hageia, bī nipe gau gasī mlō lōm, añī añī nīp hag nñjōl gī hagla, “Bī Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” gīla.

23 Hageila haga, “Bī yad aip kīnanj mīgan añī ñīñabul i, yīp kain gī dam arnab. \* 24 God Manō u hadame nōp kalī kīñ rīkōm hagla rō, yīp kain gī damōm, al pak līlō umnabin u, pen bī yīp kain gī dam arnab u, God bī anību nīp gī naj gīnab. Nīme nīp yag dauagbōp u aij. Pen yag dauō, mīdōl gī anīg gīnab u, hainō ilōn kub yabīl udnab,” a ga.

25 Hageia, bī nipe Judas, nīp kain gīnīg ga u haga, “Manō hag ñeb bī. Yīp hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nōp hagabin,” a ga.

*Jisas bī nipe gau kalīp bred ñīg wain ña  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

\* 26:14-15: Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57 \* 26:17:

26 Nan ñiŋ midöl gi, Jisas bred udöm, God nîp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nîpe gau kalîp ñöl gi haga, “Kale ud ñiŋim. U hañ roman yad,” a ga.

27 Anîg hagöm, ñig wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nîp aij a göm, kalîp ñöl gi haga, “Kale magöŋhalö ñiŋim. 28 U hagape yad lugnab u nöp. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u pîdöŋ arnab. Lugö, nîbi bi iru nöp nan si nan naij gîpal gau, God nîŋöm arö gi nab,” a ga. \*

29 Anîg hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp nîŋö hagabin, ñig wain i mîñi rîmnap halö ñiŋagnabin. Hainö, God nîbi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab ñîu u nöp, yad kauyaŋ kale aip ñig wain u ñiŋnabin,” a ga. 30 Anîg hagöm, bi nîpe gau aip God hib dap raneb kîmap ap hagöl gi, Olip Dum arla. \*

*Jisas Pida nîp, “Jisas nîp nîŋagpin, a gi nabön,” a ga*  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas haga, “God Manö u kalî kliñ rîkôm hagla, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mukep u nîp pak lînö, kaj sipsip nîpe gau magöŋhalö pîñiŋ gi arnaböl,’ a gila.

Hagla anîbu me, mîdö sibön aŋ yaŋ kale magöŋhalö yîp arö gi mim, pîñiŋ gi arnabim. \* 32 Pen yad umem urakem, ram mînönŋ Galili nöd areinabin, kale hain nînabim,” a ga. \*

33 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi magöŋhalö nöp arö göm, jöl ñî naböl rö löp, pen yad anîg gagnabin,” a ga.

34 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp manö nîŋö hagabin, sibön aŋ yaŋ yaur kîlakî wîñ alagnab magö u,

‘Jisas nîp nîŋagpin, a gi mîmön, magö mîhau nîgan hagnabön,” a ga. \*

35 Hageia, Pida kîö yabî göm haga, “Yîp al pak lîniŋ, al pak lî naböl u pen, ‘Jisas bi yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bi nîpe magöŋhalö u rö nöp Pida haga rö nöp hagla.

*Jisas God nîp sabe gi mîdeia*  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas bi nîpe gau aip mab wög adîŋ Gedsemani amöm, bi nîpe rîmnap kalîp haga, “Kale aui asîk mîdaimim. Yad au dan amem, Bapi nîp sabe göl gi mîdeinabin,” a ga. 37 Anîg hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi ñî nîpe mîhöp Jems Jon aip kalîp u gi ara. Amöl gi, Jisas nîpe gasî mîlö löm, 38 kalîp yam haga, “Mîdmagö yîp u biŋ ñöl nöp löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui mîdmim, yîp abad mîdaimim,” a ga. \*

39 Anîg hagöm, kalîp anîb au hag löm, nîpe yöp söl dagol au amöm, ubör yîhöŋ göm, mulu adîŋ u ud mînönŋ yaŋ löm, God nîp sabe göm haga, “Bapi, nan yîp gi niŋ gab anîbu, wasö gi niŋ, wasö gi mîmön. Pen yad gasî nîŋbin adö u gagmön; gasî ne ke nîŋban adö u rö gi mîmön,” a ga.

40 Anîg hagöm, ado gi apöm nîŋa, bi nîpe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida nîp haga, “Kale magö aŋ ap nöp yîp abad mîdagim ar? 41 Nan naij gun rö löp, a gi mim, God nîp sabe göl gi mîdaimim. Gasî kale u gi mim rö löp u pen hañ roman u nöp masös göp,” a ga.

42 Jisas anîg hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap nîp sabe göm haga, “Nan yîp gi niŋ gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö mîdagöp u, haLöwâlö gaŋ; gasî ne ke nîŋban adö u rö gi mîmön,” a ga. 43 Anîg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gi apöm nîŋa, bi nîpe gau amgö nîŋ mîdageila; hon haneila.

\* 26:28: Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16 \* 26:30: Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 \* 26:31: Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7 \* 26:32: Mad 28:7,16 \* 26:34: Mad 26:69-75 \* 26:38: Jon 12:27

44 Pen nipe ado gi amöm, Nap nıp nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyaŋ sabe göm, 45 ado gi apöm, bi nipe gau kalıp haga, “Kale masös gö, han mıdpim arı Bı gau me, niŋim! Bı yıp kain göm, Bı Nı nipe, bi nan si nan naij gıpal gau kalıp niŋig gab. 46 Urakpe arun! Niŋim! Bı kain göp bi auab i,” a ga. \*

*Judas Jisas nıp kain gi ud ara*  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53;  
Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas manö hagö niŋöl gi, bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ ap, Judas, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asiŋep gau abe, nıp hagla rö, bi kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru mılö kíd rımnap, ur pakep rımnap udöm, aula. 48 Judas nöd kalıp hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nıp am hag wıhai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu niŋeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nıp ud sisi limim,” a ga. 49 Pen Judas nipe Jisas mıdeia au yıŋıd nöp apjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne mıdpan?” a göm, nıp mulu niŋa.

50 Anıg gö, Jisas haga, “Bı me. Nan giŋig gabön u yıŋıd gi!” a ga.

Hagö, bi Judas aip aula gau Jisas nıp ud sisi lıla. 51 Jisas ud sisi lılo niŋöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap ru mılö kíd nipe u ud tıp gi udöm, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt u wög nıp gi mıdöp bi u, nıp rı mıd böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rı b gi dö gi yua. \* 52 Anıg gö, Jisas nıp haga, “Ru mılö kíd udpan u ado gi li miŋan yuö lugaŋ. Nıbi bi ru mılö kíd udöm pen pen giŋaböl gau, adö anıbu nöp umnaböl. \* 53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaıbnep, nipe yıŋıd nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö miŋan laŋ rö hag yuö, apöm yıp abad mıdaıblap. 54 Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm,

yıp anıg anıg göm umnab a gıla u me, anıg giŋı m. Yad adö ap ke geınabin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

55 Pen bi nıp udnıg aula anıb gau kalıp haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asiŋem, niŋi bi gau kalıp manö hag niŋbin u pen yıp udagpim. Miŋi pen, ru mılö kíd halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bi nan si udep rö u yıp udnıg auabim. \* 56 Kale gabim anıbu, God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kalı kılın rıköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö anıbu, Jisas bi nipe gau magöŋhalö nıp arö göm pıñıŋ gi arla.

*Juda Kansol Kub bi gau Jisas nıp manö kub hagla*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi manö ud asiŋep gau abe, ap magum gi mıdeila bi Kaıapas God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt u ram nipe au me, Jisas nıp ud sisi löm, dam ram anıbu arla.

58 Pen Pıda nipe hain hain amöm, ram höŋ adö u mıdöm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip asiŋöm, niŋön rö giŋaböl a göm, niŋ mıdeia.

59 Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau abe hagla, “Hon bi manö pıral hagep bi rımnap kalıp hag niŋno, kale manö ap haglö, kabö göl mıdö, manö it me u, a gun, Jisas nıp al pak lun,” a gıla. 60 Anıg hagla u pen manö anıbu ke ke arö, Jisas nıp al pak lep it ap mıdageia.

Anıg ga u pen hainö bi miŋöp apıl haglö, 61 “Bı anıbi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö gi yuem, mıdö niŋ miŋhau niŋaŋ kauyaŋ gi lıınabin,’ a ga,” a gılö. \* 62 Anıg hagailö, God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt u, Jisas nıp haga, “Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap

\* 26:46: Jon 14:31 \* 26:51: Jon 18:26 \* 26:52: Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10 \* 26:55: Luk 19:47;  
21:37 \* 26:61: Jon 2:19-21

hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>63</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anig gö, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u haga, “Miñi manö kub hagnig midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamıñ midöp u, u rö nöp nıñ midöp. Anıb u, hanıp kabö göl hagnön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñi nıpe aka wasö?” ga. \*

<sup>64</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö nıñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bi Kub kłö ke yabił u ñımagö yijig böñ nıpe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem mınöñ naböñ i i aueinabin u nıñnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>65</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, waiñ nıpe gau ke ud biñił göl gi haga, “Nıpe God hib u rıb juajıp nıñbim! Anıb u, nıbi bi rımnap hag nıñagun. Nıpe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. \* <sup>66</sup> Aka kale gası nıñön nıñnabim?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Me hagöp me u; umañ añı,” a gıla. \*

<sup>67</sup> Anıg hagöm, mulu maj mıgan nıp u kını al ñöm, paköl gi gıla. Rımnap Jisas amgö magö nıpe pału gi ñöm, alaun nıpe gau paköl gi, \* <sup>68</sup> hagla, “Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanıp hagö nıñun,” a gıla.

*Pida, “Jisas nıp nıñagpin,” a ga*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yañ asık mideia u me, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nıp wög gımidöp pai ap apöm, nıp haga, “Ne Jisas bi Galili nıbö u aip midajıl,” a ga.

<sup>70</sup> Hagö, Pida nıbi bi gau magöñhalö nıñ midlö nıñöl gi, haga, “Manö ne hagabön u yad nıñagpin,” a ga. <sup>71</sup> Anıg hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ ił au midö nıñöl

gi, nıbi ram anıbu wög gımidöp ap apöm, Pida nıp nıñöm, nıbi bi mideila gau kalıp haga, “Nıpe bi Jisas Nasared nıbö u aip midailö nıñbin,” a ga. <sup>72</sup> Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, “Yad nıñö yabił hagabin, bi hagnim anıbu yad nıñagpin,” a ga.

<sup>73</sup> Pro magö ap midöm, nıbi bi Pida aip urak mideila gau nıp hagla, “Nıñö nöp hagnim. Ne bi kale ap. Meg mıgan kale hagnal rö, ne u rö nöp hagpan,” a gıla.

<sup>74</sup> Hageia, Pida bıłöl göm haga, “Yad kalöp nıñö yabił hagabin. Wasö u, God yıp ilön mab ñıñıñm aij. Bi kale hagnim anıbu yad nıñagpin!” a ga. Anıg hagö nıñöl gi, adıñ yaur kılakıl u wıñ ala. <sup>75</sup> Kılakıl u wıñ alö, Pida Jisas manö nıp nöd haga anıbu gası nıñöm, gası mlö la. Nıñön gıñig: Jisas haga, “Yaur kılakıl wıñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nıp nıñagpin,’ a gımön, magö mıñau nıgan hagnabön,” a ga. Gası anıbu nıñöm me, gası mlö löm, höñ amöm, mıñöñ kub ga. \*

## 27

*Jisas nıp dam gapna Pailod nıp ñıla*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ram gısön rıka nıñöm, God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, manö hag nıñ hag nıñ göm, manö hag adö añı löm, Jisas nıp al pak lun, a gıla. <sup>2</sup> Anıb u, Jisas nıp nagı löm, damöm gapman bi kub gapna Pailod nıp ñıla.

*Judas nagı ñıñja*

*(Ap 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nıp manö kub hagöm, al pak lıñig geila nıñöm, Judas, nıñön gıñig Jisas nıp mumug

\* 26:63: Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12 \* 26:64: Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad 24:30 \* 26:65: Mad 9:3

Jon 10:33 \* 26:66: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7 \* 26:67: Ais 50:6; 53:5 \* 26:75: Mad 26:34

nɪŋbin, a gōm, mani uda u, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manō ud asɪkep gau abe, kalɪp ju dam ñɪnɪg gōm, God sabe gep ram u ara. <sup>4</sup> Amōm, mani anɪb gau kalɪp ñöl gɪ haga, “Jisas najj gagöp u pen yad nɪp mumug nɪŋbin u, mɪdō umnab. Anɪb u, yad nan si nan najj gɪpin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasō. Ne ke nöp anɪg gɪpan,” a gɪla. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Judas mani ñɪla anɪbu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuōm, am nagɪ ñɪŋa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau, mani anɪbu udōm hagla, “Mani anɪbi, bɪ al pak lun, a gun, mumug gɪno u me, God nɪp ñun rō lagöp,” a gɪla. <sup>7</sup> Anɪg hagōm, manō hag nɪŋ hag nɪŋ gōm hagla, “Bɪ mɪlö gau nɪbō apōm umlö, dam rɪgöl gun u, mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan ap rauun,” a gōm, am bɪ ap mɪnōŋ udōm rin cōg gɪmɪdöp mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan anɪbu raula. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan anɪbu, mumug bɪg ñɪla mani u udōm raula u me, hainō nɪbi bɪ mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan anɪbu, hib “Mɪnōŋ Mɪgan Hagape Halō” a gɪla. Mɪñi u rō nöp mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan anɪbu, hib “Mɪnōŋ Mɪgan Hagape Halō” a gɪpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale mɪnōŋ nabōŋ raula anɪbu, bɪ God manō hagep Jere-maia nōd hagōm kalɪ klɪñ rɪka rō nöp gɪla. Nɪpe God Manō u adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Kale mani silpa ñɪn juöl añɪ ap ado gɪ da unbō sɪdun laŋ (30) u, Juda nɪbi bɪ hagla mani u yag damōm, \* <sup>10</sup> bɪ mɪnōŋ udōm rin cōg gɪmɪdöp mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mɪgan anɪbu raula. Bɪ Kub yɪp haga rō nöp gɪla,” a ga.

*Gapna Pailod Jisas hag nɪŋa*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nɪp damōm, gapman bɪ kub Pailod mɪdeia au arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Pailod Jisas nɪp haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kub kale mɪdpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manō ud asɪkep gau abe, nɪp manō rɪmnap hageila, nɪpe pen manō ap hagaga. \* <sup>13</sup> Anɪg gö, gapman bɪ kub Pailod haga, “Manō pen pen hagōm, manō ke ke hagaböl u, nɪŋagan ar?” a ga. <sup>14</sup> Hageia, Jisas manō pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasɪ iru yabɪl nɪŋa.

*Juda nɪbi bɪ gau, Jisas nɪp al pak limim, a gɪla*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailod nɪpe bɪ kub manō ud asɪkep sea adō u asɪk mɪdō nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbin manō ap hagö, auö haga, “Yad mɪdō nöp sɪbōn yan uhön nɪŋbin, bɪ manō kub hagabön bɪ u bɪ aij. Nɪp manō klō hagagmōn. Yad uhön nɪŋbin anɪbu, gasɪ iru yabɪl nɪŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasɪ nɪpe ke gau nöp nɪŋa, Jisas nan ap gaga; bɪ kub gau nöp nɪp nɪŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Anɪb u, yad aigöl gem, nɪp hag yuö aran, a gōm, gasɪ u nɪŋa.

Pen Rom gapna bɪ kub u pör mɪ u mɪ u Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kub u, kalɪp bɪ nagɪman kale ke hag nɪŋmɪdal u, yɪharɪŋ hubɪk yumɪdöp. Ñɪn anɪbu, bɪ najj yabɪl ap nagɪ mɪdeia; hib nɪpe u Barabas. Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalɪp haga, “Kalöp bɪ mai yɪharɪŋ hag yunamɪ Jisas, Mesaia u a gɪpal u aka Barabas nɪp hag yunam?” ö ga. \* <sup>20</sup> Hagö, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manō ud asɪkep gau abe, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hagla, “Kale Pailod nɪp hagemim,

\* 27:5: Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15

\* 27:9: Sek 11:12-13

\* 27:12: Ais 53:7

\* 27:15-19:

Jon 11:47-48; 12:19



Barabas nɪp hubɪk yuöm, Jisas nɪp al pak lɪlanj,” a gɪla.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailod nɪbi bɪ ap magum gɪ mɪdeila gau kalɪp haga, “Bɪ mɪhai i, bɪ an nɪp hubɪk yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas nɪp hubɪk yumön,” a gɪla.

<sup>22</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anɪg hagpim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gɪpal u, nɪp nɪhön gɪnam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magönhalö hagla, “Nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪlanj!” a gɪla.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen nɪhön? Nɪpe nan nɪhön nan gɪ naij göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u nɪnjagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪlanj! Nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪlanj!” a gɪla.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Pailod gasɪ nɪnja, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rɪmnap halö kalɪp hag nɪnö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gɪ gasɪ nɪnja. Anɪg nɪnjöm, nɪbi bɪ gau amgö ilö kale gau, nɪg udöm nɪmagö nɪg lɪ lɪ göm, kalɪp haga, “Bɪ anɪbi nɪp al pak lɪnɪg gabim u, manö anɪbu yɪp auagnab; kale ke ado gɪ aunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, nɪbi bɪ gau magönhalö hagla, “U wip nabɪc hon ke! Hagape nɪpe hanɪp apöm, nɪ hon gau arnab! Manö anɪbu, hon abe, nɪ pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gɪla. \*

<sup>26</sup> Anɪg hageila, Pailod kalɪp Barabas nɪp hubɪk yuöm, Jisas nɪp ami bɪ nɪpe gau nɪa nɪnjöm kale nagɪ ud Jisas pakla. Anɪg gɪlö, Pailod nɪpe Jisas nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lö, a göm, ami bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp nɪa.

*Ami bɪ gau Jisas nɪp hag jula*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailod ami bɪ nɪpe gau, Jisas nɪp udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bɪ yɪharɪnj gau kalɪp magönhalö wɪn allö, <sup>28</sup> ap magum

göm, walɪj nɪp u ud juöm, walɪj aɪɪ, bɪ kub yɪmbal rö ap dapöm, nɪp yɪm nɪla. \* <sup>29</sup> Yɪm nöm, nagɪ kalɪ kalɪ halö gau dapöm, kɪnj kai rol gɪpal rö usajɪl bad ap göm, nɪp rol gɪ nöm, bɪ kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamɪl mɪlö ap ud Jisas nɪp nɪmagö yɪjɪg u nöm, apöm nɪp kugom yɪmöm, hag juöl gɪ hagla, “Bɪ kub ne auban? Juda kai kɪnj kale ne auban?” ö gɪla. <sup>30</sup> Anɪg hagöm, nɪp kɪñu alöm, gamɪl mɪlö anɪbu ju udöm, nɪp nabɪc cög lanj pakla. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp anɪg göl hag juöm, walɪj aɪɪ nɪp yɪm nɪla u ud ju yuöm, walɪj nɪpe ke yɪm nöm, nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪnɪg, uɪ gɪ ud arla.

*Jisas nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪla*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Adan anj gau amöl gɪ nɪnja, Sairini daun nɪbö bɪ ap aueia. Hib nɪpe u Saimon. Nɪp nable paköm, klö göm hagla, “Jisas nɪp al pak lɪnabun mab i ud aru,” a gɪla. <sup>33</sup> Haglö, nɪpe udöl gɪ, ram mɪnönj Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gɪmɪdal u manö il u, “Wip Nabɪc Cög Ij.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dum anɪbu amjaköm, ami bɪ gau nɪg wain udöm, nɪg asɪ ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nɪp nɪila, pen nɪpe nɪnj nɪnjöm arö ga. \* <sup>35</sup> Jisas nɪp mab ba lanj al pak löm, walɪj nɪp gau nɪme lɪ ke ke udnɪg, sadu rö göm udla. \* <sup>36</sup> Anɪg göm, Jisas nɪp mab ba lanj al pak lɪla il au asɪköm, abad nɪnj mɪdeila.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nɪp al pak löm, mab ba lanj kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla:

Bɪ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KɪNJ KALE ME I.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp al pak löm, bɪ nan si udep mɪhau, ap bönj lap, ap bönj lap, al pak lɪla. \* <sup>39-40</sup> Nɪbi

\* 27:24: Dud 21:6-9 \* 27:25: Ap 5:28 \* 27:28: Luk 23:11 \* 27:30: Ais 50:6 \* 27:34:

Sam 69:21 \* 27:35: Sam 22:18 \* 27:38: Ais 53:12

bɪ adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabɪc cög gor mar göm, nɪp hag juöm hagla, “Ne God Ñɪ nɪpe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud waɪ gɪ yumön, ñɪn mɪhöp nɪgan kauyan gɪ lɪnabön u me, mab ba lan arö gɪmön lugö, hon nɪjun!” a gɪla. \*

41 Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau, kale u rö nöp nɪp hag juöm hagla, 42 “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gajɪp kamɪn arbal, pen nɪpe ke anɪg gɪnɪm rö lagöp. Isrel Kɪn kub hon u, mab ba lan arö göm, mɪnön ɪɪ i lugö, nɪjö hagöp a gun, nɪp nɪn udun. 43 Nɪpe God nɪp nɪn udöm hagöp, ‘Yad God Ñɪ nɪpe,’ a göp. God nɪpe ke u rö nöp gasɪ nɪjeinab u, mɪñi apöm, nɪp ud kamɪn yuan,” a gɪla. \* 44 Bɪ nan si udep Jisas aip al pak lɪla mɪhau, kale u rö nöp, nɪp manö naj anɪbu rö nöp haglö.

### *Jisas uma*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñɪn anɪbu sɪdö an aulɪk magö u, sɪbön apöm, mɪd damöm sɪdö gamɪn ga magö u kauyan mailö ga. 46 Sɪdö gamɪn ga magö u, Jisas wɪñ kub al hagöm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anɪbu, “God yad. God yad. Yɪp ai gɪnɪg arö gɪpan?” ö ga. \* 47 Anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap söl anɪb au mɪdeila gau nɪjöm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi bɪ God manö hagep Ilaija nɪp wɪñ alab,” a gɪla. 48 Anɪg hagöm, bɪ ap am nan adɪn us hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, ñɪg wain asɪ u rauöm, gamɪl mɪlö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñɪnö ñɪnɪn a göm, ña. \*

49 Anɪg göm ñö, bɪ rɪmnap hagla, “Arɪk! Agamɪn nɪn mɪdaiun. Ilaija apöm, nɪp ud kamɪn yunab aka?”

gɪla. 50 Pen Jisas kauyan wɪñ kub al hagöm, ake bad mɪdeia u ur ga.

51 Magö anɪbu nöp, waɪj mɪlö kub God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan yan, ajön pak pɪɪ gɪla u, an yan pak bɪñi göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anɪg gö nɪjöl gɪ, munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm, \* 52 wɪp kabö mɪgan rɪgöl göm pak pɪɪ gɪla gau, mɪgan hɪköm, God nɪbi bɪ ut nɪpe nöd umla rɪgöl gɪla gau, iru nöp gö, kauyan urakla. 53 Uraköm, kabö mɪgan gau arɪk hön amöm, Jisas uraka ñɪn u kale daun kub ut Jerusalem areila, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp kalɪp waiö lɪlö nɪnɪla.

54 Pen munmon udöm, nɪhön nɪhön ga u nɪjöm, ami bɪ kub u abe, bɪ nɪpe gau aip mɪdeila gau abe, kale anɪnɪn gö pɪñɪn göm, mɪdmagö kale arö nɪjöl gɪ, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bɪ i nɪpe God Ñɪ nɪpe nɪjö yabɪ!” a gɪla. 55 Pen nɪbi iru nöp apöm, ke ke au mɪdöm, nɪn mɪdeila. Nɪbi anɪb gau Jisas nɪp gɪ ñɪnɪg Galili nɪbö aula. \* 56 Nɪbi mɪdeila anɪb gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip nɪme Maria u, ap Sebedi ñɪ nɪpe mɪhau nɪme u.

*Josep nɪpe Jisas hañ roman dam kabö mɪgan ap rɪgöl ga*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bɪ gep yabɪ ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nɪbö u, nɪpe Jisas bɪ nɪpe ap mɪdeia. Bɪ anɪbu, Jisas umöb nɪjöm, dugo dugo magö u apöm, gapna Pailod nɪp, Jisas hañ roman u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hagö, Josep nɪp ñɪla. \* 59 Jisas hañ roman nɪpe u Josep nɪp ñɪlö, nɪpe waɪj rud aɪj ap udöm, wɪp he mɪlö u magöñhalö wam haluöm, 60 dam kabö mɪgan gɪsön nöp ap, yɪp rɪgöl gɪnaböl, a göm, ju tu lɪla mɪgan u

\* 27:39-40: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19 \* 27:43: Sam 22:8 \* 27:46: Sam 22:1

\* 27:48: Sam 69:21 \* 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20 \* 27:55: Luk 8:2-3 \* 27:57-58:

Dud 21:22-23 \* 27:60: Ais 53:9

rīgöl göm, kabö hałai kub ap ud gau ga gı̄ dam ajön pı̄l göm ara. \*

<sup>61</sup> Nı̄bi mı̄höp mı̄dailö, nı̄bi ap Maria Magdala, nı̄bi ap Maria ap. Nı̄bi Maria mı̄hau apıl nı̄j mı̄dlö nı̄jöl gı̄, Josep anı̄g göm rı̄göl ga.

*Ami bı̄ gau wı̄p he rı̄göl gı̄la kabö mı̄gan u abad mı̄deila*

<sup>62</sup> Jı̄sas umö rı̄göl gı̄la nı̄n anı̄bu, God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub gau abe, bı̄ Perisi gau abe, God nı̄p sabe gı̄nı̄g nı̄n u rol, a göm, nan gı̄ dap jı̄n gı̄la. Pen ruö, God nı̄p sabe gı̄nı̄g nı̄n kale u me, gap-man bı̄ kub Pailod mı̄deila au arla. <sup>63</sup> Amöm hagla, “Bı̄ kub. Bı̄ pı̄ral hagep anı̄bu haga, ‘Yad umem, nı̄n mı̄hau nı̄ganı̄ u uraknabin,’ a ga. \* <sup>64</sup> Anı̄b u, ne bı̄ rı̄mnap hagö, nı̄n mı̄höp nı̄ganı̄ wı̄p rı̄göl u abad mı̄daiöl. Wasö u, bı̄ nı̄pe gau apöm, wı̄p he mı̄lö u si udöm, nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p pı̄ral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Nı̄pe kauyanı̄ uraköp,’ a gı̄naböl. Anı̄g gı̄lö, Jı̄sas nöd manö pı̄ral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö pı̄ral hagnaböl u kub yabı̄l gı̄nab,” a gı̄la.

<sup>65</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalı̄p haga, “Anı̄b u, kale ami bı̄ bad ap udmim, wı̄p rı̄göl gı̄la gau ammim, gası̄ kale ke nı̄j aij gı̄mim, wı̄p rı̄göl kabö lı̄ pı̄dön gı̄pe, ami bı̄ abad nı̄j mı̄daiöl,” a ga.

<sup>66</sup> Hagö, Juda bı̄ kub anı̄b gau amöm, ajön pı̄l gı̄la kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bı̄ bad u haglö, anı̄b au nı̄j mı̄deila.

## 28

*Jı̄sas uraka*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Ruö ram rı̄k da lö nı̄jöl gı̄, nı̄bi mı̄hau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jı̄sas nı̄p rı̄göl gı̄la u nı̄jnı̄g arlö. <sup>2</sup> Magö anı̄bu

\* 27:63: Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 \* 28:6: Mad 12:40; 16:21 \* 28:10: Mad 26:32

munmon kub yabı̄l udö nı̄jöl gı̄, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lanı̄ nı̄bö apöm, Jı̄sas nı̄p rı̄göl göm kabö hałai pı̄l gı̄la u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anı̄bu ası̄ka. <sup>3</sup> Ejol anı̄bu, mulu adı̄j nı̄pe mı̄mailö göl gı̄ mı̄deila. Wałı̄j nı̄pe u, rud aij yabı̄l u la. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bı̄ nı̄j mı̄deila gau, nı̄p nı̄jöm, anı̄nı̄n gö pı̄nı̄j göm, gı̄l gı̄l göm, umöm rö mı̄deila.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol u nı̄bi mı̄hau kalı̄p haga, “Pı̄nı̄j gagmil! Yad nı̄jbin, kale mı̄hön Jı̄sas mab ba lanı̄ al pak lı̄la u nı̄p nı̄j ajabil. <sup>6</sup> Nı̄pe auı̄ mı̄dagöp. Nöd haga rö, mı̄dö nöp kauyanı̄ uraköm aröp. Pen kale apıl, nı̄p dam lı̄la kuö adö u nı̄jmil, \* <sup>7</sup> yı̄nı̄d ammil, bı̄ nı̄pe gau kalı̄p hagmil, ‘Jı̄sas kauyanı̄ uraköm Galili arab. Kale bı̄ nı̄pe ammim nı̄p anı̄b gau nı̄jnabim,’ a gı̄mil. Manö anı̄bu nöp kalöp hag nı̄nı̄g aubin,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anı̄g hagö nı̄jmil, nı̄bi mı̄hau pı̄nı̄j gı̄lö u pen mı̄n mı̄n göl gı̄, wı̄p rı̄göl anı̄bu yı̄nı̄d arö göm, bı̄ nı̄pe gau kalı̄p hagnı̄g gı̄ dö gı̄ arlö. <sup>9</sup> Adan anı̄ gau arlö nı̄jöl gı̄, Jı̄sas kalı̄p mı̄hön nable paköm haga, “Kale mı̄dpıl?” a ga. Hagö, kalpe mı̄hön ap kugom yı̄mmil, ma nı̄pe pı̄dön udmil, hib nı̄pe u haglö adö ara. <sup>10</sup> Jı̄sas kalı̄p mı̄hön haga, “Pı̄nı̄j gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalı̄p hagmil, ‘Galili ammim Jı̄sas nı̄p nı̄jnabim,’ a gı̄mil,” a ga. \*

*Ami bı̄ gau am Jı̄sas uraköp manö u hagla*

<sup>11</sup> Nı̄bi mı̄hau, adan anı̄ gau arlö nı̄jöl gı̄, ami bı̄ nı̄j mı̄deila gau rı̄mnap, daun kub waryö raul anı̄ amöm, bı̄ God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub gau kalı̄p, nı̄hön nı̄hön ga anı̄bu magöñhalö hag nı̄la.

<sup>12</sup> Hag nı̄ila, bı̄ God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub gau amöm, bı̄

manö ud asikep aip manö hag adö añi löm, ami bi anib gau kalip mani kub ñöm hagla,<sup>13</sup> “Kale manö i nöp hagemim, ‘Si b anj yan hon hanajun magö u, bi nipe gau apöm, wip he mlö u si ud arbal,’ a gimim.”<sup>14</sup> Anig hagpe, gapna Pailod manö anibu niñnab u, hon nip aip hagno, kalöp marö rimnap ñagnab,” a gila.

<sup>15</sup> Anig haglö, ami bi gau mani anibu udöm, amöm Juda bi kub anib gau hagla rö nöp gila. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he mlö nipe u, bi nipe gau si ud arbal, a geila manö u, mñi Juda nibi bi gau manö piral anibu nöp hagöl gi nöp midpal.

*Bi nipe gau Jisas nip niñla*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö agip u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla.

\* <sup>17</sup> Amöm, Jisas nip niñöm, hib nipe haglö adö ara. Pen bi nipe rimnap niñöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bi unbö ke?” ö gila.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas söl au apöm, kalip haga, “Bapi yip hagö, ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ u abe, minöñ naböñ il i abe, yad magöñhalö abadöl midpin.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Anib u, kale ram minöñ gau magöñhalö riñon riñon ammim, nibi bi ke ke gau magöñhalö manö aij yad hag ñibe, kale yip niñ udöm nibi bi yad midöm yip hain göl. Anig gimim, Bap u, Ñi u, Ana Uñ u hib hagemim, kalip ñig pak ñimim.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Anig gimim, yad kalöp gimim, a gem, manö niñon niñon hag ñibin u, kale u rö nöp manö anibu magöñhalö kalip hag ñi aij gipe, magöñhalö hain göl. Pen yad kalöp niñö yabñ hagabin, yad kalöp aip midem, mid damem, mid damem, minöñ naböñ il i ur ginab,” a ga.

\* 28:16: Mad 26:32 \* 28:18: Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22 \* 28:19: Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

## Mak Jisas Kraiſ Manö Aij u Mak kaliſ kliñ riſa

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u God manö  
hag ñim+döp*

*(Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon  
1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñi nipe manö aij u hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup> God hadame nöp Ñi nipe Jisas Kraiſ níp manö haga rö, bi God manö hagep Aisaia, manö anibu God Manö kaliſ kliñ riköm haga,

“Nöñ! Bi manö yad ud arep u, nöd hag yunö amöm,

adan nöp u hik gi aij ginab. \*

<sup>3</sup> Bi anibu, ram m+nöñ nibi bi iru midagpal,

ram m+nöñ kabö nöp midöp anj au am m+döm, wiñ alöm hagnab,

‘Bi Kub u auab! Adan sir gilañ giyañ gi midainim gau, dum goł pił u gi midainim gau, b+nig ral aij gimim,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> God manö hagep bi anibu nöd anig haga rö nöp me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u amöm, ram m+nöñ nibi bi iru midagmidal, ram m+nöñ kabö nöp midmidöp anj au midö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau aulö, kalip manö hag ñöm hagnidöp, “Nan si nan naij gipim gau, niñön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gipe yad kalöp ñig pak ñinö, God nan si nan naij gipim gau niñöm arö ginab,” a gim+döp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nipe anig hagö niñöl gi, nibi bi ram m+nöñ Judia yöp anib gau mideila gau abe, Jerusalem nibi bi mideila gau abe, kale magöñhalö manö níp u niñnig arla. Amöm, nan si nan

naij gimidal gau, hag waiö lilö, Jon kalip ñig Jodan anj au ñig pak ña.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wañj nipe u, kaj kamel unj udöm gila wañj ap yimöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagj anj u pig lim+döp. Nan ñinjeb nipe u, jon habladinj u abe, bom ñig u abe ñinim+döp. \* <sup>7</sup> Nipe nibi bi gau kalip hagnidöp, “Bi yip hain auab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabił, yad bi pro. Yad níp niñnö nable ginab. Yad am söl au kugom yimem ma rirup nipe u nagj hubiknam rö lagöp. \* <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñabin u pen nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uł u nöp pak ñinab,” a ga.

*Jon Jisas níp ñig pak ña*

*(Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin ap, Jisas Nasared daun, ram m+nöñ Galili midmidöp u arö göm, Jon mideia au auö, Jon Jisas níp ñig Jodan anj au ñig pak ña.

<sup>10</sup> Níp ñig pak ñö, Jisas ñig goł au lañ amöm niña, kumi kabö adö lañ piral hiikö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö, Jisas níp u gi aua. <sup>11</sup> Anig göl u gi auö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö apöm haga, “Ne Ñi midmagö yad yabił. Nöp niñnö, yip aij yabił göp,” a ga. \*

*Seden apöm Jisas níp co co ga*

*(Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen magö anibu nöp, God Ana u Jisas níp hag yuö, ram m+nöñ kabö nöp midmidöp anj gau amöm, <sup>13</sup> ñin unbö ñin juöl miñöp (40) au mideia. Anib gau midö niñöl gi, Seden, “Jisas níp ginö, manö yip u hain göm, naij gañ,” a göm, apöm hagnidöp. Ram m+nöñ midmidöp miñgan anibu ke kain nan gau nöp midmidöp. Pen ejol gau apöm, Jisas níp abad midmidal. \*

*Jisas God manö aij u hag ñi  
mideia*

\* 1:2: Mal 3:1 \* 1:3: Ais 40:3 \* 1:4: Ap 13:24; 19:4 \* 1:6: 2Ki 1:8; Mad 11:8 \* 1:7: Ap 13:25 \* 1:11: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; Mak 9:7 \* 1:13: Sam 91:11-13

14 Pen hainö gapman bi kub Herod Jon n+p nag+ la n+nöm Jisas n+pe ram m+nöñ Galili amöm, God manö aij u n+bi bi gau kalip hag n+l gi haga, \* 15 “God n+bi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lan au abad m+deinab n+n hain pör abad m+dm+dim u, m+n+i auöp! Nan si nan naj g+pim u, n+hön g+nig an+g g+pun a g+mim arö g+mim, God manö aij u, n+njö hagöp a g+mim, n+nj udmim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi n+pe m+hau m+hau uda  
(Mad 4:18-22)*

16 Jisas N+g Wanjö Galili got au padiöl gi n+nja, bi kabsat udep madöl m+hau, kabsat udul a g+mil, uben ap ud n+g an yan yumil m+dailö. Bi mamil an+bi m+hau hib kale m+hönj u, Saimon aip Edru aip. 17 Jisas kalip m+hönj n+nöm haga, “Aulö, yad aip ajun, yad kalöp m+hönj hag n+i aij g+nö, n+bi bi udep bi m+hau m+deinabil,” a ga. 18 Hagö, n+njö hagöp, a g+mil, uben gau arö g+mil, Jisas aip arlö.

19 Pen Jisas yöp pro magö ap amöm n+nja, Sebedi n+i n+pe Jems aip, Jon aip n+g mag+ib m+gan u m+döl gi, uben pa gi dö ga u, al dör göl gi m+dailö. 20 Jisas kalip m+hönj n+nöm haga, “Kale m+hönj au+l e!” ga. Jisas an+g hagö, kalpe mamil m+hau n+njmil, nap n+p wög gi ñeb bi r+mnap aip kalip n+g mag+ib adö au arö g+mil, Jisas aip arlö.

*Kijaki bi ap n+p aban ala u, Jisas  
hag hönj yua  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Pen kale daun pro Kapaneam amöm, Juda God n+p sabe gep mañu, Jisas Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan yan amöm, God Manö u hag n+l, 22 n+bi bi gau n+nöm, pa g+i+ göm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau hagpal rö hagagöp;

n+pe bi kub yab+l n+nj aij göm hagpal rö hagöp,” a g+la. \* 23 Pen magö an+bu, bi kijaki aban ala ap, magum gep ram raul m+gan an+bu m+deia u blätö göm haga, 24 “Jisas bi Nasared n+bö! Ne han+p n+hön g+nig auban? Han+p kijaki gau al pak l+nig auban aka? Yad nöp n+njbin, ne God N+i U+ n+pe u,” a ga. \*

25 Hagö, Jisas pen kijaki bi an+bu aban ala u n+p manö klö hagöm haga, “Manö hagagmön! Bi u n+p arö g+mön, hönj aru!” a ga. 26 Jisas an+g hagö, kijaki an+bu bi u n+p ud g+l g+l göm, w+n kub alöm, hönj ara. \*

27 Jisas an+g gö, n+bi bi m+deila gau aiö yab+l göm, manö hag n+nj hag n+nj göm hagla, “U n+hön? Bi i manö g+sön n+bö manö adö ap dauöp aka? N+pe bi p+dönj halö. Kijaki aiön pi gau manö n+pe udöm hagöp rö g+pal,” a g+la. 28 N+bi bi gau an+g hagöl gi, Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag hönj yua manö an+bu, ram m+nöñ Galili gau magöñhalö hag n+lö ara. \*

*Jisas gö, Saimon n+bor n+p  
kam+nj la  
(Mad 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kale Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, hönj amöm, Saimon aip n+mam Edru aip ram kale u arla. 30 Ram amjahlö, Jisas n+p hagla, “Saimon n+bor n+pe hañ romanj u mab rö inö, han m+öp,” a g+la. 31 Haglö, Jisas am n+magö k+id n+pe u udöm ud urak n+l n+nöl gi, hañ n+pe mab rö ineia u kam+nj la n+nöm ad+n nan magö kalip n+a.

*Jisas gö, n+bi bi iru nöp kam+nj la  
(Mad 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

32 Pen s+idö wad ara magö u, n+bi bi nan ga gau abe, n+bi bi kijaki aban ala gau abe, Jisas gö kam+nj lan, a göm, Jisas m+deia au daula.

\* 1:14: Mak 6:17 \* 1:15: Mad 3:2 \* 1:22: Mad 7:28-29 \* 1:24: Mak 5:7 \* 1:26:

33 Daun pro Kapaneam n̄ibi b̄i gau magōḡhalō apōm ram ajōḡ iḡ hōḡ nō löyaḡ adō n̄iḡ m̄ideila n̄iḡōm  
34 n̄ibi b̄i iru nōp nan ga gau, Jisas gö, kam̄iḡ la. K̄ijaki aiōn pi aban̄ ala gau iru nōp hag hōḡ yua. Pen k̄ijaki aiōn pi an̄ib̄ gau Jisas n̄ipe b̄i an n̄iḡ aij ḡila rō, Jisas kal̄ip, “Manō gagmim,” a göm, hag hōḡ yua. \*

*Jisas m̄igan ap ke amöm, Nap n̄ip sabe göl ḡi m̄ideia*

(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ruö, Jisas hil̄im halō yabiḡ uraköm, ram hana u arō göm, daun an̄ibu abe arō göm, am m̄igan ap ke amöm, Nap n̄ip sabe göl ḡi m̄ideia. \*  
36 Pen b̄i n̄ipe Saimon, b̄i n̄ipe r̄imnap aip, Jisas mai, a göm, n̄ip ul̄hai n̄iḡn̄ig arla. 37 Jisas n̄ip ul̄hai n̄iḡ dam n̄iḡōm hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i magōḡhalō nōp mai, a göm, ul̄haiaböl,” a ḡila. 38 An̄ig hageila, Jisas haga, “Hon ram r̄iḡ aglō r̄imnap halō söl aui arun. Yad aubin u, n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inōḡ m̄igan gau gau kal̄ip manō hag ñ̄nam, a gem, aubin,” a ga. 39 An̄ig hagöm, ram m̄inōḡ Galili an̄ gau ḡi ajöl ḡi, am Juda magum gep ram raul gau amöm, God Manō hag ñ̄öl ḡi, k̄ijaki aiōn pi n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip aban̄ ala gau hag hōḡ yua. \*

*Jisas, wös hapeb la b̄i ap gö, m̄ilep ga*

(Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Wös hapeb la b̄i ap, Jisas m̄ideia au apöm, kugom ȳimöm, haga, “Ne wös ȳip u kam̄iḡ lan̄, a ḡinabön u, kam̄iḡ l̄in̄im,” a ga. 41 An̄ig hagö, Jisas n̄ip mög n̄iḡōm ñ̄imagö m̄ilöbö löm b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip ud n̄iḡōm haga, “Yau, ḡinabin. Kam̄iḡ li,” a ga. 42 N̄ip ud n̄iḡö ad̄iḡ kam̄iḡ la. 43-44 Pen Jisas b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip manō klō hagöm haga,

“Adan an̄ gau n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip n̄iḡmön, Jisas ȳip gö kam̄iḡ löp, a ḡimön, hagagmön. Kabö rō nōp ammön, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep u n̄ip hañ roman̄ ne u yammön hagmön, ‘Wös hapeb yad u kam̄iḡ löp,’ a ḡimön. An̄ig hagmön, Mos̄is nöd haga rō, nan r̄imnap dam b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i u ñ̄imön, n̄ipe pak God n̄ip sabe ḡi ñ̄ö me, n̄ibi b̄i gau, b̄i u m̄iñi kam̄iḡ löp, a göm, n̄iḡnaböl,” a ga. Jisas manō an̄ibu nōp hagöm b̄i u hag yuö ara. \*  
45 Jisas an̄ig haga u pen b̄i an̄ibu n̄ipe amöm, n̄ibi b̄i gau abönamö hag ñ̄ö ara. An̄ig gö, Jisas daun gau waiö ajain̄im rō lagö, n̄ipe amöm n̄ibi b̄i iru m̄idageila an̄ gau nōp m̄idö n̄iḡöl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inōḡ gau gau magōḡhalō n̄ip n̄iḡn̄ig aum̄idal.

## 2

*Jisas gö, ñ̄in ma kata ga b̄i ap kam̄iḡ la*

(Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1-2 Ñ̄in m̄ihöp nōp padiö n̄iḡöl ḡi Jisas kauyan̄ daun pro Kapaneam auö, Jisas ap m̄idöp ram n̄ipe u, a ḡilö, n̄ibi b̄i iru nōp apöm ḡilö ḡilö, ram raul manō hag ñ̄eia m̄igan u s̄is̄i göm, ajōḡ iḡ hōḡ adö au yan̄ u rō nōp s̄is̄i yöl ga. Pen Jisas kal̄ip God Manō hag ñ̄i m̄ideia. 3 Jisas kal̄ip hag ñ̄i m̄idö n̄iḡöl ḡi, b̄i unbö ȳigwo m̄ilö u b̄i r̄imnap aip, b̄i ñ̄imagö ma k̄la ga ap ilōḡ löm, dapöm Jisas m̄ideia au daula. 4 Apöm n̄iḡla, n̄ibi b̄i s̄is̄i göl m̄ideila n̄iḡōm b̄i ñ̄imagö ma kata ga u n̄ip dam ram adö lan̄ amöm, ram an̄ au ud mol juöm yulö, Jisas m̄ideia yan̄ luga. 5 Pen kale Jisas gö kam̄iḡ l̄in̄ab, a göm, gas̄i n̄iḡ udla u n̄iḡōm Jisas haga, “Ñ̄i yad. Nan si nan naij ḡipan gau n̄iḡem arö gabin,” a ga.

\* 1:34: Mak 3:10-12

\* 1:35: Mad 14:23; Mak 6:46

\* 1:39: Mad 4:23; 9:35

\* 1:43-44:

Lep 14:1-32

<sup>6</sup> Anig hagö, Juda lo manö hag ñeb bi rımnap asık mıdeila gau, gası kale gau nöp niñöm hagla, <sup>7</sup> “Bi i niñön giñig, God nıp hag juöm, manö pıral hagab? Niñi bi gau nan si nan naij gılö, bi ap pri kalıp u tik gi yunım rö lagöp; God nöp me anig giñab,” a gıla. <sup>8</sup> Pen gası niñla anıbu, adıñ Jisas ke niñöm haga, “Kale niñön giñig gası anıbu rö niñabım. <sup>9</sup> Bi niñmagö ma kıla göp u niñ niñön hagnö, kalöp aij giñab? Nan si nan naij giñpan u niñem arö gabin, a giñö, kalöp aij giñab; aka, urakmön köp ne u wıñig ud aru, a giñö, kalöp aij giñab? <sup>10</sup> Yad giñö, kale niñabım, Bi Niñi niñpe mınönj nabön il i aunö u, gası yad ke niñem auagnö. God hagö aunö u me, nan si nan naij giñpal u niñem arö giñabin, a giñabin u, arö giñabin,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Anig hagöm, bi niñmagö ma kıla ga u niñ haga, “Yad nöp hagabin, urakmön, köp ne u wıñig udmön ram aru,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas anig hagö, niñi bi niñ mıdlö niñöl gi, bi anıbu uraköm, köp bad niñpe u wıñig udöm hada. Anig gö niñöm, niñi bi gau magöñhalö aiö yabıl göm, God hib niñpe u haglö adö arö niñöl gi, hagla, “Nöd nan anıbu rö ap gılö, hon niñagmıdun,” a gıla.

*Jisas Lipai niñ wıñ ala  
(Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amöm, Niñig Wanö Galili goł au ajeia niñöl gi, niñi bi iru nöp niñöm mıdeia au ap magum geila niñöm Jisas kalıp God Manö hag ña. <sup>14</sup> Jisas manö hag niñ piñs göm, adan anı au amöl gi niñja, Alpias niñ niñpe Lipai, bi dakıs udep bi ap, wög giñmıdöp ram raul mıgan u asık mıdeia. Jisas niñ niñöm haga, “Auö, yad aip arul,” a gö, uraköm Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bi niñpe gau aip am Lipai ram u nan niñöl niñöl gi, bi dakıs udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naij gıla gau abe, Jisas aip ajeila rö, am jim ñöm nan niñeila. <sup>16</sup> Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi Perisi rımnap, Jisas niñpe bi dakıs udep gau aip, bi nan si nan naij giñmıdal gau aip mıdöm nan niñeila u niñöm, bi niñpe gau kalıp hagla, “Jisas niñön giñig bi dakıs udep gau aip, bi nan si nan naij giñpal gau aip asık mıdöm nan niñab?” ö gıla. \*

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö anıbu niñöm haga, “Niñi bi kamıñ mıdpal gau, wös wameb bi niñniñ aragal; niñi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi niñniñ arbal. Anıb u rö, niñi bi, gi aij giñpun, a gi gası niñbal gau, kalıp udnig auagin; niñi bi, nan si nan naij giñpun, a gi gası niñbal gau, kalıp udnig aubin,” a ga.

*Nan magö hil gep  
(Mad 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi niñpe gau abe, Perisi kai bi kale gau abe, niñ rımnap God nıp sabe göl gi nöp mıdaiun, a göm, nan niñagmıdal. Niñ ap kale anig geila u niñöm niñi bi rımnap apöm Jisas niñ hagla, “Jon bi niñpe gau abe, Perisi kai bi kale gau abe, niñ añi añi nan niñagpal. Pen bi ne gau, niñön giñig anig gagpal?” ö gıla. <sup>19</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi niñi udnig giñab bi ap, niñdamam niñpe gau aip mıdöm, aij gö niñöl gi mıdeinaböl u me, nan magö arö gagnaböl. <sup>20</sup> Pen hainö, niñi bi rımnap apöm, bi kale anıbu niñ ud areinaböl u, mög gö, niñ anıbu nan niñagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen wañj giñsön niñbö bad ap udöm, wañj asöl göm pa gi dö giñab ramö u al udlö, wañj giñsön u kłö mıdöl gi, wañj asöl giñab u pak gi dö göm, wañj kale u rapın nöp pa gi dö gö arnab.

\* 2:16: Mad 11:19



22 “Ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Ñig wain kamij u udöm, kaj meme hañ nöd nïbö mijan u hoj gi lag-pal. Pen nihön: hoj gi löm mame ñlö, kaj meme hañ u bij hagöm, pak gi dö göm hoj gi am haknab. Anib u me, ñig wain kamij u, kaj meme hañ kamij mijan u nöp hoj gi lep,” a ga.

*Bi ñi nipe God nip sabe gep ñin u Bi Kub midöp*

23 Hainö Juda God nip sabe gep ñin kale ap, Jisas bi nipe gau aip wid wög anj au padiöl gi, bi nipe gau wid magö rimnap riköl gi areila. 24 Anig gilö, Perisi bi gau nijöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Miñi God nip sabe gep ñin hon wög gagep u, bi ne gau anig göl wög göm lo hon rib juaböl,” a gila. \* 25 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bac Depid hadame nöp kiyö lö ga aiud kal klij rikla u, kale nijagpim ar? \* 26 Hadame nöp bi ne Abiada God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabij midmidöp ñin u, Depid bi nipe gau aip kalip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amöm, bred nibi bi yiharij gau nijagpal, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau nöp nijbal u udöm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö nijla. \*

27 “God nipe ñin yiharij midedp manö u nöd hagöm, hainö nibi bi gi laga; nibi bi gi löm, ake löm mid aij gilañ, a göm, ñin ap yiharij midaiöl, a ga. \* 28 Anib u, hon nijbun, Bi Ñi nipe God nip sabe gep ñin u abe Bi Kub midöp,” a ga.

### 3

*Jisas bi ñimagö kila ga ap, God nip sabe gep ñin u gö, kamij la (Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

1 Ñin ap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda magum gep ram u amöm nijja, bi ñimagö kila ga ap ram raul mijan

anibu ap mideia. 2 Nibi bi mideila gau rimnap, Jisas nihön rö gö, nip dam manö kub hagnu, a göm, bi anibu God nip sabe gep ñin i gö kamij linab aka göm, agamij nij ij halö li mideila.

3 Jisas pen bi ñimagö kila ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, aui au,” a ga. 4 Hagö, nipe mideia au gilañ auö, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip haga, “God nip sabe gep ñin u nihön gep? Aij gep aka naj gep? Nibi bi gau kalip mög nijun ginö kamij aröl, aka gasi naj nijun arö ginö, umöl?” ö ga. Hageia, kale nip pen manö ap hagagla. \* 5 Jisas manö udagun, a göm, nijla bi anib gau, Jisas kalip nijö, mulu luga. Jisas kalip gau gau nij damöm sijk la. Anig göm, bi ñimagö kila ga u nip haga, “Ñimagö ne mlöbö li!” a ga. Hageia, ñimagö mlöbö lö nijöl gi, kamij la. 6 Anig ga nijöm, bi Perisi Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, Herod bi nipe gau mideila u amöm, manö hag nij hag nij göm, “Jisas nip aige gun al pak lun?” ö gila. \*

*Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas hain gila*

7-8 Jisas pen bi nipe gau udöm, amöm Ñig Wanö Galili goi au am mideila. Pen nibi bi Galili nïbö iru nöp nip hain göm aula. Nipe nan nihön nihön gimidöp adö u haglö gau arö nijöl gi, Judia nibi bi rimnap, Jerusalem nibi bi rimnap, ram minöj Idumia nibi bi rimnap, ñig Jodan böj lödañ nibi bi rimnap, daun kub mihöp Daia Saidon nibi bi rimnap, nibi bi iru yabij Jisas nip nijng aula. 9-10 Jisas nibi bi iru nöp gö, kamij la u me, nip ud nijno kamij linim, a göm, nibi bi iru nibanö yabij apöm, nip ciro ciro ñöl gi auö, bi nipe gau kalip hagö, ñig magib ap ud lila. \* 11 Pen nibi bi kijaki

\* 2:24: Dud 23:25 \* 2:25: 1Sa 21:1-6 \* 2:26: Lep 24:5-9 \* 2:27: Dud 5:14 \* 3:4: Luk 14:3 \* 3:6: Mad 22:15-16 \* 3:9-10: Mad 14:36

aion pi nan nihon aban ala gau, Jisas n+p nihom, minon yan lug pakom, manö kub hagom, "Ne God Ni nipe!" a gimidal. \* 12 Jisas pen kijaki aion pi gau kalip manö klö hagom haga, "Yad Bi an midpin u waiö hagagmim wasö," ga. \*

*Jisas b+nipe unbö migan lan uda  
(Mad 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

13 Pen Jisas ram minon nö ap amom, b+nipe udnig ga gau hagö aueila haga, 14 "Yad kalöp b+ unbö migan lan udnin u, kale yad aip ajmim, b+ manö yad ud arep gau midmim, kalöp hag yunö, ammim n+bi b+ gau kalip God Manö aij u hag ninabim. 15 Yad kalöp hagabin u me, kijaki aion pi nan gau u rö nöp hag yunabim," a ga. 16 Jisas b+nipe uda an+b gau hib kale me, ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib nipe ap Pida a ga. \* 17 Ap Jems, n+mam ap Jon, nap kalpe m+höh hib u Sebedi. Jisas kalip m+höh Boanerges a ga. Hib an+bu it u "R+mu Bi". \* 18 B+ nipe ap Edru; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ni nipe; ap Padias; ap Saimon, n+p Saimon Selod a gimidal. 19 Pen ap Judas Iskariod. Nipe me hainö Jisas n+p mumug ga.

*Jisas n+p kijaki aban alöp, a gila*

20 Pen Jisas ram ap arö, kauyan n+bi b+ iru nöp ap magum gi m+deila nihom, b+ nipe gau aip nan ninöl rö laga. 21 Anig gö, n+bi b+ rimnap Jisas hau alöp a gilo nihom, n+me, n+mam b+ n+p ut ginig aula.

22 Pen lo manö hag neb b+ Jerusalem nibö aula gau hagla, "Kijaki aion pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul Jisas n+p aban alöp rö, aion pi nan gau hag yuab," a gila. Manö piral an+bu hageila, \* 23 Jisas nipe nihom, n+bi b+ gau kalip hagö

aueila, manö adö an+bu manö hod rikom haga, "Seden aige göl göm Seden n+p hag yunab? 24 N+bi b+ ram minon an+ ap kale ke nöp pen pen ginaböl u, migan an+bu asik ke ke linaböl. 25 Pen am+lap ap+lap gau u rö nöp pen pen ginaböl u, asik ke ke linaböl. 26 An+b u rö, Seden nipe ke kijaki aion pi nan nipe gau hag yueinab u, asik ke ke löm böp nöp lug paknab.

27 "B+ kal yab+ ap ram nipe au midö nihöl gi, b+ ap apöm, nan nipe gau ud aragnab; nöd b+ kal an+bu n+p nag+ ad+ik löm me, am nan ram nipe gau midöp u ud arnab.

28 "Pen ni+ aij gimim! N+bi b+ gau nan si nan naj nihon nihon ginaböl u, God nihom arö ginab. God n+p hag junaböl u, nipe nihom arö ginab. 29 Pen Ana Ut u n+p hag junaböl u, God nihom arö gagnab. Nan si nan naj ginab an+bu pör nöp m+deinab," a ga. 30 Jisas n+p, "Kijaki aion pi nan gau n+p aban alöp," a geila u me, an+g haga.

*Jisas n+me n+mam b+ gau*

31 Pen Jisas n+me n+mam b+ apöm, höp löyan midöm, b+ ap n+p, "Ne am Jisas n+p hagö auan," a gila. \* 32 An+b u, n+bi b+ ram raul migan yan Jisas n+p b+g g+gabö gi asik m+deila gau n+p hagla, "Name nan+n namam b+ gau höp yan am midöm, 'Ne aue,' gaböl," a gila. 33 An+g hageila, Jisas haga, "Ami yad, mam yad b+ an?" ö ga. 34 An+g hagom, Jisas n+bi b+ m+deila gau ni+ padiöl gi haga, "Kale me ami yad, mam yad midpim. 35 N+bi b+ God hagöp rö g+pal gau me, mam yad, an yad, ami yad midpal," a ga.

\* 3:11: Luk 4:41 \* 3:12: Mak 1:34 \* 3:16: Jon 1:42 \* 3:17: Luk 9:54 \* 3:22: Mad 9:34; 10:25 \* 3:31: Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14

## 4

*Jisas, bi nan yij yimöb u, manö hod riköm haga*

*(Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nig Wanjö Galili gof au amöm, nibi bi gau kalip kauyan manö hag ni midö nijöl gi, nibi bi iru yabif nöp ap magum gila. Anig geila, Jisas nig magib ap adö u asiköm, am nig an sol au midöl gi, nibi bi nig gof gau urak mideila gau kalip manö hag na. \* <sup>2</sup> Manö anib gau manö hod riköm adö ke ke iru nöp hag na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Manö adö ap manö hod riköm haga, "Manö hagnig gabin i nijim! Bi ap wög adij nipe u wid yij ranan, a göm, ud yuö arö nijöl gi, <sup>4</sup> rimnap adan arep adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Rimnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro linab au lugöm rannab u pen <sup>6</sup> kidif yuö aragnab rö, sidö nijöm, mitep ginab. <sup>7</sup> Rimnap gifikasi mideinab an au lugöm, rannab u pen gifikasi gau pimamu gi pak niñjö, magö pilagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yij rimnap minöñ aij adö u lugöm, ran aij göm, magö pil aij ginab. Rimnap magö nin juöl ado gi da sidun lanj (30) rö pilnab, rimnap magö nin juöl mihau niganj (60) rö pilnab, rimnap nin juöl unbö mamid u (100) rö pilnab," a ga. <sup>9</sup> Jisas manö anibu hag pis göl gi haga, "Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li nij aij gimim," a ga.

*Jisas ai ginig göm manö hod rik hagmidöp*

*(Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas manö hagö nijöl gi, nibi bi nij mideila anib gau ke ke arla nijöm bi nipe unbö migang lanj gau abe, nibi bi nipe rimnap halö abe, Jisas nip hagla, "Manö hod rikmön hagpan if u nihön?" ö gila.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, "God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u, God gö kale nijim u pen nibi bi gau kalip hod rikem nöp hag nabin. <sup>12</sup> Anig ginö, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö kalif klij riköm haga rö nöp ginab. Nipe haga, 'Amgö nijnaböl u pen nan rimnap nijagnaböl.

Manö nijnaböl u pen manö if hagöp anig rö göm nijagnaböl.

Nij aij giblap, God nip hag nijablap, nan si nan naj gipal gau nijöm arö giböp,' a gila," a ga. \*

*Jisas bi nan yij yimöb manö hod riköm haga u, manö if u hag na*

*(Mad 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anig hagöm kalip haga, "Manö hod rikem hagpin anibu nijagpim u, hainö manö rimnap halö hod rik hageinabin u, aigöl gimim nijnabim?" ö ga. <sup>14</sup> Wid yij u, God Manö nipe u, a gem, hagpin. <sup>15</sup> Yij rimnap adan arep adö au lagnab, a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö nijnaböl u pen magö anibu nöp Seden apöm manö anibu ju ud arnab, a gem, hagpin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yij rimnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro linab au lugöm, rannab u pen kidif yuö aramöm pidöñ gagö, sidö nijöm mitep ginab, a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö u gison magö u nijlö aij gö nijöl gi, udnaböl u pen yöp pro pro magö u midlö nijöl gi, mijör rimnap aunab aka bi gau kalip gi naj ginaböl nijöm manö anibu arö ginaböl, a gem, hagpin. <sup>18</sup> Yij rimnap gifikasi an au lugöm rannab, a gipin u, nibi bi God Manö nijnaböl u pen <sup>19</sup> wög waryö, ram köp haneb, kaj nan gau gasi iru nijöm, ru kibap, utpö mani nan gau gasi iru nijöm, nan

\* 4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 \* 4:2: Mad 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 \* 4:12: Ais 6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27

gau gau nöp gasi niŋnaböl u me, God Manö u pi mamu gi pak niŋjō, magö pi lagnab, a gem, hagpin. \*  
 20 Wid yiŋ miŋnōŋ aij adö au lugnab a gi pin u, ni bi bi God Manö niŋjōm, niŋ udeinaböl niŋjōm magö niŋ juöl ado gi da siduŋ laŋ (30), aka niŋ juöl miŋhau niŋgaŋ (60), aka niŋ juöl unbö mamid u (100) rö pi lagnab; gasi anibu niŋnem hagpin me u,” a ga.

*Hapö lauöm adö aulik lep  
 (Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Jisas pen kauyaŋ manö ap hod riköm haga, “Ni bi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miŋgan gau aka abaŋ adö hanbal mo gayik gau pi gagnaböl; adö aulik li lö mailö gi nab. \* 22 Anib u rö, niŋhön niŋhön miŋni pi göl midöp u, hainö waiö lö niŋnaböl. \* 23 Kale ni bi bi gasi rimi d midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimi d li niŋ aij gi mim,” a ga.

24 Kalip manö ap haga, “Manö niŋnabim u, rik dam niŋ aij gi mim. Kale ni bi bi gau kalip manö kub hagemim, pen aige rö niŋmim a gi nabim u, God niŋpe niŋjōm kalöp ke u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, pen u rö nöp unbö rö niŋmim a gi nab. Pen niŋpe kalöp pen rimi nap halö adö laŋ abe niŋmim a gi nab. \*

25 Ni bi bi nan rimi nap midöp gau rimi nap halö udnaböl; pen ni bi bi nan rimi nap midagöp gau, nan rimi nap pro pro midöp u halö ud arnaböl. \*

*Krais manö aij u hag ni lö arö,  
 ni bi bi iru nöp niŋ udnaböl*

26 Jisas manö ap manö hod riköm haga, “God ni bi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi wög nap ap wid yiŋ ranaŋ, a göm, dam wög nabōŋ niŋpe gau yunab. 27 Wid yiŋ wög nabōŋ au yuöm, han ajö niŋjöl gi,

marep göm, raniŋ gab. Aigegö göm ranöb, a göm, niŋnagnab. 28 Miŋnōŋ u ke gö, siŋip haŋauöm, ranöm, magö pi lōm, po gi nab. 29 Pen wög nabōŋ nap ni bö u po gö niŋjōm, rik dam lep niŋ u auöp, a göm, ru aglame u damöm, rik daunab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas mab masded u, manö hod riköm haga*

*(Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

30 Jisas anig hagöm haga, “God ni bi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud niŋhön rö udem hagnö niŋnabim? 31-32 Me, mab masded yiŋ rö u, a gi nam. Nan yiŋ rimi nap kub yimbab gau pro ranöb, pen masded yiŋ u pro yabiŋ yimlö, ran kub göm, ramö alö, yaur gau apöm hai anib gau li midpal,” a ga.

*Jisas manö hod riköm hagemidöp*

*(Mad 13:34-35)*

33 Jisas ni bi bi gau kalip manö hod riköp anib gau rö iru nöp hag niŋmidöp; anig göm, manö aij u kalip hag niŋmidöp. Kale manö niŋ aij gi naböl manö u nöp kalip hag niŋmidöp; manö niŋ aij gagnaböl manö u hag niŋa. 34 Niŋpe kalip manö hod riköm nöp hag niŋmidöp. Hainö bi niŋpe gau aip ke midöl göm, manö il magōŋhalö hag niŋ aij gi midöp.

*Jisas hagö, hadal ur ga*

*(Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

35 Niŋ anibu nöp ram dugöp magö u, Jisas bi niŋpe gau kalip haga, “Niŋ waŋö böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a ga. 36 Anig hagö, bi niŋpe gau ni bi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau kalip arö göm, niŋ magib Jisas mideia miŋgan u ranöm, hadla. Niŋ magib rimi nap halö aip arla. 37 An arlö niŋjöl gi, adniŋ pinöm asad apöm, niŋ si ral niŋ magib miŋgan

\* 4:19: Mad 19:23-24 \* 4:21: Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 \* 4:22: Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2 \* 4:24:

Mad 7:2 \* 4:25: Mad 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 \* 4:29: Joe 3:13; Rep 14:15

u amöm, am lugnig rö ga. <sup>38</sup> Jisas nipe pen nig magib migan adin lajin adö, nab+c ilön löm haneia ninjol gi, bi nipe gau nip am anja göm hagla, “Manö hag neb bi, hon magorhalö umnig gabun gasi u ninjagpan ar?” a gila. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, Jisas uraköm, pinöm asad udeia u abe, nig si ral aueia u abe, agamij mid a gö, pinöm asad udeia u hir göm, nig si ral aueia u böj nöp ur göm ga.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale nihön ginig pinin gabim? Kale nin udep magö kale pro ap midöp ninöm pinin gabim aka?” ga. <sup>41</sup> Hagö, kale aiö göm, pen hag ninö pen hag ninö göm hagla, “Bi anibi an? Aige gö göm hagajip, pinöm asad udajip u abe, nig si ral auajip u abe, manö nip u ninöm, hagöp rö göp?” ö gila.

## 5

*Kijaki bi ap nip aban al mideia u, Jisas hag hon yua*

(Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip nig magib udöm, Nig Wanö Galili juöm, ram minönj Gerasa nibi bi mideila böj lödan adö amjaköm, <sup>2</sup> nig magib u arö göm, ujanid lugö ninöl gi, magö anibu nöp, kijaki aban al mideia bi ap, wip rigöl migan gau nibö apöm, Jisas mideia au aua. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi anibu wip rigöl gila kabö migan gau han ajmidöp. Nip pör sen udöm, nimagö ma nipe gau li ribikmidal u pen sen gau gö, pa gi dö gö, armidöp. Nipe klö yabit gimidöp u me, nip gilö gasi ninjinm rö laga. <sup>5</sup> Sidö an, sibön yan, wip rigöl gimidal kabö migan gau abe, nö ilö gau abe, gau göl göm, kabö udöm, hañ roman nipe ke ribmidöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen nin anibu, nipe Jisas nip yijig ninöm, gi dö gi amöm, Jisas mideia au kugom yimö, <sup>7-8</sup> Jisas kijaki bi anibu nip

aban al mideia u nip haga, “Ne kijaki aiön pi, bi i nip arö gimön hon aru!” a ga.

Hageia haga, “Jisas, God klö unbö ke yabit N+ nipe. Yip nihön ginig auban? Manö ninö hagmön, ‘God nin midöp rö, yad nöp ilön mab rö nagnabin,’ a gimön!” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anig hagö, Jisas bi anibu nip haga, “Hib ne nihön?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Yip kijaki iru nöp aban alöp rö, hib yad ‘Iru Nöp,’ ” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Nipe Jisas nip, kijaki aiön pi gau ram minönj ke mlö gau hag yuagmön, a göm, hag ninöl gi nöp mideia.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magö anibu, kaj iru yabit amil niheila snan ba anib gau. <sup>12</sup> Anib u, kijaki gau Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Hanip hagö, amun kaj gilan kalip yuö hitkun,” a gila.

<sup>13</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas yau a gö, kijaki gau bi anibu nip arö göm, amöm kaj gau kalip yuö hitklö, magorhalö du dausan rö pig ju rul yan amöm, gi dam nig wanö yan paköm, magorhalö nig ninöm um hakla.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu ninöm, am daun anibu abe, ram minönj gau abe, manö anibu hag nilö ninöl gi, nibi bi gau am ninjun, a göm, Jisas mideia au aua. <sup>15</sup> Apöm ninla, bi nöd kijaki iru nöp aban ala anibu, waij yimöm, mid aij göm, asik mideia. Ninlö, anin gö pinin gila.

<sup>16</sup> Nibi bi nöd mideila gau, nibi bi hain aua gau kalip, bi kijaki aban al mideia bi u nip Jisas nihön nihön ga u hag nila. Pen kaj gau kalip nihön nihön ga u abe hag nila. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi bi anib gau, manö hagla anibu ninöm, Jisas nip manö neb neb göm hagla, “Ram minönj hon i arö gimön aru!” a gila. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas nig magib

udöm arnig gö, bi gö kamij la u nip neb neb göm haga, “Yad aip arul aka?” ga. <sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas bi u nip wihö göm, haga, “Ram ne arammön, nibi bi ne gau kalip, Bi Kub nöp mög yabih nijöm, nihön nihön göp manö u magöñhalö hag ñimön,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, bi anibu ram minöñ Dekapolis an au, daun gau gi ajöl gi, Jisas nip nihön nihön ga u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñö, kale magöñhalö aiö yabih gila.

*Jisas gö, nibi ap lamij la, pai uma ap uraka*

(Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñig magib udöm, kauyan ado gi am Ñig Wanö Galili böñ lödan goi au midö nijöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nip aula.

<sup>22-23</sup> Bi ap hib nipe Jairas. Nipe Juda magum gep ram ap abad midmidöp. Jairas Jisas nip nijöm, ap mideia au kugom yimöm haga, “Pai pro midmagö yad u umnig gab. Ne yad aip aumön nip ud nijö, urak aran,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hagö, Jisas uraköm Jairas aip arlö nijöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp amöm, Jisas nip ciro ciro ñöm an an löm ud areila.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi ap, nipe nibi adan ajmidöp mi unbö migan lan la. <sup>26</sup> Nibi anibu wös wameb bi gau kalip, yip gilö kamij lan, a göm, mani nipe magöñhalö hadö raua u pen nip gilö kamij lagöm, rapin kub yabih ga. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen nipe Jisas gimidöp manö u haglö nija rö, am waij bad nip u ud nijö kamij linab, a göm, nibi bi iru mideila an au jöl adö apöm, waij nip u ud nijö, <sup>29</sup> magö anibu nöp hagape lugmidöp u mitep gö, an nipe au yan nija, nip nan ga u kamij la. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas ke nija, klö nipe rimnap ara nijöm, ado göm, nibi bi iru mideila gau kalip haga, “Waij yad u ban ud nijöb?” ö ga. <sup>31</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla,

“Nibi bi iru nöp nöp ciro ñaböl u, nihön ginig yip bi an ud nijöb, a gimön, hagabön?” ö gila. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas manö kale hagla u udagöm, yip bi an ud nijöb, a göm, ulhai nijöl gi mideia. <sup>33</sup> Pen nibi anibu, nip nihön nihön ga u nijöm, pinij göm gil gil göl gi apöm Jisas mideia ma il nipe au kugom yimöm, nip kamij la manö u magöñhalö waiö hag ña.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nip haga, “Pai yad. Jisas yip gö kamij linab, a gimön, nij udpan rö, nöp ginö kamij löp me u. Ne arammön mid aij gimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagö nijöl gi, Jairas bi nipe rimnap, ram nipe au nibö apöm hagla, “Pai ne u hadö umöb; hag ñeb bi i hagö, ma ilön auagnim, ado gi arnim,” a gila. <sup>36</sup> Anig hagla u pen Jisas manö kalip u udagöm, Jairas nip haga, “Pinij gagmön; gasi klö gi nijmön,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi gau aip aragnabun, a göm, kalip anib gau hag löm, Pida u, Jems u, Jems nimam Jon u, kalpe yam nöp ul gi ara. <sup>38</sup> Kale Jairas ram u amjaköm Jisas nija, nibi bi manö pig hagöm, mitöñ magö göl gi mideila. <sup>39</sup> Ram raul migan yan amöm haga, “Nihön ginig manö haui gimim, mitöñ gabim? Pai u umagöp; yiharij hon hanab,” a ga. <sup>40</sup> Anig hagö, nip mihol gilö, kalip hag höñ yuöm, pai nime nap ber u udöm, bi nipe kabö u udöm, ul gi pai u um mideia ram raul migan yan ara. <sup>41</sup> Amöm, pai anibu ñimagö kid nip u udöm, Arameik manö löm haga, “Dalida kom!” a ga. Manö haga anibu il me, “Pai pro! Nöp hagabin, urak!” \* <sup>42</sup> Jisas nip manö hagö, magö anibu nöp uraköm, ap ran ap lugö nijöl gi, nibi bi gau aiö yabih gila. Pai anibu mi nipe unbö

\* 5:30: Luk 6:19

\* 5:34: Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19

\* 5:41: Luk 7:14

mıgan laŋ ara. <sup>43</sup> Nıbi bı mıdeila gau aiö gılo nıŋöl gı, Jisas manö klö hagöm haga, “Gıpin anıbu nıbi bı gau kalıp waiö hag fıagmim,” a ga. Anıg hagöl gı kalıp haga, “Pai u nıp nan magö rımnap fııbe fııŋaŋ,” a ga.

## 6

*Nasared nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıŋ udagla*

(Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bı nıpe gau uı gı ram mınöŋ anıbu arö göm, daun nıpe ke Nasared ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Am mıdöm, Juda God nıp sabe gep fıın u, magum gep ram u amöm, nıbi bı iru nöp ap mıdeila gau kalıp manö hag fıö nıŋöl gı, aiö göm hagla, “Bı anıbi kapeda ram mınöŋ i nıbö bı, Maria fıı nıpe ap. Nımam nıpe u Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nıfıın bı nıpe gau aıp mıdpun i. Pen manö aij anıbu gai nıbö nıŋöm hagöp? Nan gagep rö aigöl göm göp?” ö gıla. Anıg hagöm, nıp udagla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kalıp haga, “Bı God manö hagep gau, ram mınöŋ mıgan rımnap gı ajlö, bı kub hon, a göm, udnaböl u pen ram mınöŋ kale ke gau, manö kalpe u udagnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Nıp nıŋ udagla u me, nan gagep rö rımnap gınm rö laga; nıbi bı nan ga gau mıhöp nöp ud nıŋö, kamıŋ la. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasared nıbi bı nıp nıŋ udagla u nıŋöm Jisas aiö yabıt ga.

*Jisas bı nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ, wögyıp gımim, a göm, hag yua*

(Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen ram rıŋıg ađö ram mınöŋ anıb gau gı ajöl gı, nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö u hag fıa. <sup>7</sup> Fıın ap bı nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ gau wıfı alö aueila haga, “Bı mıhöp ke, bı mıhöp ke ram mınöŋ gau

ke ke ammim, manö aij yad u hag fıımim. Yad kalöp hag yuabin rö, manö hag fıı ajöl gı, kıjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yunıg, hag höŋ yunabım,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Manö ap pen haga, “Arnıg gımim u, nan fııŋeb, waŋıb, manı ud aragmim; ilöŋ naböŋ u nöp ud armim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ma rırup lımim pen sior mılö aŋı nöp lımim armim; sior rımnap halö ud aragmim. <sup>10</sup> Ram ap arbe kalöp hag udaiöl, ram anıbu nöp mıdmim, wög gı pıs gımim, daun anıbu arık arıg gımim fıın u nöp armim. <sup>11</sup> Pen ram mınöŋ ap amjakpe kalöp hag udöm, manö kalöp u nıŋagaiöl, ram mınöŋ anıbu arık arıg, nıŋlaŋ, a gımim, ma halıt pakpe lugö armim,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anıg hagö, bı nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ gau, kale ram mınöŋ gau gau amöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag fıöl gı hagla, “Nan sı nan naij gıpm u, nıhön gıng anıg gıpun, a gımim, arö gımim,” a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Anıg hagöm, kıjaki aiön pi nıbi bı aban al mıdeia gau hag höŋ yuöm, nıbi bı nan ga gau wel fı fıılö, kamıŋ la. \*

*Herod hagö, Jon Bı Fıg Pak Fıeb nabic cög nıpe u rıb gı dö gıla*

(Mad 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ga rö manö u, ram mınöŋ rıgoŋ rıgoŋ gau arö, kıŋ Herod u rö nöp nıŋa. Nıbi bı gau, manö anıbu hag amıl apıl göl gı, rımnap hagla, “Jon bı fıg pak fıeb umö rıgöl gıla u, kauyaŋ uraköm me, apöm nan gagep rö anıb gau gab,” a gıla. \* <sup>15</sup> Rımnap hagla, “Bı anıbu bı ne İlaija,” a gıla. Pen bı rımnap hagla, “Bı God manö hagep hadame nöp mıdmıdal rö bı ap apöm mıdöp,” a gıla. <sup>16</sup> Pen kıŋ Herod nıpe nıŋöm haga, “U Jon bı fıg pak fıeb nöd unam rıb gı

\* 6:2-3: Jon 7:15 \* 6:4: Jon 4:44 \* 6:8: Luk 10:4-11 \* 6:11: Ap 13:51 \* 6:13: Jem 5:14 \* 6:14: Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20

dö g'no u nöp uraköm, apöm anig gab," a ga.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen n'ihön: nöd Herod, n'imam Pilip n'ibin Herodias n'ip uda. Udö, Jon "G'ipan an'ibu, gi najj g'ipan. Bi nuwöt n'ipe udagnab," a ga. Pen Jon anig hagö, Herodias Jon n'ip n'ijö mulu lugö hagö, Herod bi n'ipe gau r'imnap hag yuö, amöm Jon n'ip nagi lila. N'ibi Herodias, Jon n'ip aigö göl gem al pak l'nam, a göm, gasi u nöp n'ijm'idöp u pen <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Jon nan najj ap gagm'idöp. N'ipe manö n'ihön n'ihön haga u, Herod n'ijöm manö aij y'dun göl nöp hagöp, a göm, n'ini löm, Jon n'ipe bi aij ap bi ut ap m'idöp, a göm, p'ini göm, n'ip gi najj g'inaböl, a göm, n'ip abad mid aij g'im'idöp. <sup>21</sup> N'ibi Herodias, Jon n'ip al pak l'in, a gi n'ij m'id m'id mañ ap, Herod n'ime n'ip yag daua p'ijan r'ikep n'in u nöp, nan kub n'ijng, gapman bi kub gau, ami bi kub gau, ram m'nöñ Galili bi kub gau wiñ alö, nan kub n'ijng aula. <sup>22</sup> Apöm nan n'ijlö n'ijöl gi, Herodias pai n'ipe u raul m'igan an'ibu apöm kugom ralö, Herod abe, bi kub ap m'ideila gau abe n'ijlö, kalip aij gö, kiñ Herod pai an'ibu n'ip haga, "G'ipan an'ibu, nan n'ihön hag n'jeinabön nöp n'nabin," a ga. <sup>23</sup> Pen manö klö manö n'ijö nöp hagöm haga, "Yad nöp manö n'ijö yab'it hagabin. Ram m'nöñ kub abad m'ipin i hag n'ijö, nöp naböñ u hagnö abad m'ideinabön," a ga. <sup>24</sup> Anig hagö, pai u amöm n'ime Herodias n'ip, nan n'ihön u hag n'ijnam, a gi n'ijö, n'ime pen haga, "Jon bi n'ig pak ñeb nab'ic cög magö n'ipe u hagnöm," a ga. <sup>25</sup> N'ime anig hagö, ad'ij pai n'ipe y'ij'd kiñ Herod m'ideia au amöm haga, "Uri magö i nöp, Jon bi n'ig pak ñeb nab'ic cög magö n'ipe u ud k'inañ cög m'igan ap l'imön, y'ip dap

ñi," a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anig hagö, kiñ Herod Jon n'ip gasi n'ijö, mög yab'it ga. Pen n'ipe bi kub gau n'ij midlö n'ijlö gi, manö klö manö n'ijö pai u n'ip haga u nöp gasi n'ijöm, <sup>27</sup> magö an'ibu nöp ami bi n'ipe ap, "Am Jon nab'ic cög magö u daumön," a göm hag yuö, am Jon n'ip nab'ic cög magö u r'ib gi dö göm, <sup>28</sup> ud k'inañ cög m'igan ap löm, dapöm pai an'ibu n'ip ñö, n'ipe pen damöm n'ime n'ip ña. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi n'ipe gau, Jon n'ip uñam r'ib gi dö g'ila manö u n'ijöm, kale am wip damöm, kabö m'igan au r'igöl g'ila.

*Jisas n'ibi bi iru nöp nan magö ñö n'ijla*

*(Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas manö ud arep bi gau, kale gau gau wög gi ajöl göm, ado gi apöm, n'ibi bi gau kalip manö n'ihön n'ihön hag ñöm, nan n'ihön n'ihön g'ila gau, magöñhalö Jisas n'ip hag n'ila. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>31</sup> Pen n'ibi bi iru yab'it nöp am'it ap'it geila u me, Jisas bi n'ipe gau aip nan n'ijöl rö lagö, n'ipe kalip haga, "Hon, n'ibi bi m'idagpal an au amun, y'ihar'ij m'idaiun, kale magö ap ake l'inabim," a ga. <sup>32</sup> Anig hagöm, bi n'ipe gau aip n'ig mag'it udöm, ram m'nöñ n'ibi bi m'idagm'idal au arla. <sup>33</sup> Pen kale n'ig mag'it ud arlö n'ijöl gi, n'ibi bi iru nöp, Jisas bi n'ipe gau aip gau araböl a göm, daun gau n'ibö gau n'ibö dip gi dö gi aramöm, n'ig go' adö adan m'lö u nöd amöm, Jisas bi n'ipe gau aip arn'ig geila gau, nöd am m'ideila. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bi n'ipe gau aip n'ig go' au amjak p'idöñ göm, n'ig mag'it arö göm, n'ibi bi iru m'ideila gau kalip n'ijöm gasi n'ipe ke gasi n'ijöm n'ija, kale kaj sipsip bi abad m'idep ap m'idagöp rö u m'ideila. An'ibu n'ijö, mög gö, n'ipe

\* 6:17-19: Lep 18:16 \* 6:30: Luk 10:17 \* 6:34: Nab 27:17; Mad 9:36



if göm kalıp manö rımnap rapın hag ñi mıdeia. \* 35 Sıdö hadö wad ara nıñöm bı nıpe gau apöm nıp hagla, “Sıdö hadö wad aröp. Aui ram mınönj nöp anj aui. \* 36 Anıb u, nıbi bı gai i hag yuö, kale am ram rıtıg aglö ram mınönj yöp sól gai i aramöm, nan magö kale rımnap rau ñınılanj,” a gıla.

37 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ke kalıp nan magö rımnap ñımim,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “Anıg hagpan u, bı rakın unbö raleb jınj wög göm mani udpal rö udun nan magö rau dapun, kalıp ñun aka?” gıla. 38 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö mıdöp? Am nıñim!” a ga. Hageia, am nıñöm hagla, “Hon bred magö unbö mamıd u, kabsaı mıhöp halö mıdöp,” a gıla. 39 Anıg hageila, Jisas haga, “Nıbi bı gai i hagpe, asık balu ke ke löm, nan utanj adö gai i asık mıdlö aranj,” a ga. 40 Hagö, nıbi bı gau kalıp haglö, rımnap ñın juöl mıhau ado gi da sıdunı lanj (50) rö magum balu löm, rımnap ugan nıbi bı ñın juöl unbö mamıd u (100) rö balu lıla. 41 Pen Jisas nıpe bred magö unbö mamıd u abe, kabsaı mıhau abe udöm, kumi kabö adö lanj au nıñöm, God nıp, aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bı nıpe gau kalıp ñö, kale pen nıbi bı gau kalıp nıme lı ñıla. Kabsaı mıhau u, u rö nöp bı nıpe gau ñö, nıbi bı gau kalıp nıme lı ñıla. 42 Ñeila, ñınjöl ñınjöl, kalıp mudun ga. 43 Nan adınj adınj arö gıla gau, Jisas bı nıpe gau wadı udöm yaglö yaglö, wadı unbö mıgan lanj ajmanı raua. 44 Nan ñınjla ñın anıbu, bı gau nöp me, paip dausan ara.

*Jisas ñıg ut adö u abö gi ara*

45 Pen magö anıbu nöp Jisas bı nıpe gau kalıp hagö, ñıg magıb udöm Bedsaida daun nö lödanı arlö nıñöl gi, Jisas au mıdöm nıbi bı

gau kalıp hag yuö arla. 46 Hag yuöm, dum nö ilö ap gılanj gi amöm, God nıp sabe gi mıdeia. \*

47-48 Sıbön gınıg ga magö u, Jisas nöp mıdöm nıña, bı nıpe gau kale ñıg magıb udöm, ñıg anj au danı arlö nıñöl gi, hadal u areila lau adö auö, uıham ñıg ut adö lanj pırık göl gi areila. Ram jın parıka magö u, Jisas ñıg ut ado lanj au amöm, kalıp abhak löm, arnıg gö nıñöl gi, 49-50 nıp ñıg ut adö lanj au areia u nıñöm, u wıp ana ap a göm, anının gö pıñınj göm aıö gauı gıla. Adınj Jisas kalıp haga, “Pıñınj gagmim! Yad nöp auabin! Gası iru nıñagmim!” a ga. \* 51 Hagöm, ñıg magıb mıgan arö, hadal udeia u ur ga. Anıg gö, Jisas nıpe aigöl göm anıg göp, a göm, gası iru yabıt nıñla. \* 52 Nıpe bred udöm nıbi bı iru nöp nıme lı ña u nıñla u pen ñın anıbu Jisas nıp nıñ ud aij gagla. 53 Pen ñıg anj u am am ram mınönj Genesared amjaköm, ñıg magıb u nagi adık lıla. 54 Ñıg magıb au arık arlö nıñöl gi, nıbi bı anıb gau Jisas auöp, a gılö nıñöm, 55 yınıd ram mınönj gau gau kıd kıd amöm, nıbi bı nan ga gau kalıp dam Jisas am mıdeia au areila. 56 Ñın anıb gau, Jisas ram rıtıg aglö gau aka daun gau aka ram mınönj yıharınj gau amjakö, nıbi bı nan ga gau kalıp dap maker anj au löm, Jisas nıp neb neb göm hagla, “Ne mıdö, nıbi bı nan göp gau, waıj adınj nöp u ud nıñöl, kalıp kamınj lanj,” a gıla. Jisas yau a ga nıñöm nıbi bı nıp ud nıñla gau kalıp magöñhalö kamınj la.

## 7

*Nan hibur mıdmagö anj danı nıbö höñ aunab u nöp me pırı mıdeinab*

1 Bı Perisi rımnap, bı lo manö hag ñeb rımnap, Jerusalem nıbö

apöm, Jisas mideia au niŋ midöm niŋla, <sup>2</sup> Jisas bi nipe rimnap, nips nihi bi asi masi gi aij göm, nan niŋmidal rö, gagla. \* <sup>3</sup> Perisi bi gau abe, Juda nihi bi gau magöŋhalö abe, nips nihi bi hagdaldal rö niŋöm, niŋmagö niŋ li yuöm nöp, nan niŋbal. <sup>4</sup> Maker aŋ au am midöm, ram ado gi apöm, u rö nöp niŋ li yuöm nöp, nan niŋbal. Pen kap, rin cög, kapa nan gau u rö nöp niŋ li yuöm nöp, nan niŋbal. Nan anibu rö magöŋhalö kliŋ aij gipal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anib u, Jisas bi nipe gau nan yiŋharŋ niŋla u niŋöm, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ŋeb gau abe Jisas nip hagla, “Bi ne gau niŋön giŋig, apis bac bi hagla rö, niŋmagö kale u niŋ li yuöm wasö, yiŋharŋ nöp nan niŋaböl?” ö gila. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale manö piral hagdipim u, Aisaia manö niŋö yabiŋ hagöm, God Manö u kali kliŋ riköm haga,

‘Nihi bi gai i, God hib hagno adö arab a gipal u pen yiŋharŋ manö nöp hagal; yip midmagö lagpal. \*

<sup>7</sup> God lo manö u hag ŋabun, a gipal u pen nihi bi manö kale ke hagdipal manö u nöp hag ŋaböl.

Anib u, yip sabe göm hib yad hagdö adö aragab.

Yiŋharŋ manö nöp hagaböl,’ a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anib u rö, kale God manö hag la u arö giŋimim, nihi bi manö kale ke hagdipal u udmim, nap nahai bi hagdaldal adö u hain giŋimim gabim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kalip kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Kale gasi kid hiik niŋmim, God manö hag la u ud ke gau yu-mim, gasi magö kalpe ke u nöp niŋ udmim hain gabim. <sup>10</sup> Mosi God Manö adŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm

haga, ‘Name nap hagdipal rö niŋ udmim, kalip ud aij giŋimim; pen nihi pai rimnap niŋe nap kalip manö mulu kal lugö hagaiöl, al pak libe umöl,’ a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale manö adö anibu kabö göl hag ŋagdipim. Bi ap, ami bapi arö giŋabin, a giŋab u, kalip hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij rimnap kalpe miŋhöŋ niŋbneŋ pen mani kalpe miŋhöŋ ŋeb mani u, uri yad God nip niŋabin, a giŋpin u me, mani kalpe miŋhöŋ ŋeb ap midagdip,’ a giŋab. <sup>12</sup> Anig giŋlö, kale niŋmim hagnabim, ‘Kale anig gipal u, manö midagdip,’ a giŋabim. Anig hagpe, kale God manö haga u arö göm, nan aij rimnap niŋe nap kalip ŋagnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Anib u, gasi magö kalpe ke u nöp niŋmim, hain giŋimim, bi hain niŋbö rimnap halö hag niŋbe, kale pen u rö nöp bi hain niŋbö rimnap hag niŋlö, hag niŋ dam dapil giŋlö niŋöl giŋ, God Manö nan yiŋharŋ rö ud ke gau yubal. Pen niŋe nap manö hagdipin u nöp wasö; kale nan iru nöp anig unbö rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, nihi bi iru nöp mideila gau kalip hagö, nipe mideia iŋ au aueila haga, “Manö hagdip gabin i kale magöŋhalö niŋmim, manö iŋ rik niŋ aij giŋimim. <sup>15</sup> Kale nan niŋbe aŋ yaŋ arnab u pri midageinab; nan hibur midmagö aŋ kale daŋ niŋbö höŋ aunab u nöp gö, kale gac halö mideinabim. \* <sup>16</sup> Kale nihi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, rimid li niŋ aij giŋimim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, nihi bi gau kalip arö göm, ram raul miŋan arö, bi nipe gau nip hag niŋla, “Manö hod rikmön hagdip anibu, iŋ u niŋön?” ö gila. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, haga, “Nihi bi gau kale niŋagdipal rö, kale u rö nöp niŋagdipim ar? Nan asi masi gipal gau, halöwaŋö niŋlö, hibur aŋ yaŋ arö, God niŋö

\* 7:2: Luk 11:38 \* 7:4: Mad 23:25 \* 7:6: Ais 29:13 \* 7:10: Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

\* 7:15: Ap 10:14-15

prɪ mɪdageinab. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɪhɔn: nan nɪɲbal anɪb gau, mɪdmagɔ anɲ yanɲ aragnab; hibur anɲ yanɲ nɔp arɔ, hib halɔ kɪl yunabɔl," a ga. Jisas manɔ haga anɪbu, nan gau magɔɲhalɔ nɪɲeb nɔp, asɪ masɪ gep rɪmnap mɪdagɔp, a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas anɪg hagɔm haga, "Gasɪ naj anɲ kale yanɲ nɪbɔ aunab u me, nɪbi bɪ gac halɔ mɪdnabɔl.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau anɲ kalɪp yanɲ gasɪ naj auɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, kale gɪ naj gɔm, nan si udɔm, wɪp alɔm, nɪbi si bɪ si gɔm, <sup>22</sup> nan gau hon rɔ lanɲ, a gɔm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gasɪ naj nɪɲɔm, manɔ piral hagɔm, manɔ naj hagɔm, nan gau yad rɔ lagɔp, a gɔ, mulu lugɔ, nɪbi bɪ hagɲɔm, hib kale ke dap ranɔm, halɔwalɔ gɔm, naj gep gasɪ anɪ nɪɲɔm gɪpal. <sup>23</sup> Nan naj gɪpal anɪb gau gasɪ ke gau nɪbɔ auagɔp, gasɪ naj anɲ kale yanɲ nɪbɔ aunab u me, nɪbi bɪ gac halɔ mɪdnabɔl.

*Nɪbi ap, Jisas nɪpe gɔ, pai yad kamɪɲ lɪnab, a gɔm, nɪɲ uda*  
(Mad 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ram mɪnɔɲ anɪbu arɔ gɔm, am ram mɪnɔɲ daun kub Daia sɔl anɪb au ara. Amɔm, nɪbi bɪ gau yɪp mɪɲi nɪɲagɔl, a gɔm, ram raul mɪgan ap amɔm pɪ gɔl mɪdeia u pen pɪ gɔl mɪdainɪm rɔ laga. <sup>25</sup> Nɪbi ap, pai nɪpe nɪp kɪjaki abanɲ ala u me, Jisas auɔp, a gɪlɔ, nɪpe amɔm Jisas mɪdeia au ma ɪl nɪp au kugom yɪmɔm, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nɪp neb neb gɔl gɪ haga, "Pai yad kɪjaki abanɲ alɔp u, hag hɔɲ yu aranɲ," a ga. Nɪbi anɪbu nɪpe Juda nɪbi wasɔ. Nɪpe yag daula ram mɪnɔɲ Pɔnisia, bɪ ram mɪnɔɲ Siria nɪbɔ abad mɪdmɪdal u. <sup>27</sup> Pen anɪg hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, "Nɔd nɪɪ pai nan nɪɲlɔ, mudun gɪnab, aɪj. Nan magɔ nɪɪ pai nɪeb u udun, kain yunabun u aɪj gagnab," a ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia, nɪbi u pen haga, "Bɪ Kub! U aɪj hagpan u pen nɪɪ pai

gau nan nɪɲlɔ, nabɔɲ nabɔɲ gau abanɲ mo gau lugɔ, kain gau halɔ nɪɲnabɔl," a ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas manɔ anɪbu nɪɲɔm haga, "Ne anɪg hagpan u, pai ne kɪjaki yuɔ hiɪkɔm mɪdajɪp u hadɔ hɔɲ arɔp; ne aru," a ga. <sup>30</sup> Jisas anɪg hagɔ, nɪbi anɪbu ado gɪ amɔm nɪɲa, kɪjaki arɪk hɔɲ arɔ, pai nɪpe kɔp adɔ au agamɪɲ han mɪdeia.

*Rɪmɪd mɪgan pɪɪ ga bɪ ap Jisas gɔ, rɪmɪd waka*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ram mɪnɔɲ daun kub Daia sɔl anɪb au arɔ gɔm, am ram mɪnɔɲ daun kub Saidon sɔl anɪb au pakɔm, ram mɪnɔɲ Dekapolis anɲ gau amɔm, Nɪg Wanɔ Galili ara. <sup>32</sup> Amjakɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau bɪ rɪmɪd pɪɪ ga manɔ hag aɪj gagmɪdɔp bɪ ap dapɔm, Jisas nɪp neb neb gɔm hagla, "Bɪ i nɪp ud nɪɲɔ, kamɪɲ lanɲ," a gɪla. <sup>33</sup> Hageila, Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp uɪ gɪ ke ke au amɔm, nɪmagɔ mɪlɔ nɪpe u rɪmɪd mɪgan nɪp u yuɔm, nɪmagɔ kɪɲu alɔm, aɪab nɪp u ud nɪɲɔm, <sup>34</sup> kumi kabɔ lanɲ nɪɲɔm, ake lɔl gɔm, "Epada!" a ga. Manɔ yɔl hagɔm, "Epada," a ga u, manɔ ɪl u "Hiɪk," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Anɪg hagɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, bɪ anɪbu rɪmɪd mɪgan u pɪral hiɪkɔm, maj mɪgan pɪɪa gɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, manɔ kabɔ gɔl haga. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp haga, "Manɔ anɪbu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag nɪagmim," a ga. Manɔ anɪbu manɔ klɔ gɔm haga u pen kale am klɔ gɔm nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp hag nɪla. \* <sup>37</sup> Manɔ anɪbu hag nɪila nɪbi bɪ nɪɲɔm aɪɔ gɔm hagla, "Jisas nan gau magɔɲhalɔ gajɪp aɪj yabɪɪ gɔp. Nɪpe nɪbi bɪ rɪmɪd pɪɪ gɔp gau gɔ, pɪral hiɪkɔm, nɪbi bɪ aɪab mɪɲɔr gɔp gau gɔ manɔ hag aɪj gɪpal," a gɪla. \*

## 8

*Jisas nɪbi bɪ iru yabɪɪ nɔp nan*

\* 7:36: Mak 1:43-45 \* 7:37: Ais 35:5

magö ñö ñiηla

(Mad 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ñin an anib au nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap midlö, nan magö midagö, Jisas bi nipe gau wifñ alö aueila haga, <sup>2</sup> “Yad nibi bi gai i kalip mög niηabin. Ñin miηau niηan yad aip midöm, yiηar:η midpal.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kalip kiyo nöp hag yunö, rimnap milö gau nibo aubal rö, adan an gau amöm, amgö miηmainö udö, lug paknaböl,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Ram miηnöh nöp an anib gai i, nan magö gai nibo udun ñun?” ö gila. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Unbö mudun j:η u,” a gila. <sup>6</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas nibi bi gau kalip hagö, asiklö niηöl gi, bred magö unbö mudun j:η anibu udöm, God niη aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, kale pen udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip niηe li ñila. <sup>7</sup> Kabsal pro bad ap ud mideila u, u rö nöp udöm, God niη aij a göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, niηe li ñila. <sup>8</sup> Ñilö, ñiηlö ñiηlö kalip mudun gö, naböh naböh pali pali gila gau, Jisas bi nipe gau wad:η unbö mudun j:η u yaglö ajman raua.

<sup>9</sup> Bi nan ñiηla anib gau, po dausan rö. Jisas pen, nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, <sup>10</sup> bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, ram miηnöh Dalmanuda arla.

*Perisi bi rimnap, “Nan gagep rö ap gö niηun,” a gila*

(Mad 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi rimnap Jisas niη neb giηno, niηöh rö hagnim, a göm, apöm niη aip manö hag amil apil göm hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lan au gö, niηun,” a gila. <sup>12</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas ake löl göm haga, “Nibi bi miηni midpal ñin i, niηöh giηig hagal, ‘Nan gagep rö

ap gö niηun,’ a giηpal? Yad kalöp niηö yabiη hagabin, kalöp nan gagep rö ap giηnö, niηagnabim,” a ga.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, ñig wanjö böη lödan arla.

*Jisas, Perisi manö kalip u udagöl, a göm, manö hod riköm haga*

(Mad 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi nipe gau hauη göm, bred iru wasö, magö aini ap nöp ud ñig magib löm, ud arla. <sup>15</sup> An gau amöl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Perisi yiη kale u abe, Herod yiη nipe u abe, niη aij giηmim,” a ga.\*

<sup>16</sup> Anig hagö, bi nipe gau kale ke hag niη hag niη göm hagla, “Bred magö rimnap halö dauagpun rö hagab,” a gila. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kale hagla anibu ke niηöm haga, “Niηöh giηig bred magö dauagpun, a giηmim, hagabim? Kale manö niηmim, il u niηagpim ar? \*

<sup>18</sup> Amgö la u niηagpim? Rimid la u niηagpim? Aka niηmim hauη giηpim? <sup>19</sup> Bi paip dausan mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mamid u ud jö gi ñinö, niηöh naböh naböh arö gila gau, wad:η aigöl gi rö yagpe?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Wad:η unbö miηgan lan yagno,” a gila. \* <sup>20</sup> Anig hageila haga, “Pen bi po dausan mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mudun j:η u ud jö gi ñinö, niηöh naböh naböh arö gila gau, wad:η aigöl gi rö yagpe?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Wad:η unbö mudun j:η u yagno,” a gila. <sup>21</sup> Hageila haga, “Pen kale niηmim, niη aij gagpim ar?” a ga.

*Amgö we ga biη Jisas gö, amgö ñil niηa*

<sup>22</sup> Pen kale Bedsaida daun amjaklö niηöl gi, nibi bi rimnap bi amgö we ga ap dapöm, Jisas

\* 8:2: Mak 6:34-44 \* 8:12: Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 \* 8:15: Luk 12:1 \* 8:17: Mak 6:52

\* 8:19: Mak 6:41-44

nɪp neb neb göm hagla, “Nɪp ud nönj,” a gɪla. <sup>23</sup> Hageila, Jisas bɪ amgö we anɪbu nɪp ñimägö kɪd u udöm, uɫ gɪ ram rɪɫɪg aglō goɫ au amöm, amgö nɪp u kɪñu alöm, nɪp ud nɪñöm, haga, “Amgö ne nan rɪmnap nɪñabön aka?” ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia haga, “Yau. Nɪbi bɪ gau nɪñabin u, pen mab ur rö gau gɪ ajaböl,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hagö, Jisas kauyañ amgö magö nɪpe ud nɪñö, adɪñ nan gau magöñhalö nɪñ aij yabɪɫ ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp haga, “Kauyañ ado gɪ ram rɪɫɪg aglō nɪbi bɪ mɪdɪpal lödañ aragmön; ram ne yɪdun göl aru,” a ga.

*Pida Jisas nɪp haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga*

*(Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip ram rɪɫɪg aglō daun kub Sisaria Pilipai söl au arla. Adan anj au amöl gɪ kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau, yɪp an a göm nɪñbal?” ö ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nöp Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u, a gɪpal; rɪmnap Ilaija, a gɪpal; rɪmnap bɪ God manö hagep ap, a gɪpal,” a gɪla. \* <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale ke pen yɪp an, a gɪmim, nɪñbim?” ö ga. Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga. \* <sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö anɪbu hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Yad umem kauyañ uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mad 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp manö hag ñöl gɪ haga, “Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe ilön kub yabɪɫ udnab. Bɪ kub manö ud asɪkep gau abe, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, nɪp nɪñlō, mulu lugö, al pak lɪlō, nɪpe umöm, ñɪn mɪhau nɪganj u kauyañ uraknab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Jisas manö

anɪbu waiö hagö, Pida nɪñö, aij gagö, Jisas nɪp dam goɫ au amöm, nɪp hag göl gɪ haga, “Manö anɪbu rö hagagmön,” a ga. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas ado göm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp nɪñöm, Pida nɪp haga, “Seden! Ke gau aru! God gasɪ ñöb rö hagagabön; nɪbi bɪ gau gasɪ nɪñbal rö nöp nɪñmön hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau abe, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪdeila gau abe, wɪñ alö, ɪɫ au aueila haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an an yɪp pɪg mɪdnɪg göl gau, nan nɪñön mɪnönj nabönj adö ɪɫ i gasɪ kub nɪñbal u arö göm, hañ romanj kale ke gasɪ kub nɪñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yɪp hain göl. \* <sup>35</sup> Nɪbi bɪ, Jisas nɪp nɪñ ud mɪdno, aij gagnab a göm nɪñnaböl gau, böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nɪbi bɪ, Jisas nɪp udun, manö aij nɪpe nɪñ ud mɪdno, hanɪp gɪ najj gɪnaböl u, manö mɪdagöp a göm gɪlö arnab gau, God gö pör nöp pör nöp mɪdeinaböl.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen nɪbi bɪ, nan aij mɪnönj nabönj adö ɪɫ i iru nöp udun a göm gɪlö arö, ram mɪnönj ɪɫ i mɪdöp nan gau magöñhalö udnaböl u pen pör mɪdep u udagnaböl. <sup>37</sup> Nan aij gau magöñhalö dam sɪkim göm, pör mɪdep u rauöl rö lagöp.

<sup>38</sup> “Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ an, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal anj au mɪdöl gɪ, nable gɪnɪm rö lö, ‘Jisas nɪp nɪñagpun,’ a gɪnaböl gau, hainö Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe Nap mailö aij unbö ke udöm, ejol uɫ gau halö aunab ñɪn u, nɪpe kalɪp u rö nöp nable gö, ‘Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪñagpin,’ a gɪnab,” a ga. \*

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas anɪg hagöm, manö ap haga, “Yad kalöp manö nɪñö hagabin, kale nɪbi bɪ mɪdpim gai i rɪmnap kamɪñ mɪdpe nɪñöl gɪ, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab

\* 8:28: Mak 6:15 \* 8:29: Jon 6:68-69; Mak 9:9 \* 8:34: Mad 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 \* 8:38:

ñin u, klö kub halö auö n+ñnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas hañ roman nipe u ke yabił la*

(Mad 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Pen hainö ñin unbö kagoł j+ñ u midöm, Jisas nipe Pida Jems Jon kalıp yam ut gi, ram m+ñnörj n+bi bi midageila dum ilö lañ ap gilañ gi arla. Amöm, Jisas n+ñ n+ñöl n+ñöl gi, hañ roman nipe u ke yabił la.

\* <sup>3</sup> Wałj nipe u rud aij ke yabił löm, m+mailö yabił ga. Pen n+bi bi m+ñnörj nabörj adö it i ap wałj r+mnap ñig löm ut małi g+łö, rud an+bu rö l+n+m rö lagöp. <sup>4</sup> Pen magö an+bu n+ñla, Ilaija aip Mos+s aip apil Jisas aip manö hagailö. <sup>5</sup> Kale n+ñöm, Pida Jisas n+ñ haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hon aij yabił ap aui midpun! An+bu u, hon ram bada bad m+thau n+gan gun; nöp ap, Mos+s n+ñ ap, Ilaija n+ñ ap,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Kale p+ñ+ñ geila rö me, Pida gas+ n+ñ aij göm wasö, hałöwałö an+ñ haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kumi bad ap apöm, kalıp ud yuö yuö n+ñöl gi, manö ap kumi an+bu au haga, “U Ñi midmagö yad yabił. Manö hagnab rö n+ñim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> An+ñ hagö n+ñöl gi, kale n+ñ g+gabö göm n+ñla, bi an+bu m+thau midagailö; Jisas nöp mideia.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale dum lañ arö göm, ap lugöl gi, Jisas haga, “Dum i auajun nan gaj+ñ n+ñbim u, m+ñi n+bi bi r+mnap kalıp hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi nipe umöm urakain+m u, waiö hag ñ+mim,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Hagö, bi nipe gau n+bi bi r+mnap kalıp hag ñagla; kale ke nöp hag n+ñ hag n+ñ göm hagla, “Umem urakn-abin, a göp u, manö it u n+ñön?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup> An+ñ hagöm, Jisas n+ñ hag n+ñöm hagla, “Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau n+ñön g+ñig hagnab, ‘Ilaija nöd aunab,’ a g+ñal?” ö gila.

<sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “N+ñög hagnab. God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+ñöm hagla, ‘Bi Ilaija nöd apöm nan gau gi j+ñ geinab,’ a gila. Pen God Manö u manö ap kal+ k+ñ r+ñöm hagla, ‘N+bi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe n+ñ udagöm, n+ñ ilön kub ñ+naböl,’ a gila manö u, n+ñön g+ñig an+ñ hagla, a g+mim, n+ñbim? \* <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija hagla an+bu, hainö aunab, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagmim. N+ñ nöd yag daulö, kub göm, manö hag ñö n+ñöl gi, gas+ kale ke n+ñöm n+ñ abönamö gi naij yabił gila. An+bu u, God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+ñöm, n+ñ g+ñaböl, a gila rö nöp gila,” a ga. \*

*Kijaki ñi pro ap aban ala u, Jisas hag hön yu*

(Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kale ban yan amöm n+ñla, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi r+mnap, Jisas bi nipe unbö aj+ñ gau aip pen pen hag midlö n+ñöl gi, n+bi bi iru nöp apöm, kalıp ud yuö yuöm n+ñöl gi mideila. <sup>15</sup> An+ñ gi n+ñm+dlö n+ñöl gi, Jisas apjakaiö, n+bi bi ap mideila gau, aiö göm, am n+ñ hag w+hai udla.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau kalıp hag n+ñöm haga, “N+ñön g+ñig pen hagö pen hagö gajim?” ö ga. <sup>17</sup> An+ñ hagö n+ñöl gi, bi ap n+bi bi mideila an+bu au haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ñi yad u, kijaki aban alö, manö gagöp. <sup>18</sup> Ñin r+mnap n+ñ rap+n gö, ap lug paköm, k+ñu habkob gał goł apöm, meg hip y+möm, ñ+magö ma hañ roman in göm göp. Pör an+ñ gö gö me, daubin u pen bi ne gau kalıp hagnö, kijaki u hag yu wasö n+ñöm arö g+ñal,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> An+ñ hageia, Jisas kalıp haga, “Kale n+bi bi m+ñi midpim i God n+ñ n+ñ ud p+dörj gaggim. Ñin mai n+ñ n+ñ udmim, nan an+bu gau ke g+ñnabim? Manö pör hagnö

\* 9:2: 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22

\* 9:12: Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3

\* 9:13: Mad 11:14

n+ɲbim u, aige göl gem manö kɫiñ halö hagnö n+ɲnabim? Ñi an+bu ud midpin i dauim!” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, dam Jisas m+deia iñ au daulö, k+jaki ñi an+bu n+ɲ aban ala u, Jisas n+ɲ n+ɲöm, ñi u n+ɲ gö, ap lug paköm, ado malo göl gi, k+ñu habkob gaɫ goɫ apöm luga. <sup>21</sup> An+g gö, Jisas ñi an+bu nap n+ɲ hag n+ɲöm haga, “Nan an+bu ñin mai rö ga?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Hadame nöp ñi pro magö u nöp ga. <sup>22</sup> K+jaki an+bu, n+ɲ pör al pak l+ɲ, a göm, mab inab an gau abe, ñ+g an gau abe ud yuöp. An+ɲ u, hal+ɲ ap+l mög n+ɲmön, nan an+bu hag yuep rö lain+ɲ u, hag yu,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Y+ɲ n+ɲhön g+ɲ+g, ‘Hag yuep rö lain+ɲ u, hag yu,’ a g+ɲmön hagabön? Hag n+ɲnabin rö g+ɲnab, a g+ɲ gas+ɲ n+ɲnabön u, hag n+ɲnabön u rö g+ɲnab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia, ñi nap u y+ɲ+ɲd nöp haga, “Nöp n+ɲ udpin; an+g g+ɲnabön, a gem, gas+ɲ u n+ɲb+ɲ u pen gas+ɲ m+ɲhöp n+ɲnabön rö löp u, y+ɲ gas+ɲ a+ɲ ñi m+ɲnön n+ɲnem yad böɲ nöp n+ɲ udnam,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen n+ɲbi b+ɲ iru nöp, apil m+ɲhau Jisas a+ɲ m+ɲdeila au, g+ɲ dö g+ɲ aueila n+ɲöm Jisas k+jaki u n+ɲ haga, “Ne k+jaki, n+ɲbi b+ɲ gö r+ɲm+ɲd hauɫ alö manö hagagnaböl u, nöp hagabin, ñi u n+ɲ arö g+ɲmön, böɲ nöp armön, hainö kauyan ado g+ɲ auagmön!” a ga. <sup>26</sup> Hagö, k+jaki an+bu gauɫ göm, ñi u n+ɲ gö, ap lug paköm, g+ɲl g+ɲl g+ɲ, g+ɲ p+ɲdön gö, n+ɲbi b+ɲ iru nöp hagla, “Hadö umöb,” a g+ɲla. <sup>27</sup> An+g hagla u pen Jisas ñi magö ur n+ɲpe u udöm, n+ɲ ud urak ña. <sup>28</sup> Hainö Jisas ram raul m+ɲgan amöm, b+ɲ n+ɲpe gau a+ɲ kale nöp m+ɲdöl g+ɲ, n+ɲ hagla, “N+ɲhön g+ɲ+g hon k+jaki an+bu n+ɲ hag yu wasö n+ɲbun?” ö g+ɲla. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “K+jaki

an+bu rö y+ɲhar+ɲ hag yuagnaböl; God n+ɲp sabe g+ɲlö me, höɲ arnaböl. Wasö u höɲ aragnaböl,” a ga.

*Jisas kauyan, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas b+ɲ n+ɲpe gau uɫ g+ɲ, ram m+ɲnön an+bu arö göm, ram m+ɲnön Galili an au amöl g+ɲ, b+ɲ yad gau kal+ɲ manö hag ñi a+ɲ g+ɲnam, a göm, agam+ɲ pi göl m+ɲdöl g+ɲ, kal+ɲ hag ñi m+ɲdöp. Kal+ɲ hag ñöm haga, “B+ɲ Ñi n+ɲpe n+ɲ mumug göm b+ɲ r+ɲmnap kal+ɲ ñö, n+ɲ al pak l+ɲlö, umöm, ñin m+ɲhöp m+ɲdöm, ñin m+ɲhöp n+ɲgan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> N+ɲpe an+g hagö n+ɲöl g+ɲ, manö iñ an+bu n+ɲhön, a göm, n+ɲ hag n+ɲɲlap u pen p+ɲr+ɲköm, hag n+ɲagla. \*

*Yad nöp b+ɲ kub midpin, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*

*(Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen adan an au amöl g+ɲ, Jisas b+ɲ n+ɲpe gau, “Yad nöp b+ɲ kub, ne b+ɲ kub wasö,” a göl g+ɲ, pen pen haglö ara. Am Kapaneam amjaköm, ram raul u amöm, Jisas kal+ɲ hag n+ɲöm, haga, “Adan an au apöl g+ɲ, manö n+ɲhön hagpe auaj+ɲ?” ö ga. Hagö, b+ɲ n+ɲpe gau manö an+bu hag n+ɲöl göm aula u n+ɲöm, nable gö, pen hag ñagla. <sup>35</sup> Hag ñageila, Jisas am as+ɲköm, b+ɲ n+ɲpe unbö m+ɲgan lan gau kal+ɲ hagö aueila haga, “N+ɲbi b+ɲ kub m+ɲdn+ɲ göl gau, n+ɲbi b+ɲ har+ɲ wög g+ɲ ñi bal rö m+ɲdöm, n+ɲbi b+ɲ r+ɲmnap kal+ɲ magönhalö wög g+ɲ ñöl,” a ga. <sup>36</sup> An+g hagöm, ñi pai pro ap dapöm m+ɲdeila an au löm, wabi göl g+ɲ, haga, <sup>37</sup> “N+ɲbi b+ɲ y+ɲ n+ɲ udöm, ñi pai pro i rö añi ap ud a+ɲ g+ɲnaböl u, ñi u n+ɲ nöp wasö, yad abe udnaböl. Pen y+ɲ udnaböl

\* 9:23: Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23 \* 9:26: Mak 1:26 \* 9:30-31: Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1

\* 9:32: Luk 9:45 \* 9:35: Luk 22:24; Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44 \* 9:37: Mad 10:40

u, yip nöp wasö, Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u nip abe udnaböl," a ga. \*

*Nibi bi kotmat hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi niheb hon*  
(Luk 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nip haga, "Manö hag ñeb bi. B+ ap hib ne hagöm, kijaki aiön pi hag höj yuö niñun nip hagno, 'Ne b+ hon aip j+m ñöl ajagpun u, anig gagmön,' a gino," a ga. <sup>39</sup> Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, "Nip niñon g+nig wasö gipe? Nibi bi yip gasi niñom, hib yad hagöm, nan gager rö r+mnap g+naböl gau, hainö ado göm yip manö najj gagnaböl. <sup>40</sup> Nibi bi kotmat hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi niheb hon. \* <sup>41</sup> Pen niñim! Nibi bi an, kalöp Jisas bi niñe, a göm, ñig ml ñilö ñiñnabim u, God kalip ud aij g+nab," a ga. \*

*G+ najj gun rö löp, a gimim, niñ aij gimim*

(Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> "Pen nibi bi r+mnap apöm, ñi pai yip niñ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan najj adö u g+ yamlö, kale gasi yip u hau göm, nan si nan najj g+naböl. Nibi bi anig g+nig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uñam u nagi ud li r+b+köm, dam ñig solwara añ au yublap u aij. Pen kam+ñ m+dmöm, anig g+ najj g+naböl u, ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl," a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas anig hagöm haga, "Ñimagö ap gö, kale nan si nan najj g+nig gabim u, ñimagö böj an+bu lau r+b g+ dö g+ yube, böj lau u nöp m+dain+m. Anig gimim, nan si nan najj an+bu gagnabim rö, kam+ñ arnabim. Pen ñimagö m+höngöl m+dmö, g+ najj gimim, ram m+nöj Hel, mab pör nöp inm+dmöp au arnabim. \* <sup>44</sup> Ram m+nöj an+bu, 'kalip g+se pör nöp li m+dmöl g+,

mab in nöp m+deinab.'

<sup>45</sup> "Ma k+id u, u rö nöp. Ma k+id ap gö, kale nan si nan najj g+nig gabim u, ma k+id böj an+bu lau r+b g+ dö g+ yube, böj lau u nöp m+dain+m. Anig gimim, nan si nan najj an+bu gagnabim rö, kam+ñ arnabim. Pen ma m+höngöl m+dmö, g+ najj g+pe, kalöp ram m+nöj Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim. <sup>46</sup> Ram m+nöj an+bu, 'kalip g+se pör nöp li m+dmöl g+, mab in nöp m+deinab.'

<sup>47</sup> Amgö magö u, u rö nöp. Amgö magö ap gö, kale nan si nan najj g+nig gabim u, amgö magö böj an+bu lau ud gulu g+ yube, böj lau u nöp m+dain+m. Anig gimim, nan si nan najj an+bu gagnabim rö, God ram m+nöj niñe au arnabim. Pen amgö magö m+höngöl m+dmö, g+ najj g+pe, kalöp ram m+nöj Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim. \* <sup>48</sup> Ram m+nöj an+bu, 'kalip g+se pör nöp li m+dmöl g+, mab in nöp m+deinab.' \*

<sup>49</sup> "B+ hañ run laulö in dö aij l+inab u rö, God niñe nibi bi magörhalö kalip anig unbö rö nöp g+nab.

<sup>50</sup> "Dö sol nan dö kal aij yabiñ u pen dö kal niñe u arö, aige göl gimim g+pe, kauyañ dö kal g+nab? An+bu u, kale nibi bi dö kal rö m+dmim, nibi bi r+mnap m+dmagö l+mim, aip agam+ij m+daimim," a ga. \*

## 10

*"Nibi hag yuep aka wasö?" g+la*  
(Mad 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam arö göm, ram m+nöj Judia añ gau amöm, am ñig Jodan juöm, böj lödan ara. Nibi bi gau niñom, ap magum geila niñom niñe pör g+m+dmöp rö kalip manö hag ña.

\* 9:40: Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23 \* 9:41: Mad 10:42 \* 9:43: Mad 5:30 \* 9:47: Mad 5:29

\* 9:48: Ais 66:24 \* 9:50: Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34



<sup>2</sup> Bî Perisi rîmnap, Jisas niñhön rö hagnab, a göm, apöm, nîp hag niñjöm haga, “Bî gau niñbi udöm, hag yunîg, hag yunaböl aka ne niñhön gasî niñban?” ö gîla. <sup>3</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mosîs God Manö kalî kîñ rîkôm, kalöp manö niñhön haga?” ö ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia haga, “Mosîs haga, ‘Nîbi hag yunîg, “Nöp hag yuabin,” a göm, köp bad ap kalî kîñ rîkôm nîp ñöm, hag yunîm,’ a ga,” a gîla. \* <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp manö hag ñö, niñmim, yîñîd udagpin u me, Mosîs lo manö anîbu kalî kîñ rîka. <sup>6</sup> Pen God ram mîñöñ hadame dagol gî la ñîñ u, bî gî löm, niñbi gî löm, ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Adö anîbu me, bî gau niñme nap bî aip mîdöm, am niñbi udöl gî, kalîp arö göm, <sup>8</sup> kale ber mîhau jîm ñöl hanlö hañ romanî añî lî nab. Hainö ke ke wasö, jîm ñöl nöp mîdeinabil. \* <sup>9</sup> God hagö, bî niñbi udöm hañ romanî añî lî nab anîbu, bî rîmnap am kalîp hag pak asîk ke ke lagöl,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî niñpe gau aip kauyañ ram raul mîgan yañ amöm, Jisas nîp manö adö anîbu kauyañ hag niñjeila. <sup>11</sup> Jisas haga, “Bî ap niñbi udöm, hag yuöm, am niñbi hain niñbö udnab u, niñpe niñbi si udep bî. \* <sup>12</sup> Niñbi u, u rö nöp, bî udöm, arö göm, am bî hain niñbö udnab u, niñpe bî si udep niñbi,” a ga.

*Jisas ñî pai pro gau kalîp wabi göm, ñîmagö kalîp nabîc adö lañ la*  
(Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Niñbi bî rîmnap, Jisas ñî pai hon gau ud niñjañ, a göm, daueila, pen bî niñpe gau kalîp hag geila. <sup>14</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas niñjö, mulu lugö, haga, “Ñî pai pro gau arö gîpe, yad aulan. God ram mîñöñ u ñî pai pro anîb gau rö mîdpal. <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp niñjö yabîl hagabin,

niñbi bî gau, ñî pai pro gau God ram mîñöñ adö lañ manö u niñj udpal rö niñj udagnaböl u, God ram mîñöñ niñpe au aragnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>16</sup> Anîg hagöm, ñî pai pro gau kalîp ud wabi göm, ñîmagö niñpe nabîc kalîp adö lañ löm haga, “God kalöp abad mîdainîm,” a ga.

*Bî nan iru mîdeia ap*

(Mad 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas arö niñjöl gî, bî ap gî dö gî apöm, Jisas mîdeia îl au kugom yîmöm, haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî aij yabîl! Yad niñhön gem pör mîdep u udnabin?” ö ga. <sup>18</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yîp niñhön gîniñg, ‘Bî aij yabîl,’ a gîpan? Niñbi bî ap aij mîdagpal; God añî me aij mîdöp. <sup>19</sup> Pen ne God lo manö u niñban: ‘Wip alagmim; niñbi si bî si gagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub haggmim pîral hagagmim; manö pîral haggmim niñbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau pîlî gî udagmim; name nap haggmîl adö u rö nöp niñmim, hain gîmim,’” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bî anîbu Jisas nîp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Yad ñî pro nöp mîdem, lo manö anîb gau magöñhalö niñjöl gî mîdpin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, Jisas nîp niñjöm, mîdmagö löm, haga, “Ne nan añî ap nöp gagpan. Ne ammön, nan ne niñhön niñhön mîdöp gau sîkim gî, mani udmön, niñbi bî nan mîdagöp gau kalîp ñîmön. Anîg gîmön me, nan aij ne u mîdeinab God ram mîñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au. Hagpin rö gîmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. <sup>22</sup> Anîg hagö, bî anîbu nan niñpe iru mîdeia rö, mög gö, gasî mîlö yabîl löl gî ara. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bî niñpe gau kalîp niñj gîgabö göm haga, “Niñbi bî nan iru mîdeinab gau uñham yabîl God niñbi bî niñpe mîdlö, kalîp udöm ram niñpe au abad mîdeinab,” a ga.

\* 10:4: Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31 \* 10:6: Jen 1:27; 5:2 \* 10:8: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33 \* 10:11:

Mad 5:32 \* 10:15: Mad 18:3 \* 10:19: Eks 20:12-17; Dud 5:16-20

24 Anig hagö, bi nipe gau manö anibu niñöm, gasi iru nöp niñlö niñöl göm, Jisas kalip kauyan haga, “Ni pai yad gai i, manö hagabin i niñim. God ram m+nöñ u uþham arep rö midöp!” 25 Kaj kamel gau kalip mauöt nagip yubal migam u arnig, uþham arnaböl u pen nibi bi utpö kilno mani nan gau iru midöp gau, God ram m+nöñ nipe au uþham yabip arnaböl,” a ga.

26 Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau aiö yabip göm, pen hag niñöl hag niñöl göm hagla, “Anib u, an rö pör midöp u udnab?” ö gila. 27 Hageila, Jisas kalip niñöl gip haga, “Nibi bi gau ke göl rö lagöp; God nöp me niñön niñön ginig, ginim rö nöp midöp,” a ga. 28 Pen Pida Jisas nip haga, “Nöñ! Hon ne aip ajöl gip, nan hon gau magöñhalö arö gipun,” a ga.

29 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabip hagabin, nibi bi yip gasi niñöm, manö aip yad wög u ginig, ram m+nöñ kale arö göm aka, niñin nimam kale gau arö göm aka, nime nap kale gau arö göm aka, niñi pai kale gau arö göm aka, wög adin kale gau arö göm, wög yip geinaböl u, 30 God kalip ud aip ginab. Kalip abad midö, m+nöñ naböñ adö il i mideinaböl niñ u, ram, niñin nimam, nime nap, niñi pai, wög adin kale iru yabip mideinab. Pen niñ r+mnap nibi bi r+mnap gau, kalip nibi bi yad pig midpal u niñöm, kalip gip naij ginaböl. Hainö pen God kalip dam ram m+nöñ nipe au ud arö, nipe aip pör nöp mideinaböl. 31 Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabip gau mideinaböl. Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabip gau midpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

Jisas kauyan, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga

(Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen kale Jerusalem amöl gip, Jisas nöd ga; bi nipe gau hain göm, gasi milö milö niñöl gip areila niñöm nibi bi hain auela gau niñöm pinin gila. Jisas pen bi nipe unbö migam lan gau kalip nöp ut gip, goi au amöm, nan niñön nip ginig ga u kalip hag ni. \* 33 Jisas haga, “Hon Jerusalem arno niñöl gip, bi ap Bi Ni nipe nip kain gip dam, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag niñ bi gau abe niñmagö kalip niñ, nip manö kub hagöm, ‘Bi anibi nip al pak lep,’ a göm, ud bi Juda wasö gau kalip niñaböl. 34 Niñlö, nip hag juöm, kilnu alöm, nagip ud paköm, dam böñ nöp al pak lilo umnab. Pen niñ mihöp midöm, niñ mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

Jems aip Jon aip bi kub midaiul, a gip gasi u niñlö

(Mad 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi niñ nipe mihau, Jems aip Jon aip apil Jisas nip haglö, “Manö hag niñ bi, hol mihön nöp manö ap hag niñlo, ne yau a gimön ginabön u aip,” a gilo. 36 Anig hagailö, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yip hag niñin gabil anibu, yad kalöp niñön ginam?” ö ga. 37 Hageia haglö, “Hainö ne mailö aip ke halö midmön, ram m+nöñ magöñhalö kin rö abad mideinabön niñ u, halip mihön, bi ap ud niñmagö yijig böñ lau adö limön, bi ap ud niñmagö sidagö böñ lau adö lö, asik midaiul,” a gilo. 38 Anig haglö, Jisas haga, “Kale mihön niñ aip gimil hagagabil. Niñig asip yad niñnabin u kale mihön u rö nöp niñnabil? Yad niñig paknabin u, kale mihön u rö nöp paknabil?” ö ga. \* 39 Hageia,

\* 10:31: Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30 \* 10:32: Mak 8:31; 9:31 \* 10:38: Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

“Yau, anig ginabul,” a gilö. Haggailö, Jisas haga, “Nijö hagabil. Nig yad nijnabin u, kale mihön u rö nöp nijnabil; nig paknabin u, kale mihön u rö nöp paknabil u pen \* 40 nijmagö yijig yad böng lau an mideinab, nijmagö sidagö yad böng lau an mideinab u yad hagagnabin; u bapi nan nipe; nipe ke nijöb rö ginab,” a ga.

41 Pen Jisas bi nipe unbö sidun lan manö anibu nijlö, kalip mulu lugö, Jems Jon bi mihau kalip hag gila. 42 Anig gilö, Jisas kalip magönghalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nijnim, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, kin kale klö göm abad midpal; bi kub kale manö nihön nihön hagnaböl u nijöm ana udöm hain ginaböl me. \* 43 Pen kale gipal rö gagmim. Bi an bi kub midainim u, bi pro rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip wög gi neb bi rö midainim. \*

44 Bi an bi kub yabul midainim u, bi pro ramö gau rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip magönghalö nag wög gep bi ap rö midainim. 45 Bi Nij nipe u, nibi bi gau kale wög yip gila, a göm, auaga; wög kalip gi ni damem, hainö nan si nan naj gipal adö u haj gi umnö, nibi bi iru nöp kamij aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.

*Jisas amgö we ga bi ap gö, amgö nil nija*

*(Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

46 Jisas bi nipe gau aip daun kub Jeriko amjakla. Kale Jeriko arik arnig, nibi bi iru yabul nöp aip arla. Bi Dimeas ni nipe Badimeas amgö we ga u, mani nim, a göm, asib hagöl gi, adan got au asik mideia. 47 Asik midö nijöl gi, “Jisas bi Nasared nibö u auab,” a gilö nijöm, nipe wif alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ni nipe, yip mög nijmön!” a ga.

48 Hageia, nibi bi gau nip hag göm hagla, “Manö hagagmön! Agamij mid!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midöm wasö, meg magö dap ranöm wif kub alöm haga, “Depid Ni nipe, yip mög nijmön!” a ga. 49 Hageia, Jisas sol anib au pidön göm haga, “Nip wif albe, aui auan,” a ga. Hagö, nibi bi gau bi amgö we u nip hagla, “Jisas nöp wif alab. Urakmön gasi halö aumön,” a gila. 50 Hageia, wafij milöbö nipe u ud ju yuöm, yijid nöp uraköm, Jisas mideia au ara. 51 Areia, Jisas nip haga, “Yip nihön gan, a gimön, auabön?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Manö hag neb bi. Amgö u kauyan nijnam, a gem, auabin,” a ga. 52 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jisas yip gö kamij linab, a gimön, nij udpan u rö, me ne kamij löp, gö ne aru,” a ga. Anig hagö nijöl gi, magö anibu nöp amgö nil nijöm Jisas aip ara. \*

## 11

*Jisas ud an an löm Jerusalem arla*

*(Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

1 Jisas bi nipe gau aip am am Jerusalem sol sol göl gi, Olip Dum, ram rifig aglö Bedpagi Bedani a gal u amjaköm, Jisas bi nipe mihöp hagöm haga, 2 “Ram minön migan lödan ammil nijnabil, kaj donki marep nibi bi ud ajagpal ap adik lilö mideinab. Nijmil, hubik dau-mil. 3 Nibi bi rimnap kalöp nihön ginig anig gabil, a gaiöl, hagamil, ‘Bi Kub wög ap göm, kauyan yuö, aunab,’ a gimil,” a ga. 4 Anig hagö, ammil nijlö, kaj donki marep ap adan au ram ajön il got au nag adik lilö mideia. Hubik gilö nijöl gi, 5 nibi bi yöp sol anib au mideila gau hagla, “Nihön ginig kaj donki

\* 10:39: Ap 12:2; Rep 1:9 \* 10:42: Luk 22:25-26 \* 10:43: Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* 10:52: Mak 5:34

marep an+bu hub+ik gabil?" ö gıla. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga rö nöp hagailö, yau a gılö, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marep an+bu dam Jisas m+deia au apil, wañj m+lö kub kale ud jumil, kaj donki adö lañ lailö, Jisas adö an+bu asıka. <sup>8</sup> N+bi b+ gau iru nöp, wañj m+löbö kale gau ud juöm, adan majö adö au lıla; r+imnap mab uñañ gau ud hak dap lıla. <sup>9</sup> An+g göm, n+bi b+ n+p nöd gıla gau abe, n+p hain gıla gau abe, w+n alöl g+ hagla,

"God hib n+pe hagno adö aran!

B+ Kub b+ n+pe yuö auab i;

God n+p abad aij g+n+m. \*

<sup>10</sup> Bac Depid kiñ m+döm n+bi b+ abad m+dm+döp rö, n+pe han+p g+inab!

God hib n+pe hagno adö aran!" a gıla.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas an+g göm, Jerusalem aramöm, God sabe gep ram raul u amöm, nan gau n+ñ ajö n+ñöl g+, s+dö wad arö n+ñöl g+, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lañ gau aip ram r+ñ+g aglö Bedani arla.

*Mab ñ+ñeb ap magö p+лага*  
(Mad 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ruö pen, Bedani n+bö ado g+ adan an au apöl g+, Jisas n+p k+yo la. <sup>13</sup> K+yo lö, m+lö y+j+g n+ñ mab u+em ap m+deia. Magö r+imnap p+löm m+döp aka göm, amöm n+ñ, magö p+лага; mab uñañ nöp m+deia. Pen n+hön: magö p+lep ñ+n u auaga. \* <sup>14</sup> An+g gö, Jisas mab an+bu haga, "Hainö n+bi b+ r+imnap mab magö ne u ñ+ñagnaböl," a ga. B+ n+pe gau manö haga an+bu n+ñla.

*God sabe gep ram nan s+kim geila gau, Jisas kal+p hag höñ yua*

(Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau uñ g+, Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep

ram raul amöm n+ñ, n+bi b+ gau s+kim göl g+, mani y+m+j+köl g+ m+deila. An+g geila, mani y+m+j+k geila abañ bad gau ud ado göm, yaur dap l+lö rauöl g+ m+deila mab po gau ud ado göm, n+bi b+ s+kim göl g+, nan rauöl g+, ram raul an+bu m+deila gau, kal+p r+d+k g+ höñ yua. <sup>16</sup> R+d+k g+ höñ yuöm haga, "Nan r+imnap dap God sabe gep ram kabö waryö g+gabö göl m+döp an i padiagmim," a ga. <sup>17</sup> An+g hagöm haga, "God Manö u kali kñiñ r+köm hagla, 'God hagöp, 'Ram yad u, n+bi b+ ram m+nön gau gau magöñhalö apöm, y+p sabe g+inaböl,'" a göp,' a gıla. Pen kale an+g gajim, b+ nan si ud pi göl m+dpal ram ap rö löp," a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> An+g hagö, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, manö an+bu n+ñöm, n+p al pak lun, a gıla. Pen n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö manö n+p u n+ñöm aiö gıla rö me, Jisas n+p p+ñ+ñ göm, aigöl gun n+p al pak lun, a göm, gas+ u ulhai n+ñ m+deila. \* <sup>19</sup> Ram duga magö u, Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip Jerusalem arö göm arla.

*God n+p gas+ añ+ n+ñmim hag n+ñbe, hag n+ñnabim rö g+inab*

(Mad 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Ruö s+ib halö adan an au amöl g+ n+ñla, mab u+em Jisas hag ga u il halö böñ nöp m+lep g+ m+deia. <sup>21</sup> An+g ga n+ñöm Pida haga, "Manö hag ñeb b+, nöñ! U+em mab rol hag gaina i m+lep g+ lugöp!" a ga. <sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "God n+p n+ñ udmim. <sup>23</sup> Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp g+n+m, a g+mim, gas+ m+höp wasö gas+ añ+ n+ñmim, dum ilö an+bi 'N+g solwara an au dañ g+ dam pak,' a g+inabim u, hagnabim rö g+inab. \* <sup>24</sup> An+ñ u me, God n+p

\* 11:9: Sam 118:25-26 \* 11:13: Luk 13:6  
14:1 \* 11:23: Mad 17:20

\* 11:17: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 11:18: Mak

hagnabun rö gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ nɨɲmim hag nɨɲbe, hagnabim rö gɨnab. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naj gɨpal gau nɨɲmim arö gɨmim nɨɲöm Nap kale kumi kabö adö laɲ mɨdöp u, nan si nan naj kale gɨpim gau nɨɲöm arö gɨnab. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naj gɨpal gau nɨɲmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laɲ mɨdöp u, nan si nan naj kale gɨpim gau u rö nöp nɨɲöm arö gagnab.

*“Nöp an hagö anɨg gɨ ajabön?”  
ö gɨla*

*(Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip kauyaɲ Jerusalem apjaköm, nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul gau gɨ ajö nɨɲöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bɨ manö ud asikep gau abe, Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla, <sup>28</sup> “Nöp an, anɨg gɨmön, a gö, gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nɨɲnö, yɨp hag ñeinabim u, yad pen yad an hagö gɨ ajabin u, kalöp hag ñinabin. <sup>30</sup> Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ña u, God hagö ñɨg pak ña aka gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨɲöm ñɨg pak ña? Yɨp hag ñibe, nɨɲɨn!” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Anɨg hagö, kale ke hag nɨɲ hag nɨɲ göm hagla, “Hon hagnabun, ‘God hagö, Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ña,’ a gɨnabun u, hanɨp hagnab, ‘Anɨb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg Jon manö nɨpe u nɨɲ udagpim?’ ö gɨnab. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon hagnabun, ‘Jon gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨɲöm kalɨp ñɨg pak ña,’ a gɨnabun u, hanɨp nɨhön gɨnab?” ö gɨla. Pen nɨhön: nɨbi bɨ gau magöɲhalö, God hagö, Jon wög nɨpe gɨmɨdöp a göm nɨɲmɨdal u me, Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau pɨñɨɲ göm manö ke ap hagagla. <sup>33</sup> Gasɨ anɨbu nɨɲöm hagla, “Hon nɨɲagpun,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila,

Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Kale yɨp pen hag ñagpim rö, yɨp an hagö gɨ ajabin u, kalöp u rö nöp pen hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

## 12

*Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kale God bɨ nɨpe  
gau kalɨp gɨ naj gɨla, a ga*

*(Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kalɨp manö adö ap hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ ap waryö göm, nagɨ wain wög u gɨ yɨmöm, wain magö pak hib jakep, a göm, mɨgan ap gɨ li aij gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ apöm nagɨ magö si udnaböl u nɨɲ mɨdaiun, a göm, ram gɨlaɲ gɨ mɨlö kub ap göm, bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagnab, ‘Kale nagɨ wain wög yɨp u abad mɨdmim, hainö pɨlöm po gö, yɨp rɨmnap, kale rɨmnap udmim,’ a göm, ram mɨnön mɨlö gau arnab.

\* <sup>2</sup> Wain magö po gɨnab magö u, bɨ nɨpe ap hag yuöm, hagnab, ‘Wain magö yɨp rɨmnap ñɨlö daumön!’ a gɨnab. <sup>3</sup> Hagö, amjakö, bɨ wög gɨnaböl gau, nɨp ud pak pak löm, yɨharɨɲ nöp hag yunaböl. <sup>4</sup> Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u bɨ ap pen hag yunab. Amjakö, nɨp nabɨc laɲ paköm, gɨ naj yabɨ gɨnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u, bɨ ap pen yuö arö, nɨp böɲ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. Bɨ rɨmnap iru nöp yuö, anɨb unbö nöp göl gɨ, rɨmnap mɨñu magö paknaböl, rɨmnap böɲ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. <sup>6</sup> Anɨg gɨlö gɨlö me, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdageinab; ñɨ mɨdmagö nɨpe añɨ mɨdeinab u, manö nɨpe u udnaböl, a göm, yuö arnab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakö, nɨbi bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdeinaböl gau nɨɲöm hagnaböl, ‘Ñɨ auöp i, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u ñɨ nɨpe auöp. Anɨb u, nɨp al pak lun me, nan nɨpe udnɨm rö gau hon udnabun,’ a gɨnaböl. <sup>8</sup> Anɨg hagöm, ñɨ anɨbu nɨp böɲ nöp al pak löm, dam höɲ gau ud yunaböl.

\* <sup>9</sup> Anig geinaböl, bi wain wög nap nibö u apöm, nihön ginab? Nipe apöm, nibi bi wain wög geinaböl anib gau kalip al pak löm, nibi bi rimnap kalip hagö, wain wög anibu abad mideinaböl," a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig hagöm kalip haga, "God Manö kaliklin riköm hagla, 'Bi ram gep gau kabö milö arö gila u,

kabö anibu nöp miñi ram padö an yan u binig nöl midöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kub anig ga u, hon ninjun aij a gabun,' a gila," a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, hanip nöp hagab, a göm, nip sisi udun, a gi ninja u pen nibi bi gau kalip pinin göm, arö gila.

*"Dakis ñeb aka ñagep?" ö gila  
(Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen hainö Juda bi kub anib gau, bi Perisi rimnap aip, Herod bi nipe rimnap aip kalip hagla, "Kale Jisas midöp au ammim, nip manö rimnap hag ninbe, nipe nihön dui manö hageinab, nip dam nagi linabun," a gila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas mideia au amöm, hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Hon ninjun ne bi ninjö yabit nöp hapan. Bi kub gau abe, nibi bi yiharin gau abe, kalip ninmön pinin gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp ninmön, nibi bi gau kalip yijig göl nöp hag ñiban. Anib u, hanip hag ñi! Hon Juda nibi bi lo gau aigöl gi midöp? Gapman bi kub Sisa u nip dakis ñeb aka ñagep?" ö gila. <sup>15</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas manö piral hageila u ninjöm haga, "Nihön ginig, manö dui hapan a gimim, yip manö piral anibu hagabim? Mani magö ap daube, yad ninin,"

a ga. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, dap ñilö ninjöm haga, "Mani ba u, bi an mulu adin u midöm, an hib u midöp?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Bi kub Sisa u nöp," a gila. <sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Sisa nan nipe midainim u Sisa nip ñimim; God nan nipe midainim u God nip ñimim," a ga. Anig hagöm, manö piral kale u dauba gi aij ga anibu ninjöm, aiö yabit gila. \*

*Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl  
(Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi nibi bi gau, nibi bi umöm, uraknaböl, a göm, ninjmidal rö, rimnap Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, \* <sup>19</sup> "Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi God manö hagep Mosi, manö ap hanip kaliklin riköm haga, 'Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai riköm wasö, yiharin umeinab u, ninmam nipe ap pen nibi kanit anibu udöm, mam uma u ñi pai nipe u, a göm, riknab,' a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anib u, bi il halö unbö midun jin u mideinaböl. Ninmam nöd nibi udöm, ñi pai riköm wasö, yiharin umnab. <sup>21</sup> Umö, ninmam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu nip udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai riköm wasö, yiharin umnab. Anig gö, ninmam yigwö nigan nibö u pen nibi anibu nip udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai riköm wasö, yiharin umnab. <sup>22</sup> Anig gi dam dam, ninmam unbö mudun jin u ñi pai riköm wasö, magorhalö yiharin umnaböl. Hainö nibi u u rö nöp umnab. Pen nibi bi umöm uraknaböl, a gipan u, <sup>23</sup> nibi añi ap bi nipe unbö mudun jin linab anibu, hainö ninmam mai aip nibi nipe mideinab?" ö gila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale God Manö kaliklin rikla u abe, God klö nipe u abe ninjapim rö, gasi ninjö ninjapim. <sup>25</sup> Nibi bi umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, God ejol nipe gau midpal rö midöm, bi

\* 12:10: Sam 118:22-23 \* 12:13: Mak 3:6 \* 12:17: Ro 13:7 \* 12:18: Ap 23:8 \* 12:19: Dud 25:5

gau n̄bi udagnaböl; n̄bi gau b̄i udagnaböl. <sup>26</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i kauyaŋ urakagnaböl, a ḡipim u, Mos̄is mab pro in nöp m̄ideia aiud kali kliñ r̄ika u n̄ŋagpim rö löp. God, mab ineia aŋ au m̄idöm, Mos̄is n̄p haga, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me, yad m̄idpin,’ a ga. An̄b u, bac b̄i nöd umla gau kal̄ip hagöm, ‘God kale m̄idpin,’ a ga. Pen kale haggim rö, n̄bi b̄i gau umöm, böŋ nöp umblap u, God n̄pe, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale m̄idpin,’ a gagböp. <sup>\* 27</sup> N̄bi b̄i kam̄iŋ m̄idpal aka umbal u, God n̄ŋöb kale magöŋhalö kam̄iŋ m̄idpal. Kale n̄ŋ aij gagpim me, böŋ nöp umbal, a ḡimim, n̄ŋbim,” a ga.

*God lo manö kub yab̄i u  
(Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> B̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i ap, Jisas Sadyusi n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip hag aij ga u n̄ŋöm, apöm n̄p hag n̄ŋöm haga, “Lo adö mai kub yab̄i?” ö ga. <sup>\* 29</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Lo kub yab̄i u, God Manö u kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm hagla, ‘Isrel n̄bi b̄i n̄ŋim! B̄i Kub hon God, n̄pe añi nöp B̄i Kub m̄idöp. <sup>\* 30</sup> M̄idmagö ne u magöŋhalö, gasi r̄imid ne u magöŋhalö, klö ne u magöŋhalö udmön, God B̄i Kub ne u n̄p m̄idmagö l̄imön,’ a ḡila. <sup>31</sup> Manö kub yab̄i ap, God Manö u kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm hagla, ‘Ne ke m̄idmagö l̄iban rö, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip u rö nöp m̄idmagö l̄imön,’ a ḡila. Lo manö gau magöŋhalö, lo an̄b m̄ihau me lo kub yab̄i m̄idöp,” a ga. <sup>\* 32</sup> Hageia, b̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i u haga, “Manö hag ñeb b̄i. Ne n̄ŋö yab̄i hagpan, God añi me B̄i Kub yab̄i m̄idöp; n̄pe rö r̄imnap m̄idagpal. <sup>33</sup> Hon God n̄p nan pak sabe ḡi ñnabun aka nan pak sabe ḡi ñi böŋ nöp launabun u

nan kub wasö. Nan kub yab̄i me, m̄idmagö hon u magöŋhalö, gasi r̄imid hon u magöŋhalö, klö hon u magöŋhalö udun, God B̄i Kub u n̄p m̄idmagö lun; hon ke m̄idmagö l̄ibun rö, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip u rö nöp m̄idmagö lun,” a ga. <sup>\* 34</sup> An̄g hageia, Jisas b̄i u, n̄pe gasi n̄ŋ aij yab̄i göm hagöp, a göm, n̄p haga, “Ne God b̄i n̄pe ap m̄idmön rö löp,” a ga. Jisas pen manö n̄ŋö yab̄i gau nöp hageia u n̄ŋöm, n̄bi b̄i n̄ŋm̄ideila gau p̄iñiŋ göm, hainö manö piral gau n̄bö n̄p neb neb göm haggimäl rö, r̄imnap halö n̄p hag n̄ŋagla.

*Krais n̄pe b̄i an?*

*(Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram au n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hag ñi m̄idöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip haga, “B̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau n̄ihön ḡin̄g haggal, ‘Krais u n̄pe Depid ñi n̄pe nöp,’ a ḡipal? <sup>36</sup> Ana Uŋ u, Depid n̄p gasi ñö, Depid n̄pe ke kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm haga, ‘B̄i Kub n̄pe B̄i Kub yad u n̄p haga, “Ne ñimagö yijg yad lau adö m̄idmön, yad n̄bi b̄i koŋmaŋ ne gau kal̄ip ma mo ne gau l̄inabin,” a ga,’ a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>37</sup> An̄b u, Depid n̄pe ke Krais n̄p ‘B̄i Kub yad’ a ga. Pen Krais Depid ñi n̄pe m̄idböp, n̄p ‘B̄i Kub yad’ a gagböp,” a ga. Jisas manö iŋ an̄göl n̄ŋöm hag aij ga rö, n̄bi b̄i iru yab̄i m̄ideila gau manö n̄p u ñiñi löŋ ḡi n̄ŋla.

*B̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau ḡipal  
rö gagmim, a ga*

*(Mad 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hag ñöl ḡi haga, “B̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau kal̄ip n̄ŋ aij ḡimim.

\* 12:26: Eks 3:2,6 \* 12:28: Luk 10:25-28

\* 12:29: Dud 6:4-5 \* 12:31: Lep 19:18

\* 12:33: Dud 4:35; 1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6 \* 12:36: Sam 110:1

Kale gipal adö u, wañj mälö kub gau löm, maker gau arno, nibi bi gau, auabim e, gälö, hib hane i adö lañ mideian, a göm, gasi u niñbal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram u arno, hanip ka adö aij aij bi kub asikpal adö u asikmön, a ginaböl, a göm, gasi u niñbal. Nibi bi nan kub niñbal an u, u rö nöp, nibi bi amgö ilö adö au asikno, hanip niñöm, hon bi gep hib midöp, a ginaböl, a göm, gasi u niñbal. <sup>40</sup> Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nibi palpal ram nan kale gau nan hon rö lañ, a göm, piñ gi udpal. God nip sabe ginabun u, nibi bi niñöl, a göm, manö mälö kub piral piral adö rimmnap nöp gau hagpal. Anig gipal u, hainö God kalpe ilön kub unbö ke yabiñ niñab,” a ga.

*Nibi kanñ yim gep rö marap God nip nan kub ña*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram mani dap ñimidal migan söl au asik midöm niña, nibi bi gep gau, mani iru nöp dap yula. <sup>42</sup> Pen nibi kanñ mani midageia ap, mani añ magö pro mihöp dap yua. <sup>43</sup> Anig ga niñöm, Jisas nipe bi nipe gau hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, nibi bi gau kale mani pro niñbal, pen nibi kanñ i mani kub yabiñ ñöb. \* <sup>44</sup> Nibi bi mani iru midöp gau, mani kale rimmnap halö iru nöp midö niñöl gi, mani kale God nip rimmnap nöp dap niñbal; pen nibi kanñ i, mani nipe magö mihöp midajip u magöñhalö dap ñöb. Nipe nan rau niñeb mani ap midagöp. Anig göp u, God niñö, nibi bi rimmnap pro niñbal u pen nibi kanñ i kub yabiñ ñöb,” a ga.

### 13

*God sabe gep ram wat ginab, a ga*

*(Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm höñ arö niñöl gi, bi nipe ap nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Kabö aij udöm, ram aij gila i nöñ!” a ga. <sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne kabö ram kub anibu niñö, aij gö hagabön ar? Hainö ram anib i pa jö ma jö gi yulö, kabö ap, kabö ap adö au midageinab; böñ nöp piral yunab,” a ga. \*

*Miñörugalöm u tham mideinaböl, a ga*

*(Mad 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, God sabe gep ram u arö göm, Olip Dum ara. God sabe gep ram u nö lau midöp, Olip Dum nö lai midöp. Jisas Olip Dum au asik midö niñöl göm, Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru kale yam apöm nip hagla, <sup>4</sup> “Nan hagian u, niñ mai rö ginab? Pen nan niñön rö gö niñun hagnabun, ‘Nan anib gau mñi ginig gab,’ a ginabun?” ö gila. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Niñ aij gimim, manö piral haglö udagmim! <sup>6</sup> Nibi bi iru nöp apöm, pir alöm, hib yad u udöl gi, hagnaböl, ‘Yad Jisas nöp auabin,’ a ginaböl. Anig haglö, niñö hagaböl, a gimim, niñagmim. <sup>7</sup> ‘Ram niñöñ gai i pen pen gaböl, ram niñöñ gau pen pen gaböl,’ a gaiöl, gasi iru niñagmim. Nan anib gau ginab u pen uri ram niñöñ il i nan gau magöñhalö pis ginab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi migan rimmnap uraköm, nibi bi migan rimmnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiñ migan rimmnap uraköm, kiñ migan rimmnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram niñöñ gau magöñhalö munmon udöm, kiyö kub yabiñ apöm ginab. Nan ginab anib gau, nibi gau kalip nöd niñ pai niñajip, hainö niñ pai rikpal rö u ginab. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale niñ aij gimim midaimim. Niñ rimmnap kalöp dam Juda kansol bi gau kalip niñlö,

\* 12:43: 2Ko 8:12 \* 13:2: Luk 19:44



manö kub hagnaböl. Ñin rımnap, Juda magum gep ram raul gau, ur udöm, kalöp paknaböl. Ñin rımnap, Jısas bı nıpe, a göm, kalöp dam gapman bı kub abe kinj abe mıdeinaböl au amöm, manö kub hagnaböl. Pen anıg ud araiöl u, manö aij yad u gapman bı kub gau abe, kinj gau abe kalıp hag ñınabım. \* 10 Pen nöd manö aij yad u, nıbi bı ram mınöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö hag ñılö arnab nıñöm ñın hain hagpin u aunab.

11 “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnıg ud araiöl u, manö pen aigöl gı hagnıg gıpe nıñöl gı, Ana Uı kalöp gası aij ñö, hagnabım. Manö anıbu kale ke hagagnabım; Ana Uı nıpe ke hagnab. \* 12 Ñın anıbu, mam bı gau uraköm, mam rımnap kalıp al paklan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıñeb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl. Nap bı gau uraköm, ñı pai kale ke gau kalıp al pak lılan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıñeb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl. Ñı pai gau uraköm, nıme nap bı kalıp nıñöl, mulu lugö, kalıp al pak lılan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıñeb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl. \* 13 Yad lau adö mıdeinabım u nıñöm kalıp mulu kal nıñaböl u pen kale nıbi bı an an, klö gımım yıp arö gımım, cıg gımım nöp mıdeinabım gau, ñın hain hagpin u aueinab, God kalöp ud kamıñ yunab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö nan najı yabı waiö lınab, a ga*

*(Mad 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

14 “Pen nan hil ası ması gep u, ka nıpe aragep au am uraköl mıdeinab, nıñabım u, kale nıbi bı

ram mınöñ Judia mıdeinabım gau, yıñıd pıñıñ gı nö ilö gau armım. (Kale nıbi bı manö i uri nöp amgö lı nıñabım gau, manö it u rık nıñ aij gımım.) \* 15 Nıbi bı ram adö lan mıdeinabım gau, nan yad rımnap udnam, a gımım, ado gı ram raul aragmım. \* 16 Nıbi bı wög naböñ gau ajeinabım gau, waiñ mılö yad ap udnam, a gımım, ado gı ram aragmım. 17 Pen ñın anıbu, nıbi ñı mudun halö mıdeinaböl gau abe, nıbi ñı painan ci ñeinaböl gau abe, uıham yabı pıñıñ gı arnaböl.

\* 18 Nan gınab anıbu, God nıp sabe gımım, ram yıgön göp ñın u gagnım, a gımım. 19 Nıñön gınıg: God hadame dagol gau ram mınöñ gı la ñın u rıköm, mıd damöm mıñı mıdpun ñın i, nan najı anıbu rö ap gaga; hainö gau u rö nöp nan najı anıbu rö ap gagnab. \* 20 Nan najı anıbu pör gıböp, nıbi bı magöñhalö um hakblap. Pen Bı Kub nıpe nıbi bı nıpe udnab gau kalıp gası nıñöm, wasö gö me, nan najı anıbu yöp magö ap gınab.

21 “Ñın anıbu nıbi bı rımnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Nıñım! Krais mıdöp i! Krais mıdöp dan!’ a gınaböl u pen nıñö hagaböl, a gımım, nıñagmım. 22 Nıbi bı rımnap, God nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau kalıp udun, a göm, pıral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bı God manö hagep ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rımnap gınaböl. Pen God nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. \*

23 Anıb u, nıñ aij gımım. Nan nıñön nıñön hainö gınab u, yad kalöp hagnö nıñbım u me, nıñ aij göl gı mıdaimım.

*Jısas hainö ado gı aunab*

*(Mad 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

\* 13:9: Mad 10:17-20 \* 13:11: Luk 12:11-12

Jon 15:21 \* 13:14: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

\* 13:19: Dan 12:1 Rep 7:14 \* 13:22: Rep 13:13

\* 13:12: Mad 10:21

\* 13:13: Mad 10:22;

\* 13:15: Luk 17:31

\* 13:17: Luk 23:29

24 “Pen m+ñör kub an+ib gau gi hakö n+ñöl gi, sidö u s+ib göm, rak+in u mailö gagnab. 25 Gap+ gau kumi kabö adö lañ n+bö p+g ju lug auö n+ñöl gi, nan kumi kabö adö lañ m+idöp gau, g+dan n+bö gai n+bö g+ nab. \* 26 N+ñ an+ibu, B+ N+ n+pe p+idöñ ke yab+il udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad añ au auö n+ñöl gi, n+bi b+ n+p n+ñ naböl. \* 27 Pen ejol n+pe gau hag yuö ram m+ñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö r+goñ r+goñ gau amöm, n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la gau u+ göm n+p daunaböl. \*

*Mab s+ip l+ nab*

(Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas haga, “Kale mab rauan gau n+ñ nabim u, manö hagabin i n+ñ aij g+ nabim. Mab rauan gau s+ip löm, p+idöñ gö n+ñöl gi, m+ñi sidö l+ñ+g gab, a g+mim n+ñ bim. 29 An+ib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ñöl gi, ‘M+ñi söl m+idöp, Jisas haga rö g+ñ+g gab,’ a g+mim n+ñ nabim. 30 Yad hagabin u gas+ n+ñöl gi m+idaimim. N+bi b+ m+ñi m+idpal gau r+mnap m+dlö n+ñöl gi, nan an+ib gau gi hakö, hainö umnaböl. 31 Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m+ñöñ naböñ il i abe ur g+ nab; pen manö magö yad gau ur gagnab; pör pör nöp m+ideinab.

*N+ñ mai aunabin u b+ ap n+ñ agöp, a ga*

(Mad 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “N+ñ mai aka magö mai aunabin u, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñ agpal, ejol gau n+ñ agpal, yad u rö nöp n+ñ agpin; Bapi nöp n+ñ öb. 33 An+ib u me, n+ñ mai aunabin u n+ñ agpin rö, pör pör n+ñ aij yab+il göl gi m+idaimim.

34 “Aunabin n+ñ an+ibu, aiud hagn+g gabin i rö. B+ kub ap ram n+pe u arö göm m+gan ap

arn+g göm, b+ wög gep n+pe gau kal+ip wög adö ke ke hag löm, ‘Wög an+g an+g g+mim,’ a göm, b+ n+pe ajöñ il abad m+ideinab u n+p hagnab, ‘N+ñ aij yab+il g+mön m+idaimön,’ a göm, arnab. 35 Kale u rö nöp, magö mai b+ ram nap n+bö u aunab u n+ñ agpin rö, n+ñ aij g+mim m+idaimim. Dugo magö u aunab aka, s+ibön añ kub yañ aunab aka, k+lak+il w+ñ alnab magö u aunab aka, hil+m halö aunab, a g+mim, n+ñ agpin. \* 36 Kale hanbe n+ñöl gi, y+ñ+d aun+m rö löp u me, n+ñ aij g+mim m+idaimim. 37 Pen kalöp nöp hagagabin; n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö u rö nöp hagabin, n+ñ aij g+mim m+idaimim!” a ga.

## 14

*Jisas n+p aigöl gun al pak lun, a göm, gas+ u n+ñ la*

(Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa n+ñ kub u abe, Bred Y+s Halö N+ñ agep n+ñ kub u abe yöp n+ñ m+ihöp nöp m+idö n+ñöl gi, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, Jisas n+p aigöl gun, agam+ij ud s+is lun, dam al pak lun, a göm, an+g gi gas+ n+ñ la. 2 Pen gas+ ap n+ñöm hagla, “Pasopa n+ñ i an+g g+no, n+bi b+ iru nöp gai i uraköm, pen pen göm, han+p gi najj g+ naböl,” a göm, arö g+la.

3 Jisas ram r+ñ+g aglö Bedani amöm, Saimon ram u am as+köm, nan n+ñ eila. B+ Saimon an+ibu, nöd wös hapeb la u, Jisas gö, kam+ñ la. Pen nan n+ñ lö n+ñöl gi, n+bi ap wel hal+ñ aij auep mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, añ au pa jö göm, Jisas n+p nab+ic adö lañ hoñ ga. \* 4-5 Hoñ gö, b+ m+deila an+ib gau, r+mnap n+ñ lö, hibur kal+ip u najj gö, kale ke hagla, “Wel an+ibu

\* 13:25: Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15; Rep 6:12-13 \* 13:26: Rep 1:7 \* 13:27: Mad 13:41;

sikim göm, mi añi ap bi ap wög göm mani udnab rö u udöm me, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñeb u pen nihön ginig anig göl yiharin honj göp?" ö gila. Anig hagöm, nibi anibu nip hag jula.

<sup>6</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Nihön ginig anig hagabim? Nip arö gim! Yip göp anibu, gi aij yabıt göp. <sup>7</sup> Nibi bi nan midagöp gau, kale aip pör nöp mideinabim rö, ñin rimnap kalip nan ñinig, ñinabim. Pen yad aip pör midageinabun. \* <sup>8</sup> Nibi anibi, nan nipe gep rö u, göp. Umnö, wel hañin aij auelp u li ñöm rigöl ginaböl rö, yip nöd li ñab. \* <sup>9</sup> Anib u, yad kalöp ninö hagabin, hainö manö aij yad u ram minönj gau magöñhalö hag ñilö arö ninöl gi, nipe göp anibu halö haglö, kale nibi anibi nip gası hauı gagnaböl," a ga.

*Judas, Jisas nip al pak lılan, a göm, mumug ga*

(Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe ap Judas Iskariod, Jisas nip mumug ginam a göm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau ara. <sup>11</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub anib gau, mumug ga anibu ninöm, aij gö, hagla, "Nöp mani rimnap ñinabun," a gila. Hageila me, Judas, "Aigöl gem hagnö, kale apöm Jisas nip ud aröl," a göm, gası u ulhai nin mideia.

*Pasopa ñin u mñi, a göm, nan ñinja*

(Mad 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Bred Yis Halö Ñinjagep ñin kub u auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gi ñineb ñin u, Jisas bi nipe gau nip hag ninöm hagla, "Nan hon ñinabun u, migan mai gi jin gun?" ö gila. \* <sup>13</sup> Hageila, Jisas bi nipe mihöp hag yuöm haga,

"Kale daun kub u ammil ninabıl, bi ap ñig mıl dap areinab; nip nable pakmil aip armil. <sup>14</sup> Bi anibu amöm ram raul arainim, kale mihönj bi ram anibu nap nibö u nip hag ninmil hagemil, 'Manö hag ñeb bi hagöp, 'Bi yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñinabun raul migan mai?' ö göp,' a gimil. <sup>15</sup> Kale hag ninlö, nipe kale dam ram adö lan, nan gau magöñhalö midöp raul migan kub u yamnab. Yamö, nan ñinabun u raul migan anibu gi jin gaimil," a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kalip mihön anig hag yuö, daun kub u ammil ninlö, Jisas haga rö nöp mideia. Ninmil, Pasopa nan ñinig gila u, gi jin gilö.

<sup>17</sup> Dugo magö u, Jisas bi nipe rimnap aip amjaköm, <sup>18</sup> nan ninöl gi haga, "Yad kalöp ninö hagabin, bi yad aip nan jim ñöl ñinabun aui nöp, bi ap, yip al pak lılan, a göm, yip mumug ginab," a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anig hagö, bi nipe gau mög gö, gası minör ninöl göm, nip añi añi hag ninöl gi hagla, "Ne yip hagabön aka?" gila. <sup>20</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale bi yad unbö migan lan midpim u, bi ap anig ginab. Bi anibu me, yad aip nan kınan añi jim ñöl ñinabul i. <sup>21</sup> Yad Bi Ñi nipe, God Manö kalı kılın riköm hagla rö nöp umnabin u pen bi yip al pak lılan, a göm, mumug ginab u, nip mög ninabin. Nipe ilön kub udnab u me, nip yag dauagblap u aij," a ga.

*Jisas bi nipe gau kalip bred wain ña*

(Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Nan ninöl gi, Jisas bred u udöm, God nip aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, "Ud ñinim! U hañ roman yad," a ga.

23 Pen ñig wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nîp aij, a göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp ñö, magõñhalö ñîñlõ nîñjõl gi, haga, 24 “Ñig i, hagape yad. Hagape yad hon gi lugnab u me, God manö nîñjõ hag la rö, nîbi bî iru nöp nîpe aip ud dîm ñîñab,” a ga. \* 25 Anig hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp nîñjõ hagabin, mîñi ñîñ i rîkõm ñig wain ñîñagnabin. Yîharîñ nöp mîdnõ mîdnõ, God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabõ adõ lañ au abad mîdeinab ñîñ u nöp, ñig wain kauyañ ñîñnabin,” a ga. 26 Anig hagöm, bî nîpe gau aip God nîp sabe gep kîmap ap hagöm, Olip Dum arla.

*Jisas Pida nîp haga, “Yad Jisas nîp nîñagnabin, a ginabõn,” a ga*  
(Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “God Manö u kalî kîñ rîkõm hagla, ‘God nîpe haga, “Yad bî kaj sipsip mukep u nîp pak lîñö, kaj sipsip gau pîñîñ gi ke ke arnaböl,” a ga,’ a gîla. Anîb u rö, mîdö mîdö kale magõñhalö yîp arö gîmîm, pîñîñ gi arnabîm. 28 Pen yad umem, urakem ram mîñõñ Galili arnõ, kale hain nîñabîm,” a ga. \* 29 Anig hageia, Pida haga, “Bî rîmnap nöp arö göl rö lõp u pen yad nöp arö gagnabin, wasö,” ga. 30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp nîñjõ hagabin, mîñi ñîñ i nöp, sîbõn añ yañ kîlakî wîñ mîhõp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nîp nîñagnabin,’ a gîmõn, ij mîhau nîgan wai ñîñabõn,” a ga.

31 Hageia, Pida manö kîõ yabîñ hagöm haga, “Yîp nöp aip al pak lîñig, al pak lõl u pen yad Jisas nîp nîñagnabin, a gem, hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bî nîpe gau magõñhalö, Pida haga rö nöp hagla. \*

*Jisas God nîp sabe gi mîdeia*  
(Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Jisas bî nîpe gau aip mab wõg adîñ Gedsemani amõm kalîp haga, “Kale aui asîk mîdaimîm; yad am sabe gîñig arabin,” a ga. \* 33 Anig hagöm, Pida, Jems, Jon kalîp uñ gi damõm, gasî mîlõ lõl gi haga, 34 “Mîdmagö yad u ilõn gi dam lugöp u, umnam rö lõp. Kale îñ i mîdmîm, nîñ mîdaimîm,” a ga. \* 35 Anig hagöm, kalîp au hag lõm, nîpe yõp söl anîb au amõm, mîñõñ nabõñ yañ lug pakõm, ilõn kub udnig geia anîbu, Nap nîpe wasö gîñîm aka wasö gagnîm, a göm, sabe göl gi mîdeia. 36 Nap nîp sabe göm haga, “Bapi, ne nan gau magõñhalö gep u nöp mîdõp. Nan yîp gîñig gab u, yad mîñjõr kub mîdõp. Ne yau a gîmõn, yîp unbõ gagnîm. Pen nan yîp nîhõn gîñig gainîm u, gasî yad nîñnam rö gîgmõn, gasî ne ke nîñban adõ u nöp yîp gîmõn,” a ga. \*

37 Hagöm, ado gi bî nîpe mîhau nîgan mîdeila au apõm nîña, kale bõñ nöp hon han arla. Anîb u, nîpe Pida nîp haga, “Saimon, ai gîñig gîmõn hon hanabõn? Yõp magö ap nîñ mîdaimõn rö lagöp ar?” a ga. 38 Anig hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Hon nan naij gun rö lõp, a gîmîm, nîñ aij gîmîm, God nîp sabe göl gi mîdaimîm. Gasî kale u gîmîm rö lõp u pen hañ roman kale iru maru göp,” a ga. 39 Anig hagöm, kauyañ ado gi amõm, Nap nîp nõd sabe ga rö, kauyañ sabe ga. 40 Pen kauyañ ado gi apõm nîña, bî nîpe gau bõñ nöp hon kal auõ han arla. Nîñõm, kalîp haga, “Kale hon hanabîm ar?” a ga. Hagö, ana udöm, pen hagöl rö laga.

41 Pen Jisas gîsõn amõm, ado gi apõm kauyañ hon haneila u nîñõm

\* 14:24: Eks 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Hib 9:20 \* 14:28: Mad 28:16; Mak 16:7  
\* 14:31: Jon 11:16 \* 14:32: Jon 18:1 \* 14:34: Jon 12:27 \* 14:36: Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

haga, “Kale y+har+η han m+dpim ar? Me aij! B+ game, n+ηim! B+ ap apöm, B+ N+ n+pe kain göm, b+ nan si nan naij g+pal gau kal+p n+n+g gab. <sup>42</sup>Urakpe arun! N+ηim! B+ y+p kain göp auab i,” a ga.

*Jisas n+ip ud s+si l+la*

(*Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kal+p manö an+bu hagö n+ηöl g+, magö an+bu nöp, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laη ap, Judas, b+ iru nöp dapöm apjaka. B+ an+ib gau, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag n+eb gau abe, b+ manö ud as+kep gau abe, hag yulö aula. Kale ru m+lö k+id r+mnap udöm, ur pakep r+mnap udöm, aula. <sup>44</sup> Judas nöd kal+p hag löm haga, “Yad b+ ap n+ip am hag w+hai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu n+ηeinam u, b+ u me, a g+mim, n+ip ud s+si l+mim, ud arim,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Judas an+g hagöm, Jisas m+deia au amjaköm, “Manö hag n+eb b+,” a göm, n+ip ud bom haluö n+ηöl g+, <sup>46</sup> b+ r+mnap apöm, Jisas n+ip ud s+si l+la.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas ud s+si l+lö n+ηöl g+, Jisas b+ n+pe ap uraköm, ru m+lö k+id n+pe u ud t+ip g+ udöm, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+η u wög n+ip g+ n+m+döp b+ u, n+ip r+m+id böη lap u böη nöp r+ib ajan al yua.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas b+ n+ip ud s+si l+la gau kal+p haga, “Ru m+lö k+id udmim, ur pakep udmim, y+p nan si udep b+ ap a g+mim auabim aka? <sup>49</sup>Yad pör pör God sabe gep ram u amem, kale aip m+dem, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö hag n+m+idin u pen y+p ud s+si lagpe. Pen uri kale God Manö u kal+ k+l+n r+köm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga. \* <sup>50</sup> Pen magö an+bu nöp, Jisas b+ n+pe gau magöηhalö n+ip arö göm p+n+η g+ aram hakla. <sup>51</sup> B+ praj ap, waη+η m+löbö ap nöp

y+möm, Jisas n+ip ud areila u hain arö, n+ip abe ud s+si lun, a g+lö, <sup>52</sup> p+r+k areia, waη+η bad n+pe u ud ju udlö, n+pe magö nöp p+r+k ara.

*Jisas n+ip manö kub hagla*

(*Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n+ip dam, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+η ram u arla. Ud areila, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub gau löm, b+ manö ud as+kep gau löm, b+ lo manö hag n+eb b+ gau löm, ap ram an+bu magum g+la. <sup>54</sup> Pida pen hapi hapi n+η damöm, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+η ram n+pe u amjaköm, b+ ram an+bu wög g+m+dal gau aip as+köm, mab mali m+deila. <sup>55</sup> B+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub b+ gau magöηhalö abe, Jisas g+ ajm+döp manö it ap udun, n+ip al pak lun, a g+ n+η wasö n+ηla. <sup>56</sup> N+bi b+ iru nöp daulö, Jisas n+ip manö piral adö r+mnap hagla u pen manö hagla u ad+ip ad+ip hagla. Ke ke haglö, manö it r+mnap n+ηagla. <sup>57</sup> Pen r+mnap uraköm, piral hagöm, hagla, <sup>58</sup> “Hon n+η m+idno, n+pe haga, ‘God sabe gep ram, n+m+gö udöm g+la i, r+ib waη g+ yuem, n+n m+hau n+gan u, kauyan g+nabin. N+m+gö udöm g+pal rö u gagnabin; ram an+bu ke yab+η ap g+nabin,’ a göp,” a g+la. \* <sup>59</sup> Manö hagla an+bu u rö nöp ad+ip ad+ip hagla; ke ke hagla.

<sup>60</sup> B+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+η u uraköm, Jisas n+ip haga, “Manö nöp hagaböl u, ne manö pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>61</sup> Hagö, Jisas manö ap pen hagagö, kauyan hag n+ηöm haga, “Ne me Mesaia u, B+ Kub aij u N+ n+pe aka?” ga. <sup>62</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yau me. Me yad nöp. Yad, B+ N+ n+pe, B+ Kub klö ke yab+η n+m+gö y+η+g k+id lau adö as+k m+id

\* 14:49: Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20 \* 14:58: Jon 2:19-21

arö gem, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nîbö kumi bad aŋ aŋ lem aueinabin, nîŋnabim,” a ga.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bi God nîp nan sabe gep bi kub yabiŋ u, waiŋ nîpe gau ke ud biŋiŋi göl gi haga, “Nîpe God hib nîpe u rîb juajîp u nîŋbim! Anîb u, nîbi bi rîmnap hag nîŋagun. Nîpe gi naji göp u waiö hagöp me u. Anîb u, kale nîhön gasî nîŋabim?” ö ga. Hagö, bi kub gau magöŋhalö uraköm, hagla, “Bi anîg göl hagöp anîbu, nîp al pak lep,” a gi. \*  
<sup>65</sup> Anîg hagöm, bi rîmnap Jisas nîp kiŋu alöm, waiŋ bad ap ud amgö nîp u paŋu gi ñöm, nîp paköl gi hagla, “Ne ke nîŋmön, hanîp hagö, nîŋun, nöp an pakab?” ö gi. God sabe gep ram bi polisman gau, u rö nöp nîp mîŋu magö nöp pakla.

*Pida haga, “Yad Jisas nîp nîŋagpin,” a ga*

*(Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pida am asiŋka au nöp mîdö nîŋöl gi, nîbi praj ap, bi God nîp nan sabe gep bi kub yabiŋ u nîp wög gi ñîmîdöp ap apjaköm, <sup>67</sup> Pida mab run naböŋ mîdeia au nîŋöm, haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi Nasared nîbö u aip ajmîdan,” a ga. <sup>68</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nîhön hagabön? Manö hagabön u yad nîŋagpin,” a ga. Anîg hagöm, höŋ yaŋ arö nîŋöl gi, kiŋakîŋ wiŋ ala. <sup>69</sup> Nîbi praj anîbu nöp, Pida nîp kauyaŋ nîŋöm, nîbi bi mîdeila gau kalîp haga, “Bi i bi nîpe ap,” a ga. <sup>70</sup> Hageia, Pida kauyaŋ wasö ga.

Yöp magö ap mîdöm, nîbi bi urak mîdeila anîb gau, Pida nîp kauyaŋ hagla, “Ne u rö nöp ram mînönŋ Galili nîbö u me, hon nîŋbun ne abe bi nîpe ap,” a gi. <sup>71</sup> Hageila, Pida haga, “Bi Kub nîŋ mîdöp; piral hagnö, yîp al pak

lînîm. Pen nîŋö yabiŋ hagabin! Bi anîg hagabim u yad nîŋagpin yabiŋ!” a ga. <sup>72</sup> Anîg hagö nîŋöl gi, kiŋakîŋ u kauyaŋ wiŋ ala. Wiŋ alö, Pida Jisas nöd haga, “Kiŋakîŋ wiŋ mîhöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nîp nîŋagpin,’ a gi mön, ij mîhau nîgaŋ wai ñînabön,” a ga manö u nîŋö, mög gö, mîŋöŋ kub ga.

## 15

*Jisas nîp dam Pailod mîdeia ud arla*

*(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Hilîm halö, bi God nîp nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, bi manö ud asiŋkep gau löm, Juda Kansol bi kub gau magöŋhalö löm, magöŋhalö manö hag gum göm, Jisas nîp nagî löm, dam gapman bi kub Pailod mîdeia u ud arla. \*  
<sup>2</sup> Dam arlö, Pailod Jisas nîp haga, “Ne Juda nîbi bi kiŋ kale u aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u,” a ga.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nîp nan sabe gep bi kub gau Jisas manö kub hagöm manö ke ke iru nöp hagla. <sup>4</sup> Anîg gö, Pailod Jisas nîp haga, “Nöp manö iru hagaböl u, ne pen manö rîmnap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, Jisas pen manö hagagö, Pailod gasî iru yabiŋ nöp nîŋa. \*

*Juda nîbi bi gau hagla, “Jisas nîp mab ba laŋ al pak lîmön!” a gi*

*(Mad 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñîn kub u auö, pör am Rom gapman bi kub Pailod nîp hag nîŋölö, kalîp bi nagîman kale hag nîŋmîdal bi u nöp yîharîŋ hag höŋ yumîdöp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ñîn anîbu, bi ap hib nîpe Barabas nîbi bi rîmnap ugalöm, Rom gapman aip pen pen göm, wip al pak lîla rö, kalîp nagî lîlö

\* 14:63-64: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7 \* 15:1: Luk 22:66 \* 15:5: Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61

mideila. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi gau ap magum göm, Pailod nıp bi nagıman pör hag nıñmıdal rö hag nıñlö, <sup>9</sup> Pailod kalıp haga, “Juda kiñ kub kale u, kalöp hubık yunam aka?” ga. <sup>10</sup> Nihön giñig: Pailod nıpe ke nıñja, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, Jisas nıp yıharıñ mulu kal nıñja rö, nıp dap ñıla. <sup>11</sup> Pen bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, nıbi bi gau kalıp hagla, “Pailod nıp hagpe, Jisas wasö, Barabas nıp hubık yunım,” a gıla. Anig gılö, nıbi bi gau Pailod nıp hagla, “Barabas nıp hanıp hubık yumön,” a gıla. \* <sup>12</sup> Anig hageila, Pailod haga, “Anig hapiım u, pen bi anıbi kale Juda kiñ hon a gıpım u, nıp nihön gınam?” ö ga. <sup>13</sup> Hagö, kale manö bıatö göm hagla, “Nıp mab ba lañ al pak lımön!” a gıla. <sup>14</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Nıpe nihön gi naij gö, anig gınam?” ö ga. Anig hageia pen kale bıatö yabıl göm hagla, “Mab ba lañ al pak lımön! Mab ba lañ al pak lımön!” a gıla.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailod, manö kılö hagla anıbu udöm, nıbi bi gau kalıp aij gañ, a göm, Barabas nıp yıharıñ hag yuöm, bi nıpe rımnap kalıp hagö, Jisas nıp nagı löm, mıñu magö pakla. Jisas nıp pak pıs gılö nıñöl gi, Pailod haga, “Nıp dam mab ba lañ al pak lımim,” a ga.

*Ami bi gau Jisas nıp hag jula*  
(Mad 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ami bi gau, Jisas nıp dam gapna Pailod ram kub nıpe u amöm, bi yam kale rımnap kalıp wıñ allö aueila, <sup>17</sup> wañj atı mlöbö ap, gapman bi kub gau rol gi mıdmıdal rö Jisas nıp rım ñöm, nan kalı kalı halö rımnap rık dapöm, kiñ rol gıpal usajıl bad rö ap göm, nıp nabıc cög adö lañ rol gi ñıla. <sup>18</sup> Rol gi ñöm, Jisas nıp aleb

aleb ñöl göm hagla, “Ne Juda kiñ kub pör nöp mıdmön!” a gıla.

<sup>19</sup> Anig hagöm, ur udöm, nabıc nıpe paköm, nıp kıñu al ñıla. Mıdeia söł au kugom yımöm, kale kiñ nıp giımdal rö, nıp ubör yıhön gıla. <sup>20</sup> Nıp anig göl hag juöm, wañj atı mlöbö nıp rım ñıla u ud ju yuöm, wañj nıpe ke u yım ñöm, mab ba lañ al pak lıñig ud arla.

*Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak lıla*  
(Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kale añ au amöl gi, Aleksada Rupas madöl mıhau nap kale Saimon, Sairini daun nıbö bi u, gau gi ajöm, apöm Jerusalem arıñ areia u, nıp nable paköm, kılö göm, hagla, “Jisas mab kros u ud kag gi mön ud aru!” a gılö, udöm kalıp aip ara. \* <sup>22</sup> Anig göl amöm, Jisas nıp dam ram mıñön au manö yöl hib Golgoda a giımdal ka au amjakla. Golgoda manö il u “Wip Nabıc Cög Ij.” <sup>23</sup> Amjaköm, nıp ñig wain ap udöm, marasın mö a giımdal rımnap ud bıg ado malo göm, Jisas nıp ñıla pen nıñaga. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak löm, wañj nıp gau udöm, nıme li ke ke udnig, sadu rö göl göm udla. \*

<sup>25</sup> Sıdö hilım halö lım gi yuöm yöp audık galık aua magö u, Jisas nıp mab ba lañ cıpıl pak lıla. <sup>26</sup> Cıpıl pak löm, nihön giñig al pak lıla manö u, mab kros ba adö lañ kalı kılñ rıkla:

JUDA KAI KIÑ KALE ME I.

<sup>27</sup> Mañ anıbu, bi nan si udep mıhöp u rö nöp al pak lıla, ap mab böñ lap, ap mab böñ lap. <sup>28</sup> Gıla anıbu, God Manö u kalı kılñ rıköm, gınaböl a gıla rö nöp gıla. Manö anıbu kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, “Nıp nıñlö, bi nan naij gep ap rö lınab,” a gıla. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nıbi bi gau ap ran ap lugöl gi, Jisas nıp nıñöm, nabıc gor mar

göm, nîp hag juöm hagla, “Ne, ‘God sabe gep ram u rîb wał gem, ñin mîhöp nîgan kauyan gi lînabin,’ a gîna u, \* 30 mîñi ne ke gîmön, kamîñ arö, hon nîjun,” a gîla.

31 Bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, Jisas nîp u rö nöp hag juöm, kalîp ke nöp pen hagö pen hagö göm hagla, “Nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp gajîp kamîñ arbal u pen uri nîp ke gö kamîñ arnîm rö lagöp. 32 Nîpe pör hagöp, ‘Isrel nîbi bî Mesaia mîdpin, Isrel Kîñ mîdpin,’ a göp rö, mîñi nîp au lañ çîpî pak lîbal u, nîpe ke u rö nöp urak aui auö nîjun nîñö hagöp, a gun, nîp nîñ udnabun,” a gîla. Pen bî Jisas aip al pak lîla mîhau Jisas nîp u rö nöp hag julö.

#### *Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

33 Sîdö an aulîk aua magö u, sîbön göm, mîd damöm, sîdö gamîñ ga magö u kauyan mailö ga. 34 Mailö gö nîñöl gi, Jisas meg mîgan dap ranöm, wîñ al hagöm haga, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakdani?” ö ga. Hibru manö haga anîbu manö îl u, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ai gînîg arö gîpan?” \* 35 Hagö, nîbi bî söl anîb au mîdeila gau nîñöm hagla, “Nîñim! Ilaija nîp wîñ alab,” a gîla.

36 Pen bî ap nan hain auebö rö bad ap udöm, ñîg wain mani pro raubal mîgan yan rauöm, Jisas nîp ñînö ñîñan, a göm, gamî mîlö ap ud abös alöm, mîdeia adö lañ ñöl gi, haga, “Hon nîñ mîdno, Ilaija apöm, nîp ud asîk dam mîñöñ îl yan lînab aka?” ga. \*

37 Anîg hagöm, nîñ mîdlö nîñöl gi, Jisas wîñ kub alöm, uma. 38 Magö anîbu nöp, wałj mîlö kub God sabe gep ram magö raul mîgan yan ajöñ pîł gîla u, an u

pa bîñî göm, ke ke lap lap aram mîgan hîk mîdeia.

39 Bî ami gau abad mîdmîdöp bî kub u, mab kros ba an aui adö au gîlan mîdeia u, Jisas anîg hagöm uma u nîñöm, nan nîhön nîhön ga gau nîñöm, haga, “Nîñö hagpal! Bî anîbi God Ñî nîpe yabî!” a ga.

40-41 Nîbi iru nöp Jisas aip Jerusalem aula gau, apöm goł au mîdeila. An anîbu, nîbi mîhau nîgan Jisas nîp wög pro pro rîmnap gi ñîmîdal ram mîñöñ Galili. Nîbi Maria mîhöp mîdailö; nîbi hib ałog anîb mîhau, ap Magdala daun nîbö, ap Jems Josep madöl mîhau nîme kale u. Nîbi ap hib nîpe Salomi. Nîbi anîb gau magöñhalö nîñ mîdlö nîñöl gi, Jisas uma. \*

#### *Josep nîpe Jisas hañ roman kabö mîgan au rîgöl ga*

(*Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

42-43 Josep bî Arimadia daun nîbö, Juda Kansol kub bî gep ap, God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab ñîñ anîbu abad mîdmîdöp. Bî anîbu, rol God nîp sabe gep ñîñ u, a göm, nan gi jîñ geia. Jisas uma u nîñöm, ram söl dugnîg gab, a göm, mîñi wîp he ud asîk dam rîgöl gînam, a göm, pîñîñ gaga; Pailod mîdeia u amöm, hag nîña. 44 Hag nîñö, Pailod, Jisas hadö uma manö u nîñöm, pa gîñ göm, bî ami bî abad mîdmîdöp bî kub u nîp wîñ alö, aueia, hag nîña. 45 Hag nîñeia haga, “Mîdönöp umöb,” a ga. Anîg hagö, Pailod Josep nîp haga, “Yau. Wîp dam rîgöl gîmön,” a ga.

46 Hagö, Josep wałj rud kub ap rauöm, am wîp he ud asîk dap lugöm, wałj u ud magöñhalö wam wam göm, dam kabö mîgan gîsön nîbö nöp lu lîla kabö mîgan u rîgöl ga. Rîgöl göm, kabö hałai kub ap

\* 15:29: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 \* 15:34: Sam 22:1 \* 15:36: Sam 69:21 \* 15:40-41: Luk 8:2-3



ud gau ga gɨ damöm, wip rɨgöl ajön u pɨl ga.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala aip, Maria Josep nɨme u aip, nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, wip rɨgöl gɨla.

## 16

*Jisas uraka*

(*Mad 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u ap padiö, Maria Magdala u, Maria Jems nɨme u, nɨbi Salomi u, wip he u wel lɨ ñun, a göm, am wel haɨŋ aij auep rɨmnap rau dap lɨlö hana.

<sup>2</sup> Ruö Sade ñɨn u, sɨb halö uraköm, wip rɨgöl gɨla u areila.

<sup>3</sup> Adan aŋ au aramöl gɨ hagla, “Kabö kub wip rɨgöl ajön pak pɨl gɨla u, an ud kɨɨɨ gɨ goɨ gau yunab?” ö gɨla. <sup>4</sup> Anɨg hagöm, am-jaköm, nɨŋla, kabö kub wip rɨgöl ajön pak pɨl gɨla anɨbu, hadö lɨɨ gɨ am goɨ au mɨdeia. <sup>5</sup> Nɨŋöm, mɨgan anɨbu hiɨkɨd amöm nɨŋla, bɨ praj waɨŋ rud mɨlöbö yɨma ap, ñɨmagö yɨŋg lau adö asɨk mɨdeia. Nɨp nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨla. <sup>6</sup> Pɨñɨŋ geila, kalɨp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yad nɨŋbin, kale Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö, mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla u nɨp nɨŋnɨg auabim. Pen nɨŋim! Nɨpe aui mɨdagöp. Nɨpe mɨdö nöp uraköm aröp. Nɨp rɨgöl gɨla ka unöp mɨdöp aui ap nɨŋim. <sup>7</sup> Pen yɨŋɨd ammil, bɨ nɨpe gau Pida aip hagmil, ‘Jisas nɨpe nöd amöm Galili mɨdeinab. Nɨpe ke kalöp nöd haga rö, kale am nɨpe nɨŋnabim anɨb gau,’ a gɨmil,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anɨg hagö, nɨbi gau anɨnɨn gö, ñɨn ma gɨl gɨl göm, wip rɨgöl höŋ amöm arö göm, gɨ dö gɨ arla. Pɨñɨŋ gɨla nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö anɨbu hag ñagla.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nɨp nɨŋa*  
(*Mad 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas umöm, ñɨn waɨŋnɨbö u uraköm, nöd yabɨ amöm, Maria Magdala mɨdeia au waiö lö, nɨp nɨŋa. Pen nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nöd kɨjaki aiön pi unbö mudun jɨŋ u abanɨ al mɨdeia nɨŋöm Jisas hag höŋ yua. <sup>10-11</sup> Nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, am bɨ nɨpe gau mɨtöŋ gɨ mɨdeila aŋ au amöm, Jisas kamɨŋ mɨdöp nɨp nɨŋbin, a gö, kale böŋ nöp umöb, a göm, manö nɨp u udagla.

*Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhau adan aŋ au ammil nɨp nɨŋlö*

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

<sup>12</sup> Hainö pen, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp ram mɨnön mɨgan ap gɨ ajailö, Jisas bɨ unbö ke rö löm apöm, adan aŋ au waiö lö, nɨp nɨŋmil, <sup>13</sup> am bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨlö u pen, nɨŋö hagabil, a göm, manö kale udagla.

*Manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmim, a ga*

(*Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

<sup>14</sup> Hainö mañ ap me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö agɨp laŋ u nan ñɨŋeila aŋ au waiö löm, kalɨp hag göl gɨ haga, “Yad uraknö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp waiö nɨŋöm, apöm kalöp hag ñɨlö, nɨhön gɨnɨg piral hagpal, urakagöp, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim?” ö ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp haga, “Kale manö aij yad u dam ram mɨnön gau gau magöŋhalö ammim, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨmim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nɨbi bɨ an an, manö aij yad anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, ñɨg paknaböl gau, kamɨŋ arnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ an an nɨŋ udagnaböl gau, God kalɨp manö kub hagö ilön udnaböl. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp nɨŋöm, ‘Nɨŋö hagöp,’ a göm, nɨŋ udnaböl gau, nan gagep rö gɨnaböl. Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau nɨbi bɨ kalɨp aban

al nab gau, hib yad u hagöm, hag höŋ yunaböl. Manö yabiŋ kale u arö göm, manö g+sön n+bö adö ap ke hagnaböl. \* <sup>18</sup> Re gadgoŋ n+bi bi hauöp gau ud n+ŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Nan naij n+bi bi n+ŋöm umbal gau r+imnap n+ŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Pen n+bi bi nan g+nab gau, kal+p n+magö l+lö, kam+ŋ l+inab,” a ga. \*

*God Jisas n+p udöm ram m+nöŋ n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara (Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kub Jisas manö an+bu kal+p hag p+s gö n+ŋöl g+, God n+p udöm, ram m+nöŋ n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. Ud arö, God n+magö y+ŋg n+p lau adö as+ka. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi n+pe gau amöm, Krais manö aij u ram m+nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag n+lö arö n+ŋöl g+, Bi Kub, manö aij yad n+ŋö l+n+m, a göm, kal+p aip m+döm, klö ñö, nan gagep rö gau g+la. \*

\* **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7  
Ap 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

\* **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6

\* **16:19:** Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34

\* **16:20:**

## Luk Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Luk kalî kliš rîka

### *Manö nöd*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss an hanîp i yag daulö kub göm ga ga rö, bî rîmnap amgö magö kale ke nîjöm, manö aij anîbu hag ñî ajöm, yîp abe, nîbi bî gau rîmnap halö kalîp abe, hag ñîla. Hag ñeila bî iru rö manö anîbu nîj aij göm kalî kliš rîkla. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen bî majö Diopilas, yad u rö nöp manö yîp hag ñîla anîbu îl u magöñhalö ulhai nîj aij gîpin u me, yad u rö nöp manö anîbu magöñhalö gasî nîj aij gem, nöp kalî kliš rîknîg gabin. <sup>4</sup> Anîg gîno me, manö nöp hagla nîjban u, nîjög hagla a gîmön nîjbanön.

*Ejol, ber mîhau Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb yag daunabil, a ga*

<sup>5</sup> Nöd Kinj Herod Judia Propins abad mîdmîdöp ñîn u, bî ne Sekaraia, God nîp nan sabe gep bî ap mîdmîdöp. Bî yam nîpe aip wög jîm ñöl gîmîdal gau kalîp Abaija Yam a gîmîdal. Sekaraia nîbin nîpe Ilisabed. Ilisabed u rö nöp God nîp nan sabe gep bî Eron îl u rîk dam dapîl göm rîkla. <sup>6</sup> Kalpe ber mîhau God lo manö adö u magöñhalö hain göl gî mîdlö, God nîjög, manö ap mîdageia. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia nîbin nîpe Ilisabed ñî pai wem u me, ñî pai ap yag dapöm wasö, böj nöp nîbi mîlep bî mîlep îlöl.

<sup>8</sup> Ñîn ap Sekaraia bî nîpe aip wög jîm ñöl gîmîdal gau apöm, God nîp sabe gep wög u geila. <sup>9</sup> Pen wög kale u göl gî, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî gau pör gîmîdal rö, bî hon an rö God sabe gep ram raul mîgan yan amöm nan

halîj aij auep u launab a göm, îlönj cal ud gulu gî udla. Udlö, Sekaraia nîpe îlönj cal ke ud gulu gî udöm, God sabe gep ram raul mîgan yan arnîg ga. \* <sup>10</sup> Nîbi bî iru nöp God sabe gep ram höj adö au God nîp sabe göl gî mîdailö nîjöl gî, Sekaraia nîpe raul mîgan yan aramöm nan halîj aij auep anîbu laua. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bî Kub ejol nîpe ap apöm, nan halîj aij lep kabö kînanj u ñîmagö yîjîg adö lau waiö mîdeia. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol anîbu nîjöm pa gîgî ga. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol anîbu nîp haga, “Ne pîñîj gagmön. God nîp sabe gîpan u, nîpe nîjög. Nabin ne Ilisabed ñî ne ap yag daunab. Yag dauö, hib nîpe Jon a gîmön. <sup>14</sup> Nîme ñî u yag daunab u, ne mîñ mîñ gînabön; nîbi bî iru nöp gau u rö nöp mîñ mîñ gînaböl. <sup>15</sup> Bî Kub amgö îlög adö nîpe u, Jon bî kub rö mîdeinab. Nîpe ñîg wain aka ñîg klö rîmnap ñîjagnîm. Nîme ñî mîdun mîdeinab ñîn anîbu nöp, Ana Uî nîpe ñî anîbu nîp anj dan amöm ajmanj raunab. \* <sup>16</sup> Hainö nîpe Isrel nîbi bî God nîp arö gîpal gau iru nöp manö aij hag ñö, God nîp, Bî Kub hon, a göm, nîj udnaböl. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñî ne anîbu nîpe bî God manö hagep Ilaija hadame ram God pîdönj udöm gîmîdöp rö gînab. Nap bî kalîp udöm, ñî pai kale gau udöm, kalîp ud jîm ñöl îlnab. Nîbi bî God nîp azeb azeb ñîbal gau, kalîp manö aij hag ñö, nîbi bî kamîj aij nîpe gasî nîjbal rö nîjöm, gî aij göm, Bî Kub aunab, a göm, abad mîdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ejol u anîg hagö, Sekaraia haga, “Hol ber mîhau mîlep yabîl îlbul. Anîb u, yad aigöl gem, ne nîjög hagpan, a gî nîjabin?” ö ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hagö, ejol u Sekaraia nîp haga, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God

amgö ilö adö u midem, yip hag yuö apem manö aij anibi nöp hag ñin+g aubin. \* 20 Ne manö yad u, niñjö hagöp a gimön niñagpan rö, aṭab nöp u marö gö, manö hagöl gi midageinabön. Yihar+ñ nöp mid mid, ñi u yag daunabil mañu nöp kauyan manö hagnabön,” a ga.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram aṭ raul yan m+lö padö mideia niñöm, niñi bi höñ yan mideila gau gasi iru niñla. 22 Hainö nipe höñ apöm, manö r+mnap hagnim rö laga. Anib u, yip anig anig göp, a göm, ñimagö nöp yamaia. Kale niñöm hagla, nipe ram raul migan yan am midöm, nan ap ke niñöm auöp, a göm, niñla.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram wög u gi midö, ñin nipe u pis gö, bi r+mnap apöm ka nipe u udlö niñöl gi, nipe ado gi ram nipe ara. 24-25 Hainö mid damöm, niñin nipe Ilisabed ñi mudun midöm haga, “Nöd yad niñi ñi pai wem midmidin u me, yip nable ga, ji m+ñi Bi Kub yip mög niñöm yip abad midö, ñi mudun midpin u yip aij göp, nable gagnab, wasö,” ga. Anig hagöm, rakin unbö mamid agamij ram raul migan gau nöp pi göl midmidöp.

*Ejol apöm Maria nip haga, “Jisas yag daunabön,” a ga*

26 Ilisabed rakin unbö kagoṭ j+ñ ñi mudun midö niñöl gi, God ejol Gebriel nip hag yuö ara Nasared daun, ram m+ñöñ Galili au. 27 Nasared au niñi praj ap midmidöp, hib nipe Maria. Niñi praj anibu bi ap aip gi gö wasö. Niñi praj anibu, bi ne Josep udnab, a göm manö hagla. Bi Josep anibu, nip kiñ Depid bi r+dig anibu ap rik dam l+la u me. \* 28 God ejol Gebriel hag yuö, niñi praj Maria mideia au amjaköm haga, “Niñi praj, ne

midpan? Bi Kub nöp ud aij göp. Nipe aip midpil,” a ga.

29 Anig hagö, Maria manö anibu niñöm, yip ai giñig anig hagab, a göm, gasi iru niñja. 30 Nipe gasi iru niñjö niñöl gi, ejol nip haga, “Maria, ne p+ñin gagmön. God nöp ud aij yab+ṭ göp. 31 Hainö ne ñi mudun midmön, ñi ap yag daunabön. Yag daumön, hib nipe Jisas, a gimön. \* 32 Pen nipe bi kub yab+ṭ mideinab. Niñi bi nip hagnaböl, Bi Kub yab+ṭ adö i giñan midöp Ñi nipe, a ginaböl. God Bi Kub geinab niñöm nipe niñi iñan Depid, kiñ kub midmidöp rö mideinab. 33 Jekop rikö rik amil apil giñö mideinaböl gau kalip magöñhalö pör nöp pör nöp kiñ kale midöm abadöl mideinab,” a ga. \*

34 Ejol anig hagö, Maria nip haga, “Yad bi ap aip midagpul u, aigöl gem ñi anibu yag daunabin?” ö ga.

35 Hageia, ejol nip haga, “Ana Uṭ u nöp apöm, Bi Kub yab+ṭ adö i giñan midöp p+idöñ nipe nöp ralu ñinab. Anig gö, ñi uṭ yag daunabön u, niñi bi niñöm hagnaböl, nipe God Ñi nipe, a ginaböl. 36 Nöñ! Naubi ne Ilisabed nipe niñi m+lep löp. Kale nip niñi ñi pai wem a gimidal u pen m+ñi nipe ñi mudun midö, rakin unbö kagoṭ j+ñ hadö ara. 37 God nan gagnim rö ap midagöp; nan gau magöñhalö ginim rö nöp midöp,” a ga. \*

38 Anig hagö, Maria haga, “Yad God nip wög gi ñeb pai. Hagabön rö nöp yip ginim,” a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, ejol nip arö göm ara.

*Maria am nubi Ilisabed nip niñja*

39-40 Pen Maria y+ñ+d amnam, a göm, ram m+ñöñ anibu arö göm ram m+ñöñ Judia no ilö gau adan m+lö u am am, Sekaraia Ilisabed

\* 1:19: Dan 8:16; 9:21 \* 1:27: Mad 1:16,18 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 \* 1:37: Jen 18:14

\* 1:31: Ais 7:14; Mad 1:21-23 \* 1:33: 2Sa

ber m+hou m+dm+dil daun u ara, Ram kale amjaköm, nubi Ilisabed n+p haga, “Ne m+dpän?” a ga.  
 41 “Ne m+dpän?” a gö, nubi Ilisabed manö an+bu n+ñö, ñi mudun m+deia u p+ran+id la. Pen magö an+bu nöp Ana U+ u n+pe Ilisabed an+ dan aramöm n+p ajman+ raua.  
 42 God Ana ajman+ rauö, Ilisabed n+pe meg m+gan dap ranöm Maria n+p haga, “God n+bi r+mnap kal+p abad m+döp u pen nöp ud aij yab+ göp. Ñi mudun ne m+dpän yagol ñi u abe ud aij yab+ göp. 43 Yad n+bi aij wasö j+ ne B+ Kub yad n+me n+pe u y+p n+ñ+g auban u yad aiö gem God n+p aij a gabin. 44 Ne apön y+p, ‘M+dpän?’ a gajan magö u, ñi mudun m+dpin i ñ+ñ+ yab+ löm p+ran+id löp. 45 Ne, ‘Y+p God hagöp rö g+ nab,’ a g+mön n+ñ m+dpän u me, ne m+ñ m+ñ g+mön,” a ga.

*Maria God hib n+pe hagö adö ara*

46 Ilisabed an+g hagö, Maria God n+p gasi n+ñöl g+, ñ+ñ+ yab+ löl g+ haga,

“Yad B+ Kub n+p gasi n+ñem, hib n+pe hagnö, i adö lan+ arnab. \*

47-48 Yad böñ nöp umeb rö m+dainö,

God y+p mög n+ñöm ud kam+ñ yua u,

n+p gasi n+ñem ñ+ñ+ yab+ libin.

Yad y+har+ñ pai n+p wög g+ ñeb m+dpin u pen y+p hau+ gagöp.

An+g göp u, m+ñi r+köm, hainö r+köm, r+k dam linaböl gau,

n+bi b+ magöñhalö y+p gasi n+ñöm hagnaböl,

‘God n+bi an+bu ud aij yab+ ga,’ a g+ naböl.

49 N+pe p+dön magöñhalö m+döp u, n+pe nan klö yab+ y+p göp.

Yad n+ñbin n+pe añ+ nöp B+ U+ m+döp.

50 N+bi b+ manö n+pe n+ñöm, ana udöm, hain g+ naböl gau,

kal+p mög n+ñöm ud aij g+ nab.

Kale ñ+ pai r+köm, r+k damöm, r+k linaböl gau,

kal+p u rö nöp mög n+ñöm ud aij g+ nab. \*

51 N+pe B+ ñ+magö m+lö kub yab+; n+pe nan klö klö iru nöp göp.

N+bi b+, hon ke n+bi kub b+ kub m+dpun, a g+ pal gau,

God kal+p yu g+ yuöp. \*

52 An+b u, kiñ b+ kub ram m+nön kub abad m+dlö hib kub m+dm+döp gau,

God gö ke ke arlö,

n+bi b+ hib m+dagm+döp gau,

God kal+p udöm ud adö adö göp. \*

53 N+bi b+ k+yo löp gau,

God kal+p nan n+me lö ñ+ñlö mudun göp.

Pen n+bi b+ nan iru m+döp gau

kal+p y+har+ñ hag yuö arbal. \*

54 God n+pe ap+ bac i+ñ hon gau kal+p manö haga u hau+ gagöm,

han+p Isrel n+bi b+

pör mög n+ñöm abad m+d aij göp. \*

55 Bac Ebrahim abe, bac hon r+mnap abe

ñ+ pai kale r+köm r+klö arnab gau,

God kal+p abad m+deinabin, a göm,

haga rö nöp han+p göp,” a ga. \*

56 Maria manö an+bu hagöm, nubi Ilisabed aip rak+n m+hou n+gan m+döm, hainö ado g+ ram n+pe ara.

*Ilisabed ñ+ n+pe Jon B+ Ñ+g Pak Ñeb u n+p yag daua*

*Ilisabed ñ+ n+pe Jon B+ Ñ+g Pak Ñeb u n+p yag daua*

\* 1:46: 1Sa 2:1-10 \* 1:50: Sam 103:13,17

Sam 147:6 \* 1:53: Sam 34:10 \* 1:54: Sam 98:3

\* 1:51: 2Sa 22:28 \* 1:52: Job 12:19; 5:11;

\* 1:55: Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7

57 M+id damöm, Ilisabed ñi ap yag daua. 58 God n+ip mög n+ñöm abad m+idö, n+pe m+lep yab+ñ löm ñi yag daua an+bu, n+bi b+ n+ñ+n nubi n+mam nuö b+ n+pe gau n+ñöm, n+pe aip m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ g+la.

59 Ñi u yag dapöm, ñin unbö mudun j+ñ m+idöm, raleb j+ñ mañu wanj hañ n+pe r+ib g+ dö g+n+g göm magum g+la. Magum göm, kale ñi u hib ñ+n+g göm hagla, “Ñi an+bi, nap Sekaraia hib u la ij gep,” a g+la. \* 60 Hageila, n+me haga, “Wasö, hib n+pe Jon a g+nabul,” a ga. 61 An+g hagö, n+bi b+ n+pe gau hagla, “Hon unbö an+g gagun. Bac baid buö ne gau hib ap Jon m+dagöp,” a g+la. 62 An+g hagöm, nap Sekaraia n+ip ñ+magö u nöp yamöm hag n+ñla, “Ñi hib n+hön ñ+nabön?” ö g+la. 63 Hag n+ñlö, nap ñ+magö u nöp yamöm haga, “Y+ip köp kal+ k+ñ r+kep ap dauim,” a ga. Hagö daueila, adö an+bu manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm, “Hib n+pe Jon,” a ga. An+g göl hib kal+ k+ñ r+kö, kale n+ñöm magöñhalö aiö yab+ñ g+la. 64 Pen magö an+bu nöp Sekaraia a+ab marö ga u p+ta gö n+ñöl g+, nöd manö hagn+idöp rö hagöl g+, God hib n+pe hagö adö ara. 65 N+bi b+ söl au han m+deila gau, ga an+bu n+ñöm p+ñ+ñ göm, manö an+bu yag dam ram m+nöñ Judia ilö gau magöñhalö yab+ñ n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+la. 66 Hageila, n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+ñla gau, kale magöñhalö gas+ iru n+ñöm hagla, “God gö, ñi an+bu an+g göl yag dauöp u me, hainö b+ aigale b+ rö m+deinab?” ö g+la. God p+idöñ ñi an+bu p+g m+deia u n+ñla u me, an+g hagla.

*Sekaraia God hib n+pe hagö adö ara*

67 Ana U+ n+pe ñ+ñan nap Sekaraia an+pe dan apöm ajmanj raua n+ñöm God hib n+pe u dap ranöl g+ haga,

68 “Hon Isrel n+bi b+, God B+ Kub hon hib n+pe dap ranun hagnö adö arn+m.

N+pe ke ram m+nöñ it i apöm, n+bi b+ n+pe rau adog udöp. \* 69 God B+ Kub n+pe gö, Depid r+kö, r+klö, r+k am+ñ ap+ñ g+ñlö, ñ+ñan ap yag dauö han+ip ud kam+ñ yunab. \*

70 Hadame nöp, manö yad n+bi b+ gau hagn+g gabin, a göm, God n+pe b+ r+mnab wög an+bu hag la.

God manö hagep b+ u+ n+pe gau kale God manö haga u n+ñöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+la.

71 B+ al ñ+n+eb hon gau apöm, han+ip al pak lin+g gaböl pen n+pe apöm han+ip ud kam+ñ yunab;

b+ han+ip mulu lugö n+ñbal gau han+ip g+ najj g+n+g gaböl u pen n+pe han+ip abad m+idö kam+ñ arnabun. \*

72-73 God hadame nöp bac itan hon mög n+ñöm ud aij g+nabin, a göm, manö klö n+ñö r+mnab hag la.

God n+pe manö bac hon Ebrahim n+ip hag la u hau+ gagöp; manö u+ an+bu haga rö nöp göp. \*

74-75 B+ Kub han+ip abad m+idö, ko+ma+ gau han+ip g+ najj göl rö lagnab.

An+bu u, hon b+ al ñ+n+eb gau p+ñ+ñ gagun, kam+ñ m+deinabun rö, pör pör nöp B+ Kub nöp gas+ n+ñun, nan si nan najj arö gun,

B+ Kub n+bi b+ u+ n+pe m+idun,

\* 1:59: Jen 17:12; Lep 12:3; Luk 2:21 \* 1:68: Sam 72:18 \* 1:69: Sam 18:2 \* 1:71: Sam 106:10 \* 1:72-73: Jen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 \* 1:74-75: Dai 2:12-14

wög nɪp göl gi, gi mɪdeinabun.

<sup>76</sup> Pen ñi yad, ne God Bi Kub nɪp wög gö,

nɪbi bi gau kale nɪŋöm hagnaböl,

‘God Bi Kub yabił adö i gılan mɪdöp u,

bi manö nɪpe hagep me u, a gi naböl.

Nɪhön gi nɪg: ne nöd ammön, nɪbi bi gau kalɪp hag aij gö,

Bi Kub u nɪp abad mɪdlö nɪŋöl gi, nɪpe aunab. \*

<sup>77</sup> Ne nɪbi bi nɪpe gau kalɪp manö aij nɪpe u hag ñi aij gö,

Bi Kub kale u apöm,

nan si nan naij gi pal pri u lik gi yuöm kalɪp udnab,

manö aij u nɪŋnaböl. \*

<sup>78</sup> God Bi hain agamɪj rɪköm,

nɪpe nɪbi bi mög nɪŋöm,

mailö aij nɪpe sɪdö mailö rö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪbö apöm,

hanɪp mailö pak ñi nab. \*

<sup>79</sup> Hon nɪbi bi an an sɪbön gau mɪdun

umnɪg gi nabun gau,

nɪpe gö mailö magö anɪbu

hanɪp mɪdmagö anɪ dan mailö pak ñi nab nɪŋun,

hon hibur hain hain mɪdep adan aij u ulhai nɪŋun,

adö anɪbu nöp ajeinabun,” a ga.

<sup>80</sup> Pen ñi nɪŋan anɪbu, Jon, majö gö nɪŋöl gi, ana nɪpe halö halö pɪdön ga. Nɪpe ram mɪnön nɪbi bi mɪdagmɪdal, ram mɪnön kabö nöp mɪdmɪdöp anɪ gau mɪd mɪd, böŋ nöp kub göm auö, Isrel nɪbi bi nɪp nɪŋla.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas yag daua* (Mad 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin anɪ anɪbu, gapman bi kub Sisa Ogasdas nɪpe lo löm haga, “Nɪbi bi yad abad mɪdpin gau, kale magönhalö hib kale udöl,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Nöd api il göm nɪbi bi hib udla ñin u, gapman bi kub Kwairinias Siria Propins\* nɪbi bi kalɪp abad mɪdmɪdöp. <sup>3</sup> Anɪb u, nɪbi bi ram mɪnön mɪlö kub gau ke nɪbö ke nɪbö ap yɪharɪŋ mɪdeila gau, ado gi ram mɪnön kale ke hib udnɪg arla.

<sup>4</sup> Josep nɪpe kiŋ Depid ki gi nɪ rɪk damöm rɪkla rö, nɪpe Depid daun nɪpe Bedlehem arnɪg ga. Nɪbi praj Maria nɪp uł gi, Nasared daun, ram mɪnön Galili au arö gi mil, aram aram ram mɪnön Judia amöm, kiŋ Depid nɪp rɪklö mɪdmɪdöp daun nɪpe Bedlehem arlö. <sup>5</sup> Pen nɪbi praj Maria, Josep udnab a gıla u me, ñi mudun halö mɪdö nɪŋöl gi, Josep Maria nɪp uł gi hib udnɪg arlö. <sup>6</sup> Kale Bedlehem arlö, Maria ñi nɪŋan yag daupe ñin u söl ga. <sup>7</sup> Pen Bedlehem gau amjakmil nɪŋlö, mani rauöm hanmɪdal ram u böŋ nöp sɪsɪ ga. Anɪb u me, kaj kau mukmɪdal ram ap am mɪdöm, Maria ñi nɪŋan nöd aɪi u yag daua. Yag dapöm ñi nɪŋan laplap wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haɪi habadö piñ u rɪk dap lɪlö ñi nɪmɪdal mab ij mɪgan u la.

*God ejol ap kaj sipsip mukep bi gau kalɪp haga*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nɪp yag daua ñin anɪbu, kaj sipsip mukep bi gau rɪmnap sɪbön yan kaj sipsip abad mɪdeila ram mɪnön söl anɪb au.

<sup>9</sup> Bi Kub ejol nɪpe ap yuö, Bi Kub mailö aij magö nɪpe apöm kalɪp pak nɪŋö, anɪnɪn gö piñiŋ gıla.

<sup>10</sup> Kale piñiŋ gılö nɪŋöl gi, ejol u kalɪp haga, “Kale piñiŋ gagmim. Yad kalöp abe nɪbi bi gau magönhalö kalɪp abe, manö aij

\* **1:76:** Ais 40:3 \* **1:77:** Jer 31:34 \* **1:78:** Ais 60:1-2 \* **2:2:** Ñin anɪbu Rom kai kale ram mɪnön Isrel abad mɪdeila. Ram mɪnön Isrel Siria Propins anɪ au mɪdeia. Rom kai kiŋ kale Sisa a gi mɪdal.

ñiñi lep ap dauabin. <sup>11</sup> Miñi nöp nibi ap ñi unbö ke ap yag dauöp Depid daun nipe au. Ñi anibu kalöp ud kamij yunab. Nipe Kraist† Bî Kub u me. <sup>12</sup> Nip am ulhai niñmim niñnabim, nime nip walij wam wam göm, ud kaj sip-sip nan hatî habadö piñ u rik dap lilö niñmidal mab ij migan u lö mideinab. Kale am niñmim, hagpin rö ginab u, niñjö hagöp, a ginabim,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol anibu anig hagö niñöl gi, adij ejol kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö iru yabîl nöp ap ejol nöd nibö u aip midöm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi hagla,

<sup>14</sup> “God hib nipe i adö lañol midöp; nipe nibi bi an an mög niñöm ud aij ginab gau,

hibur hain hain gasi midmagö añi lep magö u

kale aip midnab,” a gila. \*

*Kaj sipsip mukep bi gau am Jisas nip niñla*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol gau ado gi kumi kabö adö lañ arlö niñöl gi, bi kaj sip-sip mukep gau manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bî Kub hanip manö hagajip u, uri Bedlehem am niñun,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup> Anig hagöm yijid amöm niñla, Josep aip Maria aip niñan hagla anibu, walij wam wam gimil, kaj sipsip nan hatî habadö piñ u dap lilö niñmidal mab ij migan u lilö mideia. <sup>17</sup> Kale niñan anibu niñöm, amöm, ejol kalip niñhön niñhön hagla manö u, nibi bi gau gau kalip hag niñla. <sup>18</sup> Bî kaj sipsip mukep gau nibi bi gau manö anibu hag niñlö, kale niñöm magöñhalö aiö yabîl gila. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nip nan ke yabîl anibu ga rö, aij a gö, gasi aij nöp niñmidöp.

\* <sup>20</sup> Bî kaj sipsip mukep gau, God

ejol nipe gau hagla rö nöp gö amgö kale ke niñla u me, God hib nipe u dap ranöl göm, aula gau ado gi arla.

*Josep Maria ber miñau Jisas nip dam God sabe ram u ud arlö*

<sup>21</sup> Maria niñan u yag dapöm niñ unbö mudun jij midöm, ruö raleb niñ u wan hañ nipe rib gi dö gila. Nöd ejol u nime Maria nip, niñ yag daumön hib nipe u anig göl lümön a ga rö, hib nipe u Jisas, a gila. \*

*Bi Simion aip nibi Ana aip Jisas nip niñmil miñ miñ yabîl gila*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen nöd Mosiis nipe lo manö kalî kliñ riköm, niñ nöd yag daun-aböl gau God nip niñnaböl a ga. Anib u me, Maria niñan u yag dapöm, Juda nibi bi gimidal rö, God sabe gep ram u asi masi gi, ram nipe ke gau nöp midö, kamij lö niñöl gi, Josep aip, Jisas nip dam Bî Kub nip niñig, God sabe gep ram Jerusalem au arlö. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen Bî Kub lo manö ap halö hagöp, “Nibi niñ pai yag daunaböl gau kamij lö, yaur mañig aka yaur dapo miñöp dam God sabe gep ram höñ yan amöm, pak God nip sabe gi ñöm me, böñ nöp kamij löp, a göm, God sabe gep ram raul migan u arnaböl,” a gila. Gasi anibu u rö nöp niñmil me, yaur miñöp halö ud arlö. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem au bi aij yöl ap midmidöp, hib nipe Simion. Bî anibu nipe God Manö u niñöm, hagöp rö nöp gimidöp. Ana U† nipe Simion aip midmidöp; nipe Kraiis u Isrel nibi bi ud kamij yunab, a göm, abad midmidöp. <sup>26</sup> Ana U† nipe Simion nip nöd haga, “Bî Kub nipe Kraiis nip yuö aunab u, ne amgö niñmön hainö umnabön,” a ga niñöm nipe niñöl mideia. <sup>27</sup> Pen niñ anibu, Ana nipe Simion nip gasi ñö, God sabe

† **2:11:** Grik manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe iñ añi ap midöp: “God hag la Bî u.” \* **2:14:** Luk 19:38 \* **2:19:** Luk 2:51 \* **2:21:** Luk 1:31 \* **2:22-23:** Eks 13:2,12;

Lep 12:1-8 \* **2:24:** Lep 12:8



gep ram u amöm nɨŋa, Josep ber mɨhau Jisas nɨp dammil, lo manö haga rö gul a gɨmil ap mɨdailö. <sup>28</sup> Simion kalɨp mɨhön nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp ud wabi göm, God hib nɨpe u dap ranöl gɨ haga,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Ne añɨ nöp Bɨ Kub.

Ñɨŋaŋ i kub göm,

hanɨp nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yunab u, nöd yɨp hagna rö, uri amgö magö yad ke nɨŋabin.

Anɨb u, uri yɨp paliö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ umnam. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ñɨŋaŋ anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnön gau gau magöŋhalö

ud nöp aip jɨm ñöl lɨnab. \*

<sup>32</sup> Nɨpe mailö aij rö apöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp pak ñö,

God bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋnaböl.

Nɨpe mailö aij unbö ke ne dapöm, Isrel nɨbi bɨ ne gau kalɨp pak ñɨnab,” a ga.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nɨp manö anɨbu hageia u nɨŋmil, Josep ber mɨhau aiö yabɨl gɨlö. <sup>34</sup> Pen Simion nɨpe Josep Maria Jisas amlɨ bɨ kalɨp, “God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ,” a göm, Jisas nɨme Maria nɨp haga, “Ñɨ anɨbi mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Isrel nɨbi bɨ iru nöp aŋ u ud asɨk ke ke löm, adan naj udöm arnaböl gau, ap lug paknaböl; pen adan aij udöm arnaböl gau, God lau adö arnaböl. God Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, ñɨ i yua pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp udagöm hag junaböl. \* <sup>35</sup> Anɨg göl me, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨhön nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋöm nɨŋ mɨdpal rö, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö nɨŋnaböl. Pen ru mɨlö kɨd ap mɨdmagö aŋ ne ke daŋ binɨŋ gɨnab,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñɨn anɨbu nöp, God manö hagep nɨbi ap ap mɨdeia. Hib nɨpe u Ana; nap hib u Panuel. Panuel u, Asa rɨkõ rɨk dapöm rɨkla. Nɨpe

nɨbi mɨlep yabɨl. Nöd nɨbi praj bɨ udöm, nugmul aip mɨdailö mɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ina. <sup>37</sup> Nugmul uma pen Ana mɨ nɨpe ñɨnɨjuöl mɨhau mɨhau unbö yɨgwö mɨlö laŋ (84) ina. Nɨpe God nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm ñɨn rɨmnap nan magö ñɨŋöm wasö, God sabe gep ram u am mɨdöm, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdöp. <sup>38</sup> Pen nɨbi Ana u, magö anɨbu nöp Jisas nɨp ud mɨdeila söl au apöm, God nɨp aij a göm, nɨbi bɨ kale, Bɨ Kub apöm Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ nagɨ mɨdeila u hubɨknɨm, a göm abad mɨdmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagöm, ñɨŋaŋ anɨbu nɨhön nɨhön rö gɨnab u, manö hag ña.

*Ber mɨhau Jisas ud ado gɨ Nasared arlö*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mɨhau Bɨ Kub lo manö haga rö magöŋhalö gɨ hakmil, kale ado gɨ ram mɨnön Galili ammil, daun kale Nasared arlö. \*

<sup>40</sup> Am mɨdöm Jisas kub göm, God nɨp abad mɨd aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ aij yabɨl nɨŋöm, mɨd aij ga.

*Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram u ara*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñɨn kub u söl auö, Jisas nɨme nap mɨ u mɨ u, Pasopa ñɨn kub u mɨñɨ a göm, am Jerusalem armɨdil. \* <sup>42</sup> Anɨg göl me, Jisas mɨ nɨpe in mɨgan laŋ lö, Juda kai gɨmɨdal rö, nɨme nap nɨp uɨ gɨ Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg Jerusalem am mɨdeila. <sup>43</sup> Ñɨn kub anɨbu ap padiö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram arabun a göm, ado gɨ am adan aŋ au ammil nɨŋlö, Jisas aip auageila. Nɨpe Jerusalem nöp mɨdeia pen kale nɨŋagmil, <sup>44</sup> nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip auab a gɨmil, gasɨ nɨŋlö. Pen adan aŋ au hannɨg gɨmil, am nɨmdaŋ nɨmam nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip mɨdöp, a gɨmil, nɨp ulhai nɨŋailö. <sup>45</sup> Ulhai nɨŋ dam wasö nɨŋmil, ado

\* **2:29-30:** Ais 52:10; Luk 3:6; Dai 2:11 \* **2:31:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 \* **2:34:** Ais 8:14; Mad 21:42; 1Pi 2:8 \* **2:39:** Mad 2:23 \* **2:41:** Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Dud 16:1-8

gɪ Jerusalem nɪp ulhai nɪŋnɪg arlō.  
 46 Ammil ñɪn mɪhōp nɪgaŋ mañu  
 nɪŋlō, nɪpe amōm God sabe gep  
 ram u mɪdōm, bɪ lo manō hag  
 ñeb bɪ gau aip asɪk mɪdōm, manō  
 hagaila u nɪŋōm, manō rɪmnap  
 hag nɪŋmɪdeia. 47 Nɪbi bɪ nɪŋ  
 mɪdeila gau, Jisas haga rō nɪŋōm,  
 ñɪ anɪbu gasɪ nɪŋ kɪd hɪkōm manō  
 aij hagab u, a gōm, aiō waiō gɪla.  
 48 Pen nɪme nap ber Jisas nɪp  
 nɪŋmil kale u rō nōp aiō gɪlō. Nɪme  
 pen Jisas nɪp haga, “Ne nap halɪp  
 nɪhōn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpan? Mɪdmagō  
 hol ilōn gō nɪŋōl gul nōp ulhai nɪŋ  
 ajabul,” a ga.

49 Nɪme anɪg hagō, Jisas haga,  
 “Kale nɪhōn gɪnɪg yɪp ulhai nɪŋ  
 ajabilɪ Bapi ram am mɪdpin u kale  
 nɪŋagɪl aka?” ga. 50 Jisas anɪg haga  
 u pen kale manō hagab u, a gɪmil,  
 rɪk nɪŋaglō.

51 Jisas nɪp ut gɪ ram kale  
 Nasared ado gɪ arla. Jisas anɪb gau  
 nōp mɪdōm, nɪme nap hagnɪdil  
 rō nōp nɪŋōm hain gɪmɪdōp. Pen  
 nɪme Jisas nɪhōn nɪhōn ga u gasɪ  
 nɪŋōl gɪ nōp mɪdmɪdōp. \* 52 Jisas  
 nɪme nap aip mɪdōm, majō gōm  
 gasɪ nɪŋ aij yabɪl gō nɪŋōl gɪ, God  
 abe, nɪbi bɪ gau abe nɪp nɪŋlō aij  
 ga. \*

### 3

*Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb manō hag ña  
 (Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon  
 1:19-28)*

1 Rom gapman bɪ kub yabɪl Sisa  
 Daibirias ram mɪnōŋ gau gau abad  
 mɪdmɪdōp, mɪ in la unbō ajɪp bōŋ  
 daŋ. Pen nɪpe mɪlō gau mɪdōm, bɪ  
 abad mɪdep anɪ yagol nɪpe rɪmnap  
 hag lō, am ram mɪnōŋ rɪmnap  
 abad mɪdmɪdal. Bɪ nɪpe Podias  
 Pailod ram mɪnōŋ Judia nɪbi bɪ  
 gau kalɪp abad mɪdmɪdōp. Bɪ nɪpe  
 Herod ram mɪnōŋ Galili nɪbi bɪ  
 gau kalɪp abad mɪdmɪdōp. Herod

nɪmam nɪpe Pilip ram mɪnōŋ  
 Iduria nɪbi bɪ gau abe, ram mɪnōŋ  
 Drakonaidis nɪbi bɪ gau abe kalɪp  
 abad mɪdmɪdōp. Bɪ nɪpe Laise-  
 nias ram mɪnōŋ Abilini nɪbi bɪ gau  
 kalɪp abad mɪdmɪdōp. 2 Pen magō  
 anɪbu, bɪ ne Anas aip, Kaiapas aip,  
 God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub yabɪl  
 mɪhau Jerusalem mɪdailō.

Pen ñɪn anɪ anɪbu, Sekaraia ñɪ  
 nɪpe Jon, nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdagmɪdal,  
 ram mɪnōŋ kabō nōp mɪdmɪdōp  
 anɪ gau han mɪdmɪdōp. Anɪ gau  
 han mɪdō nɪŋōl gɪ, God nɪpe Jon  
 nɪp gasɪ ñō, 3 ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg Jo-  
 dan goɪ gau gau ajmɪdōp nɪŋōm  
 nɪbi bɪ gau aulō, kalɪp manō hag  
 ñɪmɪdōp, “Nan si nan naij gɪpim  
 gau, nɪhōn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a  
 gɪmim arō gɪmim yɪp aube yad  
 kalōp ñɪg pak ñɪnō, God nan si nan  
 naij gɪpim gau nɪŋōm arō gɪnab,”  
 a gɪmɪdōp. \* 4 Jon kalɪp manō  
 hag ñɪmɪdōp anɪbu, bɪ God manō  
 hagep Aisaia hadame nōp gɪnab  
 a gōm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪka rō nōp ga.  
 Aisaia manō anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm  
 haga,

“Bɪ ap, ram mɪnōŋ nɪbi bɪ iru  
 mɪdagpal, ram mɪnōŋ kabō  
 nōp mɪdōp

anɪ am mɪdōm, wɪñ alōm  
 hagnab,

‘Bɪ Kub u auab a gɪmim,  
 nɪp abad mɪdaimim!

Anɪb u, adan sɪr gɪlanɪ gɪyanɪ gɪnɪm  
 gau,

dum goɪ piɪu gɪnɪm gau, bɪnɪg  
 ral aij gɪ mɪdaimim.

5 Anɪb u, mɪnōŋ ban göp gau bɪnɪg  
 ral aij gɪmim,

dum gau bɪnɪg ral aij gɪmim,

adan dudu badu gɪnɪm gau, kabō  
 göl gɪmim,

kabō gau ud yu aij gɪmim  
 mɪdaimim.

6 Anɪg göl me, nɪbi bɪ gau  
 magōŋhalō nɪŋnabōl,

\* 2:51: Luk 2:19 \* 2:52: 1Sa 2:26; Pro 3:4

\* 3:3: Ap 13:24 \* 3:6: Ais 40:3-5

God nıpe aigöl göm kalıp ud kamıñ yunab,' a gınab," a ga. \*

7 Jon nıpe Aisaia manö kalı kliñ rıka anıbu rö hag ñö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı iru nöp nıpe mıdeia au apöm hagla, "Hanıp ñıg pak ñımön," a gıla. Jon kalıp sılık hag göm haga, "Kale hainjo ñı pai gai i! Gası nıhön nıñmim pıñıñ gı aubimıñ 'Ñıg pakno, God nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag gınab ñın u, hanıp hag gıgnab,' a gımim, pıñıñ gı aubim ar? \* 8 Kale ñıg paknıg gıgnabim u, nan si nan naij gıpim gau nıhön gınıg anıg gıpun, a gımim, arö gımim, mıd aij gımim. Anıg gıpe me, nıbi bı nıñnaböl, kale nan si nan naij gımıdim gau arö gıpim. Pen kale gası ap nıñmim, 'Hon bac ıñıñ Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe mıdpun,' a gımim, gası u nıñagmim. Hon Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe a gıpim u nan yıharıñ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe gau gı lınıg göm, gı lıböp! \* 9 Nıñ aij gımim! God mab u ıñ halö rıb junıg, ru u mab ıñ yan kıd gı mıdöp. Mab au, magö ñıñeb aij rımnap pılagıgnab u, rıb gı dö gı ud mab ınab yan yunab," a ga. \*

10 Jon manö anıbu rö hagö, kale nıp pen hag nıñöm hagla, "Hon nıhön gun, a gımön, anıg hagpan?" ö gıla. Haglö, Jon kalıp haga,

11 "Nıbi bı sior mıñhöp mıdainım u, ap nıbi bı sior mıdagainım gau kalıp ñöl. Pen nıbi bı nan magö mıdainım u, nıbi bı nan magö mıdagainım gau kalıp rımnap ñöl," a ga.

12 Pen bı dakıs udep gau, Jon hanıp ñıg pak ñıñ a göm, apöm nıp hag nıñöm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bı, hon nıhön gun?" ö gıla. \*

13 Hageila, kalıp haga, "Dakıs u udnıg gımim, gapman hagpal rö nöp udmim. Yıharıñ rımnap udagmim," a ga.

14 Pen ami bı rımnap Jon nıp manö anıbu rö nöp hag nıñöm hagla, "Hon nıhön gun?" ö gıla.

Hageila, kalıp haga, "Kale manö pıral hagmim nıbi bı gau mani kalıp si udagmim. Manö pıral hagmim nıbi bı gau manö kub hagagmim. Wög pe udnabim u ap halö udun, a gımim, gası u nıñagmim," a ga.

15 Pen anıg göm mıd damöm nıbi bı gau gası adö ap nıñöm hagla, "Bı anıbi Kraıs pör abad mıdpun u rö löp," a gıla. 16 Hageila, nıpe manö anıbu nıñöm kalıp pen haga, "Wasö! Yad kalöp yıharıñ ñıg nöp pak ñabin, pen yıp hain aunab bı u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe bı kub yabıñ, yad bı pro. Yad nıp nıñnö nable gınab. Ma rırup nıpe u nagı ud hubıknım rö lagöp," a ga. Bı anıbu nıpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uñ u nöp pak ñöm, mab mıñıñ pak ñöm gınab. \* 17 "Nıpe wid magö po gö, rık dap pakpal rö u gınıg gab. Wid magö ñıñeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböñ naböñ gau ke löm gınab. Anıg göm, wid magö ñıñeb gau dam ram raul mıgan nıpe lınab; pen naböñ naböñ gau dam mab pör inmıdöp u launab," a ga.

#### *Herod Jon nıp nagı la*

18 Jon, nıbi bı gau kalıp God manö aij u rımnap halö hag ñınö nıñ aij gılañ, a göm, kalıp manö aij anıbu rö pro hagagmıdöp. 19 Pen gapman bı kub Herod, nan si nan naij gau gı damöm, hainö nımam Pilip nıbin nıpe Herodias nıp ud gö, Jon u aij gagöp, a ga. \* 20 Jon manö anıg hagö, Herod nıñöm, naij ga adö ap halö göm, Jon nıp dam nagı la.

\* 3:7: Mad 12:34; 23:33 \* 3:8: Jon 8:33,39

Ap 13:25 \* 3:19: Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

\* 3:9: Mad 7:19 \* 3:12: Luk 7:29 \* 3:16:

*Jon Jisas nɪp ñig pak ña*  
(*Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nɪp nagɪ laga magö u, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñig pak ñimɪdöp. Jisas nɪp abe ñig pak ña. Jisas nɪp ñig pak ñö, nɪpe Nap God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdö nɪjöl gɪ, kumi kabö adö laɲ au ɪɪɪ gɪ gau gau arö, ajöŋ hiɪkö, Ana Uɪ u yaur dapo rö halu löm, Jisas nɪp u gɪ aua. Anɪg göl auö nɪjöl gɪ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laɲ au nɪbö apöm haga, “Ne Ñɪ mɪdmagö yad yabɪɪ. Nöp nɪjñö, yɪp aij yabɪɪ göp,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nɪhi bɪ*  
(*Mad 1:1-17*)

23 Pen Jisas mɪ nɪpe unbö ñɪnjuöl aɲɪ ap ado gɪ da unbö sɪduɲ laɲ (30) arö nɪjöl gɪ, nɪpe ɪɪ göm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God Manö hag ña. Nɪbi bɪ gau Jisas nɪp, nap nɪpe u bɪ ne Josep, a gɪ gasɪ nɪjla.

Josep nap nɪpe u Heli. \*

24 Heli nap nɪpe u Madad.

Madad nap nɪpe u Lipai.

Lipai nap nɪpe u Melkai.

Melkai nap nɪpe u Janai.

Janai nap nɪpe u Josep.

25 Josep nap nɪpe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nɪpe u Emos.

Emos nap nɪpe u Neham.

Neham nap nɪpe u Esli.

Esli nap nɪpe u Nagai.

26 Nagai nap nɪpe u Mead.

Mead nap nɪpe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nɪpe u Semein.

Semein nap nɪpe u Josek.

Josek nap nɪpe u Joda.

27 Joda nap nɪpe u Joanan.

Joanan nap nɪpe u Resa.

Resa nap nɪpe u Serababel.

Serababel nap nɪpe u Sialdiel.

Sialdiel nap nɪpe u Nerai.

28 Nerai nap nɪpe u Melkai.

Melkai nap nɪpe u Adai.

Adai nap nɪpe u Kosam.

Kosam nap nɪpe u Elmadam.

Elmadam nap nɪpe u Er.

29 Er nap nɪpe u Josua.

Josua nap nɪpe u Eliesa.

Eliesa nap nɪpe u Jorim.

Jorim nap nɪpe u Madad.

Madad nap nɪpe u Lipai.

30 Lipai nap nɪpe u Simion.

Simion nap nɪpe u Juda.

Juda nap nɪpe u Josep.

Josep nap nɪpe u Jonam.

Jonam nap nɪpe u Eliakim.

31 Eliakim nap nɪpe u Melea.

Melea nap nɪpe u Mena.

Mena nap nɪpe u Madada.

Madada nap nɪpe u Nadam.

Nadam nap nɪpe u Depid.

32 Depid nap nɪpe u Jesi.

Jesi nap nɪpe u Obed.

Obed nap nɪpe u Boas.

Boas nap nɪpe u Salmon.

Salmon nap nɪpe u Nason.

33 Nason nap nɪpe u Aminadap.

Aminadap nap nɪpe u Admin.

Admin nap nɪpe u Arni.

Arni nap nɪpe u Hesron.

Hesron nap nɪpe u Peres.

Peres nap nɪpe u Juda.

34 Juda nap nɪpe u Jekop.

Jekop nap nɪpe u Aisak.

Aisak nap nɪpe u Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap nɪpe u Dera.

Dera nap nɪpe u Nahor.

Nahor nap nɪpe u Seruk.

35 Seruk nap nɪpe u Rehu.

Rehu nap nɪpe u Pelek.

Pelek nap nɪpe u Eber.

Eber nap nɪpe u Sela.

36 Sela nap nɪpe u Kenam.

Kenam nap nɪpe u Apaksad.

Apaksad nap nɪpe u Sem.

Sem nap nɪpe u Noa.

Noa nap nɪpe u Lemek. \*

37 Lemek nap nɪpe u Medusela.

Medusela nap nɪpe u Inok.

Inok nap nɪpe u Jared.

Jared nap nɪpe u Malelael.

Malelael nap nɪpe u Kenan.

38 Kenan nap nɪpe u Inos.

Inos nap nɪpe u Sed.

\* 3:21-22: Jon 1:32 \* 3:23: Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42

\* 3:36: Jen 11:10-26

Sed nap nipe u Adam.  
Adam nap nipe u God. \*

## 4

### *Seden Jisas nip manö piral haga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ana U† u Jisas nip ajman rauöm, nip u† g† ñig Jodan gau n†bö ud arö, Jisas ram m†nönj n†bi b† m†dagm†dal, ram m†nönj kabö nöp m†dm†döp anj gau m†deia. Seden nipe Jisas nan si nan najj r†mnap g†n†m aka wasö g† n†njöl göm g† g† gö, ñ†n unbö ñ†n juöl m†höp (40) ara. Jisas nan magö ñ†njöm wasö, nip k†yö majö la.

<sup>3</sup> Nip k†yö majö lö, Seden haga, “Ne ‘God Ñ† nipe m†dpin,’ a g†pan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö lanj,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal† k†iñ r†köm hagla, ‘N†bi b† gau, bred nöp ñ†njöm kam†nj m†dageinaböl,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas nip dam dum kub lanj ap amöm, ram m†nönj aij aij kinj ke ke abadpal gau magöñhalö, magö an†bu nöp, Jisas nip yamöm haga, <sup>6-7</sup> “Ram m†nönj aij aij gai i nönj! N†bi b† ke ke abad m†dpal. Yad me ram m†nönj an†b gau magöñhalö abad m†dpin rö, b† ap nip hagn†g gem hagnabin. An†b u, ne y†p kugom y†mmön sabe geinabön u, ram m†nönj an†b gai i magöñhalö nape hagnö, ne abad m†deinabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hageia Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal† k†iñ r†köm hagla, ‘God B† Kub kale u hagöp rö g†m†m hib nipe nöp hagpe adö aranj,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas an†g hageia, Seden nipe Jisas nip u† g† Jerusalem amöm, dam God sabe gep ram i adö lanj g† l†la adö u amöm haga, “Ne, ‘God Ñ† nipe m†dpin,’ a g†pan u, p†ran†d

m†nönj it yanj lug. <sup>10-11</sup> God Manö u kal† k†iñ r†köm hagla, ‘God ejol nipe gau hagö, nöp abad m†deinaböl.

Ap lug pakn†g geinabön u, nöp ñ†magö kale udnaböl n†njöm kabö ma ne u b†n†nj gagnab,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Seden an†g hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u manö r†mnap halö kal† k†iñ r†köm hagla, ‘God B† Kub u, nipe b† n†njö hagep aka b† pir alep, a g†m†m hagagm†m,’ a g†la,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> K†jaki Jisas nip manö piral hag wasö n†njöm, ar†k ar†n a göm, gas† nipe gau nöp n†nja, “Uri wasö pen hainö ñ†n r†mnap apem manö r†mnap halö pir alem hag n†njnam,” a göm ar†k ara. \*

### *Jisas ram m†nönj Galili it göm manö hag ña*

(*Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Ana Jisas nip klö ñö, Jisas nipe ado g† apöm ram m†nönj Galili m†dö n†njöl g†, n†bi b† gau, manö nipe u n†njöm, dam ram m†nönj Galili anj gau magöñhalö ud arla. <sup>15</sup> Nipe Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö hag ñ† aij gö, n†bi b† gau nipe b† aij yab†† a göm, m†ñ m†ñ yab†† g†la.

### *Nasared n†bi b† Jisas nip n†nj udagla*

(*Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas nipe ram m†nönj Galili anj gau g† aj p†s göm, Nasared am m†deia. Daun an†bu nipe nöd m†döm majö ga. Juda God nip sabe gep ñ†n kale u auö, nipe pör g†m†döp rö, magum gep ram u amöm, uraköm God Manö u amgö l† n†njöm hagn†g ga. <sup>17</sup> B† God manö hagep Aisaia kal† k†iñ r†ka köp u nip dap ñ†lö, ud p††aiöm,

\* 3:38: Jen 4:25-26 \* 4:4: Dud 8:3 \* 4:8: Dud 6:13-14 \* 4:10-11: Sam 91:11-12

\* 4:12: Dud 6:16; 1Ko 10:9 \* 4:13: Hib 2:18; 4:15 \* 4:17: Ais 61:1-2

manö hagnig ga adin u amgö li  
ninhöm kalip haga, \*

<sup>18</sup> “Bî Kub u yip, wög yad gimön, a  
göm,

Ana nipe yuö yad aip midöp.

Anib u, nibi bî mög gep rö midpal  
gau

kalip manö aij u hag ñinö, nin  
aij ginaböl.

Nibi bî nagiman rö midpal gau

kalip hubik yunö, arnaböl.

Nibi bî amgö we göp rö midpal gau

kalip ginö, amgö ñil ninaböl.

Nibi bî ułham midpal gau

kalip ud aij ginö, mid aij  
ginaböl.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bî Kub nibi bî udnab ñin aij  
u miñi auöp, a gem,

nibi bî gau kalip hag  
ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas manö kñin anibu amgö  
li nin hag pis göm, köp bad u  
ud wam wam göm, bî köp abad  
midmidöp u nip adog ñöm asikö  
ninjol gi, nibi bî magum gep ram  
raul mideila gau magöñhalö amgö  
juöm nip nin ij halö lila. <sup>21</sup> Anig  
ninjeila, Jisas kalip haga, “God  
Manö adin anibu ud amgö li nin  
kalöp hagnö ninajim anibu, uri  
anig unbö rö nöp göp.

<sup>22</sup> Anig hagö, manö aij yabıl  
haga u ninöm, nibi bî nip ñin  
löm, aiö gila. Pen gasi ap ninöm,  
“Bî anibi Josep ñi nipe nöp aka?”  
göm, aiö waiö gila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas kalip haga,  
“Pen yad ninbin, yip hagnabim,  
'Ne wös wameb bî, ne ke gimön  
nan ne ke göp u kamın lınab. Ne  
daun pro Kapaneam am midmön,  
nan gagep rö gaina, yid acmal  
ajajip ninbun u rö, miñi ram  
minöh ne ke aui abe gö yid ac-  
mal ajö ninun,’ a ginabim. <sup>24</sup> Pen  
kalöp ninö hagabin, bî God manö  
hagep gau, ram minöh ke gau  
amöm, manö aij u haglö, ninö

hagaböl a göm udnaböl. Pen ram  
minöh kale ke u apöm haglö, bî  
hon gau ke hagaböl a göm, manö  
kalip udagnaböl. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen ninjim!  
Bî God manö hagep Ilaija mideia  
ñin u, nibi yadu iru nöp Isrel au  
midmidal. Mî mihau nigan rakın  
unbö kagoł jin u, möñ alagö, nan  
magö ranagö, kiyö kub yabıl la.

\* <sup>26</sup> Isrel nibi yadu rimnap kiyö  
la gau iru yabıl nöp mideila au,  
pen God Ilaija nip yuö, am daun  
pro Sarepad ram minöh daun kub  
Saidon söl au amöm, nan gagep  
rö gö, nibi yadu ap nan magö  
nipe iru nöp mideia. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen  
adö anibu rö, hainö bî God manö  
hagep Ilaisa mideia ñin u, Isrel  
nibi bî rimnap wös gisa la gau iru  
yabıl nöp mideila au, pen kalip  
rimnap gö kamın laga; Ilaisa bî  
Neman ram minöh mlö kub Siria  
nibö u nip nöp gö, kamın la,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anig hagö, Juda nibi bî  
magum gep ram raul mideila gau  
ninjolö mulu kal yabıl lugö, <sup>29-30</sup> nip  
ridik gi yu gi dam rul gau yuno  
uman a göm, ridik gi ud arla ji  
Jisas nipe ado göm an kale au  
amöm ara.

### *Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag höñ yua*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam,  
ram minöh Galili au am midöm,  
Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin u  
nibi bî kalip manö hag ña. <sup>32</sup> God  
Manö u, Jisas klö naij göm kabö  
göl nöp hagö, kale aiö yabıl gila.

\* <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram  
raul an anib au, bî kijaki aban ala  
ap mideia. Nipe meg migan dap  
ranöm wiñ kub alöm haga, <sup>34</sup> “Bî  
Jisas Nasared nibö! Ne ninön  
ginig auban? Hanip gi naij ginig  
auban akan Yad nöp ninbin. God  
Bî Uł nipe u nöp auban,” a ga.

\* 4:22: Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42

\* 4:24: Jon 4:44

\* 4:25: 1Ki 17:1,7

\* 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16

\* 4:27: 2Ki 5:1-14

\* 4:32: Mad 7:28-29

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijaki aban al m+deia an+bu n+þ hag göm haga, “Manö hagagmön! B+ u arö g+mön höñ aru!” a ga. Jisas hagö, kijaki aiön pi höñ aröl g+ b+ an+bu n+þ, n+bi b+ m+deila an au ud yuöm ara. Pen n+þ miñnu magö pakaga; kam+ñ ara.

<sup>36</sup> An+g gö, n+bi b+ n+ñ m+deila gau kale ke hag n+ñ hag n+ñ göm hagla, “B+ klö yab+ñ an+bi, manö an+bu gai n+bö dapöm hagö, kijaki gau höñ arbal?” ö g+la. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas ga manö an+bu ram m+nöñ an+þ gau magöñhalö ud arla.

*Jisas n+bi b+ iru nöþ gö kam+ñ la  
(Mad 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda magum gep ram u arö göm Saimon ram u ara. Saimon n+bor n+pe u nan gö, hañ roman+ñ n+pe gau magöñhalö mab rö inö me, n+bi b+ gau apöm Jisas n+þ hagla, “Aumön, ne Saimon n+bor n+þ gö urak aran,” a g+la. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, n+pe n+bi nan gö um m+deia söl au apöm, nan geia an+bu hag gö n+ñöl g+, magö an+bu nöþ n+þ arö göm ara. N+þ kam+ñ lö, uraköm, n+bi b+ ap m+deila gau kal+þ nan magö ña.

<sup>40</sup> N+bi b+ an+þ au m+deila gau, manö an+bu n+ñöm, s+ðö wad ara magö u, n+bi b+ kale m+ña ga gau magöñhalö dap Jisas m+deia au daula. Daueila, Jisas kal+þ añ+ añ+ ud n+ñö kam+ñ la. <sup>41</sup> Pen n+bi b+ kijaki aiön pi nan gau aban al m+deia gau hag yuö, höñ amöl g+ wiñ kub alöm hagla, “Ne God Ñi n+pe!” a g+la. Kale Jisas n+pe Kraus u n+ñöm an+g hageila n+ñöm Jisas n+pe kal+þ hag göm haga, “Manö ap hagagmim,” a gö, haga rö n+ñla.  
\*

*Jisas ram m+nöñ m+gan r+mnap  
amöm kal+þ manö hag ña  
(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Ruö s+þ halö, Jisas ram m+nöñ an+bu arö göm, ke am m+dai+n, a göm, ram m+nöñ nöþ an au gau ara. Ara pen n+bi b+ gau hain amöm, n+þ uñhai n+ñöm hagla, “Gau aragmön; hon aip m+daiun,” a g+la. <sup>43</sup> An+g hageila Jisas haga, “God y+þ hag yuö aunö u, amem n+bi b+ ke m+gan r+mnap halö kal+þ u rö nöþ God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u hag ñ+nabin,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup> An+g hagöm, Jisas Juda n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ kale gau magöñhalö g+ ajöl g+, am Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö aij an+bu kal+þ hag ñ+m+ðöp. \*

## 5

*Jisas hagö kabsañ iru nöþ udla  
(Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ñ+n ap am Ñ+g Wanö Genesared got au m+ðöm, God Manö u hag ñö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ iru yab+ñ, manö aij an+bu n+ñun a göm, c+ro maño ñöl g+ aula. \* <sup>2</sup> An+g göl aulö n+ñöl g+, Jisas n+ña, b+ kabsañ udep gau ñ+g mag+þ m+höp dap ñ+g wanö got an+þ au löm, kabsañ udep uben gau uñ g+ m+deila. <sup>3</sup> Jisas n+pe Saimon ñ+g mag+þ adö u ujan+ð löm haga, “Y+þ ud neb neb gö, ñ+g wanö an söl au dan ar+n,” a ga. Hagö, Saimon ñ+g mag+þ u ud neb neb gö, Jisas ñ+g wanö an söl au amöm ñ+g mag+þ adö an+bu as+ik m+ðöl g+, n+bi b+ gau kal+þ manö hag ña.

<sup>4</sup> Manö hag p+s göm, Jisas Saimon n+þ haga, “Ñ+g mag+þ i ñ+g uñan p+r+ik g+ dam ñ+g wanö an kub au dan ammim, uben yumim kabsañ udim,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, Saimon pen haga, “B+ Kub, m+ñi s+ðön yan nöþ hon kabsañ n+ñ aj aj, ram halö ru dam löp pen hon kabsañ r+mnap udagpun. Pe ne an+g hagpan rö, uben

\* 4:41: Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 \* 4:44: Mad 4:23 \* 5:1: Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10 \* 5:5: Jon 21:3-8

u haŕowaŕo yu niŕjun,” a ga. \*  
 6 Anig hagöŕ göm uben yulö niŕjöl gi, kabsaŕ iru nöŕ ap uben miŕgan u arlö, uben gau ajmaŕ rauöm, pak gi dö giŕig rö ga. 7 Anig ga niŕjöm, niŕmam bi ŕig magiŕ adö ap miŕdeila gau kalip ŕin aiaŕ giŕlö, kale apöm kabsaŕ anib gau udöm, ŕig magiŕ anib miŕhau lilö, böŕ nöŕ ajmaŕ rauöm, ŕig magiŕ miŕhau piŕ lugniŕig rö ga.

8-10 Anig ga niŕjöm, Saimon Pida bi niŕpe aip ŕig magiŕ adö miŕdeila gau, kabsaŕ iru yabiŕ uŕla gau niŕjöm, gasi iru nöŕ niŕjla. Pen Sebedi ŕi niŕpe Jems aip Jon aip, ŕig magiŕ ap uŕmil Saimon aip wöŕŕim ŕöl giŕmiŕdil bi miŕhau, u rö nöŕ gasi iru niŕjöl. Pen Saimon am Jisas miŕdeila söŕ au kugom yiŕmöm haga, “Bi Kub, yad bi nan si nan naiŕ giŕpin u, ne ke gau aru,” a ga. Hageia Jisas haga, “Ne piŕniŕŕiŕ gagmön. Miŕni ŕin i riŕköm, bi kabsaŕ uŕep u arö giŕmön, niŕbi bi ud God niŕp ŕauŕep bi miŕdeinabön,” a ga.

11 Jisas anig hagö, ŕig magiŕ miŕhau dam ŕig goŕ au löm, kabsaŕ nan gau arö göm, Jisas aip amöm ajmiŕdal. \*

*Jisas, bi wös hapeb la ap gö, kam-iŕ la*

12 Pen hainö Jisas am daun ap miŕdö, bi wös hapeb haŕ romanŕ gau magöŕhalö la bi ap apöm, Jisas miŕdeila söŕ au kugom yiŕmöm nabic yiŕhöŕ göm, haga, “Ne yiŕp gö kam-iŕ linig, gö kam-iŕ linim,” a ga.

13 Anig hagö, Jisas haga, “Yau, yad giŕnö, nöŕ kam-iŕ linim,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas ŕimago niŕpe miŕlöbö löm bi anibu ud niŕjö, magö anibu nöŕ wös hapeb gau böŕ nöŕ hir ga. 14 Wös hapeb gau hir gö, Jisas bi anibu niŕp haga, “Yad nöŕ ud niŕjnö kam-iŕ löp u niŕbi bi gau hagagmön. Pen bi

Mosiŕ hadame nöŕ kal-iŕ kiiŕ riŕköm haga rö, wös hapeb yiŕp u kam-iŕ löp a giŕmön, am bi God niŕp nan sabe giŕpal gau kalip yamön, nan sabe gep u kalip ŕimön hagmön, ‘Yiŕp kam-iŕ löp rö, nan i God niŕp sabe gim,’ a giŕmön. Ne anig giŕmön, niŕbi bi niŕjöm hagnaböl, ‘Niŕpe kam-iŕ löp rö anig göŕ,’ a giŕnaböl,” a ga. \*

15 Pen Jisas manö niŕpe u, ram miŕnöŕ gau magöŕhalö riŕgoŕ riŕgoŕ arö, niŕbi bi iru nöŕ, niŕp niŕjun a göm, ciro maŕo ŕöm aumiŕdal. Niŕbi bi anib gau, riŕmnap manö aij niŕpe u niŕŕig aumiŕdal; riŕmnap hanip gö kam-iŕ laŕ a göm aumiŕdal. 16 Pen ŕin riŕmnap Jisas am ke miŕgan ap miŕdöm, Nap niŕp sabe giŕmiŕdöp.

*Jisas, bi ŕimago ma kila ga ap gö, kam-iŕ la*

17 ŕin ap Jisas niŕbi bi gau kalip manö hag ŕi miŕdeila. Perisi bi riŕmnap abe, lo manö hag ŕieb bi riŕmnap abe, ram miŕnöŕ Galili aŕ au ram riŕig aglö magöŕhalö gau niŕbö abe, ram miŕnöŕ Judia aŕ au ram riŕig aglö magöŕhalö gau niŕbö abe, Jerusalem niŕbö abe apöm, Jisas manö hag ŕimideila u asiŕ miŕdeila. Pen Bi Kub kŕö niŕpe aip miŕdeila u me, Jisas niŕbi bi nan ga gau kalip gö kam-iŕ la. 18 Pen bi riŕmnap, bi ŕimago ma kila ga ap ilöŕ li ŕapöm, Jisas niŕp gö kam-iŕ laŕ a göm, niŕp Jisas miŕdöp ram raul miŕgan u ud arun a giŕ gasi u niŕjla. 19 Pen Jisas miŕdeila ram u niŕjla, niŕbi bi gau ram raul miŕgan anibu böŕ nöŕ siŕi ga. Anig gö, wip ilöŕ li ŕaula anibu, dam ram adö laŕ amöm, ram u ud miŕgan hiŕköm, nag-i löm, Jisas miŕdeila aŕ au giŕyaŕ yula. 20 Kale gasi niŕjla, Jisas gö kam-iŕ linim rö löp, a göm niŕjeila rö, Jisas gasi kale u niŕjöm, bi ŕimago ma kila ga u niŕp haga,

\* 5:11: Mad 19:27 \* 5:14: Lep 14:1-32



“Bɪ nɪɲeb yad, nan si nan najj gɪpan gau nɪɲem arō gabin,” a ga. \* 21 Jisas anɪg hagō, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manō hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, gasɪ aɲ kale gau nōp ke nɪɲōm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi ban? Nɪpe God nɪp hag juōl gɪ hagab. God nɪpe aɲɪ nōp me nan si nan najj gɪpal gau nɪɲōm arō gɪnɪm rō lōp,” a gōm, gasɪ kale u nōp nɪɲla.

22 Pen gasɪ nɪɲeila anɪbu, Jisas ke rɪk nɪɲōm haga, “Kale nɪhōn gɪnɪg yɪp gasɪ najj nɪɲabim? 23 Bɪ ap bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Nan si nan najj gɪpan gau nɪɲem arō gabin,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigōl gɪmim nɪɲnabim nɪpe manō nɪɲō hagab aka manō pir alabɲ Pen bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla gōp ap mɪdeinab, bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne mɪɲni nōp urak aru,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigōl gɪmim nɪɲnabim nɪpe manō nɪɲō hagab aka manō pir alab? 24 Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪnōɲ nabōɲ ɪɪ i nan si nan najj gɪpal gau nɪɲōm arō gɪnɪm rō lōp u, kale manō anɪbu manō nɪɲō a gɪmim nɪɲ udmim a gem, manō anɪg gōl hagnɪg gabin,” a ga. Anɪg hagōm, Jisas bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Ne mɪɲni nōp urakmōn, nōp ɪlōɲ ɪ daubal abaɲ bad u udmōn, ado gɪ ram ne aru,” a ga. \* 25 Anɪg hagō, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪɲmɪdlō nɪɲōl gɪ, magō anɪbu nōp urakōm, nɪp ɪlōɲ ɪ daula abaɲ bad anɪbu udōm, God nɪp aij a gōl gɪ, ram nɪpe ara. 26 Anɪg gō, nɪbi bɪ nɪɲmɪdeila gau magōɲhalō pa gɪɲ gōm, God hib u dap ranōl gɪ hagla, “Mɪɲni nan ke nɪbō yabɪɲ gajɪp nɪɲbun,” a gōm, aiō waiō gɪla.

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe Lipai nɪp uda  
(Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Pen hainō Jisas amōm nɪɲa, bɪ dakɪs udep ap dakɪs ñeb ram raul mɪgan u asɪk mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Lipai. Jisas nɪp nɪɲōm

haga, “Ne aumōn, yad aip arul,” a ga. 28 Hageia, Lipai urakōm, wōg gɪmɪdōp u arō gōm, nan nɪpe gau magōɲhalō arō gōm, Jisas aip arlō.

29 Pen Lipai ñɪɲɪ lōm, Jisas nɪp nan magō kub ram nɪpe u lau lōm, bɪ dakɪs udep rɪmnap, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap iru nōp wɪɲ alō apōm, Jisas aip asɪkōm nan magō ñɪɲeila. 30 Pen Jisas kale aip nan magō ñɪɲaia u nɪɲōm, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap abe, bɪ lo manō hag ñeb kale rɪmnap abe apōm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hagla, “Kale nɪhōn gɪnɪg nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau abe, bɪ dakɪs udep gau abe aip asɪkmim nan ñɪɲabim?” ō gɪla. \*

31 Anɪg haglō, Jisas manō anɪbu nɪɲōm kalɪp pen hagōm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ kamɪɲ mɪdpun a gɪpal gau, wōs wameb bɪ wɪɲ alagpal; nɪbi bɪ nan gōp gau nōp, hanɪp gō kamɪɲ laɲ a gōm, wōs wameb bɪ wɪɲ albal. 32 Anɪb unbō rō nōp, yad nɪbi bɪ, mɪd aij gɪpun a gōm gasɪ nɪɲbal gau, kalɪp hagnɪg auagpin; nɪbi bɪ, hon nan si nan najj gun, mɪd aij gagpun, a gōm gasɪ nɪɲbal gau, kalɪp hagnɪg aubin. Yad kalɪp manō aij hag ñɪnō, kale manō yad u nɪɲ udōm, nan najj gɪpal gau, nɪhōn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gōm, arō gōm, God hagōp rō nōp gōl,” a gem aubin.

*God nɪp sabe gep gasɪ u nōp nɪɲōm nan magō ñɪɲagla*

*(Mad 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Pen kale rɪmnap Jisas nɪp hagla, “Jon bɪ nɪpe gau abe, Perisi bɪ kale gau abe ñɪn rɪmnap, God nɪp nōp gasɪ aɲɪ nɪɲun, a gōm, nan magō ñɪɲagōm kɪyō nōp mɪdōm, God nɪp sabe gɪpal. Pen bɪ ne gau nan magō ñɪɲōl gɪ, ñɪg ñɪɲōl gɪ nōp mɪdpal,” a gɪla.

34 Anɪg hageila, Jisas kalɪp pen haga, “Bɪ ap nɪbi udōm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau aip nan kub ñɪɲnabōl u,

\* 5:20: Luk 7:48; Ais 43:25 \* 5:24: Jon 5:8

\* 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 \* 5:34: Jon 3:29

bɪ rɪmnap uraköm, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gabim a göm hagagnaböl. \*  
 35 Pen hainö bɪ rɪmnap apöm bɪ anɪbu ud arlö, ñɪn anɪbu nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau mög gö, nan magö ñɪnagnaböl,” a ga.

36 Pen Jisas manö hod rɪköm kalɪp haga, “Walɪj nöd nɪbö ap gɪ dö geinab u, walɪj gɪsön nɪbö ap ud gɪ dö göm, dap al dör gɪlö, adɪp adɪp lagnab. Ke ke yabɪl löm, mɪhönngöl naj yabɪl gɪnab. 37 Pen ñɪg wain u, u rö nöp. Ñɪg wain kamɪn u udöm, kaj meme hañ mɪlep mɪgan yan hoŋ gagpal. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: hoŋ göm mame ñɪlö, ran ap ranöm, bɪn naj yabɪl hagöm pak gɪ dö göm hoŋ gö, kaj meme hañ u abe naj gɪnab. 38 Gasɪ anɪbu nɪjöm me, ñɪg wain kamɪn udöm, kaj meme hañ kamɪn mɪgan u nöp hoŋ lep. 39 Pen nɪbi bɪ ñɪg wain nöd nɪbö hadö ñɪnbal gau, hainö ñɪg wain kamɪn gɪsön nɪbö u ñɪnöl kalɪp aij gagnab; ‘Ñɪg wain nöd nɪbö u aij,’ a gɪnaböl,” a ga.

## 6

*“Yɪharɪn mɪdep ñɪn i nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gabim?” ö gɪla  
 (Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

1 Hainö Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn ap, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip wid wög adɪn an au amöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe gau wid magö anɪb gau rɪmnap rɪk ñɪmagö adö kale au löm, hañ pak yuöm ñɪnöl gɪ arla. \* 2 Anɪg geila, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap nɪjöm hagla, “Kale nɪhön gɪnɪg God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yumim wög gabim?” ö gɪla. \*

3-4 Hageila, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau gɪla anɪbu naj gagla u nɪjöm, bɪ Perisi gau kalɪp haga, “Depid hadame nöp bɪ nɪpe gau aip kɪyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö u löm, bɪ yɪharɪn

ñɪnagpal, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gɪpal gau nöp ñɪnbal bred u, Depid hag nɪjö, nɪp ñɪlö, bɪ nɪpe gau aip ñɪnla. Kalɪp kɪyö lö gɪla auid anɪbu God Manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla u, kale nɪnagpim ar?” a ga. \*

5 Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe Bɪ Kub mɪdöm, ñɪn yɪharɪn mɪdep ñɪn u, nɪhön gɪnam a gɪnab u, gɪnab,” a ga.

*Jisas, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga ap gö, kamɪn la*

6-7 Pen Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn hain ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram u amöm, kalɪp God Manö u hag ñöl gɪ mɪdeia. Ram raul mɪgan anɪbu, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga ap ap mɪdeia. Bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ anɪbu nɪp nɪnla rö, Jisas nɪpe God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i nɪp gö kamɪn linab aka nɪhön gö, nɪp hag gun a göm, nɪp nɪn ij halö lɪ mɪdeila. 8 Pen gasɪ nɪnla anɪbu, Jisas ke nɪjöm, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga anɪbu nɪp haga, “Ne urakmön an au au,” a ga. 9 Hageia, urak auö nɪnöl gɪ, Jisas bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe kalɪp haga, “Yɪharɪn mɪdep ñɪn i rö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ud aij gɪnabun aka, yɪharɪn mɪdep ñɪn uri a gun, kalɪp arö gɪnabun? Kalɪp gɪno urak aröl aka kalɪp arö gɪno umöl?” ö ga. 10 Anɪg hagöm, kalɪp nɪn gus gus göm, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga u nɪp haga, “Ñɪmagö ne u mɪlöbö lɪ!” a ga. Hagö, ñɪmagö nɪpe mɪlöbö lö nɪnöl gɪ, adɪn kamɪn la.

11 Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp gö kamɪn la u nɪjöm, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, mulu kal yabɪl nɪjöm, Jisas nɪp nɪhön gun a göm, hag nɪn hag nɪn gɪ mɪdeila.

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan lanɪjuda  
 (Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

\* 6:1: Dud 23:25 \* 6:2: Jon 5:10 \* 6:3-4: Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6

12 Pen ñ+n aŋ an+ɓ au, Jisas Nap n+p hagnabin, a gôm, dum ilô laŋ amôm, Nap n+p sabe g+ m+ɗô m+ɗô, ram rua. 13 Pen ruô s+ɗô aua magô u, b+ n+pe gau magôŋhalô hagô aueila, b+ n+pe unbô m+gan laŋ kal+p ud as+ɓ ke lôm, kale b+ manô yad ud arep gau m+ɗeinabim, a gôm hag la. 14-15 B+ n+pe hag la an+ɓ gau hib kale me: ap Saimon, hainô Jisas hib n+pe ap lôm Pida a ga; ap Edru, Saimon n+mam n+pe u; ap Jems; ap Jon; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñ+ n+pe u; ap Saimon hib alog Saimon Selod a g+m+ɗal u; 16 ap Judas, Jems ñ+ n+pe u; ap Judas Iskariod. N+pe nöp me hainô Jisas al pak l+lan a gôm, n+p mumug n+ŋa.

*N+bi b+ iru nöp Jisas m+ɗeia au aula*

17 Pen Jisas b+ n+pe an+ɓ gau aip dum ilô laŋ arô gôm, au g+yaŋ g+ am ban aij yaŋ m+ɗlô n+ŋöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp, n+p n+ŋun a gôm, ap magum g+la. N+bi b+ an+ɓ gau, r+mnap Jerusalem n+ɓô, r+mnap ram m+nönŋ Judia gau n+ɓô gau n+ɓô, r+mnap ram m+nönŋ nabis daun kub m+höp Daia Saidon n+ɓô, 18 Jisas manô n+pe n+ŋun, han+p nan göp gö kam+ŋ l+n+m a gôm aueila. N+bi b+ k+jaki aiön pi nan gau aban alô m+ɗ aij gagla gau, Jisas gö kam+ŋ la. 19 P+ɗönŋ n+p n+ɓô apôm, kal+p nan n+hön n+hön ga gau gö, magôŋhalô kam+ŋ laj+p u n+ŋöm, n+bi b+ an+ɓ gau magôŋhalô apôm, hon abe Jisas n+p ud n+ŋun a gôm, n+p c+ro maŋo ñôm aula.

*N+bi b+ mög gep rö gau hainô m+ñ m+ñ g+ɓaböl*  
(Mad 5:1-12)

20 Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p amgö n+ŋöl g+ haga,  
“Kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+ɗpim gau,

God kal+p ud aij gôm abad m+ɗeinab.

Gas+ an+ɓu n+ŋmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim.

21 Kale m+ñi k+yö kub löp gau,  
hainô k+yö lagnab.

Gas+ an+ɓu n+ŋmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim.

Kale mög gö, m+ɗönŋ magô gabim gau,  
hainô aij gö n+ŋöl g+, m+hö  
g+ɓabim.

Gas+ an+ɓu n+ŋmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. \*

22 B+ Ñ+ n+pe n+p c+g m+ɗpe, n+bi b+ gau  
kalöp mulu kal n+ŋöm, j+ n+ŋöm,

n+bi b+ naij an+ɓ gai i, b+ an aip m+ɗeinaböl, a gôm,  
kalöp hib gas+ naij n+ŋöm manô udöm hag jueinaböl u,  
kale m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. \*

23 G+ɓaböl an+ɓu, n+hi i+an kale gau,  
b+ God manô hagep gau kal+p g+m+ɗal rö nöp kalöp g+ɓaböl.

An+ɓ u n+ŋmim, God han+p ud aij yab+ɓ g+ɓab  
ram m+nönŋ n+pe adô laŋ au, a g+mim,

aij a gö n+ŋöl g+, ñ+n ma ju adô adô g+ uraköl g+,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+ɗaimim.

*Kale n+ŋ aij g+mim*

24 “Pen kale n+bi b+ mani nan iru m+ɗöp gau  
n+ŋ aij g+mim.

Nan kale udep rö u,  
m+nönŋ nabönŋ adô i+ i hadô uɗpim.

25 Pen kale m+ñi nan magô rö ñ+ŋ g+pe g+pe mudun göp gau,  
hainô k+yö l+nab u n+ŋ aij g+mim.

Pen kale m+ñi manô m+hö u+ɓ g+ m+ɗpim gau,

\* 6:21: Rep 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

\* 6:22: Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14

hainö mög gö m+ṭōṅ magö g+  
m+deinabim.  
26 Pen kalöp hib dap ranöl g+ nöḡ  
m+deinaböl u,  
kale n+ṅ aij yab+ṭ g+mim.  
N+hi iṭaṅ kale gau, b+ God Manö  
piral hgm+dal gau,  
kal+p unbö rö g+m+dal.

*Koṭmaṭ kale gau kal+p m+dmagö  
ṭ+mim*  
(Mad 5:38-48)

27 “Pen n+bi b+ manö yad  
n+ṅabim gai i. Koṭmaṭ kale gau  
kal+p m+dmagö ṭ+mim. N+bi b+  
kalöp mulu lugö n+ṅbal gau kal+p  
ud aij g+mim. 28 N+bi b+ kalöp hag  
juaiöl, God kal+p abad m+deiaṅ  
a g+mim, n+p sabe g+mim. N+bi  
b+ kalöp g+ naj gaiöl, kal+p God  
n+p sabe g+mim. 29 Pen n+bi  
b+ r+ṃnap kalöp alaun böṅ lap  
pakaiöl, ado g+mim, böṅ lap u rö  
nöḡ paköl. Pen n+bi b+ r+ṃnap  
kolsior kale u udaiöl, sior u rö abe  
udim a g+mim, haṭöwaṭö ṅ+mim.  
30 N+bi b+ r+ṃnap nan m+dagain+m  
as+ḡ hagaiöl, kal+p ṅ+mim. Pen  
nan kale ap n+ṅöm udaiöl, han+p  
adog ṅ+mim, a g+mim hagagmim.  
31 Han+p g+ṭaṅ a g+mim gas+ n+ṅbim  
rö u, kale ke n+bi b+ r+ṃnap gau  
kal+p u rö nöḡ g+mim. \*

32 “N+bi b+ kalöp m+dmagö ṭ+bal  
gau nöḡ m+dmagö ṭ+nabim u, God  
kalöp aigöl göm n+ṅö, aij g+nabṅ  
N+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+p+al gau,  
n+bi b+ kale ke gau u rö nöḡ pen  
pen m+dmagö ṭ+bal. 33 Pen n+bi b+  
kalöp ud aij g+p+al gau nöḡ kal+p  
g+ aij g+nabim u, God kalöp aigöl  
göm n+ṅö, aij g+nabṅ G+nabim  
an+bu, n+bi b+ nan si nan naj  
g+p+al gau g+p+al rö nöḡ g+nabim.  
34 Nan ṅ+no pen ṅ+naböl a g+mim,  
gas+ u nöḡ n+ṅmim nan ṅ+nabim  
u, God kalöp aigöl göm n+ṅö, aij  
g+nabṅ G+nabim an+bu, n+bi b+  
nan si nan naj g+p+al gau g+p+al rö

nöḡ g+nabim. 35 An+ḡ u, koṭmaṭ  
kale gau m+dmagö ṭ+mim, kal+p g+  
aij g+mim, nan haṭöwaṭö ṅ+mim.  
Han+p pen ṅ+naböl a g+mim, gas+  
u n+ṅagmim. An+ḡ geinabim u,  
God klö yab+ṭ adö laṅol m+ḡöp u,  
ṅ+ pai n+pe m+deinabim. N+pe  
göp rö geinabim u me, kalöp hauṭ  
gagöm, pen aij ṅ+nab. God n+pe  
n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+p+al gau  
abe, n+bi b+ n+p, aij a göḡ, a g+p+al  
gau abe, kal+p u rö nöḡ g+ aij gab.  
36 Nap kale n+bi b+ mög n+ṅöm ud  
aij göḡ rö, kale u rö nöḡ n+bi b+  
möḡ n+ṅmim ud aij g+mim.

*N+bi b+ gau kal+p manö kub ha-  
gagmim*

37 “Kale n+bi b+ r+ṃnap, ‘An+ḡ  
an+ḡ g+pim rö, kale n+bi b+ naj  
m+ḡpim,’ a g+nabim u, God kalöp  
pen u rö nöḡ, ‘An+ḡ an+ḡ g+pim  
rö, kale n+bi b+ naj m+ḡpim,’ a  
g+nab. Kale n+bi b+ r+ṃnap manö  
kub hgmim, ‘Kale n+bi b+ naj,  
pen udnabim,’ a g+nabim u, God  
kalöp pen u rö nöḡ manö kub  
hagöm, ‘Kale n+bi b+ naj, pen  
udnabim,’ a g+nab. N+bi b+ gau  
kalöp g+ naj geinaböl u n+ṅmim  
arö geinabim u, God nan naj kale  
g+pim u, u rö nöḡ n+ṅöm arö g+nab.

\* 38 Nan kale gau n+bi b+ gau kal+p  
haṭöwaṭö ṅeinabim u, God kalöp  
pen u rö nöḡ haṭöwaṭö yab+ṭ ṅ+nab.  
Kale skel n+hön rö udmim n+bi b+  
gau kal+p nan n+me ṭ+ ṅ+nabim u  
rö, God skel an+bu nöḡ ud kalöp u  
rö nöḡ nan n+me ṭ+ ṅ+nab,” a ga. \*

39 Pen Jisas manö ap hod r+köm  
haga, “B+ amgö we g+nab ap, b+  
amgö we ap n+p, adan an+ḡ an+ḡ  
m+ḡöp a göm yamagnab. N+hön  
g+n+ḡ: n+pe an+ḡ gö, m+höṅgöl  
uṭöm m+gan yaṅ ap lug paknabil. \*

40 N+bi b+ skul hagpal gau, am skul  
hagpal magö u, hag ṅeb b+ kale  
gau kal+p adö laṅ m+dagpal. Pen  
hainö skul u hag p+s g+ aij göm me,

\* 6:31: Mad 7:12 \* 6:37: Mad 6:14 \* 6:38: Mak 4:24 \* 6:39: Mad 15:14 \* 6:40:  
Mad 10:24-25

hag ñeb bî kale gau aip adîp adîp mîdeinaböl. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Pen nîhön gîning mab po amgö kalöp ke pak paŭu gî mîdöp u nîŋ hagmim wasö, namam nan acîp amgö nîpe mîdöp u nöp nîŋ hagpim?” <sup>42</sup> Mab po kub amgö kalöp pak paŭu gî mîdöp u nöd ud yube, amgö kale amgö yabîŭ lö, hainö namam nan acîp pro amgö nîpe mîdöp u, ud yuun a gîmim hagmim,” a ga.

*Mab aij pîlöp, mab naij pîlöp*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab aij ap magö naij ap pîlagnab; pen mab naij ap magö aij ap pîlagnab. <sup>44</sup> Anîb u, mab gau magö pîlnab u nîŋöm, mab u aij, mab u naij a göm nîŋnaböl. Nagî mîgañîb u kia magö pîlagnab. Nagî gablog u papo magö pîlagnab. <sup>45</sup> Nîbi bî aij gau, hibur gasî mîdmagö aŋ kale daŋ aij mîdöp rö, gî aij gîpal. Nîbi bî naij gau, hibur gasî mîdmagö aŋ kale daŋ naij mîdöp rö, gî naij gîpal. Pen nîbi bî aigale nîbi bî rö mîdpal u, manö hagnaböl u nöp apdi nîŋun, nîbi bî gau aij, nîbi bî gau naij a gun nîŋnabun.

*Bî mîhöp ram mîhöp gîlö*

*(Mad 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Yîp Bî Kub hon, Bî Kub hon, a gîpim u pen nîhön gîning manö hagpin u hain gagpim?” \* <sup>47</sup> Nîbi bî manö yad u nîŋöm, hagpin rö gîpal gau, manö hagnîg gabin i rö mîdpal. <sup>48</sup> Nîbi bî manö yad u nîŋöm, hagpin rö gînaböl gau, bî ram gî lîning geinab, ulöm mîlö udöm, ram padö kabö adö au lî aij göm, ram adö anîbu nöp gî lînab rö mîdnaböl. Anîg gö, ñîg ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gî ud arnam a gî wasö nîŋöm, ram gî aij gînab anîbu pîdöŋ nöp mîdeinab. <sup>49</sup> Pen nîbi bî manö yad u nîŋöm, hagpin rö gagnaböl gau, bî ram gî lîning geinab, ulöm mîlö

udagöm, ram padö lagöm, yîharîŋ ram mînönj adö adö au gî lînab rö mîdnaböl. Anîg gö, ñîg ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gî ud arnam a göm, magö anîbu nöp ram halö böŋ nöp ud arö, mînönj cög nöp mîdeinab.

## 7

*Jisas bî wög gî ñeb ap gö kamîŋ la*

*(Mad 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp manö anîbu hag ñî pîs göm daun pro Kapaneam ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen daun anîbu, bî kub ami bî iru nöp abad mîdmîdöp bî ap mîdeia. Bî rîmnap Jisas ap Kapaneam mîdöp a gîlö, manö anîbu nîŋöm, Rom ami bî kub Juda bî manö ud asîkep rîmnap hag yuöm haga, “Bî nagî wög gî ñeb aij yabîŭ yad ap nan göp umnîg gab nîŋöm kale am Jisas nîp hag nîŋmim ul gî daube, nîp gö kamîŋ laŋ,” a ga. <sup>4-5</sup> Hagö, kale Jisas mîdeia au amöm, nîp manö klö neb neb göm hagla, “Ami bî abad mîdep bî kub ap, bî aij yabîŭ. Hanîp Juda nîbi bî gau mîdmagö löm pör abad mîd aij göp. Magum gep ram hanîp ap gî la. Anîb u, ne ammön bî nagî wög gî ñeb nîpe u gö kamîŋ lîning,” a gîla.

<sup>6</sup> Kale hageila nîŋöm Jisas kalîp aip am am ram au söl au amöl gîlö nîŋöl gî, ami bî abad mîdep anîbu bî nîŋeb nîpe rîmnap hag yuö, am Jisas nîp nable paköm hagla, “Bî ami abad mîdep bî hon u nöp hagöp, ‘Bî Kub, yad bî aij wasö, ram yad u ma ilön auagmön. <sup>7</sup> Yad bî aij rö nöp nînam, pen yad nîŋbin, God nöp aip mîdöp rö, “Kamîŋ laŋ,” manö u nöp hagamön, bî yad nan göp anîbu kamîŋ lîning. <sup>8</sup> Bî kub yabîŭ ap yîp abad mîdöp; yad ke pen ami bî gau kalîp abad mîdem, “Arim!” a gînö arbal; “Auim!” a gînö aubal; “Wög

\* 6:46: Mad 7:21

anibu gim!" a g+nö g+pal,' a göp," a g+la.

<sup>9</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas, b+ anibu gasi nipe ke n+nom anig hagöp a göm, aiö göm, n+bi b+ n+p hain göm aueila gau kalip haga, "Ami b+ Rom n+bö u, yip n+ng ud p+döng göp. Nipe göp anibu, Isrel b+ ap unbö rö göp yad n+ngapin yab+," a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami b+ abad m+dep b+ u, b+ nipe gau ado gi amöm n+ngla, b+ nan ga anibu hadö kam+ng la.

*Jisas n+bi adu n+ nipe uma u n+p gö, kam+ng ara*

<sup>11</sup> N+n an anibu nöp, Jisas aip b+ nipe gau aip Nen daun arla. N+bi b+ gau iru yab+ nöp aip arla.

<sup>12</sup> Daun ajöng il söl au amjakkö n+ngöl gi, n+bi adu ap n+ añ+ nipe yag daua uma u, wip ilöng löm daueila. N+bi b+ iru nöp daun anibu n+bö apöm n+bi anibu aip aueila. <sup>13</sup> Jisas n+bi adu anibu n+p n+ng, mög gö haga, "M+ng gagmön," a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Anig hagöm, nipe amöm wip ilöng l+ daueila mab u ud n+ng n+ngöl gi, b+ ilöng daueila gau p+döng g+la. Jisas b+ praj uma u n+p haga, "N+ me, nöp hagabin, urak!" a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Anig hagö, n+ urak as+köm manö hagö n+ngöl gi, Jisas n+me n+p, n+ ne u, a göm ud n+.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n+bi b+ n+ng m+deila gau magönghalö pa g+ng göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi hagla, "God manö hagep b+ kub yab+ han+p auöp. God han+p gi n+ng auöp," a g+la. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ga anibu n+ngöm, aiud udlö, manö anibu Juda n+bi b+ ram m+nöng kale gau gau amöm, ram m+nöng ke gau gau magönghalö ara.

*Jon B+ N+ng Pak N+eb b+ nipe m+höp Jisas n+ngng arlö*

<sup>18</sup> Jon b+ nipe gau, Jisas ga rö magönghalö n+ngöm, am Jon n+p hag

n+ng, b+ nipe m+höp hagö aueilö haga, <sup>19</sup> "Kale m+höng ammil B+ Kub n+p hag n+ngmil, 'Ne Mesaia pör abad m+dpun u nöp auban aka b+ ke n+bö ap halö abad m+daiun?' ö g+ngmil," a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Hageia, b+ m+hau Jisas m+deia au ammil haglö, "Jon b+ n+ng pak n+eb u hal+p b+ m+höng hagöp, 'Kale m+höng ammil B+ Kub hag n+ngmil, 'Ne Mesaia pör abad m+dpun u nöp auban aka b+ ke n+bö ap halö abad m+daiun,'" a g+ngmil,' a göm, hol m+höng hag yuö, nöp hag n+ngng aubul i," a g+nglö. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kale m+höng anig hagmil n+ng m+nglö n+ngöl gi, Jisas n+bi b+ iru nöp nan adö ke ke ga gau gö kam+ng la; n+bi b+ iru nöp m+n+ga ga gau gö kam+ng la; n+bi b+ iru nöp k+jaki aiön pi aban al m+deia gau gö kam+ng la; n+bi b+ iru nöp amgö we ga gau gö amgö n+ng n+ngla.

<sup>22</sup> Anig göm, Jisas b+ an+ng m+hau kalip haga, "Kale m+höng ado gi ammil Jon n+p hagmil, 'Hol am n+ngbul, b+ an+ng n+bi b+ amgö we ga gau gö amgö n+ng n+ngbal; n+bi b+ ma böng nöp naj ga gau gö kauyan ajaböl; n+bi b+ hañ roman wös hapeb la gau gö m+ng göp; n+bi b+ r+m+ng m+ngan p+ng göp gau gö manö apdi n+ngaböl; n+bi b+ umbal gau gö kam+ng m+dpal; n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau manö aij u hagab n+ngaböl. \*

<sup>23</sup> N+bi b+ yip gasi n+ngöm c+ng göl gi nöp m+ngnaböl gau, m+n m+n yab+ngnaböl,' a g+ngmil," a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Anig hagö, b+ Jon manö daulö m+hau ado gi arlö n+ngöl gi, Jisas nipe, Jon n+p manö adö u hagöm n+bi b+ m+deila gau kalip haga, "Kale nöd ram m+nöng kabö nöp m+ng ap au arbe n+n u, n+hön n+ngng arben Kale hod m+nglö añ+ ap y+ngön ud an+ng gi dan i göp ap n+ngng arbe? <sup>25</sup> Kale n+hön n+ngng arben B+ wal+ng aij yab+ng y+möb ap

\* 7:15: 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36 \* 7:16: Luk 1:68 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18

\* 7:20: Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; Rep 1:8 \* 7:22:

nɨŋnɨg arbenj Anɨbu wasö. Bɨ walɨj aij yabɨt udöm, nan aij aij udun a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, bɨ kub ram gau nöp hanbal. <sup>26</sup> Pen kale nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbenj God manö hagep bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋnɨg arbe akanj Nɨŋö me, God manö hagep bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋnɨg arbe, pen bɨ Jon nɨŋbe u nɨpe wög adö ke nɨbö gɨnɨg aua. \* <sup>27</sup> Bɨ Jon u me, hadame ram God Manö u kalɨ kliɨn rɨköm hagla,

'Bɨ manö hagep yad u hag yunö, nöd amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gɨnab; hainö ne ke hag yunö nɨnabön,' a göm kalɨ kliɨn rɨkla. \*

<sup>28</sup> Kalöp hagabin, nɨbi bɨ nöd mɨdmɨdal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ mɨɨni mɨdpal gau abe magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ, Jon bɨ kub. Pen God nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau udöm ram mɨnönj nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab gau, kale Jon rö mɨdageinaböl; kale nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdeinaböl," a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Nɨbi bɨ gau, bɨ dakɨs udep gau halö, nöd Jon nɨp aula, kalɨp magöŋhalö nɨg pak nɨa. Anɨg gö, Jisas manö haga u nɨŋöm hagla, "God adan nɨpe nöp kabö rö mɨdöp," a gɨla. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen bɨ Perisi abe, bɨ lo manö hag nɨb bɨ kub gau abe kale, God kalɨp nɨhön nɨhön gɨlanj a ga u gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm pa jö nɨŋöm, Jon hanɨp nɨg pak nɨaŋ a göm auagla. \*

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö ap hagöm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ mɨɨni nɨn i mɨdpim gau yad nɨŋbin, kale nɨ pai pro gau, nɨbi bɨ magum gep ka au asɨköm, nɨ pai pro rɨmnap meg mɨgan dap ranöm hag amɨl apɨl göm hagpal, 'Hon aɨŋ pu gɨno, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg kugom ralagpimŋ Pen kɨmap mɨtönj gep rö ap hagno, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨtönj gagpim?' ö gɨpal rö u, kale

gɨpim. <sup>33</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb u apöm, nan magö nɨŋagöm, nɨg wain nɨŋagöm gö, kale nɨp hag jumim hagpim, 'Bɨ kɨjaki aion pi abanj alöp mɨdöp u,' a gɨpim. <sup>34</sup> Pen mɨɨni yad Bɨ Nɨ nɨpe apem, nan nɨŋem, nɨg wain nɨŋem gɨnö, yɨp hag jumim hagpim, 'Nan iru nɨŋöm, nɨg wain nɨŋöm göp u me, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan si nan najj gɨpal bɨ gau, bɨ dakɨs udep bɨ gau, bɨ kale ap mɨdöp u,' a gɨpim.

\* <sup>35</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö aij u nɨŋ udöm, hain göm, gɨ aij göm, mɨd aij geinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö nɨŋö yabɨt, a gɨnaböl," a ga.

#### *Bɨ si udmɨdöp nɨbi ap*

<sup>36</sup> Bɨ Perisi ap hib nɨpe Saimon. Nɨpe Jisas nɨp haga, "Ne aumön ram yad u nan magö nɨŋul," a ga. Hagö, Jisas ram nɨpe u amöm nan magö nɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, <sup>37</sup> nɨbi daun anɨbu mɨdöm nan si nan najj gɨmɨdöp manö ap nɨŋa, Jisas bɨ Perisi ram amöm aip nan nɨŋailö. Anɨb u nɨŋöm, nɨg haɨŋ aij auep kabö barol ud rɨm lɨla ap dapöm,

\* <sup>38</sup> Jisas mɨdeia jöl adö gau apöm, ma ɨl au mɨtönj gɨ mɨdeia. Anɨg göl mɨtönj gö nɨŋöl gɨ, amgö nɨg u gɨ dö gɨ Jisas ma adö yanj lugö, umagö nɨpe u ud ɨɨt gɨ yuöl gɨ, ma kɨd nɨpe u bom haluöm, mulu nɨŋöm, nɨg haɨŋ aij auep anɨbu ma kɨd nɨpe adö au ɨ nɨa. <sup>39</sup> Anɨg geia, bɨ Perisi Saimon u, gasɨ magö nɨpe u nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm nɨp ke haga, "Bɨ anɨbi bɨ God manö hagep kabö göl mɨdaiböp, nɨbi anɨbi nɨpe nan si nan najj gɨmɨdöp nɨbi najj ap apöm nɨp ud nɨŋab u rɨk nɨŋböp," a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bɨ Perisi gasɨ nɨŋa anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨp haga, "Saimon,

\* 7:26: Luk 1:76 \* 7:27: Mal 3:1 \* 7:29:

15:2 \* 7:37: Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

Luk 3:12 \* 7:30: Mad 21:32 \* 7:34: Luk

manö yad añi ap midöp nöp hag ñinig gabin,” a ga.

Hageia, Saimon haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi yad, manö anibu hag,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Hageia, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi ap uraköm, bi mihöp kalip bi ap paip hadred (50) denariai ñöm, ap pipdi denariai (50) ñinab. <sup>42</sup> Pen hainö bi anib mihau pen ñeb rö lagö, bi mani ñinab anibu kalip mihöy hagnab, ‘Arö gimil. Mani kalöp mihöy ñibin u, pen ñul a gimil gasi u ninagmil,’ a ginab. Anig hagö, bi an bi anibu nip midmagö yabiñ linab, bi nan naböy kub mideinab u aka bi nan naböy pro mideinab u?” ö ga.

<sup>43</sup> Hageia, Saimon haga, “Gasi yad ninbin u, bi nan naböy kub mideinab u,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ninö yabiñ hagpan,” a ga. <sup>44</sup> Anig hagöm, Jisas ado gi, nibi u nip ninöm, Saimon nip haga, “Nibi i nip nöy. Yad ram raul migan nöp i auajin, ne ñig ap udmön ma yip hik gi yuep rimnap ñagpan, ji nibi anibi, amgö ñig nipe u gi dö gi lugöm ma yad ñig lö, umagö nipe udöm hii gi yuöp.

<sup>45</sup> Ne yip bom haluagpan, ji nibi i, yad ram raul migan nöp apjakajin magö u rikö, nipe ma kid yad bom haluöl gi nöp midöp. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cög lan li ñagpan, ji nibi i nipe ma kid yad ñig hañij aij auep u li ñöb. <sup>47</sup> Anib u, nöp hagabin, nibi anibi nan si nan naji iru nöp göp u ninjem arö gipin. Anib u, yip pen midmagö yabiñ löp. Pen nibi bi nan si nan naji pro pro gipal gau ninjem arö ginö, yip pen midmagö pro pro libal,” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas anig hagöm nibi anibu nip haga, “Nan si nan naji gipin gau ninjem arö gabin,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anig hagö, bi nipe aip nan ñinjeila gau, kale ke hag nin hag

nin göm hagla, “Bi anibi ninön ginig göm, ‘Nan si nan naji gipin gau ninjem arö gabin,’ a gab?” ö gila.

<sup>50</sup> Anig hageila u pen Jisas nibi anibu nip haga, “Gasi ne ke u nöp nin udmön, nan si nan naji gipin rö Jisas ninöm arö gan, a gimön auban rö, nan si nan naji gipin gau ninjem arö gipin. Ne ammön, God ñimagö ara adö u midaimön,” a ga. \*

## 8

### *Nibi rimnap Jisas aip arla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hainö ñin an anib au, Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan aip daun gau abe, ram ritig aglö gau abe amöm, God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ña. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin anibu, nibi rimnap kijaki aion pi halö mideila gau Jisas gö kaminj la, rimnap nan ga gau gö kaminj la, ninöm nibi anib gau rimnap Jisas aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau hib kale me, ap Maria Magdala a gimidal. Kijaki aion pi unbö mudun jin nibi anibu an dan midöm höy arla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Nibi ap Joana. Nugmul nipe hib u Kuja. Nipe kin Herod ram nan nipe gau abad midmidöp. Nibi ap Susana. Pen nibi rimnap halö iru rö aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau kale magöñhalö mani kale ke udöm, nan magö rau dapöm, Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan magö jim ñöl ñinj ajmidal.

*Giñbñ magö rö u, manö hod rik haga*

*(Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bi daun ke ke, yam ugan kub yöl gau nibö gau nibö Jisas nip ninjinig aulö ninöl gi, nibi bi nöd aula gau kalip manö ap hod riköm haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi ap, giñbñ magö ranañ a göm, giñbñ magö u dam wög adinj

\* **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 18:42    \* **8:2:** Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49



gau yunab. Rimmnap wög adin arep adan gau lugö, nibi bi lala gi amil apil gilö, yaur gau pen ap ninjom ninjaböl. <sup>6</sup> Pen yin rimmnap kabö adö minöj pro pro mideinab gau lugöm, marep ginab u pen kabö minöj au nig nig halö midageinab u me, böj nöp mhep ginab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yin rimmnap nagı gııkası an gau lugö, nagı anıbu hararo gi palu gö, ran aij gagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yin rimmnap minöj aij gau lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabıl nöp pilnab. Anı anı magö nin juöl unbö mamid pilnab,” a ga.

Jisas kalıp anıg hagöm haga, “Kale nıbi bi gası rimıd midainım gau, manö hagabin i rimıd li nin aij gimim,” a ga.

*Jisas, gııbıl magö u manö hod rik haga u, manö it u haga*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas manö hod riköm aiud anıbu hagö, bi nıpe gau nip hag ninjom hagla, “Manö hod rikmön hagajan anıbu, manö it u aigöl gö rö midöp?” ö gıla. <sup>10</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalıp haga, “God nıbi bi nıpe udöm abad mıdeinab manö pi göl midmıdöp u, God kalöp gası nıo ninjim, pen nıbi bi rimmnap gau, yad kalıp manö hod rikem nöp hagnö,

‘kale ninjom ninagöl,

manö magö apdi ninjom manö it nin udagöl.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö hod rikem nan yin rö hagpin u, God Manö adö u hagpin. <sup>12</sup> Yin rimmnap lugnab wög adin arep adan adö au a gıpin u, nıbi bi gau God Manö u ninjaböl pen Seden gası naij ninjom, kale God Manö u nin udlö, God kalıp ud kamın yunab u naij göp a göm, apöm God Manö gası kalıp an dan midöp u ju udö, hauı ginaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yin rimmnap lugnab kabö adö minöj pro pro mıdeinab gau a gıpin u, nıbi bi

gau God Manö u ninjom, nin löm, aij a gö ninöl gi, manö anıbu nin udnaböl u pen nin ud pidöj gagnaböl rö, mınör rimmnap auö hauı göm arö ginaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>14</sup> Pen yin rimmnap lugnab nagı gııkası an gau a gıpin u, nıbi bi gau God Manö u ninjaböl u pen hainö manö marö aka mani kub nan gau aka mın mın gep adö u nöp gası ninjom, God Manö nin ud pidöj gagnaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yin rimmnap minöj aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabıl nöp pilnab a gıpin u, nıbi bi gau God Manö u ninjom, nin ud pidöj yabıl göm, gi dam dam, nan magö aij pilnab, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

*Hapö lau pi gagep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas anıg hagöm haga, “Nıbi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög mıgan aka aban adö hanbal u mo gayık gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au gılan rik lılo mailö gö, nıbi bi gau ram raul mıgan anıbu apöm mailö anıbu ninjaböl.\*

<sup>17</sup> “U rö nöp me, nan nıhön nıhön pi göl midöp gau, magönhalö waiö lınab; nan nıhön nıhön palu gi midöp gau, magönhalö ud mailö göp au lınab.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Anıb u, manö hagabin u nin aij gimim. Nıbi bi manö ninjom, nin udnaböl gau, manö aij rimmnap halö ninjaböl; pen nıbi bi manö ninjom nin udnaböl gau, pro pro ninjun a göm ninbal u halö böj nöp ur ginab.\*

*Jisas nıme nımam bi gau*

*(Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen nin anıbu nöp, Jisas nıme aip, nımam hain nıpe gau aip Jisas nip ninıg aula. Apöm ninla, ram raul mıgan anıb yan Jisas nıbi bi sısı göl mıdeila ninjom höj yan

\* 8:10: Ais 6:9-10 \* 8:16: Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 \* 8:17: Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2 \* 8:18: Mad 25:29; Luk 19:26

mideila. <sup>20</sup> Anig gilo, nibi bi ap ram raul mideila gau nijom, Jisas nip hagla, "Name namam ne gau nop nijnig ap midpal hon yan," a gila.

<sup>21</sup> Haglo, Jisas kalip haga, "Nibi bi an an God Manö u nijom hain gipal gau me, ami yad, mam yad midpal," a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yigön kub udeia u ur ga*

*(Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen nin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagom haga, "Nig Wanö Galili juun böñ lödañ arun," a göm, nig magib udöm arla. <sup>23</sup> Pen an gau arlö niñöl gi, Jisas nipe hon han ara. Hon haneaia magö u, yigön asad kub yabit ap nig an anibu udöm, nig ral nig magib migan u auö, umöl rö nop la. <sup>24</sup> Anig gö, bi nipe gau apöm, Jisas nip anja gilo uraka hagla, "Bi Kub! Hon magöñhalö umnig gabun!" a gila.

Hageila, Jisas yigön udaia u abe, nig ral auia u abe hag gö, magö anibu nop yigön u ur göm, nig u haluöm, nöd mideia rö mideia. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Kale ai gimim yip niñ udagpim?" ö ga.

Hageia, kale piññ göm aiö waiö göm, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, "Bi anibi bi an? Nipe hagö, yigön abe, nig kub abe manö nipe hagöp rö nop göp," a gila.

*Bi kijaki aiön pi halö u, Jisas gö, kamij la*

*(Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Nig magib udöm, amöm Nig Wanö Galili an u am am, ram minöñ Gerasa nibi bi midmidal böñ lödañ arla. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nig magib u arö gi, nig wanö goñ au kabö kulup adö au ma abö gö niñöl gi, magö anibu nop, kijaki aiön pi abañ al mideila bi ap, daun anibu nibö apöm, Jisas nip nable paka. Bi anibu nipe magö nop

midöm, ram yabit raul migan u hanagmidöp; wip rigöl gimidal kabö migan gau nop han ajmidöp. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi nipe abad midep gau, sen udöm nimagö ma nipe gau adik li pidöñ gimidal u pen kijaki nan gau apöm klö gilo, sen limidal anib gau pak gi dö gö, ram minöñ nop an gau pör pör armidöp. Pen bi anibu, Jisas nip nijom aiö göm, apöm ma il au lug paka. Jisas kijaki aiön pi nip abañ alla anib gau kalip haga, "Bi anibi nip arö gimim hon arim!" a ga. Jisas anig hagö, kijaki aiön pi nip abañ alla bi u, kakö göm, manö kub hagom haga, "Ne Jisas, God Bi Kub adö i gilañ midöp Ni nipe u, yip niñon ginig gabön? Yip ilön kub nagmön!" a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Hib ne u hag!" a ga. Jisas hageia, nipe pen haga, "Hib yad u Iru Nöp," a ga. Kijaki aiön pi nan gau iru yabit nop nip yuö hiiköm mideila rö u me, anig haga. <sup>31</sup> Pen kijaki aiön pi gau Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, "Hanip hagnöm, mab ke yan utöm migan mauñ juaga u yuagmön!" a gila.

<sup>32</sup> Anig hagom, kaj iru yabit nop amil geila yöp ba anib gau nijom, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, "Ne hanip hagö, am kaj midpal gidan kalip yuö hiikun," a gilo, Jisas yau a ga. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau a gö, kijaki aiön pi nan gau, bi u nip arö göm, am kaj anib gau kalip yuö hiiklö, kaj gau pig ju sir ba yan amöm, gi dam nig wanö an yan paköm, nig niñom magöñhalö um hakla.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu nijom, gi dö gi am nibi bi daun mideila gau kalip hag ñöm, am nibi bi ram minöñ daun söl au mideila gau kalip hag ñöm, gila. <sup>35</sup> Hag nilö, nan anibu niñon gö hagabol a göm, apöm niñla, bi kijaki yuö hiiköm midmidöp u, kamij lö, walij yimöm, Jisas ma

if söl au asik m̄deia. Kale an̄ibu n̄ijöm an̄in̄in gö p̄ñ̄in̄ ḡila. <sup>36</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i n̄in̄ m̄idlö n̄in̄jöl ḡi, Jisas k̄ijaki hag h̄on̄ yua, n̄ibi b̄i gau, n̄ibi b̄i hain aula gau kal̄ip, an̄ig an̄ig göp, a göm, hag ñ̄ila. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö an̄in̄in̄in gö p̄ñ̄in̄ göm, Jisas n̄ip, ne ado ḡi aru a ḡilö, ñ̄ig maḡib udöm hada. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ar̄ik ar̄n̄ig geia n̄in̄jöm, n̄ipe gö k̄ijaki aiön pi h̄on̄ arla b̄i an̄ibu, n̄ip manö neb neb hagöm haga, “Yad ne aip arul,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> An̄ig hageia, Jisas n̄ip pen haga, “Wasö. God nöp nan aij yab̄iñ̄ n̄ihön n̄ihön göp u, ne ram ne ammön n̄ibi b̄i ne gau kal̄ip hag ñ̄imön,” a ga.

An̄ib u, n̄ipe daun n̄ipe ado ḡi amöm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip magöñhalö, Jisas ȳip an̄ig an̄ig göp a göm, hag ñ̄a.

*Pai ap uma Jisas gö uraka; n̄ibi ap Jisas n̄ip ud n̄in̄jöl kam̄in̄ la*  
(Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

<sup>40</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Jisas auab a göm, abad m̄deila gau, Jisas ñ̄ig maḡib udöm amjakö, aij yab̄iñ̄ auabön e ḡila. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen b̄i kub Juda magum gep ram abad m̄dm̄döp b̄i ap hib n̄ipe Jairas. Pai n̄ipe añ̄i yab̄iñ̄ m̄i in la m̄igan lan̄ u umn̄ig gö, Jairas n̄ipe apöm, Jisas m̄deia söl au kugom ȳimöm haga, “Ram yad arul. Pai yad añ̄i u umn̄ig gab,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas n̄in̄jig arö n̄in̄jöl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i iru yab̄iñ̄ nöp apöm, n̄ip b̄on̄ b̄on̄ c̄iro c̄iro ñ̄öl ḡi arla. <sup>43</sup> Pen n̄ibi ap pör pör n̄ipe n̄ibi adan arm̄döp m̄i unbö m̄igan lan̄ la. N̄ibi an̄ibu, wös wameb b̄i gau ȳip ḡilö, ȳip kam̄in̄ lan̄ a göm, kal̄ip mani ñ̄im̄döp u pen n̄ip ḡilö m̄lep ḡin̄im rö laga. <sup>44</sup> N̄ipe Jisas ar̄aia jöl adö lau apöm, wal̄ij m̄ilö kub la u ud n̄in̄jöl n̄in̄jöl ḡi, magö an̄ibu nöp n̄ip m̄lep ga. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kal̄ip haga, “Ȳip b̄i an ud n̄in̄jöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, n̄ibi b̄i gau hagla, “Hon ud n̄in̄jagun,” a ḡila. Pen Pida haga, “B̄i Kub, n̄ibi b̄i iru nöp gai i apöm, nöp c̄iro c̄iro ñ̄aböl,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄ibi b̄i ap ȳip ud n̄in̄jöp. P̄idön yad u aröp n̄in̄jem hagabin,” a ga. <sup>47</sup> Pen n̄ibi Jisas ud n̄in̄jag an̄ibu, n̄ipe pi ḡin̄im rö laga u n̄in̄jöm, ḡil ḡil göl ḡi, Jisas m̄deia söl au ap kugom ȳima. N̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau n̄in̄j m̄deila an̄ gau, Jisas n̄ip hagöm, n̄ipe nan gö, Jisas ud n̄in̄jöl, magö an̄ibu nöp kam̄in̄j löp aiud u magöñhalö waiö haga. <sup>48</sup> Hageia, Jisas n̄ip haga, “Pai yad. Ne ȳip ud n̄in̄jöl kam̄in̄j lan̄ a ḡimön n̄in̄j udpan u, ȳip ud n̄in̄jöl kam̄in̄j löp me u. Manö m̄idagöp. Ne ammön, God ñ̄imagö ara adö u m̄idaimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>49</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagö n̄in̄jöl ḡi, b̄i Jairas n̄ip wög ḡim̄döp b̄i ap apöm, Jairas n̄ip haga, “Pai ne b̄on̄ nöp umöb; hag ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ip hagö ma ilön auagn̄im; ado ḡi ar̄n̄im,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hagö, Jisas manö an̄ibu n̄in̄jöm, Jairas n̄ip haga, “Pai yad u umöb a ḡimön, gas̄i u n̄in̄jagmön. N̄in̄j udeinabön u, n̄ip kam̄in̄j l̄inab,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Jairas ram n̄ipe u amjaköm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip magöñhalö hag h̄on̄ au yan̄ löm, pai n̄ime nap m̄ihau, Pida u, Jon u, Jems u kal̄ip uñ̄ göm, pai u n̄ip n̄in̄jig ram raul m̄igan yan̄ arla. <sup>52</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i, pai an̄ibu umöb a göm m̄itön̄ ḡi m̄deila gau, Jisas kal̄ip haga, “Kale m̄itön̄ gagim. Pai u umagöp; ȳihar̄in̄ hon hanab,” a ga.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, n̄ibi b̄i gau, pai an̄ibu b̄on̄ nöp umöb u n̄in̄jöm, n̄ip m̄ihol ḡila. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai u ñ̄imagö k̄id n̄ipe u udöm haga, “Pai yad, urak!” a ga. <sup>55</sup> An̄ig hagö, ana n̄ipe u ap kuöyan̄ kuöbö gö uraka. Uraka, Jisas haga, “Nan r̄imnap ñ̄ibe ñ̄in̄jan̄,” a ga. <sup>56</sup> Pai

\* 8:48: Luk 7:50

nime nap kale aiö waiö gilo. Pen Jisas kalip ber mihau haga, "Nibi bi rimnap kalip manö anibu hag ñagmil, wasó!" ga.

## 9

*Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan gau hag ke ke yua*

(Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan kalip hagö aueila haga, "Yad kalöp bi yad, klö yad ke ñem, yunig gabin. Anib u, kale gau ammim, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi yuö hiköm midpal gau hagpe höñ aröl; nibi bi nan göp gau gipe kamij linim; nibi bi mña göp gau gipe hir ginim; God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñibe niñöl. <sup>3</sup> Pen arnig gimim, watab adij, wadi, nan ñijeb, mani, waij, nan gau halö ud aragmim; yiharij armim. <sup>4</sup> Daun ap ammim ram ap amjakmim, kalöp hag udaiöl, kalip aip han midmim, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, magö u nöp arik armim. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram minöñ migan ap arbe, kalöp hag udagaiöl, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, kalip hagmim, 'Manö aij u dauajun udagpim rö, minöñ naböñ kalöp i auajun, nan acip acip ma hanip udöp u hik gi yuun arabun,' a gimim, hik gi yumim armim. Anig ginabim, kale gi naij gipal u niñnaböl," a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anig hagö, kale ram ritig aglö magöñhalö gau gau am am manö aij u hag ñöl gi, nibi bi mña ga gau gilo kamij la.

*Herod gasi iru niña*

(Mad 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bi gau, Jisas niñön niñön ga manö u hag amil apil gilo niñöl gi, gapman bi kub Herod niñöm, gasi iru yabij niña. Nibi bi rimnap hagla, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb unjam rib gi dö gila uma u, kauyan

uraköp," a gila. \* <sup>8</sup> Rimnap hagla, "Bi nöd nibö God manö hagep bi u Ilaija nipe auöp," a gila. Rimnap hagla, "Bi hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñimödöp bi ap kauyan kamij löm auöp," a gila. <sup>9</sup> Anig haglö, bi kub Herod haga, "Jon nip unjam rib gi dö ginö hadö uma rö, bi anibu bi an ap midö niñöl gi hagaböl u am niñnam," a göm, gasi u niña. \*

*Jisas nibi bi iru nöp nan ñijeb ñö ñijla*

(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan ado gi apöm, ram minöñ gau ajöm nan niñön niñön gila manö u, Jisas nip hag ñila. Hag ñilö, am ram minöñ migan ap ke am midaiun a göm, Jisas kalip u göm Bedsaida daun au arla. <sup>11</sup> Pen adan an gau arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi rimnap hagla, "Jisas bi nipe gau aip apöm padiaböl," a gila. Anig haglö, nibi bi iru nöp nip niñnig hain gila. Aueila, nipe aij auabim e göm, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalip hag ñöl gi, nibi bi nan ga gau gö kamij la.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dugo sidö wad arnig geia magö u, bi nipe unbö migan lan apöm, Jisas nip hagla, "Ram minöñ gai i, nibi bi midagpal, ram minöñ nöp an aui midpun rö u, nibi bi gai i kalip hag yuö, ram nibi bi midpal gau ke ke amöm, nan ñijeb kale gau ke ulhai niñöm, haneb migan gau ulhai niñlan," a gila.

<sup>13</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas pen haga, "Kale ke nan magö kalip ñimim," a ga.

Hageia, kale hagla, "Hon nan ñijeb iru midagöp. Yiharij bred magö unbö mamid u midöm, kabsa mihöp midöp. Ne niñön gasi niñban? Nibi bi gai i iru nöp midpal u, hon am nan ñijeb kalip

\* 9:5: Luk 10:4-11

\* 9:7: Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

\* 9:9: Luk 23:8

rɨmnap rau dapun aka?" gɨla.  
 14 Nɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ apɨm magum  
 gɨla gau, nɨbi nɨ pai gau wasɨ, bɨ  
 gau nɨp me wɨ ralla paip dausan  
 (5000) rɨ ara.

Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga,  
 "Nɨbi bɨ iru nɨp ap mɨdpal gai i  
 hagpe, nɨbi bɨ unbɨ nɨnjuɨl mɨhɨp  
 ado gɨ da unbɨ sɨdun laɨ (50) ugan  
 ke ke asɨklan," a ga.

15 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨpe haga  
 rɨ nɨp gɨlɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau magɨɨhalɨ  
 au asɨkla. 16 Nɨpe bred magɨ unbɨ  
 mamɨd u udɨm, kabsat mɨhau  
 halɨ udɨm, gɨlan gɨ kumi kabɨ  
 adɨ laɨ au nɨjɨm, God nɨp aij a  
 gɨm, nan nɨɨeb anɨbu ud jɨ gɨm,  
 bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nɨ, kale pen  
 udɨm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ  
 nɨla. 17 Nɨila, kale magɨɨhalɨ nɨɨ  
 damɨm, nɨɨ hakɨl rɨ lagɨ, nabɨɨ  
 nabɨɨ palɨ palɨ gɨla gau, bɨ nɨpe  
 gau ud wadɨ unbɨ mɨgan laɨ yaglɨ  
 ajman raua.

*Pida haga, "Ne Kraiss u," a ga  
 (Mad 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Pen nɨn ap, Jisas am ke halɨ  
 God nɨp sabe gɨl gɨ mɨdɨm, bɨ nɨpe  
 gau kalɨp hag nɨjɨm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ  
 gau yɨp bɨ an a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨbal?" ɨ  
 ga.

19 Hageia hagla, "Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap  
 nɨp Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨeb u a gɨ  
 gasɨ nɨɨbal; rɨmnap nɨp bɨ nɨd  
 nɨbɨ God manɨ hagep bɨ u Ilaija  
 a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨbal; rɨmnap nɨp bɨ  
 hadame dagol gau God manɨ hag  
 nɨmɨdɨp bɨ ap kauyan kamɨɨ lɨm  
 auɨp a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨbal," a gɨla. \*

20 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp pen hag  
 nɨɨa, "Pen kale ke yɨp bɨ an a  
 gɨmim, gasɨ nɨɨbim?" ɨ ga.

Hageia, Pida pen haga, "Ne God  
 Kraiss nɨpe u," a ga. \*

21 Anɨg hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga,  
 "Manɨ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp  
 hag nɨagmim, wasɨ yabɨ!" a ga.

*Jisas haga, "Umeme kauyan  
 uraknabin," a ga*

22 Jisas anɨg hagɨm, manɨ ap  
 hagɨm haga, "Bɨ Nɨ nɨpe nɨp ilɨn  
 kub yabɨ nɨnabɨl. Bɨ manɨ ud  
 asɨkep gau, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe  
 gep bɨ kub gau, bɨ lo manɨ hag  
 nɨeb bɨ gau, nɨp nɨɨlɨ mulu lugɨ al  
 pak lɨlɨ, umnab u pen nɨn mɨhɨp  
 mɨdɨm ruɨ nɨn mɨhau nɨgan u  
 kauyan uraknab," a ga. \*

23 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau abe,  
 nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau abe, kalɨp  
 magɨɨhalɨ hagɨm haga, "Nɨbi  
 bɨ yɨp hain gun a gɨm, gasɨ  
 nɨɨeinabɨl gau, nan mɨnɨɨ nabɨɨ  
 adɨ il i gasɨ kub nɨɨbal u arɨ gɨm,  
 haɨ roman kale ke gasɨ kub nɨɨbal  
 u arɨ gɨm, nɨn aɨn aɨn mab kros  
 ud kag gɨm yɨp hain gɨl. \* 24 Nɨbi  
 bɨ an, haɨ roman, kamɨɨ mɨdep  
 magɨ hon ke gasɨ nɨɨun mɨd aij  
 gɨnabun a gɨm, gasɨ nɨɨnabɨl gau,  
 bɨɨ nɨp ap lug paknabɨl. Pen  
 nɨbi bɨ an, Jisas nɨp nɨɨ udun,  
 haɨ roman, kamɨɨ mɨdep magɨ  
 hon nɨhɨn nɨhɨn gɨnab u manɨ  
 mɨdagɨp a gɨm, gasɨ nɨɨnabɨl gau,  
 kamɨɨ mɨdep magɨ u udnabɨl.

\* 25 Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨnɨɨ nabɨɨ  
 adɨ il i udun a gɨm, gɨlɨ arnab  
 gau, nan aij aij gau udɨm, mɨnɨɨ  
 nabɨɨ adɨ il i mɨd aij gɨnabɨl,  
 pen hainɨ umɨm mɨnɨɨ nabɨɨ  
 adɨ il i arɨ gɨm, God aip pɨr  
 pɨr mɨdaiɨl rɨ lagnab. 26 Nɨbi  
 bɨ an yɨp nable gɨ, yad Jisas nɨp  
 nɨɨagpin, a gɨm, manɨ yad nɨɨ  
 udagnab u, hainɨ Bapi hol apɨl  
 mailɨ aij ke u udem, ejol ut mailɨ  
 aij halɨ gau aip aunabin nɨn u,  
 bɨ anɨbu nɨp nable gɨ, nɨɨagpin a  
 gɨnabin. \* 27 Pen kalɨp nɨɨ yabɨ  
 hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨnɨ mɨdpim gai  
 i rɨmnap umagnabim; kamɨɨ nɨp  
 mɨdmim, God nɨbi bɨ udɨm abad  
 mɨdeinab nɨn u nɨɨnabim," a ga.

\* 9:19: Luk 9:7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6:68-69 \* 9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 \* 9:23: Mad 10:38;

Luk 14:27 \* 9:24: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* 9:26: Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9

*Jisas hañ romanj nipe u ke yabił la*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, ñin unbö raleb jıñ rö mıdöm, Jon, Jems, Pida kalıp uł göm, God nıp sabe gınig göm yöp dum anıb au ara. <sup>29</sup> Amöm, God sabe gı mıdö nıñöl gı, mulu adıñ nıpe ke yabił löm, waij nıpe rud yabił löm, mailö unbö ke yabił ga nıñla. <sup>30-31</sup> Anig gö nıñöl gı, bı hadame nöp umlö, Mosıs aip, İlaija aip, God mailö aij unbö ke magö u udmil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amöm umöm wög nıpe gı haknig geia manö u hag mıdeila. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen Pida, Jems, Jon kalıp yam hon auö, amgö ju ju göl gı mıdeila, pen mıdö kale amgö ñıl nıñöm, Jisas mailö aij nıpe u abe, bı anıb mıhau Jisas aip urak mıdailö gau abe, nıñla. \* <sup>33</sup> Bı anıb mıhau arnig gılö nıñöl gı, Pida gası nıñ aij göm wasö, Jisas nıp haga, “Bı Kub, hon aui mıdpun u, aij yabił mıdpun. Ne hanıp yau a gö, ram bada yıharıñ mıhau nıgan, nöp ap, Mosıs nıp ap, İlaija nıp ap gun,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Anig hagö nıñöl gı, magö anıbu nöp, kumi rud kub ap apöm kalıp magöñhalö ralu ñö pıñıñ gıla. <sup>35</sup> Pen manö ap kumi anı au nıbö apöm haga, “Bı i Ñı yad; yad nıp hag lınö. Kale manö nıpe hagnım rö nıñmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> Manö hag pıs gö, magö anıbu nöp nıñla, bı anıb mıhau mıdagailö; Jisas nöp mıdeia. Pen dum ilö lañ mıdöm, nan ga u nıñeila u, ñin anıb au nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag ñagla.

*Ñı pro kįjaki aban ala ap Jisas gö, kamıñ la*

*(Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen ruö, dum ilö lañ anıbu arö göm, adan au gıyan ap luglö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı iru nöp ap kalıp

\* **9:30-31:** Luk 9:22 \* **9:32:** 2Pi 1:16-18 \* **9:35:** Luk 3:22 \* **9:44:** Luk 9:22 \* **9:45:** Luk 18:34

nable pakla. <sup>38</sup> Bı ap nıbi bı anıbu wıñ kub alöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Ñı yad añı i, ne mög nıñmön a gem dauabin. <sup>39</sup> Kįjaki aiön pi pör nıp aban al mıdöm nıp gö, wıñ kub yabił alöm gı dam paköm, kıñu habkob gał goł apöm, um dam anı löl gı auöp. Nıp anıg göm, pör pör nöp gö gö me, nıpe ilön mab udöl gımıdöp. <sup>40</sup> Bı ne gau kalıp, kįjaki mıdöp anıbu hag yuim, a gıpin u pen kale hag yu wasö nıñöm arö gıpal,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Nıbi bı mıñı mıdpim mıñör naböñ it i, ñin mai manö nıñ udnabımıñ Yad hadame nöp mıñör kale ud ajpin; pen hainö ñin aige gem mıñör kale ud arnam?” ö ga. Anıg hagöm, bı anıbu nıp haga, “Ñı ne anıbu söl aui dau,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Jisas anıg hageia, ñı anıbu dap auö nıñöl gı, kįjaki aiön pi ñı u nıp klö yabił göm, pa jö gı yuö gı dam pıtab paka. Jisas pen kįjaki aiön pi u nıp hag gö, ke arö nıñöl gı, ñı anıbu kamıñ lö, Jisas dam nap nıp ña. <sup>43</sup> Nıbi bı ap mıdeila gau, God klö nıpe unbö ke anıbu nıñöm, ñaul udla.

*Jisas, “Yıp mumug gıñaböl,” a ga*

*(Mad 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Jisas nan nıñön nıñön ga u gası nıñöm, kale ñaul udöm nıñmıdlö nıñöl gı, Jisas bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, <sup>44</sup> “Manö hagnig gabin anıbi, kale rımıd lı nıñ aij yabił gımim mıdaimim. Söl mıdöp, Bı Ñı nıpe nıp mumug nıñöm, bı rımnap kalıp ñıñaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen manö haga anıbu, kale rık nıñöl rö laga. Pen pıñıñ göm Jisas nıp hag nıñagla. \*

*An nıbi bı kub mıdeinaböl?*

*(Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bı nıpe anıb gau kale ke hag amıl apıl göm, bı ap haga,

“Yad bî kub mîdeinam,” a ga. Pen bî ap pen haga, “Ne wasö, yad bî kub mîdeinam,” a ga. \* 47 Jisas bî nîpe gau gasî nîŋla anîbu ke nîŋöm, ñî pro ap dap nîpe mîdeia ba au lôm haga, 48 “Nîbi bî an yîp gasî nîŋöm, ñî pai pro inbö rö udnab u, yîp abe udnab. Pen nîbi bî an yîp udnab u, Bî yîp yuö aunö nîp abe udnab. Pen bî an an kale au bî yîharîŋ yabîl rö mîdöp, bî anîbu nöp nîpe bî kub yabîl,” a ga. \*

49 Jisas anîg hageia, Jon haga, “Bî Kub, hon nîŋbun, bî ap hib ne hagöm, kîjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yua. Pen bî anîbu hon aip ajagpun rö, ‘Ne anîg gagmön,’ a gîno,” a ga.

50 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nîhön gînîg nîp anîg hag gîpenj Nîbi bî kalöp nîŋlö mulu lugagnab gau, bî nîŋeb hon a gîmim nîŋmim,” a ga. \*

### *Sameria kai Jisas nîp udagla*

51 Pen Nap nîpe Jisas nîp dam ram mînön nîpe kumi kabö adö lanj ud arep ñîn u söl ga nîŋöm Jisas, Jerusalem arnam a göm, gasî klö gî nîŋöm me ara. 52 Nîpe bî nîpe rîmnap nöd hag yua. Kale amöm nan nîp gî jîn gînîg, ram mînönj Sameria anj au ram rîŋîg aglô ap arla. 53 Pen Sameria nîbi bî ram rîŋîg aglô anîbu hanmîdal gau, Jisas Jerusalem arnîg geia manö u nîŋöm, nîp hag wîhai udagla. 54 Anîg gailö, Jisas bî nîpe Jems aip Jon aip nîŋmil, Jisas nîp haglô, “Bî Kub, kumi kabö adö lanj nîbö mab mîlanj haglo, apöm nîbi bî anîg gîpal gau kalîp innîm aka?” gîlö. \*

55 Anîg hagailö, Jisas ado göm kalîp mîhönj nîŋöm, anîg gagnabun a göm, kalîp mîhönj hag ga. 56 Nîbi bî anîb gau Jisas nîp udagnaböl u nîŋöm, ram rîŋîg aglô

anîbu arö göm, ram rîŋîg aglô ke nîbö ap arla.

*Bî ap Jisas nîp haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga*

*(Mad 8:19-22)*

57 Pen adan anj gau arlö nîŋöl gî, bî ap apöm, Jisas nîp haga, “Ram mînönj gai gai arnabön gau, yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga.

58 Anîg hageia, Jisas nîp haga, “Yad aip uŋham ajeinabön. Kain hapeb gau ram haneb kale mînönj mîgan gau mîdöp; yaur gau rin kale u ke mîdöp; pen Bî Nî nîpe, ka haneb nîpe ap mîdagöp,” a ga.

59 Pen Jisas bî ap nîp haga, “Ne yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. Anîg hageia, bî anîbu pen pe haga, “Bî Kub, yîp yau a gö, yad am bap yad rîgöl gem aunam,” a ga.

60 Hageia, Jisas nîp pen haga, “Nîbi bî yîp nîŋ udagpal rîmnap umaiöl, nîbi bî yîp nîŋagpal rîmnap dam rîgöl göl. Ne pen ammön, God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manö u hag ñö aranj,” a ga.

61 Pen bî ap haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul u pen yîp yau a gö, am ami bapî, añ mam yad gau kalîp manö hag ñî aij gem, ñîmagö pakem, aunam,” a ga. \*

62 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nîbi bî an wög adîŋ îl göm, gasî iru nîŋöm, nab au arö gînab gau, God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manö aij u hag ñeb bî wög u gînîm rö lagöp,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas bî nîpe iru nöp hag yuö am ram mînönj ke ke arla*

1 Hainö Jisas bî nîpe ñînjuöl mîhau nîganj ado gî da mîgan lanj (72) udöm, kalîp baluöm mîhau ke, mîhau ke, ram mînönj gau ke ke yunîg göm haga, “Kale nöd am-mim, manö yad u hag ñîbe, yad

\* 9:46: Luk 22:24 \* 9:48: Mad 10:40 \* 9:50: Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23 \* 9:54: 2Ki 1:9-16

\* 9:61: 1Ki 19:20 \* 10:1: Mak 6:7

hainö n+nabin,” a ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen kal+p manö ap haga, “Nan wög kub yabił m+döp u pen n+bi b+ nan magö ral daupep gau iru m+dagpal. An+bu u, B+ Kub wög ad+ıj nap n+bö u n+p hag n+ıbe, n+bi b+ nan magö ral daupep r+mnap halö hagö, am ral dauöl. \* <sup>3</sup> Kale arim! Pen kalöp kaj sipsip pi rö kain hapeb m+dpal an au hag yuabin. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale mani rin, wad+ı, ma r+r+p gau halö ud aragmim. N+bi b+ r+mnap aip adan an au manö hag m+lö m+dagaimim. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen ram ap amjakmim, ram raul m+gan amöl g+ı, kal+p manö aij hag n+mim haggmim, ‘God kalöp abad m+deian,’ a g+mim. <sup>6</sup> An+g hageinabim, n+bi b+ God manö hain aij n+ıpe udep rö ap m+deinab u, manö hain kale an+bu udnab. Wasö u, manö hain hagnabim u kalöp ke ado g+ı aunab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ram an+bu nöp m+daimim, nan magö dap n+naböl u n+nöl g+ı m+daimim. B+ wög g+ıpal gau pen haj+ı udpal. An+bu rö, kal+p manö aij u hag n+nabim rö, kale pen nan magö dap n+naböl. Pen kale ram ram gagmim. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag w+hai udöm, nan magö n+naböl u, hałowałö n+nımim. \* <sup>9</sup> Ram m+nöı an+bu, n+bi b+ nan g+nım gau kal+p g+ıpe, kam+ıj lin+ım. N+bi b+ gau magöıhalö kal+p hag aij g+mim haggmim, ‘God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, ma ıł kalöp u auöp,’ a g+mim. <sup>10</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag w+hai udagaiöl, adan an au ammim haggmim, <sup>11</sup> ‘Ram m+nöı kalöp i auajun u, hałp+ı ac+p ac+p ma hon udöp gau kale ke k+k g+ı yu arabun. Pen n+nı aij gim! God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, ma ıł kalöp u auöp,’ a g+mim. \* <sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, hainö manö kub n+naböl n+n u, daun kub Sodom

n+bi b+ nan si nan naij nöp g+lö g+lö in hab+k n+nı ara u, manö kub n+nöm ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen n+bi b+ manö kale am hagpe udagnaböl gau, manö kub n+nöm ilön kub yabił udnaböl. \*

*Pen ilön kub udnaböl*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin n+bi b+ gau abe, Bedsaida n+bi b+ gau abe, nan gagep rö u g+nö, n+nımim arö g+pim rö, ilön kub yabił udnabim. Pen daun kub m+höp Daia Saidon n+bi b+ gau kal+p, nan gagep an+bu rö r+mnap g+nö n+nıblap u, kale wał+j g+ı dö g+ı lugöp r+mnap y+möm as+köm, run he ud yuöl g+ı ud yuöl g+ı m+döm, nan naij g+m+dal an+bu arö g+ıblap. <sup>14</sup> Manö kub n+naböl n+n u, Daia Saidon n+bi b+ gau ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin n+bi b+ gau abe, kale Bedsaida n+bi b+ gau abe ilön kub yabił udnabim. <sup>15</sup> Pen n+n an+bu, kale Kapaneam n+bi b+ gau u rö nöp, kumi kabö adö laı au aragnabim; böı nöp ułöm m+gan kub yan arnabim,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas b+ n+ıpe gau kal+p haga, “N+bi b+ manö kale udnaböl gau, manö kalöp nöp wasö, manö yad u u rö nöp udnaböl. Pen kalöp udagnaböl gau, kalöp nöp wasö, y+p u rö nöp udagnaböl. Pen y+p udagnaböl gau, y+p nöp wasö, B+ y+p hag yuö aunö u n+p u rö nöp udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

*B+ n+ıpe hag yua gau ado g+ı aula*

<sup>17</sup> Pen hainö b+ n+ıpe n+nıjuöl m+hau n+ganı ado g+ı da m+gan laı (72) an+ı gau, ram m+nöı gau aj arö göm apöm, aij a göl g+ı Jisas n+p hagla, “B+ Kub! K+jaki aiön pi n+bi b+ abanı albal gau, hib ne hagnun, ‘Jisas m+döp rö arim!’ a g+nö, hagnun rö n+nöm arbal,” a g+ıla.

\* **10:2:** Mad 9:37-38; Jon 4:35    \* **10:3:** Mad 10:16    \* **10:4:** Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5    \* **10:7:** 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Di 5:18    \* **10:8:** 1Ko 10:27    \* **10:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6    \* **10:12:** Jen 19:24-25; Mad 10:15; 11:24    \* **10:16:** Mad 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23



18 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad nɨɨ mɨdnö nɨɨöl gɨ, kɨjaki aiön pi nap kale Seden, aɨm aɨm rö udöm kumi kabö adö laɨ nɨbö ap lug paka. \* 19 Kalöp hag lɨbin u me, re haiɨo sara, gaiwadö, hauat, nan hapeb anɨb gau abe, Bɨ Kolmat klö nɨpe u abe, kalöp gɨ naij göl rö lagöp. \* 20 Pen kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hagpun rö nɨɨöm höɨ arbal a gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ gagmim; God nɨpe hib hon kumi kabö adö laɨ au kalɨ kliñ rɨköp, a gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Nap God nɨp aij a ga  
(Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Magö anɨbu, Ana Uɨ u Jisas nɨp ajmaɨ rau mɨdö nɨɨöl gɨ, nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, Nap nɨpe nɨp haga, “Bapi, ne Bɨ Kub kumi kabö adö laɨ abe, mɨnöh naböh iɨ i abe abad mɨdpan u, gasɨ ne ke nɨɨö aij göp adö u nöp gɨpan. Hon nɨbi bɨ kub gasɨ nɨɨ kɨd hiɨkun ke nɨɨbun, a gɨpal gau, kalip manö aij iɨ u yamagpan pen ñɨ pai pro gau, ne kalip gasɨ aij ñö, manö aij iɨ u nɨɨbal u me, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga.

22 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u nɨɨagpal; Bapi nɨpe nöp yɨp nɨɨöb. Pen Bapi nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨɨagpal; yad ke nöp nɨɨbin. Nɨpe yɨp pɨdöh nan nɨpe gau magöhhalö ñöb rö, nɨbi bɨ kalip yamnam a gɨnabin gau nöp, Bapi kalip yamnö nɨp nɨɨnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö Bapi nɨp nɨɨagnaböl,” a ga. \*

23 Jisas anɨg hagöm, ado göm, bɨ nɨpe gau nöp kalip hagöm haga, “Nan anɨbi nɨɨabim u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. God kalöp nöp me ud aij yabɨ gö nɨɨabim. 24 God manö hagep bɨ gau iru nöp abe, kiɨ gau

iru nöp abe, nan amgö nɨɨabim anɨbi nɨɨun a göm, abad mɨdmɨdal u pen kale nɨɨagla; manö apdi nɨɨabim anɨbi nɨɨun a göm, abad mɨdmɨdal u pen kale nɨɨagla.

*Jisas, bɨ aij Sameria nɨbö u,  
manö hod rɨköm haga*

25 Ñɨn ap aɨ au, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ ap, Jisas yɨp nɨhön manö hagnɨm a göm, apöm nɨp hag nɨɨöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, yad nɨhön nɨhön gem, pör mɨdep magö u udnam?” ö ga. \*

26 Hageia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Lo manö u kalɨ kliñ rɨköm, nɨhön hagla?” ö ga.

27 Hageia, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ anɨbu haga, “Lo manö u nɨɨbin, Mosɨs kalɨ kliñ rɨköm haga, ‘God Bɨ Kub ne u nɨp mɨñ mɨñ gɨmön, gasɨ rɨmɨd ne u nɨp ñɨmön, klö ne u magöhhalö nɨp ñɨmön, nɨp mɨdmagö yabɨ lɨmön. Ne ke mɨdmagö lɨban rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalip u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmön,’ a ga.” a ga. \*

28 Anɨg hageia, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, “Ne kabö göl hagpan; adö anɨbu nöp hain gɨmön, pör mɨdep magö u udnabön,” a ga. \*

29 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ anɨbu, hib yad u pro gɨnab a göm, Jisas nɨp kauyaɨ hag nɨɨöm haga, “Lo manö kalɨ kliñ rɨka u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalip mɨdmagö lɨmim a göm, kalɨ kliñ rɨka. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ mai kalip mɨdmagö lɨmim a göm, kalɨ kliñ rɨka?” ö ga.

30 Hageia, Jisas bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ anɨbu nɨp, manö pen hagöl gɨ, aiud udöm haga, “Bɨ ap Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Jeriko amnam a göm, adan aɨ au arai a nɨɨöm, bɨ nan si udep

\* 10:18: Jon 12:31; Rep 12:8-9 \* 10:19: Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18 \* 10:20: Plp 4:3; Rep 3:5

\* 10:22: Jon 3:35; 10:15 \* 10:25: Mad 22:35-40; Luk 18:18 \* 10:27: Dud 6:5; Lep 19:18

\* 10:28: Lep 18:5

rɪmnap apöm, nɪp mɪñu magö paköm, walɪj nan nɪpe gau pɪɪ gɪ ud arlö nɪñöl gɪ, nɪpe adan aɲ au umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia. <sup>31</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu amöm bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, böɲ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>32</sup> Pen bɪ Lipai ɪɪ bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm nɪñ aɪj göm, böɲ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda wasö, ram mɪnönɲ Sameria nɪbö bɪ ap, adan mɪlö aɪñ anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, nɪp mög yabɪɪ nɪɲa. <sup>34</sup> Nɪp mög yabɪɪ nɪñöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm, wös nɪp gau wel rɪmnap löm, ñɪg wain rɪmnap löm, wös nɪp gau wama. Wös wamöm, ud donki adö nɪpe u löm, ram mani rauöm hanmɪdal u dam löm, abad mɪd aɪj yabɪɪ ga. <sup>35</sup> Ruö arnɪg göm, bɪ ram abad mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu nɪp silpa kɪd mɪhöp ñöm haga, ‘Ne bɪ anɪbi nɪp abad mɪd aɪj gɪmön. Pen mani aigeg hagnabön u, ado gɪ apem nöp ñɪnabin,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas aiud anɪbu udöm, nɪpe bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag nɪɲa, “Bɪ adan aɲ pak lɪla u, bɪ mɪhau nɪganɲ padiöl göm arla gau, bɪ an nɪpe ke mɪdmagö la rö, nɪp mɪdmagö la?” ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ u haga, “Bɪ nɪp mög nɪñöm gɪ aɪj ga u,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, “Nɪñö nöp hagpan. Me ne arammön, adö anɪbu nöp gɪmön,” a ga.

*Jisas nɪpe Mada Maria aɪñɪl mɪhau ram kale ara*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip ram mɪnönɲ ap amjakeila, nɪbi ram mɪnönɲ anɪbu mɪdeia ap apöm, kalɪp uɪ gɪ dam ram nɪpe u ara. Nɪbi anɪbu hib nɪpe Mada. <sup>39</sup> Ram nɪpe u nɪñɪn ap mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u

Maria. Maria nɪpe Jisas mɪdeia söl au ap asɪköm, Jisas manö hageia u nɪñmɪdeia. \* <sup>40</sup> Mada nɪpe ke nöp nan magö lauöm, gasɪ iru nɪñöm, ap Jisas nɪp haga, “Bɪ Kub, Maria yɪp arö gö, yad ke nöp nan magö hon lauabin u aɪj gagöp. Nɪp hagö apöm yad aip nan magö lauu,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mada, Mada, ne nan iru nöp gasɪ iru nɪñban u aɪj wasö. <sup>42</sup> Maria manö aɪj yad nɪñnam a göm, gasɪ aɪñ u nöp nɪñöm, ap manö yad nɪñmɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ ap nan aɪj udöp anɪbu pɪɪ gɪ udnɪm rö lagöp,” a ga. \*

## 11

*God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, anɪg göl rö hagmim, a ga*

*(Mad 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪn ap, Jisas ram mɪnönɲ ke mɪgan ap mɪdöm, Nap God nɪp sabe göl gɪ mɪdeia. Sabe gɪ pɪs gö nɪñöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe ap apöm nɪp haga, “Bɪ Kub, God nɪp aigöl gun sabe gun? Jon bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hag ñö nɪñbal rö, ne hanɪp u rö nöp hag ñö nɪñun,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas kalɪp haga, “God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg gɪmim, anɪgöl hagmim,

‘Bapi, nɪbi bɪ gau hib ne haglö adö araj.

Ne nɪbi bɪ udmön abad mɪdeinabön ñɪn u yɪɲɪd aunɪm.

<sup>3</sup> Nan magö hanɪp ñɪn aɪñ aɪñ pör pör ñɪban rö u ñɪmön.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ naij gɪlö, kalɪp pen nɪñno mulu lugö gɪ naij gagpun rö,

hon nan si nan naij gɪpun gau nɪñmön arö gɪmön.

Hanɪp abad mɪdaimön, gasɪ ap wakainɪm, gɪ naij gagan,’ a gɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp manö hod rɪköm

\* 10:39: Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 \* 10:42: Mad 6:33

haga, “Kale bi ap, sibön anj kub yanj, bi nñeb nipe ram amöm hagnab, Midaimam, bi nñeb yad ap mlö gau nñbö apöm ram yad u apjakajp. Pen nan nñ nñö nññn+m u m+dagöp u me, nöp auabin. Yip bred magö mihau nñganj nñ,’ a gñab. Hageinab, bi nñeb nipe anibu manö pen hagnab, 7 ‘Sibön anj kub i yip ap unbö hagagmön! Yad nñ pai yad gau aip ajöñ gññun hanabun. Anib u, yad aigöl gem urakem, nöp nan hagabön anib gau ud nñnam?’ ö gñab. 8 Pen kalöp hagabin, bi ram nap nñbö u, bi nñeb yad a göm yññid ud nñagnab, ji nñ nñ a göm abad m+idöl gñ, klö gñ m+idö m+idö, hagnab rö nñnab. 9 Anib u, kalöp hagabin, nan nñhön m+dagain+m, God nñ hag nññbe, kalöp nñnab. Nan nñhön uñhai nññnabim u, udnabim. Hanip ajöñ u hiñkanj a gñmim, pak gu gu gñpe, hiñknab. 10 Nñhön gñn+g: nñbi bi God nñ hag nññnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nñbi bi nan uñhai nññnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nñbi bi hanip ajöñ hiñkanj a göm, pak gu gu gñlö, kalip ajöñ hiñknab. 11 Kale nñ pai nap gau, nñ kale ap kabsañ nan a geinab, re ap nñnabön aka? 12 Aka ji, yaur magö nan a geinab, hauat ap nñnabön akanj U rö nöp an+g gagnabön. 13 Kale nñbi bi aij wasö u pen nñ pai kale gau nan aij gau nöp nñnabim. Bapi kumi kabö adö lanj au m+idöp u Bñ aij yabññ. Nñpe nan naj ap nñagnab. Ana Uñ u hanip nñmön a geinabim u, Bapi kalöp nñnab,” a ga.

*Jisas Seden klö udöm nan gagep rö gab, a gñla*

*(Mad 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

14 Pen bi ap nñp kñjaki abanj alö, manö hagöm wasö, yñharññ nöp m+deia. Jisas kñjaki anibu hag yuö, bi abanj alm+deia u manö hagö

nññöl gñ, nñbi bi nññm+deila gau aiö waiö gñla. 15 Pen nñbi bi an+ib gau r+imnap hagla, “Nñpe kñjaki aiön pi nap kale Bielsebul klö nñpe u udöm, kñjaki aiön pi gau hag yuab,” a gñla. \*

16 Pen nñbi bi an+ib gau r+imnap, Jisas nñhön gñnab a göm, hagla, “Nan nññagep ap ke kumi kabö adö aulñk gö nññun me, God nöp hag yuö auna u, nññnabun,” a gñla. \*

17 Pen Jisas gasñ piral kale ke nñññla u ke nññöm haga, “Ram m+ñöñ kub aññ ap, ud asñk ke ke löm, nñbi bi kale ke aip pen pen geinaböl u, ram m+ñöñ an+ibu lug paknab. Nñbi bi ññ aññ ap, u rö nöp ud asñk ke ke löm, nñbi bi kale ke aip pen pen aleinaböl u, nñbi bi ññ aññ an+ibu lug paknab. 18 An+ib unbö rö nöp, Seden ññ u ud asñk ke ke leinab u, aigegö göm m+id aij gñn+mñ Pen kale yip hagnabim, ‘Bielsebul klö u udöm, kñjaki aiön pi hag yuö höñ araböl,’ a gñpim. 19 An+g hagnabim u, yam kale ke gau kñjaki aiön pi gau aigegö göm hag höñ yubalj Yam kale ke hagnaböl, nñbi bi an+g göl rö lagöp. 20 Pen yad God klö nñpe udem, kñjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubin rö, kale nññnabim, God nñbi bi udöm abad m+idöp nññ u hanip hadö auöp i, a gñmim nññnabim.

21 “Pen bi klö ap, wim po nñpe li aij göm, ram nñpe u nññ m+deinab, nñbi bi r+imnap nan nñpe ap pññ gñ udöl rö lagnab. 22 Pen bi klö yabññ ap ke apöm, nñp aip pen pen göm pakeinab u, wim po ram au li aij ga u halö pññ gñ udöm, nan si udnab gau dam nñme li nñnab. \*

23 “Nñbi bi yip pñg m+dagpal gau, wög yad gñpin u rñb wañ gñpal. Nñbi bi kale nñbi bi r+imnap yip dauageinaböl gau, nñbi bi yip aun+g gaböl gau kalip rñdñk dam yubal. \*

*Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyan  
ado gi aunim rö löp, a ga*

<sup>24</sup> “Kijaki aiön pi ap, nibi bi aban  
li midö, hag höj yuö arnab u, am  
ram minöh nöp an gau aramöm,  
ka ap ulhai niñem mideinam,  
a göm, am an anib gau aj aj  
wasö niñöm, ‘Ram raul migan  
nöd midem aubin u arnam,’ a  
ginab. <sup>25</sup> Hagöm, amöm niñnab,  
ram anibu lik gi aij gi, kuö aij  
nöp mideinab. <sup>26</sup> Nipe niñöm gau  
amöm, nipe rö wasö, kijaki aiön  
pi naj yabih unbö mudun jih u  
halö u gi dapöm, migan anibu am  
mideinabol. Anig gö, bi anibu nöd  
aij pro rö midmidöp rö wasö; uri  
nipe böj nöp naj yabih mideinab,”  
a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagö, nibi  
bi iru mideila an anib au nibi  
ap uraköm, wiñ al hagöm haga,  
“Name nöp yag dap ci ña u, miñ  
miñ yabih ginim,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen pe haga,  
“Anig hagpan u pen nibi bi an  
an God Manö u niñöm hagöp  
rö ginabol gau, kale miñ miñ  
ginabol,” a ga.

*Nan ap ke gö niñun, a gila*

*(Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen nibi bi iru yabih nöp  
ap magum gilö niñöl gi, Jisas  
kalip haga, “Nibi bi miñi midpim  
an aui, nan si nan naj göl gi  
midmim hagdipim, ‘Nan gagep rö  
ap kumi kabö adö lan gö niñun,’  
a gipim. Pen yad kalöp hagabin,  
nan ap ke ginö niñagnabim. Bi  
God manö hagep Jona nip ga  
adö u nöp yip gö, niñnabim. \*

<sup>30</sup> Daun kub Ninepa nibi bi gau,  
God manö hagep bi Jona apöm  
ga rö niñöm God nip niñ udla  
rö, nibi bi uri midpim gau, yad  
Bi Ni nipe ginabin rö niñmim,  
niñnabim. <sup>31</sup> Pen hadame nöp nibi  
kwin ram minöh mlö mideia gau

nibö apöm, Kiñ Solomon manö aij  
hagab u niñin a göm aua. Pen  
kale nibi bi miñi midpim gau, bi  
kub Solomon rö wasö, yad Bi Kub  
yabih apem an kalöp aui midem,  
kalöp manö aij yabih hag niñö  
udagdipim. Anib u, manö kub hagep  
niñ u, kwin anibu uraköm kalöp  
nibi bi miñi midpim gau manö  
kub hagnab. \* <sup>32</sup> Hadame nöp  
Jona am Ninepa nibi bi gau kalip  
hagö, nan si nan naj gimidal gau,  
niñöh ginig anig gipun a göm arö  
göm, God nip niñ udla. Jona nipe  
hagö niñ udla u pen miñi yad  
Bi Kub yabih apem an kalöp aui  
midem, manö aij yabih hag niñö,  
nan si nan naj gipim gau arö  
gagdipim. Anib u, manö kub hagep  
niñ u, Jona nipe uraköm kalöp nibi  
bi miñi midpim gau manö kub  
hagnab. \*

*Sib an gau rö midagaimim*

*(Mad 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40;  
Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin  
cög migan gau pi gagnabol; adö au  
gilan rik lilö mailö gö, nibi bi gau  
ram raul migan anibu apöm waiö  
niñnabol. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen amgö magö u  
hapö mailö rö midöp. Amgö magö  
u mid aij ginab u, hañ roman  
an dan mailö göm mid aij ginab,  
pen amgö magö mid aij gagnab u,  
hañ roman an dan sib göp u rö  
midnab. <sup>35</sup> Kale niñ aij gimim, an  
kalöp dan mailö midöp aka sibön  
midöpñ Kale gasi niñbim, an hon  
dan mailö midöp a gi gasi niñbim  
u pen sibön aunim rö löp rö, kale  
ke niñ aij gimim. <sup>36</sup> Hañ ro-  
man kale an dan magöñhalö mailö  
gi midöl gi, migan pro marap  
sibön midageinab u, hapö mailö  
gö kalöp mailö pak niñnab unbö rö  
linab,” a ga.

\* 11:27: Luk 1:28,42,48 \* 11:29: Mad 16:4

\* 11:31: 1Ki 10:1-10 \* 11:32: Jo 3:5-10

\* 11:33: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

*Kale Perisi prî halö mîdpim, a ga*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas manö hag juö nîjöl gi, bi Perisi ap nîp haga, "Auö ram yad amul nan nîjöl," a ga. Hageia, Jisas ram nîpe amöm, raul mîgan yan nan nîjîng asîka. <sup>38</sup> Asîkôm, nan nîjö nîjöl gi, bi Perisi anîbu, gasî nîpe ke an gau nöp nîjöm, bi anîbi nîhön ginîg hon Juda kai pör gîpun rö, nîmagö nîpe u nîg lî yuöm wasö, yîharîj nöp nan nîjîb a göm, gasî u nîja. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gasî nîja anîbu ke nîjöm nîp haga, "Kale Perisi kai, pler kap gau hönj adö gau nîg pak aij gîpal rö u gîpim u pen an kale yan nan si nan naj gîpim prî u ajman rauöm mîdöp. Kale nîbi bi nan aij kale gau udun a gîmim, gi naj yabîl nöp gîmîdim. <sup>40</sup> Kale hauî halö yabîl. God kalöp hañ u nöp gî laga; an yan abe gi la. <sup>41</sup> Anîb u, nan pler kap mîgan yan mîdöp u, nîbi bi mög gep rö gau kalîp nîmim. Anîg gînabim u, nan kale magöñhalö uî gînab.

<sup>42</sup> "Pen kale Perisi kai, nîj aij yabîl gîmim: kale marö kub yabîl udnabim. Kamöñ, dil, nan yîharîj hañj aij au ep wög adîj ranab gau nîjbe, nan kub rö lö, wö ral nîj dammim, sîdun lan arö, nîme lun God nîp añî ap ñun a gîmim, pör nîjîbim. Nan pro pro gau pör anîg gîmim gîpim u aij, pen nîhön ginîg manö î yabîl u nîjîmim hain gagpimî Nîbi bi gau kalîp kabö rö gînîm adö u gagpim; kalîp naj gînîm adö u nöp gîpim. God nîp mîdmagö lagpim. Anîg gîmim, gî naj gîpim.

<sup>43</sup> "Pen kale Perisi kai, nîj aij yabîl gîmim: kale marö kub yabîl udnabim. Kale Juda magum gep ram gau ammim, bi kub mab po asîkpal adö u nöp asîkîpim. Gasî kale nîjîbim u, nîbi bi îru mîdpal an gau arno, 'Manö hag ñeb bi auabön e!' gîlö, hanîp aij gînab a

gîmim, nîjîbim. <sup>44</sup> Pen kale Perisi kai, nîj aij yabîl gîmim: kale marö kub yabîl udnabim. Nîbi bi rîmnap nîjöm, kalöp bi aij yabîl a gîpal u pen wip rîgöl gîpal hij naj mîdöp mîgan gau nîbi bi nîjîgöm adö lan ajpal rö mîdpim," a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, lo manö hag ñeb bi ap nîp haga, "Manö hag ñeb bi, manö ktö yabîl lî hagpan anîbu, hanîp u rö nöp hag juban," a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nîj aij yabîl gîmim. Kale marö kub yabîl udnabim. Manö kîñ aij hagpim u, wadî marö kub gau rö, nîbi bi gau kalîp gam nîbim u pen kalîp mög nîjîmim hag rau udagpim. <sup>47</sup> Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nîj aij yabîl gîmim. Kale marö kub yabîl udnabim. Nahai îtan kale gau hadame nöp bi God manö hagep bi gau kalîp al pak lîla. Pen kale God manö hagep bi gau wip rîgöl kale gî lîbim. <sup>48</sup> Gîpim anîbu, aij nöp pakla a gîmim gîpim. Nahai îtan God manö hagep bi gau al pak lîla; kale pen wip rîgöl kalîp gî lîbim. <sup>49</sup> Anîb u, God gasî aij ke nîjöb u haga, 'Bi manö yad hagep gau, bi manö aij yad ud arep gau kalîp yunabin, pen kalîp jî nîjöm, rîmnap gî naj göm, rîmnap böñ nöp al pak lî naböl,' a ga. <sup>50</sup> Pen hadame nöp, God mînön naböñ î i gi lînîg ga ñîn u rîkôm, bi God manö hagep gau kalîp pör paklö auöp rö, nîbi bi mîñî mîdpim gai i, nan naböñ anîbu pen udnabim. <sup>51</sup> Marö anîbu me, bi Ebol nîp nöd î göm al pakôm, al pak dapöm, al pak dapöm, hainö Sekaraia nîp, ka nan sabe gi ñeb ram raul mîgan u lödan, kabö kaîum ud gîla bîd adö au i, an au al pak lîla. Kalöp nîjö yabîl hagabin, manö marö anîbu magöñhalö, nîbi bi mîñî mîdpim gau udnabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nîj

aij yabî gîmim. Kale marö kub yabî udnabim. Manö aij u, gasî aij nîjeb ram raul mîgan ajön ki u kale udmim, gau pi gîpim. Gau pi gîpim u, nîbi bî ram raul mîgan am nîjun a göm gasî nîjbal gau, kalîp pör adan magrem hag rîkpim,” a ga.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kalîp anîg hagöm höj arö nîjöl gî, lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe nîp jî nîjöl hagla, “Manö nîhön u hagno, pen hagö nîjun, nîp dam manö kub hagun,” a göm, Jisas nîp manö piral piral adö rîmnap haglö ara.

## 12

*Nan pi göm gîpal gau waiö nîjnaböl*

(Mad 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñîn ap, nîbi bî iru yabî nöp ap magum göm, pen pen cîro cîro ñöm nîbi bî rîmnap ma abö jö ma jö gîlö nîjöl gî, Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Perisi kai pör gî najj gîpal u pi göm, mîd aij gîpun, a gî gasî nîjbal. Kale anîb unbö rö gîmim rö löp u, kale yîs kale u nîj aij yabî gîmim. <sup>2</sup> Nan pi gîmim gîpim gau, hainö waiö lö nîjnaböl. Manö agamîj hag pi gîpim gau, u rö nöp waiö lö nîjnaböl. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen manö sîbön yan hagpim u, mailö halö haglö nîjnaböl. Manö agamîj raul mîgan yan hagpim u, meg magö dap ranöm ram adö laj haglö, yag dam ram mînönj gau ud arnaböl,” a ga.

*God nîp nöp pîñîj gîmim*

(Mad 10:31)

<sup>4</sup> “Nîbi bî yad gai i, kalöp hagabin, God nîp cig gîno, hanîp al paknaböl a gîmim, pîñîj gagmim. U yîharîj hañ romanj adö u nöp gî najj gîlö, hij gînab. Hainö kale nan ap kalöp göl rö lagnab.

<sup>5</sup> Anîb u, yad kalöp hagabin, kale pîñîj gînîg, Bî kalöp hañ romanj al

pak löm, hainö kalöp mab ke inab mîgan yan ud yunîm rö löp, Bî anîbu nöp pîñîj gîmim. Nîpe nöp Bî pîñîj gep me; nîp nöp pîñîj gîmim.

<sup>6</sup> “Kale nîjbm, nîbi bî yaur pro unbö mamîd u sîkim göm, mani aî pro mîhöp nöp udpal. Yaur pro anîb gau, God añî ap nîjagnîm rö lagöp; magöjhalö nîjög u nöp mîdöp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale nîbi bî gau nan yabî; yaur gau kale aip adîp adîp rö wasö. God nabîc cög umagö kale u magöjhalö wö ralöp u me, kale pîñîj gagmim, gasî halö mîdaimim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nîbi bî nîpe mîdpim u, nîbi bî gau waiö hagmim*

(Mad 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Kalöp manö nîjög hagabin, nîbi bî Jisas lau adö mîdpun a göm, nîbi bî mîdpal anj au waiö hag hiîkeinaböl gau, yad kalîp pen abe nîbi bî gai i yîp lau adö mîdpal a gem, God ejol nîpe mîdpal anj au waiö hag hiîknabin. <sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi bî Jisas lau adö mîdagpun a göm, nîbi bî mîdpal anj au waiö hageinaböl u, yad kalîp pen abe nîbi bî gai i yîp lau adö mîdagpal a gem, God ejol nîpe mîdpal anj au waiö hagnabin.

<sup>10</sup> “Bî Ñî nîpe nîp hag jueinaböl u, God nîjöm arö gînîg arö gînab; pen Ana Uî u nîp hag jueinaböl u, God nîpe nîjöm arö gagnab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnîg göm, ud Juda magum gep ram au, aka gapman bî kub mîdpal anj au, aka kîj mîdpal anj au, daueinaböl u, pen manö nîhön u udun hagun a gîmim, gasî iru nîjagmim. \* <sup>12</sup> Urak hagpe nîjöl gî, magö anîbu nöp Ana Uî nîpe kalöp gasî ñö nîjöl gî, nîjmim hagnabim,” a ga.

*Nan iru udun, a gîmim, gasî u nîjagmim*

\* 12:2: Luk 8:17 \* 12:7: Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34

\* 12:11: Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15

13 Nibi bi iru mideila an anib au, bi ap Jisas nip haga, "Mano hag neeb bi, ne mam yad u nip hagö, bapi nan nipe ud löm uma gau, nime li yip böñ lau ke ñañ," a ga.

14 Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, "Yip an hagöp, 'Bi nan ud asik neeb u midaimön,' a ga nitem nan kalöp gau ud nime li ñnam?" ö ga. 15 Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, "Nin aij yabıl gımim. Nan iru nöp udun a gımim, gası u ninagmim. Nan iru udun a gımim, gası ninabim u, mid aij gımim rö lagnab," a ga. \*

16 Pen Jisas manö ap kalip manö hod riköm haga, "Bi mani iru mideinab ap, wög adin nipe u, wid magö nan gau iru yabıl nöp mideinab. 17 Gası nipe gau nöp ke nin damöm, 'Nan ñneeb yad iru nöp midöp gau, ram raul migan mai dap lem, nin mideinam?' ö gınab. 18 Pen gası ap ninöm, 'Ram pro gau rib wał gı yuem, ram kub kub gau nöp gı lem, wid magö yad abe, nan yad gau abe magonhalö ud ram raul migan anib gau dam lınabin. 19 Yad anig gem, yip ke hagnabin, 'Bi me. Ne nan aij iru yabıl midöp u mı iru yabıl nöp midöm pıs gagnab. Anib u, wög ne u arö gımön, nan ne anib gau nöp ñinöl gı, ñig ñinöl gı, mın mın göl gı, gı midaimön,' a gınabin,' a gınab. 20 Anig hagöm gası ninab, pen God nip hagnab, 'Ne bi hauł halö yabıl! Mıni sıb an yan nöp umnabön. Nan ne iru nöp gı jin gı lö midöp anib gau, an rö ud nin mideinab?' ö gınab.

21 "Anibu rö me, nibi bi nan aij gau iru nöp ud magum göm mın mın gıpal u, pen God amgö ilö nipe au kale nibi bi mög gep rö midpal," a ga. \*

*God hanıp abad mideinab, a gımim, gası iru ninagmim*

22 Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Anib u, 'Nan magö gai nıbö udun nin midaiun, wałj gai nıbö udun yım midaiun,' a gımim, gası kub u ninagmim. 23 Nan ñneeb u nan kub wasö. Kamın midep magö u nan yabıl. Wałj nan gau nan kub wasö. Hañ roman u nan yabıl. 24 Yaur midpal gau ninim. Yaur gau, nibi bi gıpal rö, wid wög gı yımlö, po gö rik dauagpal. Wid magö rik dap magum gep ram kale ap midagöp. God nöp me nan ñneeb kalip nöb. Nipe nan pro gau gası ninöm anig göp u, kale nıhön gınig hanıp nibi bi abad midageinab a gımim, gası iru ninbimn Yaur gau nan pro; kale nan pro wasö. 25 Pen kale gası iru ninabim u, umnig gınabim ñın u arö gımim, magö ap halö mideinabim aka? 26 U nan pro, pen kale ke nan pro anibu gımim rö lagöp. Anib u, kale nıhön gınig nan yıharın adö rımnab gası iru ninbim? 27 Nan be gau ranöm, magö pilöm pıpıl yuöp u pen ke wałj göm rib adık gınım rö lagöp. God nöp gö, rib adık aij yabıl gımidöp. Pen Kin Solomon rib adık aij yabıl gımidöp u, gausıl gau rib adık aij gımidöp u rö gagmidöp. 28 Nan be gau ranöb anib gau nan yıharın; pör midageinab. Mıni rö midöm, rol ruö rib gı dö gı mab laulö innab. God nipe nan yıharın gau gası ninöm anig göp u, kale nıhön gınig hanıp wałj ñagnab a gımim, gası iru ninbimn Nin udep magö kale u mlö midagöp. 29 Hon nan magö, ñig, nan gau gai nıbö udun ñınun a gımim, gası marö u ninagmim. 30 Nibi bi God nip ninagpal gau, gası anibu rö ninbal. Pen Nap kale u kalöp hauł gagöp; nan kalöp midagöp

\* 12:15: 1Di 6:9-10 \* 12:21: Mad 6:19-20

gau n+ñöb. <sup>31</sup> An+ib u pen, God n+ibi b+ udöm abad m+ideinab u, han+ip halö udn+im a g+mim, gas+añ+ n+ñmim g+pe arö me, kalöp abad m+idöl g+, nan an+ib gau kalöp ñ+nab.

*Ram m+inöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au nan aij aij ud magum g+mim*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad pro yad gai i, Nap kale u, kalöp udem abad m+ideinabin a göm n+ñöb u me, kale p+ñ+ñ gagmim. <sup>33</sup> Nan kale m+idöp rö gau, s+ikim g+ mani udmim, n+ibi b+ nan m+idagöp gau kal+p ñ+mim. An+g g+inabim u, mani rin kale pap+ñ gagöm pör pör nöp m+ideinab; nan aij aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au m+idöm ur gagnab; b+ si udep apöm si udagnab; s+psop nan gau ñ+ñagnab. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen nan aij kale gau m+inöñ naböñ adö i i ud magum geinabim u, hibur gas+ m+idmagö kale u u rö nöp m+inöñ naböñ adö i i m+ideinab. Pen nan aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, hibur gas+ m+idmagö kale u u rö nöp an+ib lañ m+ideinab.

*Gij+in g+mim m+idaimim*

<sup>35</sup> “An+ib u, wañ+j kale u söl söl pa jö g+mim, dip nag+ p+g l+ aij g+mim, hapö lau l+imim n+ñöl g+ m+idaimim. \* <sup>36</sup> B+ wög g+ ñeb gau hagnaböl, ‘B+ kub hon u, b+ n+ñeb n+pe n+ibi udöm aip nan kub ñ+ñ m+idlö n+ñöl g+, söl ado g+ aunab,’ a göm, n+ñ nöp m+ideinaböl. B+ kub kale u ado g+ apöm, ajöñ pak gu gu gö, y+ñ+d hi+knaböl. An+ib unbö rö kale an+g g+mim. <sup>37</sup> Pen n+pe ado g+ apöm, kale n+ñ m+ideinaböl u n+ñöm, kal+p ud aij yab+ñ g+inab. B+ kub an+ibu n+pe ke, wañ+j n+pe u söl söl pa jö göm, dip nag+ p+g l+ aij göm, kal+p hagö, ap nan ñ+ñeb l+ ñ+ñbal ka u as+ik g+gabö g+lö, n+pe ke nan ñ+ñeb gau dam kal+p ñ+nab.

\* 12:33: Luk 18:22 \* 12:35: Mad 25:1-13  
Mad 25:21,23 \* 12:47: Jem 4:17

<sup>38</sup> Pen b+ kub s+ibön an+ kub yan+ aka k+ñak+ñ hagnab magö u apöm n+ñab, b+ n+pe gau uhön han+ageinaböl, kal+p ud aij yab+ñ g+inab.

<sup>39</sup> An+ib u, n+ñim. N+ibi b+ ram nap n+ibö gau, b+ nan si udep b+ aunab ñ+n u a göm, n+ñ m+idaiblap u, ram kal+p p+laköm, nan kale gau si udagböp. \* <sup>40</sup> An+ib unbö rö, B+ ñ+ n+pe aunab a g+mim, abad m+idaimim. Auagnab a g+mim gas+ n+ñabim magö an+bu nöp aunab,” a ga.

*God n+ip wög g+ aij g+mim  
(Mad 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, Pida haga, “B+ Kub, manö hod r+ikmön hagabön an+bu, han+ip nöp hagabön aka n+ibi b+ magöñhalö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>42</sup> Hageia, B+ Kub pen haga, “B+ an gas+ aij m+idö, wög g+ aij g+inab u, b+ kub n+pe ram n+pe u arn+g göm n+ip hagnab, ‘B+ wög y+ip g+pal r+imnap kal+p abad m+idmön, nan ñ+ñeb kal+p gau n+ime l+ ñöl g+ m+idaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>43</sup> An+ib u, hainö ado g+ apöm, hagnab rö nöp g+inab u n+ñöm, n+ip ud aij yab+ñ g+inab. <sup>44</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, b+ kub an+ibu hagö, b+ n+pe g+ aij g+inab an+ibu nan n+pe gau magöñhalö abad m+ideinab. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe u, b+ kub yad u y+ñ+d auagöp a göm, n+ibi b+ wög g+ ñeb r+imnap kal+p m+ñu magö paköm, nan kub ñ+ñöm, ñ+g wain iru ñ+ñöm, hauñ alöm, g+ m+ideinab. <sup>46</sup> Pen b+ kub n+pe auagnab a göm n+ñab ñ+n u nöp apöm, n+ip r+ib g+ dö m+ dö göm, n+ibi b+ manö n+ip n+ñagpal an+ kal+p au hag yunab.

<sup>47</sup> “B+ wög g+ ñeb b+ ap, b+ kub n+pe manö hagnab u n+ñ aij g+inab, pen manö n+ip u r+ib juöm, hagnab rö gagnab u, b+ kub hagö, kale n+ip rap+n paknaböl. \* <sup>48</sup> Pen b+ wög

\* 12:39: Mad 24:43-44; 1De 5:2 \* 12:44:



gɪ ñeb bɪ ap, bɪ kub nɪpe manö hagnab u nɪɲagöm, manö hagnab rö gagnab u, bɪ kub hagö, kale nɪp paköm ilön pro rö ñɪnaböl. God nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nan iru ñɪnab gau, yɪp pen nan iru ñɪmim, a gɪnab; pen nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nan iru yabɪɪ ñɪnab gau, yɪp pen nan iru yabɪɪ ñɪmim, a gɪnab.

*Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas nɪp udagöm asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl*

*(Mad 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad aubin u, mɪnönɲ naböŋ adö iɪ hapö pɪg yunɪg aubin. Ram mɪnönɲ gau magöŋhalö hadö inböp u aij! <sup>50</sup> Yɪp ilön pak ñɪnɪg gaböl u, yɪp marö kub yabɪɪ göp. Marö kub anɪbu mɪd dam dam, yɪp ilön pak pɪs gɪnaböl ñɪn u nöp pɪɪa gɪnab.

\* <sup>51</sup> Kale yɪp hagnabim, nɪbi bɪ ud jɪm ñɪnɪg auub a gɪnabim u, pen u wasö. Yad aubin rö, nɪbi bɪ gau gasɪ adö ke ke nɪɲöm asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl. <sup>52</sup> Mɪñi ñɪn i rɪköm, amɪlap apɪlap unbö mamɪd rö mɪdeinaböl u, mɪhau nɪgaŋ yɪp udlö, mɪhöp yɪp udagmil, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Pen wasö u, mɪhöp yɪp udlö, mɪhau nɪgaŋ yɪp udagöm, asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl. <sup>53</sup> Bɪ apɪl mɪhau, ñɪ nɪpe aka nap yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Nɪbi amɪl mɪhau, pai nɪpe aka nɪme yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Nɪme aip ñɪ nɪpe nɪbin u aip, u rö nöp gɪnabil; nɪme aka ñɪ nɪpe nɪbin u yɪp udagö, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil,” a ga.

*Krais u auub a göm nɪɲagla*

*(Mad 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas manö ap halö kalɪp haga, “Sɪdö wad arab lau adö kumi wamöb nɪɲmim, mɪñi möŋ alnɪg gab a gɪmim nɪɲ mɪdpe, mɪdö mɪdö hagnabim rö nöp möŋ alnab. <sup>55</sup> Yɪgön kub gamɪɲ nɪbö gai i gɪ auöp nɪɲmim, mɪñi sɪdö kub lɪnɪg gab a gɪmim nɪɲ mɪdpe,

mɪdö mɪdö hagnabim rö nöp sɪdö kub lɪnab. <sup>56</sup> Kale bɪ pir alep! Nan mɪnönɲ naböŋ iɪ i nɪɲ aij gɪmim, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪɲ aij gɪmim gɪpim u, pen nɪhön gɪnɪg ñɪn kub pör abad mɪdmɪdim u, mɪñi hadö auöp a gɪmim nɪɲagnabim?” ö ga.

*Bɪ nöp manö kub hagnab u aip manö ud asɪkmim*

*(Mad 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Kale ai gɪnɪg, adan anɪbu aij, adan anɪbu naij, a gɪmim nɪɲagnabim? <sup>58</sup> Pen bɪ ap nöp manö kub hagnɪg dam arabin a gainɪm, manö kub anɪbu nɪhön gɪnɪg arabul a gɪmön, adan aŋ au amöl gɪ, nɪp aip manö hag ud asɪk aij gɪmil. Wasö u, nöp dam bɪ kub manö nɪɲeb ñɪmagö adö nɪpe u yuö, nɪpe pen nöp dam polisman ñɪmagö adö kalɪp gau lö, nöp böŋ nöp dam nagɪ lɪnaböl. <sup>59</sup> Anɪb u, yad nöp hagabin, ne nagɪman nöp mɪdmön, nan naböŋ ne gau böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɪs gɪmön me, höŋ arnabön,” a ga.

## 13

*Kale nan si nan naij gɪpim u arö gagnabim u, umnabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magö anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, Jisas nɪp hagöm hagla, “Galili nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, God sabe gep ram u nan sabe gɪ ñɪlö nɪɲöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp gapman bɪ kub Pailod kalɪp böŋ nöp al pak la,” a gɪla. <sup>2</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Galili nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nöp, nan si nan naij unbö ke gɪlö anɪg göp, pen Galili nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan si nan naij pro pro gɪpal rö anɪg gagöp, a gɪmim, nɪɲbim ar?

\* <sup>3</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gɪpim gau nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a gɪmim, arö gagnabim u, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau umla rö nöp, kale magöŋhalö u rö nöp

\* 12:50: Mak 10:38-39

\* 12:53: Mai 7:6

\* 13:2: Jon 9:2

umnabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam wanö söl au, ram m+lö kub pa jö göm n+bi b+ unbö kagoł bõj daŋ (18) kalıp pak la u, nan si nan naij unbö ke g+lö an+g göp, pen n+bi b+ Jerusalem m+dm+dal r+mnab nan si nan naij pro pro g+pal rö an+g gagöp, a g+mim, n+ñbim ar? <sup>5</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij g+ipim gau n+hön g+ing an+g g+ipun, a g+mim, arö gagnabim u, n+bi b+ an+ğ gau umla rö nöp, kale magõjhalö u rö nöp umnabim.

*Mab ap magö p+lagöp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas manö hod r+iköm kalıp haga, “B+ ap ułhem magö ap p+laŋ, a göm, y+ŋ u ju dapöm, nag+ wain wög n+pe au y+mnab. Hainö ado g+ apöm n+ñab magö ap p+lagnab. <sup>7</sup> B+ wög gep n+pe u n+ğ hagnab, ‘M+ m+hau n+gaŋ m+ añ+ añ+ inö n+ñöl g+, pör apem n+ñbin ułhem y+mnö u magö n+ñeb ap p+lagöp. An+ğ u, wög ad+ŋ yad aŋ au m+döp u aij gagöp. R+ğ yu!’ a g+inab. \* <sup>8</sup> Hageinab, b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe hagnab, ‘B+ kub, ułhem ił an+bu m+ñi r+ğ yuagep. Yad ułhem ił an+bu k+ip+ł g+ aij gem, nan ułan ułan r+mnab dap l+nö, \* <sup>9</sup> m+ hainbö u magö p+l+n+m u arö g+mön; pen magö p+lagn+m u r+ğ yumön,’ a g+inab,” a ga.

*Jisas n+bi jöl magö dudu ga u gö, y+idun ga*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God n+ğ sabe gep ñ+n ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram ap amöm, kalıp manö hag ñ+ m+deia. <sup>11</sup> Ram raul m+gan an+bu n+bi ap ap m+deia. N+bi an+bu n+ğ k+jaki aiön pi gö, jöl magö n+pe u dudu badu göl nöp ajm+döp m+ unbö kagoł bõj daŋ (18) ina. <sup>12</sup> Jisas n+bi an+bu n+ğ hagö auaiia haga, “Nan nöp göp u kam+ŋ löp,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> An+ğ hagöm, n+ğ ud n+ñö n+ñöl g+, magö

an+bu nöp jöl magö u y+ğg gö, God hib n+pe u hagö adö ara.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God n+ğ sabe gep ñ+n u gö kam+ŋ la u n+ñöm, b+ kub Juda magum gep ram an+bu abad m+dm+döp u, Jisas n+ğ n+ñö mulu lugö, n+bi b+ ap m+deila gau kalıp haga, “Kale n+bi b+ nan göp gau, wög gep ñ+n unbö kagoł j+ŋ nöp aube kam+ŋ l+n+m. M+ñi God n+ğ sabe gep ñ+n i an+ğ gagmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> An+ğ hagö, B+ Kub n+ğ pen haga, “Kale b+ pir alep! Kaj kau, kaj donki kale gau ad+ğ l+be m+deinab au, God n+ğ sabe gep ñ+n u ñ+ğ nan gö, kalıp nag+ hub+kmim, dam arbe ñ+ğ n+ñaböl aka wasö? \* <sup>16</sup> Pen bac iłan hon Ebrahim r+iköm, r+ğ dap l+la pai i, Seden n+ğ hadame nöp ad+ğ lö, m+ in kagoł bõj daŋ m+döp u, n+ğ mög n+ğagpim arŋ M+ñi God n+ğ sabe gep ñ+n i, nag+ n+pe hub+ğ yuaj+n, manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas an+ğ hagö, b+ n+ğ n+ñöl mulu luga gau nable yab+ł ga. Pen n+bi b+ r+mnab gau, Jisas nan gagep rö g+m+döp gau n+ñöm, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ł g+la.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod r+iköm haga*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö u kalöp hag ñ+n+ğ gabin u, aige gem hagnö, kale n+ñ aij g+inabim? <sup>19</sup> Me manö adö hagn+ğ gabin inbö rö m+döp. B+ ap mab masded magö u dam wög nabõj n+pe u y+mö, ran kub göm ramö löm gau gau arnab, yaur gau apöm lö lö gau gau m+deinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Manö ap pen kauyaŋ haga, “God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö u, aige gem hagnö, kale n+ñ aij g+inabim? <sup>21</sup> Adö an+bu rö, n+bi ap y+s bad pro pro ap udöm, plaua

\* 13:7: Luk 3:9 \* 13:8: 2Pi 3:9,15 \* 13:14: Eks 20:9-10; Dud 5:13-14 \* 13:15: Luk 14:5

rin kub yan halö ud ado malo gö mîdöl gi, kub yabiñ rannab rö u giñab,” a ga.

*Ajöñ pro u*

*(Mad 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem arniñ göm, yijig göl araga. Niñe daun gau abe, niñi bi ram riñig aglö mîdeila gau abe, an an hanöl gi, manö hag ñil gi ara. <sup>23</sup> Niñi bi mîdeila anñ gau, bi ap Jisas niñ haga, “Bi Kub, God yöp niñi bi mîhöp nöp ud kamñ yunab aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, <sup>24</sup> “Anñb u, kale kñö gimim nöp, ajöñ if pro ramö anñbu arnabim. Niñi bi iru yabiñ nöp, adan ramö pro anñbu arun, a göm, am rua rik wasö niñnaböl. <sup>25</sup> Niñhön giñig, bi ram nap niñbö u adan giñnab, kale höñ gau nöp mîdmim, pak gu gu giñmim hagnabim, ‘Bi kub, adan hiñk!’ a giñe, niñe pen pe hagnab, ‘Kale gai niñböñ Yad kalöp niñagpin!’ a giñab. \*

<sup>26</sup> Hageinab, kale pen hagnabim, ‘Ne nöd ram mîñöñ hon u apön, nöp aip nan niñjun niñig niñjun giñmidun; ne hanip manö hag niñmidan,’ a giñabim. <sup>27</sup> Kalöp pen hagnab, ‘Yad kale niñagmiñdin. Kale gai niñbö yad niñagpin. Kale niñi bi nan si nan naij giñpim u me, kalöp ajöñ hiñkagnabin. Arim!’ a giñab. \* <sup>28</sup> Hainö kale niñnabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God manö hagep bi gau, God ram mîñöñ pör mîdep u God aip mîdeinaböl, pen kalöp hag höñ yuö, mîñöñ kub göl gi, meg magö hau riñbiköl gi nöp mîdeinabim.

\* <sup>29</sup> Pen niñi bi mîlö gau niñbö, siñdö auab lau adö niñbö, siñdö wad arab lau adö niñbö, gamñ gau niñbö, gajñ gau niñbö, God ram mîñöñ pör mîdep niñe u apöm, asiñkóm jñm ñil nan kub niñnaböl.

\* **13:25:** Mad 25:10-12 \* **13:27:** Sam 6:8

\* **13:30:** Mad 19:30

\* <sup>30</sup> Pen niñi bi uri jöl adö yabiñ au mîdpal gau, hainö riñnab nöd am mîdeinaböl. Pen niñi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö riñnab jöl adö yabiñ gau mîdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Jerusalem niñjö mög ga*

<sup>31</sup> Magö anñbu nöp, bi Perisi riñnab apöm Jisas niñ haga, “Gapman bi kub Herod nöp al pak liñig gab. Anñb u, ne ram mîñöñ i arö giñmön, ram mîñöñ ke ap aru,” a giñla.

<sup>32</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale am kain hapeb anñbu niñ haga, niñ mîdainim. Mîñi abe, rol abe, niñi bi kñjaki aiñ pi abañ alöp gau giñnö kamñ löm, niñi bi nan göp gau giñnö kamñ löm, giñab. Ruö pen, niñ mîhau niñgañ u me, wöñ yad u gi haknabin. <sup>33</sup> Pen mîñi, rol, ruö yad adan arin a gabin u arniñ gabin. Bi God manö hagep gau kalip Jerusalem nöp al pak liñaböl.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God niñe manö hagep bi niñe kalöp a göm yua gau, niñhön giñig pör kabö ud pak liñimñ Kñtakñ pi ud auan mo gau löp rö u, yad pör niñ pai ne gau ud aij giñnam, a gem, niñbin u pen yip iru niñmim wiñhö giñpim. <sup>35</sup> Anñb u, niñjim. Ram kale u kuö nöp mîdöp. Mîdö, kale yip niñagnabim; hainö gau, ‘Bi anñbi Bi Kub hag yuöp auab i, God gö, hib niñe adö lan aran,’ a giñnabim niñ u me, yip kauyan niñnabim,” a ga.

## 14

*Jisas, bi niñmagö ma hu ga ap niñ gö, kamñ la*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God niñ sabe gep niñ ap, Jisas am Perisi bi kub ap ram niñe u nan niñjö niñöl gi, niñi bi mîdeila gau, niñe niñhön rö giñim, a göm, niñ ij halö li mîdeila. <sup>2</sup> Niñhön giñig: niñ anñbu,

\* **13:28:** Mad 8:11-12 \* **13:29:** Sam 107:3

bi ñimagö ma hu ga ap ap mideia.  
 3 Jisas, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö  
 hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip haga,  
 “God nip sabe gep ñin i, bi nan  
 göp ap ginö kamij lınab u aij aka  
 wasöŋ Lo manö ñihön hagöp?” ö  
 ga. \*

4 Hageia, manö ap pen hagagla.  
 Anib u, Jisas bi ñimagö ma hu ga  
 u nip ud nıjö kamij la. Kamij  
 lö, Jisas bi anıbu nip hag yuö ara.  
 5 Jisas bi anıbu hag yuöm, bi anıb  
 gau kalip haga, “Ñi pai kale ap  
 aka kaj kau kale ap, God nip sabe  
 gep ñin u ñig mılbin ulöm migan  
 yan lugeinab u, kale yıjıd am ud  
 yunabim aka wasö?” ga. \*

6 Hageia, kale pen manö ap  
 hagöl rö laga.

*Hon hib kub mideian, a gimim,  
 gası u nıjagmim*

7 Pen nıbi bi anıb gau nan magö  
 ñıjnıg apöm, ka asıkep aij aij gau  
 nöp nıjun asıkun, a göm asıkla u,  
 Jisas nıjöm, manö ap manö hod  
 riköm haga, 8 “Bi ap nıbi udnıg  
 göm, nan kub ñıjnıg kalöp wiñ  
 alö ammim, ka asıkep aij lınım  
 adö u asıkagmim. Nihön ginıg:  
 nıbi bi kub rınnap auöl rö löp.

\* 9 Anıb u, kale ka asıkep aij  
 adö anıbu asık geinabim, bi kalöp  
 wiñ alnab u apöm hagnab, ‘Ne ke  
 gau aru, bi kub i adö anıb au  
 asıkan,’ a gö, nöp nable gö nıjöl  
 gi, am hıı gi am ba gau asıknabön.

10 Pen kalöp, nan ñıjun, a göm,  
 wiñ alaiöl, am goł gau asık midpe  
 me, bi kalöp wiñ alnab u apöm  
 hagnab, ‘Bi mideimam. Ne aumön  
 ka adö aij i asık gi,’ a gö, nıbi bi  
 nan ñıjnıg ap mideinaböl gau nöp  
 nıjöm, bi u anı i bi kub nöp midöp,  
 a ginaböl. 11 Anıb unbö rö, nıbi bi  
 hon hib kub midöp, a göm, nıjbal  
 gau, God hib kalpe gö ap lugnab.  
 Pen nıbi bi ana udöm midpal gau,

God hib kalpe gö ap rannab,” a ga.  
 \*

12 Jisas manö anıbu hagöm, bi  
 nan kub ñıjnıg nıbi bi wiñ ala u  
 nip haga, “Ne nan kub ñıjnıg, bi  
 nıjeb ne gau, nañın namam yam  
 ne gau, nıbi bi ram mınöŋ alog  
 ne mani iru midöp gau, kalip wiñ  
 alagmön. Nıbi bi anıb gau, naböŋ  
 ñun, a göm, nöp pen nan ñıjnıg  
 wiñ alöl rö löp. 13 Ne nan kub  
 ñıjnıg, nıbi bi mög gep rö gau,  
 nıbi bi ñimagö ma kıla göp gau,  
 nıbi bi ma naij göp gau, nıbi bi  
 amgö we göp gau, kalip wiñ albe,  
 aueinaböl, nan ñıjmim. 14 Nıbi bi  
 mög gep rö anıb gau, nöp pen ñöl  
 rö lagnab u me, hainö God nıbi bi  
 kamij aij nıpe gau gö uraknaböl  
 ñın u, nıpe ke nöp pen ñınab,” a  
 ga. \*

*Nan kub ñıjnaböl u, manö hod  
 riköm haga*

15 Pen manö anıbu nıjöm, bi  
 kale aip nan ñıjeila ap Jisas nip  
 haga, “God nıbi bi nıpe udöm abad  
 mideinab u, nıpe aip jim ñöl nan  
 kub ñıjnaböl gau, mıñ mıñ yabıl  
 ginaböl,” a ga. \*

16 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi ap nan  
 kub ñıjnıg göm, nıbi bi iru nöp  
 wiñ alnab. 17 Pen nan kub nıjeb  
 ñın anıbu aueinab, bi wög gi ñeb  
 nıpe u nip hagnab, ‘Mıñı am nıbi  
 bi nöd hag lıbin gau kalip am  
 paŋıd dau,’ a ginab. Bi wög gi  
 ñeb nıpe pen amöm hagnab, ‘Nan  
 magöŋhalö dap gıjın gıpun; aube  
 arun!’ a ginab. 18 Hageinab, nıbi  
 bi anıb gau ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam  
 u pen mınöŋ naböŋ ap raubin u  
 nıjnıg arabin,’ a ginab. 19 Pen ap  
 hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen kaj kau  
 unbö sıduŋ laŋ raubin u, wög gi  
 aij göl aka gem, am nıjnabin,’ a  
 ginab. 20 Ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam  
 u pen nıbi yad gısön nöp udpin u

\* 14:3: Luk 6:9 \* 14:5: Mad 12:11; Luk 13:15 \* 14:8: Pro 25:6-7 \* 14:11: Mad 23:12;

Luk 18:14 \* 14:14: Jon 5:29 \* 14:15: Luk 13:29 \* 14:20: 1Ko 7:33

me, aunam rö lagöp,' a gïnab. \*  
 21 Anïg hageinaböl, bï anïbu ado gï amöm, nïbi bï gau kale nïhön nïhön hagnaböl u, bï kub nïpe u nïp hagnab. Hageinab, bï kub u hibur nïpe u naij gö, bï nïpe u nïp kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, 'Ne yïŋïd am adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nïbi bï mög gep rö gau, nïbi bï ñïmagö ma kïla göp gau, nïbi bï amgö we göp gau, nïbi bï ma naij göp gau, kalïp paŋïd dau,' a gïnab. 22 Hageinab, hagnab rö göm, hainö bï wög gï ñeb anïbu hagnab, 'Bï kub, hagpan rö gïpin u pen mïgan rïmnap kau nöp mïdöp,' a gïnab. 23 Hageinab, bï kub u bï wög gï ñeb nïpe nïp hagnab, 'Ne adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nïbi bï manö kïö gïmön hagö, kale aulö, ram raul mïgan yad u böŋ nöp rïb udnïm. 24 Pen nïbi bï nöd wïñ alnö auagpal gau, nïbi bï ap nan yad pro pro rïmnap ñïhagnab, wasö yabït,' a gïnab,' a ga.

*Gasï nïŋ aij gïmim, yïp lau adö aumim, a ga*

*(Mad 10:37-38)*

25 Jisas adan araia u, nïbi bï iru yabït nïp hain gïla. Nïpe ado göm kalïp haga, 26 "Nïbi bï gau yïp lau adö arun a gïnaböl u pen gasï kub kale areinab nïme nap, nïbi ñï pai, nïñïn nïmam kale, aka hañ romanŋ kale ke u, yad nïŋnö nïbi bï yad mïdaiöl rö lagöp. \*  
 27 Nïbi bï rïmnap hagnaböl, Jisas nïbi bï nïpe mïdaiun u pen anïg gïno, nïbi bï rïmnap hanïp gï naij göl rö löp, a göm, hañ romanŋ kale ke nöp gasï nïŋöl gï mïdeinaböl u, nïbi bï yad mïdaiöl rö lagöp. 28 Pen bï kale ap, ram mïlö kub i adö laŋ ap gïnïg, nöd mani aige gö rö udem gïnam, a göm, gasï nïŋ aij göm gïnab. 29 Pen, gïnam gïnam, a göm, kabö nöd nöp gïnab u pen

hainö mani ulep gö, ram ulep gö, nïbi bï gau nïp hag juöm hagnaböl, 30 'Ake! Bï mïlö i ram gïnïg göm rö gï damöm, ram adïŋ arö göp,' a gïnaböl. 31 Pen anïbu rö, bï kiŋ ap, bï kiŋ ap aip pen pen gïnïg, nöd gasï nïŋ aij göm arnab. Pen nïpe gasï nïŋ damöm, ami bï yad u den dausan nöp mïdöp; pen kiŋ anïbu ami bï nïpe dwedi dausan mïdöp; pen pen gun, nïpe ami bï yad al pak lïnïm rö löp, a gïnab. 32 Gasï anïbu nïŋöm, kiŋ ap mïlö gau hain auö nïŋöl gï, manö yuöm hagnab, 'Hol aige gul, manö hag jïm ñul?' ö gïnab. 33 Anïb u, nïŋ aij gïmim. Nan kale gau magöŋhalö arö gïmim, yïp aip auagnabim u, nïbi bï yad mïdaimim rö lagöp.

34 "Dö nan aij yabït u pen dö kal nïpe arnab u, kale nïhön gïlö kauyaŋ dö gïnab? 35 Dö anïbu rö, ud wög adïŋ aka kïlakït hib au yulö nan magö ran aij gagnab. Dö anïbu rö wög ap mïdagöp; ud yuep rö nöp löp. Kale nïbi bï gasï rïmïd mïdainïm gau, manö hagabin i rïmïd lï nïŋ aij gïmim," a ga.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip ap ur ga*

*(Mad 18:12-14)*

1 Pen bï dakïs udep gau abe, nïbi bï nan si nan naij gïla gau abe, Jisas manö hagab u nïŋun, a göm, ap nïŋ mïdeila. 2 Pen bï Perisi gau abe, bï lo manö hag ñeb bï gau abe, Jisas nïp hag juöm hagla, "Nïpe nïhön gïnïg bï nan si nan naij gïpal gau udöm, aip nan magö jïm ñöl ñïŋab?" ö gïla. \* 3 Anïg hageila, Jisas manö ap hod rïköm kalïp haga, 4 "Bï kale ap, kaj sipsip ñïnjuöl unbö mamïd u (100) muk mïdeinab. Pen aŋï nïbö ap ur geinab u, rïmnap dam mïnönŋ hañïn hañïn mïdöp gau löm, am kaj sipsip nïpe ur gïnab u ulhai

nɪŋ aj aj aj, nɪp ulhai nɪŋ dam dam nɪŋ udnab. \* <sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip nɪpe anɪbu ulhai nɪŋ udöm, aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ, ud sɪduŋ nɪpe u adö laŋ lɪnab. <sup>6</sup> Sɪduŋ laŋ dap ram amöm, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe gau, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön alog nɪpe gau, kalɪp wɪñ alöm, ap magum gɪnaböl hagnab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad ur göp u, ulhai nɪŋ adog uɔpin u, köl yad aip mɪñ mɪñ gun,’ a gɪnab. <sup>7</sup> Anɪg unbö rö me, nɪbi bɪ ɪru nöp gau, hon gɪ aij gun nan si nan naij gagpun, a göm, gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdpal gau nɪŋöm mɪñ mɪñ gagnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ aɪñ ap, nan si nan naij gɪpin gau nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɪŋöm mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl.

*Mani kabö magö ap ur ga*

<sup>8</sup> “Aka pen, nɪbi ap mani silpa magö nɪpe unbö sɪduŋ laŋ mɪdeinab. Pen magö ap, ram raul mɪgan gau agamɪj ap lugeinab u, nɪpe nɪhön gɪnabɪ Nɪpe hapö lau adö aulɪk löm, ulhai nɪŋ nɪŋ ka acɪp acɪp lɪk lɪk, kabö magö nɪpe anɪbu udnab. <sup>9</sup> Mani silpa magö nɪpe anɪbu ulhai nɪŋ udöm, aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe gau, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön alog nɪpe gau, kalɪp wɪñ alöm, ap magum gɪnaböl hagnab, ‘Kabö magö yad lugöp magö aɪñ anɪbu, ulhai nɪŋ adog uɔpin u, köl yad aip mɪñ mɪñ gun,’ a gɪnab. <sup>10</sup> Anɪbu rö me, nɪbi bɪ aɪñ ap, nan si nan naij gɪpin gau nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au God ejol nɪpe gau nɪŋöm mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl,” a ga.

*Ñi ap nap nɪp arɪk ara u, manö hod rɪköm haga*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm haga, “Bɪ ap ñi nɪpe mɪhöp mɪdeinab u. <sup>12</sup> Ñi nɪpe hain u, ap nap nɪp hagnab, ‘Bapi, nan halɪp mɪhön

hagpan gau, ud asɪk yɪp gau ke ñi,’ a gö, nap nan kalpe mɪhön gau ud asɪk ke ke ñnab. <sup>13</sup> Ñö, ñi nɪpe hain u magö ulep magö ap mɪdöm, nap nan nɪp ud asɪk ña gau magönhalö sɪkim göm, mani udöm, dam ram mɪnön mɪlö gau arnab. Am anɪb gau mɪdöm, nɪbi si nan naij gau göl gɪ, mani nan nɪpe ud arnab gau, halöwabö nɪbi bɪ gau ñi pɪs gɪnab. <sup>14</sup> Anɪg gö, mani nɪpe pɪs gö, ram mɪnön anɪbu kɪyö kub yabɪl lɪnab. Pen nan magö rau ñiŋnɪm mani ap mɪdageinab. <sup>15</sup> Anɪg gö, nɪpe amöm, bɪ ram mɪnön anɪbu nɪbö nap kale ap hag nɪŋö, nɪp kaj mukep wög u hag lɪnab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nɪp kɪyö kub yabɪl u lö gɪ mɪdö mɪdö, kaj mukmɪdal womai hañ gau rɪmnap ñiŋnam a gɪnab u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪp nan magö ñagnaböl. <sup>17</sup> Pen gasɪ magö nɪpe nɪŋ ud arö gasɪ aij magö u auö hagnab, ‘Bapi yad bɪ nɪp wög gaböl gau, nan magö ɪru mɪdöp. Yad au mɪdpin, yɪp kɪyö kub yabɪl löp. <sup>18</sup> Anɪb u, yad ram mɪnön ɪ arö gem, bapi mɪdöp au kauyan ado gɪ amem, nɪp hagnabin, “God amgö ilö adö nɪpe u gɪ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gɪ naij gem, gɪpin rö, \* <sup>19</sup> ne yɪp ñi yad a gɪ hagagmön. Yɪp bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ap rö hag lɪmön gɪnabin,” a gɪnabin,’ a gɪnab. <sup>20</sup> Gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋöm, bapi ram ado gɪ arnabin, a göm, hadnab. Am am am, nap nɪpe mɪlö gau nɪbö ñi nɪpe anɪbu nɪp yɪjɪg nɪŋnab. Nap ñi nɪpe nɪŋöm, nɪp mög yabɪl gɪnab. Nɪpe dip gɪ dö gɪ am nɪp ud wabi göm, ud bom haluöm mulu ñiŋnab. <sup>21</sup> Nap anɪg gö, ñi hagnab, ‘Bapi, God amgö ilö adö nɪpe u gɪ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gɪ naij gem, gɪpin rö, ne yɪp ñi yad a gɪ hagagmön,’ a gɪnab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe gau kalɪp hagnab, ‘Kale yɪŋɪd

\* 15:18: Sam 51:4

nöp am walij milö kub yad u dap nüp yim ñimim, ñimagö nipe u rinj li ñimim, ma rirup li ñimim, gim. <sup>23</sup> Anig gimim, am kaj kau pi marep hañin aij yabiñ u pak dam laube, miñ miñ göl gi nan kub ñinjun. <sup>24</sup> Ñi yad u böñ nöp uma rö la u, pen miñi nipe kauyan kamij midöp. Nöd nipe böñ nöp hir ga u, pen miñi nüp adog uopin, a ginab. Nap hagö, kale am kaj kau pi pak dapöm, nan magö laulö, miñ miñ ginaböl. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen ñi nipe nöd u, wög adinj gau gi aj arö göm, ado gi yöp ram söla au apöm ninjab, cacinj, mab ij paköm, kugom ralöm, miñ miñ göl gi mideinaböl. <sup>26</sup> Anig geinaböl, nap bi wög gi ñeb nipe ap nüp hag ninjom hagnab, ‘Nihön gaböl?’ ö ginab. <sup>27</sup> Hageinab, hagnab, ‘Namam hain ne umöb a göm ninjöb u pen miñi ado gi auö, nap kaj kau pi marep hañin aij u pak lau ñinjöl gi miñ miñ gaböl,’ a ginab. <sup>28</sup> Hageinab, nüp mulu kal yabiñ lugö, ram raul migan aragnab; höñ au yan nöp mideinab. Nap pen höñ amöm, auö ram raul migan arul, a göm, nüp manö hain hain hagöm hagnab. <sup>29</sup> Nap nipe manö hain hain hageinab pen ñi nöd nipe hagnab, ‘Yad manö ne hagpan rö pör nöp hain gem, bi nagt wög gep ne rö midem, wög nöp pör pör ginö ginö mi iru yabiñ nöp lugöp. Pen yip kaj meme pi ap ñö, mideimam yad gau aip pak lau ñinjun miñ miñ gapun. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñi ne anibu, nan nime li ñina gau damöm, nibi si nan gau göm gi ñinj yu haköm auub, nüp mög ninjom, kaj kau pi marep hañin aij yabiñ u pakpan!’ a ginab. <sup>31</sup> Anig hageinab, nap ñi nipe nöd nüp hagnab, ‘Hol apil pör midpul rö, nan yad gau magöñhalö ne udnabön. <sup>32</sup> Namam hain ne u böñ nöp uma rö la u, pen miñi nipe

kauyan kamij midöp. Nipe böñ nöp hir ga u, pen miñi nüp ulhai nin adog uopin. Anib u me, hon miñ miñ gun, a ginab,” a ga.

## 16

*Bi wög abadep bi u, manö hod riköm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi kub nan iru midnab ap, bi nan nipe abad middep bi ap hag lö, nan nipe gau abad mideinab. Pen bi kub u, manö ap ninjab, bi nan nipe abad midnab anibu, nan nipe gau halöwalö ginab. <sup>2</sup> Bi kub manö anibu ninjom, nüp wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Nan yad gau abad mid aij gagpan u, yip hag ñilö ninbin. Anib u, ne ammön, nan yad aigeg midöp gau magöñhalö wö ral nin aij gimön, nibi bi gau kalip nan naböñ yad aigeg midöp gau magöñhalö wö ral nin aij gimön, ap yip hag ñimön, wög yip gipan u hainö gagnabön,’ a ginab. <sup>3</sup> Hageinab, bi nan nipe abad middep anibu, an nipe gau nöp gasi iru ninjom hagnab, ‘Bi kub u yip hag yunig gab u pen yad nihön ginamij Yad bi pidöñ midagpin rö, minöñ binig jö ginam rö lagöp. Nibi bi rimnap nan kale u asib hag gi ñineinabin u, yip nable ginab,’ a ginab. <sup>4</sup> Pen hainö gasi nin aij göm hagnab, ‘Yad nihön ginam u uri ninbin. Adö anibu ginö, hainö bi kub yad yip hag yunab ñin u, nibi bi rimnap yip udlö, ram kale au han mideinabin,’ a ginab. <sup>5</sup> Anig hagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip bi kub nipe nan naböñ mideinab gau wiñ alnab. Wiñ alö, bi nöd aunab u nüp hagnab, ‘Ne bi kub yad nan naböñ aigeg midöp?’ ö ginab. <sup>6</sup> Hageinab hagnab, ‘Wel ñineb dñam ñinjuöl añi ap,’ a ginab. Hageinab hagnab, ‘Diker i ud, yinjid asikmön dñam unbö

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1,5

s+duŋ laŋ kali kliš rīk,' a g+nab. Hageinab, hagnab rō nōp g+nab. <sup>7</sup> Hainō bī ap aueinab, hagnab, 'Ne bī kub yad nan nabōŋ aigeŋ mīdōp?' ō g+nab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Wid beg űn+juōl unbō mamīd u,' a g+nab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Diker i ud, y+ŋīd asīkmōn beg űn+juōl mīhau mīhau kali kliš rīk,' a g+nab. Hageinab, hagnab rō nōp g+nab. <sup>8</sup> Anīg geinab, hainō bī kub nīpe u nīŋōm hagnab, 'Bī nan yad abad mīdep bī anību, gasī nīŋ aij gōm, nīhōn nīhōn gem mīd aij g+nabin a gōp u, nīpe gī aij gōp,' a g+nab. Anīb u nīŋim. Nībi bī mīnōŋ nabōŋ adō ī i gasī nīŋbal gau hagnab, 'Mīŋi aigōl gun hainō asīk mīdep hon u mīd aij g+nīm?' ō gōm, gasī u nīŋōl gī gīlō arab. Pen mailō aij nīŋbal nībi bī gau, anīg unbō rō nōp gīlō arbōp u aij.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani nan mīnōŋ nabōŋ ī i mīdōp gau, nībi bī rīmnap gau űnībe me, hainō nan anīb gau bōŋ nōp pīs g+nab űn u, God ram mīnōŋ pōr mīdep nīpe au kalōp hag wīhai udnab. <sup>10</sup> Mani nan pro ap, nībi bī ap űnīmagō adō u līlō, abad mīd aij g+nab u, nan kub gau űnīlō, u rō nōp g+nab. Pen mani nan pro ap, nībi bī ap űnīmagō adō u līlō, abad mīd aij gagnab u, nan kub gau űnīlō, u rō nōp g+nab.

\* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale mani nan mīnōŋ nabōŋ adō ī i mīdōp u udmim, pīr alimim, abad mīd aij gagnabim u, bī an kalōp nan aij yabīl adō laŋ nībō űnīnab? <sup>12</sup> Bī ap mani nan nīpe ud űnīmagō adō kalōp līnab u, kale pīr alimim, abad mīd aij gagnabim u, bī an mani nan kalōp ke űnīnab? <sup>13</sup> Bī aŋ ap, bī kub mīhōp kalīp wōg g+nīm rō lagōp. Bī mīhōŋgōl kalīp wōg g+nab u pen nīpe bī kub ap nīp mīdmagō lōm, bī ap nīp mīdmagō lagnab. Aka bī kub ap nīp mīdmagō lōm, bī

ap nīp mīdmagō lagnab. Unbō rō, kale mani nan gau nan aij yabīl a g+mim nīŋeinabim u, God nīp wōg gīpim u arō g+mim rō lōp," a ga. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bī Perisi gau, gasī kub kale mani adō u nōp nīŋmīdal u me, Jisas manō haga u nīŋōm mīhol gōm hag jula. <sup>15</sup> Hag jueila, kalīp haga, "Kale nībi bī amgō ilō adō u, hon nībi bī aij mīdpun, a gīpim u, pen God hibur gasī mīdmagō aŋ kalōp daŋ nīŋōb. Nan nībi bī nīŋlō aij gōp gau, God nīŋō nan naij rō lōp. \*

<sup>16</sup> "Jon bī űnīg pak űneb auaga űn u, lo manō kali kliš rīkla u abe, bī God manō hagep manō kali kliš rīkla u abe haglō, nībi bī nīŋōm, adō anību gīlō armīdōp. Pen Jon aua űn u rīkō, God nībi bī udōm abad mīdeinab manō aij u haglō, nībi bī nīŋōm kale magōŋhalō adō anību nōp arun, a gōm, klō gōm gīlō arab. \* <sup>17</sup> Kumi kabō adō laŋ abe mīnōŋ nabōŋ ī i abe ur g+nīm rō lōp, pen lo manō u adīŋ pro ap ur g+nīm rō lagōp. \*

<sup>18</sup> "Pen, bī ap nībi udōm arō gōm, am nībi hain nībō ap udnab u, nībi si udnab. Pen bī ap urakōm, nībi u, bī udōm arō g+nab nībi anību, udnab u, nīpe u rō nōp nībi si udnab.

*Bī mani halō bī ap aip, Lasaras aip*

<sup>19</sup> "Bī ap mani nan nīpe iru yabīl mīdmīdōp. Nīpe waŋīj aij aij nōp yīmōm, nan űnīŋeb aij aij nōp űnīŋmīdōp. <sup>20</sup> Pen ram aŋōŋ īl goŋ nīpe au, bī use use halō nan mīdagmīdōp bī ap dap līlō mīdmīdōp. Hīb nīpe Lasaras. <sup>21</sup> Gasī nīpe u nōp nīŋōm, 'Bī nan iru mīdōp ī nan űnīŋō, nan nabōŋ nabōŋ abaŋ mo gai ī lagnab u, yad űnīŋnabin kīyō lagnab,' a gōm, nīŋmīdōp. Pen kain gau apōm,

\* 16:10: Luk 19:17-26 \* 16:13: Mad 6:24

\* 16:15: Mad 23:28; Luk 18:9-14 \* 16:16:

Mad 11:12-13 \* 16:17: Mad 5:18



wös nipe gau batö gi ñiñmidal.  
 22 Hainö bî yigön anîbu uma. Nipe umö, ejol gau apöm, nîp dam ram mîñöñ adö lañ au amöm, Ebrahim böñ nipe lau lö nan kub ñiñja. Pen bî gep anîbu abe umö, riğöl gîla.  
 23 Bî gep anîbu umöm, am mab ke inab yañ au, nîp ilön kub yabîł gö nîñjöl gi mîdmîdöp. Pen mîdöm gîlañ gi nîñja, Ebrahim Lasaras aip ke ke au lañ mîdailö. 24 Nîñjöm, wiñ al hagöm haga, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yîp mög nîñmön, Lasaras nîp hagö, ñîmagö mîlö nipe ap ñîg ap rauöm, dap aţab yîp u ud nîñjöl, yîp hain gan. Mab u inöm, yîp ilön kub yabîł göp,’ a ga. 25 Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Ñîñjöl! Mîñöñ naböñ adö î yañ mîdmîdan ñîñ u, ne nan aij aij ne udmîdan, pen Lasaras nan naij naij nöp udmîdöp. Pen mîñî ram mîñöñ i, nipe hain aij mîdö nîñjöl gi, nöp ilön kub gab. 26 God nipe moł kub yabîł an i gi la u me, hon nîbi bî böñ lai raťa gun böñ lau nun rö lagöp; pen kale böñ lau raťa gîmim böñ lai aumim rö lagöp,’ a ga. 27 Hageia, bî anîbu haga, ‘Anîg hagpan rö, Lasaras nîp hagnöm, nipe bapi yad ram amöm, 28 mam yad unbö mamîd u kalîp manö klö yabîł hagö, ram mîñöñ ilön ke naij pör nöp göp aui auagöl,’ a ga. 29 Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Mosîs abe, bî God manö hagep bî gau abe, manö kalî kliñ riķla u nîñjöl,’ a ga. 30 Hageia, haga, ‘Bapi, anîg gagnaböl; pen nîbi bî ap umöm uraköm, am hageinab me, nîñjöl hagöp, a göm, nan si nan naij gîpal adö u, nîñjöl gîñg anîg gîpun, a göm, arö gîñaböl,’ a ga. 31 Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Kale Mosîs abe, bî God manö hagep bî gau abe, manö kalî kliñ riķla manö anîbu nîñjagpal rö, bî ap umöm uraknab u, kale u rö nöp nîñjagnaböl,’ a ga,” a ga.

## 17

### *Nan si nan naij gep magö u (Mad 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

1 Jisas bî nipe gau kalîp haga, “Bî ap aka nîbi ap nagî naij adö u göm, nîbi bî riñnap kalîp gasî ñö, kale abe nagî naij adö anîbu göm ap lug paknaböl. Nagî adö anîbu nöd gîmîdal, mîñî gîpal, hainö u rö nöp gîñaböl. Pen nîbi bî kale gasî naij ñîñaböl gau, kale ilön unbö ke yabîł udnaböl. 2 Pen bî ap aka nîbi ap, ñî pai gau añî ap anîg gîñg gîñab u, nîp kabö kub wid paib Jakep kabö ap, unjam u halö nagî li riñköm, dam ñîg solwara yublap u aij. Nîñjöl gîñg: nipe kamîñ mîdöm, ñî pai ap nîp gö ap lug paknab u, ilön kub yabîł udnab. 3 Anîb u, kale ke gasî nîñjöl aij gîmim gîmim.

“Nañîñ namam ne ap nan si nan naij gainîm, nîp sîk hagpe, nîñjöl gîñg anîg gîpin, a göm, gasî nîñjöl u, gî naij ga anîbu nîñjöl arö gîmim. \* 4 Nan kalöp rö riñnap gî naij göm, hainö apöm, nîñjöl gîñg anîg gîpin, a göm, hageinab u, nan naij ga anîbu nîñjöl arö gîmim. Pen ñîñ añî ap, anîg gö gö unbö mudun jîñ u gîñîm u, u rö nöp nîñjöl arö gîmim,” a ga.

### *Nîñjöl udep magö u*

5 Jisas anîg hageia, bî manö nipe ud arep gau hagla, “Ne hanîp gö, nîñjöl udep magö hon kub gîñîm,” a gîla.

6 Hageia, Jisas kalîp haga, “Nîñjöl udep magö kub wasö, nîñjöl udep magö kale mab masded magö pro yabîł u rö nöp mîdeinab u, kale mab anîbi, î halö ju ñîg solwara anî au dan ram mîdai, a gîmim hagpe, hagnabim rö gîñab. \*

### *Bî wög gi ñeb ap wög nipe*

\* 17:3: Mad 18:15      \* 17:6: Mad 17:20; 21:21

7 “Kale gasi niñhön niñbimñ Bì wög gi ñeb bi ap miñnõñ nabõñ biñig ral piñ göm, aka kaj sipsip muk piñ göm, ado gi ram auõ, bi nap niñpe u niñ manõ niñhön hagnabiñ ‘Nõp kiñyõ lõp u, ne aui asiñkmõn nan magõ ñõñ,’ a giñab aka? 8 Wasõ. Anig hagagnab. Niñpe hagnab, ‘Watij udõ auõ, dip nagij u piñg liñmõn, ñig nan yad gau dap ñõ ñiñnam, hainõ ñig nan ne gau ñõñ,’ a giñab. 9 Kale gasi niñhön niñbimñ Bì wög gi ñeb aniñbu, bi kub hagnab rõ geinab u, bi kub manõ aij riñmnap niñ hagnab akañ Wasõ. Bì wög gi ñeb niñpe miñdõp u me, hagnab rõ giñab. 10 Anig unbõ rõ me kale. God kalõp wög hag liñab rõ, gi piñ giñmim, hagnabim, ‘Hon niñbi bi wög gi ñeb aij wasõ. Nan adõ ap ke gagpun; wög hon ke gep u rõ nõp giñpun,’ a giñabim,” a ga.

*Bì unbõ siñduñ lañ wõs gisa la gau, Jisas gö, kamiñ la*

11 Jisas Jerusalem arnam a göm, ram miñnõñ Sameria i, ram miñnõñ Galili lõdan añ au giñdan am am, 12 ram riñig aglõ ap ajiñ niñjõl gi, bi wõs gisa la unbõ siñduñ lañ, niñ nable pakõm, ke ke au dan miñdõm, 13 meg magõ dap ranõm hagla, “Jisas, Bì Kub, hanip mög niñmõn,” a giñla. \*

14 Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale am-mim, bi God niñ nan sabe gep gau kalip hañ kale gau yammim,” a ga. Anig hagõ, kale amõm, adan añ au arlõ niñjõl gi, kalip kamiñ la. \* 15 Pen kalip anig gõl kamiñ lõ, bi Sameria niñbõ ap, niñ kamiñ la u niñjõm, manõ kub hagõl gi, God hib u hagõ adõ arõ niñjõl göm, 16 ado gi apõm, Jisas miñdeia söl ma iñ au lug pakõm, mulu adiñ niñpe giñyan gi miñnõñ yan niñjõm, Jisas niñ aij a ga. 17 Niñpe anig gö, Jisas haga, “Yad gasi niñbin e, bi

unbõ siñduñ lañ kamiñ lõp u, pen bi unbõ ajiñ lañ gau mai? 18 Bì riñmnap niñhön giñig auagpalñ Bì miñlõ gau niñbõ, biñ Juda wasõ u nõp apõm God niñ aij a göp ar?” a ga. 19 Jisas anig hagõm bi aniñbu niñ haga, “Jisas yip gö kamiñ liñab, a giñmõn, niñ udpan rõ, nõp kamiñ lõp aru,” a ga.

*God niñbi bi udõm abad miñdeinab*

*(Mad 24:23-28)*

20 Pen ñin ap bi Perisi gau Jisas niñ hag niñjõm, “God niñbi bi udõm abad miñdeinab ñin aniñbu ñin mai aunab?” õ giñla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “God niñbi bi udõm abad miñdeinab, a giñpim aniñbu, kiñ riñmnap gau, niñbi biñ abad miñd miñd, niñ aij giñlõ giñlõ, hainõ kiñ kale auõ, niñbi biñ niñ amgõ niñjõm, uri auõp, a giñpal, unbõ rõ gagnab. 21 ‘Miñdõp i,’ aka ‘Miñdõp dan,’ ha-gagnabõl. Niñhön giñig: niñpe agamiñ apõm, añ kalõp aui hadõ miñdõp,” a ga.

22 Anig hagõm, bi niñpe gau kalip haga, “Hainõ gau, Bì Ñiñ niñpe auõ niñ niñjun, a giñmim, miñdmagõ kalõp biñg ñõl nõp miñdnab, pen niñ niñagnabim. 23 Niñbi biñ riñmnap kalõp hagnabõl, ‘Miñdõp i,’ aka ‘Miñdõp dan,’ a giñnabõl u pen manõ aniñbu niñjõ hagpal, a giñmim, giñ dö giñ ammim, kalip aip aragmim. \*

24 Niñhön giñig: Bì Ñiñ niñpe aunab ñin u, añim añim udõm, mailõ miñlõbõ arõp niñbal u rõ aunab.

25 Pen kale niñbi biñ miñni miñdpim gai i, Bì Ñiñ niñpe niñ iru niñmim, niñ udagmim, niñ marõ kub yabiñ ñinabim. 26 Bì Ñiñ niñpe aunab ñin aniñbu, hadame nõp Noa miñdeia ñin u ga rõ, giñab. 27 Noa miñdeia ñin u, niñbi biñ gau nan magõ ñiñjõl gi, ñig ñiñjõl gi, niñbi pen pen ñõl gi, giñ miñdlõ niñjõl gi, Noa amñlap apñlap ñig magiñb kub raul miñgan

\* 17:13: Lep 13:45-46 \* 17:14: Lep 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36 \* 17:23: Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8

arlö n+ñöl gi, möñ asad kub yabił alabin, a gö, ñ+g ul apöm n+bi bi gau kalıp magöñhalö ud yuö yuö umhakla. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi Lod m+deia ñ+n u, Sodom n+bi bi gau u rö nöp nan ñ+ñöl gi, ñ+g ñ+ñöl gi, nan gau s+kim göl gi, nan wög ad+ñ gau göl gi, ram göl gi, gi midlöl n+ñöl gi, \* <sup>29</sup> Lod ram m+nöñ an+bu arö göm, ram m+nöñ m+gan ap ke arö n+ñöl gi, magö an+bu nöp, mab m+ñan kub kumi kabö adö lan n+bo apöm, Sodom n+bi bi kalıp magöñhalö in hab+ik ñ+ñ ara. <sup>30</sup> Bi Ñ+ n+pe aunab ñ+n u, an+g unbö rö nöp g+gab.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñ+n an+bu, n+bi bi ram adö lan midaiöl u, nan kale ram raul m+gan yan midöp u udn+g ram raul yan aragnaböl. Pen n+bi bi wög ad+ñ gau ajaiöl gau, nan r+mnab udn+g ado gi ram aragnaböl. \* <sup>32</sup> Lod n+bin n+p ga adö u nöp gas+ n+ñmim, n+ñ aij g+mim. <sup>33</sup> N+bi bi an, yad ke n+ñ aij gem kam+ñ m+deinabin a göm n+ñnab u, umnab; pen n+bi bi an, Krais manö aij hagöp rö wög n+p gi damem umnabin a göm n+ñnab u, kam+ñ m+deinab. \* <sup>34</sup> Kalöp hagabin, ñ+n an+bu s+bon yan bi m+ñöp abañ adö añ+ ap haneinabil u, ap udem, ap arö g+gab. <sup>35</sup> Pen n+bi m+ñöp wid magö pa jö ma jö lugatug geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö g+gab. <sup>36</sup> Bi m+ñöp wög ad+ñ gau wög gi m+deinabil u, ap udem, ap arö g+gab,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, kale hagla, “Bi Kub, manö hagabön an+bu, ram m+nöñ mai an+g g+gab?” ö g+la.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Wal wayöñ ap umöl m+deinab au, yaur g+lgalö n+ñöm ap s+baibai g+gaböl,” a ga.

## 18

*Bi manö ud as+kep ap, n+bi adu ap*

\* **17:28:** Jen 18:20; 19:25 \* **17:31:** Mad 24:17-18 \* **17:33:** Luk 9:24 \* **18:1:** Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bi yad gau gas+ iru n+ñagöl, God n+p sabe göl gi nöp midaiöl, a göm, kalıp manö ap manö hod r+köm haga, \* <sup>2</sup> “Ram m+nöñ ap, bi kub manö ud as+kep bi ap m+deinab. Pen bi an+bu, God n+p gas+ u n+ñagöm, n+bi bi gau kalıp mög n+ñagnab. <sup>3</sup> Pen n+bi adu ram m+nöñ an+bu n+bo ap, pör nöp apöm n+p hagnab, ‘Bi kołmał yad ap manö halıp u n+ñmön,’ a g+gab. <sup>4</sup> An+g hagnab u pen bi manö ud as+kep bi kub an+bu manö n+pe u udagnab. Pen n+bi adu an+bu, n+pe pör pör apöm hag n+ñ gö gö, hainö bi kub an+bu hagnab, ‘Yad God n+p p+ñ+ñ gagpin; n+bi bi gau kalıp mög n+ñagpin; <sup>5</sup> pen n+bi kan+ł i y+p pör pör apöm hag n+ñ gö gö y+p iru göp u me, yad am manö kub an+bu n+ñnam,’ a g+gab,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kub an+g hagöm haga, “Bi manö ud as+kep an+bu n+bi bi mög gaga, pen n+pe manö n+ñön haga u n+ñ aij g+mim. <sup>7</sup> Kale gas+ n+ñön n+ñbim+ñ God n+pe n+bi bi n+pe ke hag löp gau, s+dö an s+bon yan n+p sabe geinaböl u, manö kalıp n+ñöm mög n+ñagnab, a g+mim, n+ñbim+ñ Kale m+lö padö abadnaböl, a g+mim, n+ñbim? <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, n+pe manö hagnaböl an+bu n+ñöm, kalıp mög n+ñöm, y+ñ+d nöp bi kołmał kale gi naj g+gaböl gau adan p+ł g+gab. Pen Bi Ñ+ n+pe m+nöñ naböñ it i ado gi aunab ñ+n u, n+bi bi r+mnab n+p n+ñ udöl gi m+deinaböl aka wasö?” ga.

*Bi Perisi ap, bi dak+is udep ap*

<sup>9</sup> N+bi bi r+mnab, hon n+bi bi aij, n+bi bi r+mnab gau n+bi bi naj, a göm, n+ñla rö, Jisas kalıp manö ap manö hod r+köm haga, <sup>10</sup> “Bi Perisi ap, bi dak+is udep ap, God n+p sabe g+ñ+g, God sabe gep ram u arnabil. <sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi an+bu, an

nipe gau nöp God nıp sabe göm hagnab, ‘Nöp aij yabıt a gabin. Yad bı rımnab gıpal rö, nan aij iru nöp udem, nan si udem, nıbi si udem, gagpin. Yad bı dakıs udep inbö i rö wasö. <sup>12</sup> Wik pör pör, nın mihöp nan magö nıngagpin halö. Pör nan yad unbö sıdun laj udem, nöp añı nıbö ap nıbin,’ a gınab. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen bı dakıs udep anıbu, nıp nable gö, kumi kabö adö laj nıngagöm, ke ke au dan ubör yıhön göm, pabıt nıpe ke paköm, gası iru nıngöm hagnab, ‘God, yad bı nan si nan naij gıpin u, yıp mög nıngöm,’ a gınab. \* <sup>14</sup> Kalöp hagabin, bı dakıs udep u anıg hagö, God nıp, nan si nan naij gıpan u nıngem arö gınabin, a gınab. Pen bı Perisi u nıp God anıg hagagnab. Nıhön gıng: nıbi bı hib kale ke dap rannaböl gau, God gö ap lug paknaböl. Pen nıbi bı ana udnaböl gau, God gö kale hib mıdeinab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nıı pai pro gau kalıp ud nıng*

(*Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Nıbi bı gau, Jisas nıı pai pro hanıpa gai i ud nıngaj a göm, daueıla. Jisas kalıp ud nıngöl nıngöl gı, bı nıpe gau anıg gajal u nıngöm, nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp sıık hagöm hagla, “Kale unbö gagmim,” a gıla. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen nıı pai anıb gau wıñ alö aueıla, bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Nıhön gıng kalıp anıg hag gabımı Nıı pai pro anıb gau arö gıpe yıp aulan. God nıbi bı udöm kumi kabö adö laj abad mıdeinab u, nıı pai pro anıb gau rö mıdeinaböl,” a ga. <sup>17</sup> God Manö hag nöm anıg göl mıdöp a geinaböl u, nıı pai pro gau God Manö anıbu nıngöm, yıngid nıng udnaböl. Anıb u, yad kalöp nıngö hagabin, nıbi bı nıı pai pro yıp nıng udpal rö, nıng udeinaböl gau, God kalıp

udöm abad mıdeinab. Pen nıbi bı nıı pai pro yıp nıng udpal rö, nıng udageinaböl gau, God ram mınöng nıpe au aragnaböl. \*

*Juda bı kub ap nan iru mıdeia (Mad 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bı kub ap Jisas mıdeia au apöm haga, “Bı manö hag nıeb bı aij yad. Yad nıhön gem, pör mıdep u udnam?” ö ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yıp nıhön gıng, ‘Bı aij,’ a gıpan? Nıbi bı ap aij mıdagöp; God añı me Bı aij mıdöp. <sup>20</sup> Pen ne God lo manö u nıngban: ‘Nıbi si bı si gagmim; wıp alagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagnaböl gau am manö pıral hagagmim; name nap hagmıl adö u nöp nıngmim, hain gıngmim,’” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anıg hageia, bı anıbu haga, “Yad nıı pro nöp rıkem, lo manö adö anıb gau magöngalö gı dap dap, mıñı nın i u rö nöp gı mıdpin,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas manö anıbu nıngöm haga, “Nan añı ap nöp gagpan. Nan ne gau magöngalö sıkim gıngöm, mani udmön, nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp nıngöm me, mıd aij gep ne u mıdeinab God ram mınöng kumi kabö adö laj au. Hagpin rö gıngöm, aumön, yad aıp ajaiul,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Juda bı kub anıbu, mani nan nıpe gau iru nöp mıdeia rö, Jisas manö anıbu hagö, nan nıpe hib gö, gası mılö la.

<sup>24</sup> Gası mılö leia u, Jisas nıp nıngöm haga, “Nıbi bı nan iru mıdeinab gau, uıham yabıt God nıbi bı nıpe mıdlö, kalıp udöm, ram nıpe au abad mıdnab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel gau kalı mauöt nagı yubal mıgan u arngı, uıham arnaböl u pen nıbi bı uıpö kılno nan gau iru nöp mıdöp gau, God ram mınöng nıpe u uıham yabıt arnaböl,” a ga.

\* 18:12: Ais 58:2-3; Mad 23:23 \* 18:13: Sam 51:1 \* 18:14: Mad 23:12 \* 18:17: Mad 18:3 \* 18:18: Luk 10:25 \* 18:20: Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:17-20

<sup>26</sup> Anig hageia, nibi bi mideila gau hagla, “Manö hagabön anibu, God nipe nibi bi ap ud kamij yunim rö lagöp aka nihön?” ö gila.

<sup>27</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Adö rimnap nibi bi göl rö lagöp u pen God nipe ginig, ginim rö nöp löp,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Anig hageia, Pida haga, “Nöh! Ram nan hon gau magöñhalö arö gun, nöp aip nöp se gi ajmidun,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp nöhö hagabin, nibi bi, God manö aij nipe u ud ajaiun, a göm, ram, nabin, nimam, nime nap, ni pai kale gau arö ginaböl gau, God kalip hauß gagnab. <sup>30</sup> Miñi midpun nin an i, God nipe kalip abad mid aij gö, nan kale gau, nibi bi kale gau iru nöp mideinab. Pen nin hain u, nipe aip pör pör nöp mideinaböl,” a ga.

*Jisas kauyan, “Yip al pak lilö, umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan kalip dam goß gau amöm haga, “Nijim. Miñi Jerusalem arabun. Amjaknabun u, Bi Ni nipe nip, God manö hagep bi gau hadame nöp God Manö u kal kün küköm hagla rö nöp ginaböl. \* <sup>32</sup> Nip udöm, bi Juda wasö gau ñimago adö kalip lilö, nip hag juöm, ñiton lö göm, künu alöm, nagi ud paköm, böñ nöp al pak linaböl. \* <sup>33</sup> Pen nin mihöp midöm, ruö nin mihau nigay u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau gasi piral hi knim rö lagö, manö hagab adö u, a göm, nijagla. \*

*Jisas bi amgö we ga u gö, amgö ñil nija*

*(Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen hain, Jisas am Jeriko amjakö nijöl gi, bi amgö we ap

\* 18:31: Luk 24:44 \* 18:32: Luk 9:22,44

mideia. Bi anibu nipe adan goß au asik midöm, mani nan nim, a göm, asib gi mideia. <sup>36</sup> Nibi bi iru nöp manö hag padilö nijöl gi, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag nijöm haga, “Nihön gaböl?” ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia hagla, “Jisas bi Nasared nibö u apöm padiab,” a gila.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageila, nipe wiñ kub alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ni nipe, yip mög nijmön!” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Hageia, nibi bi padieila gau nip hag göm hagla, “Nihön ginig ap ranabön? Agamij mid!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midageia. Wiñ kub yabi alöl gi haga, “Jisas, Depid Ni nipe, yip mög nijmön!” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, Jisas nijöm pidön göm, nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Panid söl aui dauim,” a ga. Hagö, panid daueila haga, <sup>41</sup> “Nöp nihön ginam?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Bi Kub, yip gö amgö magö u kauyan nijin,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup> Hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Jisas yip gö, amgö magö ñil nijnabin, a gimön, gasi nij udpan rö, amgö magö ñil nöñ,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Hagö, magö anibu nöp amgö ñil nijöm, God hib nipe u hagö adö arö nijöl göm, Jisas areia au hain ga. Nibi bi magöñhalö Jisas ga anibu nijöm, God hib nipe u haglö adö ara.

## 19

*Sakias, bi dakis udep ap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amöm, an anib au ap padia. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko au, bi mani nan gau iru midmidöp ap, bi dakis bi udmidal gau kalip magöñhalö abad midmidöp. Hib nipe Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas daun an au padio nijöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap nijnig geila. Sakias nipe bi utep magö u me, Jisas bi aigale bi rö

\* 18:34: Mak 9:32

mıdöp u nıñın, a göm, nıña u pen nıñaga. <sup>4</sup> Anıg gö, nıpe nöd gı dö gı am mab ur ap ran adö lan amöm, Jisas auaia padö jıñ nıñöl gı mıdeia. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab ran mıdeia it anıb au apöm, gılan gı nıñöm, Sakias nıp haga, “Sakias, ne yıñıd it i lug! Mıñi am ram ne u aip mıdeinabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, Sakias it yañ lugöm, mıñ mıñ göl gı, Jisas nıp uł gı dam ram nıpe ud ara. <sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı gau ga anıbu nıñlö mulu lugö hagla, “Bı anıbu am bı nan si nan naij göp ram u hannıg arab,” a gıla. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias uraköm, Jisas nıp haga, “Bı Kub, ne nöñ! Mıñi nan yad gau nıme lı böñ u lem, böñ u nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp ñınabin. Pen yad nöd pir alem, nıbi bı rımnab nan kale si udnö rö löp gau pen ñınabin, a gem, nan añı ap si udnö rö, pen mıhau mıhau ñınabin; pen nan mıhöp si udnö rö, pen unbö raleb jıñ u ñınabin. Anıg gı dam dam magöñhalö naböñ ral pıs gem, arö gınabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bı i Ebraham ñı nıpe ap. Uri God nıpe yam ram aui hanbal nan si nan naij gıpal gau nıñöm arö göm ud kamıñ yuöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Bı Ñı nıpe aua u, nıbi bı hir gıpal gau, kalıp ulhai nıñem ud kamıñ yunam, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Bı unbö sıduñ lanı mani udla u, manö hod rıköm haga*  
(Mad 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Pen nıbi bı anıb gau, Jisas me, Bı Kub pör abad mıdpun u, Jerusalem arö, nıp kiñ hag lıno, hanıp abad mıdö, mıd aij yabıtı gınabun, a göm gası u nıñla. Jisas, gası kalpe nıñla anıbu, ke nıñöm, kalıp manö ap halö hod rıköm haga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö hod rıköm haga, “Bı kub ap, bı kub abad

mıdep yad mıdöp au arnö, yıp kiñ hag lö, ado gı apem, nıbi bı ram mıñöñ yad gai i kalıp kiñ abad mıdeinam, a göm, ram mıñöñ mılö kub gau arnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nöd bı wög gep nıpe unbö sıduñ lanı kalıp wıñ alö aueinaböl, bı kub nıpe kabö magö gol añı añı ke ke nıme löm hagnab, ‘Mani ñabin i udmim, sımim gı ado malo gımim, iru ud limim; hainö yad kauyañ aunabin,’ a gınab. <sup>14</sup> Anıg hagöm arnab u, pen nıbi bı ram mıñöñ nıpe abad mıdeia gau, nıp mulu lugö nıñöl göm, bı rımnab hag yulö, hain amöm, bı kub yabıtı u nıp hagnaböl, ‘Bı anıbi nıpe kiñ hon mıdagnab,’ a gınaböl.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bı kub yabıtı u manö kale u udagöm, bı kub anıbu nıp kiñ kale hag lınab. Anıg gö, nıpe kauyañ ado gı apöm, bı wög gı ñeb nıpe gau kalıp wıñ alö aueinaböl, kiñ kale u hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol ñıbin gau, kale ud sımim gı ado malo gımim, pen aigöl gı udpim?’ ö gınab. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, bı nöd u apöm hagnab, ‘Bı kub, kabö magö gol añı yıp ñına u, sımim gı ado malo gem, pen unbö sıduñ lanı kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gınab. <sup>17</sup> Hageinab, bı kub nıpe u hagnab, ‘Ne gı aij gıpan. Nan pro u ñınö wög gı aij gıpan rö, mıñi daun kub unbö sıduñ lanı nöp hagnö, abad mıdeinabön,’ a gınab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen bı ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bı kub, kabö magö gol añı yıp ñına u, sımim gı ado malo gem, pen unbö mamıd u kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gınab. <sup>19</sup> Hageinab, bı kub nıpe u hagnab, ‘Gıpan anıbu rö, mıñi daun kub unbö mamıd u nöp hagnö, abad mıdeinabön,’ a gınab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen bı wög gep nıpe ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bı kub, yad nöp nıñbin. Ne bı kal yabıtı. Nıbi bı rımnab nan kale gau, ne sımim gı aij gımön

\* 19:7: Luk 15:2 \* 19:8: Eks 22:1; Nab 5:6-7 \* 19:9: Ap 16:31; Luk 13:16 \* 19:10: Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Di 1:15 \* 19:17: Luk 16:10

wasö, rau pîlî gîmön rö udpan. Nan wög uþham gî yîmbal gau, ne klö gîmön nöþ ñîþban. Anîb u, yad nöþ pîñîþ gem me, kabö magö gol añî yîþ ñîna u, dam apo rin ugan gî lînö mîdeia. Magö gol añî ne u mîñî daubin i,' a gînab. <sup>22</sup> Hageinab, bî kub nîpe u hagnab, 'Manö ne hagpan u ud ado gem, manö kub ne aip hagnabin. "Ne bî kal yabî, nîbî bî rîmnap nan kale gau, ne sîkim gî aij gîmön wasö, rau pîlî gîmön rö udpan; nan wög uþham gî yîmbal gau, ne klö gîmön nöþ ñîþban," a gîpan ar? <sup>23</sup> Anîb u, nîhön gîñîg kabö magö yad u dam beg pasbuk lö, ado gî apem sinîþ rîmnap halö udagpin?' ö gînab. <sup>24</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî söl au mîdeinaböl gau kalîþ hagnab, 'Kabö magö gol yad u pîlî gî udmim, bî au kabö magö gol sîduþ laþ mîdöp u nîþ ñîm,' a gînab. <sup>25</sup> Hageinab hagnaböl, 'Bî kub. Nîpe kabö magö gol sîduþ laþ hadö mîdöp!' a gînaböl. <sup>26</sup> Hageinaböl hagnab, 'Kalöp hagabin, pör nîbî bî nan kale iru mîdeinab gau rîmnap halö udnaböl, pen nîbî bî nan kale pro pro mîdeinab gau gîlö, nan pro anîbu böþ nöþ lug lî arnab. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen nîbî bî yîþ nîþlö mulu lugö, bî anîbu nîpe kîþ hon mîdageinab, a gîla gau, kalîþ am dapim, amgö ilö adö yad aui al pak lim,' a gînab," a ga.

*Jisas Kîþ rö Jerusalem ara*

(*Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kalîþ manö anîbu hagöm, bî nîpe gau aip Jerusalem arun, a göm, nîpe nöð ga. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olîp Dum au, ram rîþîg aglö Bedpagi Bedani goþ au söl amjaköm, bî nîpe mîhöp kalîþ nöð hag yuöm haga, <sup>30</sup> "Ram rîþîg aglö mîgan lödaþ ammîl nîþnabil, kaj

donki marep nîbî bî ud ajagpal ap, nagî adîk lîlö mîdeinab u, hubîk daumil. <sup>31</sup> Pen nîbî bî rîmnap apöm, 'Kaj donki u nîhön gîñîg hubîk ud arabil,' a gaiöl u, hagnîl, 'Bî Kub u wög mîdö halîþ hag yuajîþ, udnîg aubul,' a gîmil," a ga.

<sup>32</sup> Anîg hagö, ammîl nîþlö, haga rö nöþ mîdeia. <sup>33</sup> Am nagî hubîk gîlö nîþöl gî, bî kaj donki nap nîbö gau apöm hagla, "Kaj donki marep u nîhön gîñîg gîmil nagî hubîkabil?" ö gîla.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila haglö, "Bî Kub u wög mîdö halîþ hag yuajîþ, apul nagî hubîkabil," a gîlö. <sup>35</sup> Anîg hagnîl, kaj donki marep anîbu nagî hubîkmîl, uþ gî dam Jisas mîdeia au amjakmîl, waþîþ kale bad rîmnap ud jumîl, ud kaj donki adö u lîmîl, Jisas nîþ ud kaj donki adö anîb laþ lîla. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki adö laþ asîköm, adan adö u arö nîþöl gî, nîbî bî gau waþîþ nan kale rîmnap dap adan adö anîbu lîlö nîþöl gî, kaj donki Jisas asîk mîdeia anîbu waþîþ nan kale adö anîbu abö göl gî abö göl gî ara.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem sösöl gîlö nîþöl gî, Olîp Dum adan ramö gîyaþ gep ka au, nîbî bî nîpe gau iru yabî nöþ, magöþhalö nîþ mîñ mîñ yabî göl gî, nan nîhön nîhön ga gau gasî u nîþöl gî, wîñ kub alöl gî, God hib nîpe dap ranöm hagla, <sup>38</sup> "Bî Kub nîpe Kîþ hanîþ hag yuö auöp i,

God nîþ ud aij gîñîm!

God ram mîñöþ kumi kabö adö laþ au,

hibur hain hain magö u nöþ mîdöp.

God nîpe adö i gîlaþ mîdöm, nîpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mîdöp," a gîla. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anîg haglö nîþöl gî, bî Perisi rîmnap anîb au mîdeila gau, Jisas nîþ hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bî.

\* 19:26: Mad 13:12; Luk 8:18 \* 19:38: Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14

Nîbi bî ne gau kalîp hag gö, anîg unbô rô hagaglan,“ a gîla.

<sup>40</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kalöp hagabin, kale manö anîbu rô hagageinaböl u, kabö gau ke wîñ alnaböl,“ a ga.

*Jisas Jerusalem nîjöm mîtöñ ga*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sösöl göl gî, daun kub anîbu nîjöm, amgö ñîg lugö nîjöl gî haga, <sup>42</sup> “Ram mînön Jerusalem i, kalöp mög yabîl nîjabin. Yad kalöp ud God aip jîm ñem, hibur hain hain magö u kalîp ñîñîg aunö u nîjbeu u, aij yabîl gîböp. Pen mîñî kale nîjagmim, amgö we rô mîdpim. <sup>43</sup> Hainö bî kołmał kale apöm, daun kub kale i, uñîñîñî lî gîgabö gî mîdöm, <sup>44</sup> apöm gî naij yabîl gîlô, wög waryö, ram gau magöñhalö, kabö ap kabö ap adö lan waköm mîdageinab; nîbi bî, ñî pai, kabö waryö raul an yan mîdeinaböl gau ram halö pa jö ma jö gî yunaböl. God kalöp udnîg auöp ñîñî i nîjagpim u me, anîg gîñab,“ a ga.  
\*

*Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mîgan yan ara*

*(Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anîg hagöm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nîbi bî sîkim geila gau kalîp hag hön yuöl gî haga, <sup>46</sup> “God Manö u kalî kîñîñî rîkôm hagla, ‘Ram yad u, yîp sabe gep ram mîdeinab,’ a gîla u pen kale sîkim gî gîpe gîpe, nîbi bî nan si udöm, dap pî göl hanbal ram ap rô löp,“ a ga.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas nîpe pör pör, ñîñî añî añî am God sabe gep ram raul mîgan u, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö hag ñîmîdöp. Bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau, bî lo manö hag ñeb bî gau, bî manö ud asîkep gau, nîp al pak lun, a göm, gasî añî u nîñeila. \* <sup>48</sup> Anîg gasî nîñla u pen

nîbi bî magöñhalö, manö aij nîpe nîñun, a göm, nîp ñîñîñî lîlô nîñöl gî, kale Jisas nîp al pak löl rô laga.

## 20

*“Nöp an hagö anîg gî ajabön?”  
ö gîla*

*(Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñîñî an anîb au, Jisas nîpe God sabe gep ram raul mîgan u amöm, nîpe nîbi bî ud God aip jîm ñöl lîñab manö aij u hag ñî mîdeia nîjöm bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî manö ud asîkep gau abe aula. <sup>2</sup> Apöm nîp hagla, “An nöp hagö, ne apön anîg gî ajabön?” ö gîla.

<sup>3</sup> Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp pen hag nîjeb ap hag nîñîg gabin.

<sup>4</sup> Jon nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñîmîdöp u, God nîp hagö anîg ga aka gasî nîpe ke nîjöm ga?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageila, kale ke hag nîñî hag nîñî göm hagla, “ ‘God hagö, Jon nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñîa,’ a gîñabun u, nîpe hagnab, ‘Anîb u, manö nîpe u nîñön gîñîg udagpim?’ ö gîñab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasî nîpe ke nöp nîñöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñîa,’ a geinabun u, nîbi bî gai i, God nîpe Jon manö hagep bî nîpe rô hag lö apöm gaia a göm nîñbal rô, kal juöm hanîp kabö ju pak lîñaböl,“ a gîla. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale gasî anîbu nîjöm, Jisas nîp pen hagla, “Jon apöm nîbi bî gau kalîp manö hag ñöm, ñîg pak ñöm ga u, hon nîjagpun, God hagö ga aka gasî nîpe ke ga u nîjagpun,“ a gîla.

<sup>8</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas kalîp haga, “Kale yîp pen hag ñagpim rô, yad pen an hagö apem gabin u, kalöp u rô nöp hag ñagnabin,“ a ga.

*Bî wain wög adîñ abad mîdeila gau, manö hod rîkôm haga*

*(Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

\* 19:44: Luk 21:6 \* 19:47: Luk 21:37



<sup>9</sup> Jisas n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manō hod r̄ikōm haga, “B̄i ap wain wōg ad̄iŋ ap ḡi ȳimōm, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap hag lōm, am ram m̄inōŋ m̄ilō gau m̄ideinab. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen wain magō po ḡinab magō u, b̄i n̄ipe ap hag yuōm hagnab, ‘Am n̄ibi b̄i wain wōg ḡi m̄idpal gau kal̄ip hagō, wain magō ȳip r̄imnap n̄ilō daumōn,’ a ḡinab. Hagō amjakō, n̄ibi b̄i wain wōg ḡi m̄ideinabōl gau n̄ip pak pak lōm, ȳihar̄iŋ hag yulō ado ḡi aunab. <sup>11</sup> An̄ig ḡilō, b̄i wain wōg nap n̄ibō u, b̄i ap pen hag yuō arnab. Areinab n̄ip u rō nōp pak pak lōm, ȳihar̄iŋ hag yulō ado ḡi aunab. <sup>12</sup> An̄ig ḡilō, b̄i hainbō ap hag yuō amjakō, n̄ip m̄iŋu magō pakōm, t̄ip ḡi dam hōŋ au yaŋ yunabōl. <sup>13</sup> An̄ig ḡilō, b̄i wōg ad̄iŋ nap n̄ibō u hagnab, ‘Yad ai ḡinamŋ N̄i m̄idmagō yad u yunabin u, manō n̄ipe hageinab rō n̄iŋōl rō lōp,’ a gōm yunab. <sup>14</sup> Yuō amjakō, n̄ibi b̄i wain wōg ḡi m̄ideinabōl an̄ib gau hagnabōl, ‘N̄i auōp i, nap wain wōg u n̄ipe udn̄im rō lōp. N̄ip bōŋ nōp al pak lun, hon udun,’ a ḡinabōl. <sup>15</sup> An̄ig hagōm, n̄ip t̄ip t̄ip ḡi dam hōŋ gau amōm, bōŋ nōp al pak l̄ilō umnab.

“Pen an̄ig geinabōl u, b̄i wōg ad̄iŋ nap n̄ibō u kal̄ip n̄ihōn ḡinab? <sup>16</sup> N̄ipe apōm, n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau kal̄ip al pak lōm, wōg ad̄iŋ an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip pen hagō abad m̄ideinabōl,” a ga.

Jisas an̄ig hageia, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iŋ m̄ideila gau hagla, “Hagpan an̄ibu rō gagn̄im!” a ḡila.

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄ip n̄iŋ gusgus gōm haga, “An̄ig hagpim u pen an̄ib u, God Manō kal̄i k̄liŋ r̄ikla ad̄iŋ ap r̄ik n̄iŋmim iŋ u ȳip hag n̄imim. Ad̄iŋ hagabin an̄ibu an̄ig gōl m̄idōp,

‘B̄i ram gep gau, kabō ap aij gagn̄im a gōm arō ḡila u

pen m̄iŋi ram padō an̄ yaŋ u b̄in̄ig n̄ōl m̄idōp,’ a ḡila.

<sup>18</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i an an ap lug kabō adō an̄ibu paknabōl gau, kal̄ip bōŋ nōp pa jō ma jō ḡi l̄inab. Pen kabō an̄ibu pig ju ap lug n̄ibi b̄i pak r̄ib̄iknab u, kal̄ip bōŋ nōp paib waib jō ḡi l̄inab,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, han̄ip nōp hagab a gōm, b̄i lo manō hag n̄eb b̄i gau abe, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, uri nōp n̄ip manō kub hagun a gōm n̄iŋla u pen n̄ibi b̄i iru nōp n̄iŋ m̄ideila gau n̄iŋōm, p̄iŋiŋ gōm arō ḡila.

*“Rom b̄i kub Sisa n̄ip dak̄is n̄un aka wasō?” ḡila*

*(Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ip aige gōl gun dam manō kub hagn̄ig arun a gōm, am n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip mumug gōm hagla, “Kale n̄ibi b̄i aij rō halu l̄imim, am manō pir pir alimim, n̄ip manō r̄imnap hagpe, pen n̄ihōn hagain̄im n̄iŋun, n̄ip dam gapman b̄i manō kub ud as̄ikep u ud arnabun,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>21</sup> An̄ig haglō, amōm n̄ip manō r̄imnap piral hagōm hagla, “Manō hag n̄eb b̄i, hon n̄iŋbun ne bōŋ lap nōp aragpan; kabō gōl nōp hagpan. God Manō u n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hag n̄iban u, u rō nōp kabō gōl nōp hagpan. <sup>22</sup> An̄ib u, hon n̄ihōn gun? Rom gapman b̄i kub Sisa n̄ip dak̄is n̄un aka wasō?” ḡila.

<sup>23</sup> Kale manō pir pir hagla an̄ibu n̄iŋōm, Jisas kal̄ip haga, <sup>24</sup> “Mani dak̄is n̄ibal an̄ibu ap ȳip ud yambe n̄iŋin,” a ga. Hageia, ud yamla n̄iŋōm haga, “Mani ba u, ana an rō m̄idōpŋ Hib kal̄i k̄liŋ r̄ikla an̄ibu, an hib rō m̄idōp?” ō ga.

Hageia hagla, “Sisa ana n̄ipe u m̄idōm, hib n̄ipe u m̄idōm gōp,” a ḡila.

<sup>25</sup> Hageila, kal̄ip haga, “An̄ib u, Sisa nan n̄ipe m̄idain̄im, Sisa n̄ip

\* 20:9: Ais 5:1 \* 20:18: Ais 8:14-15 \* 20:20: Luk 11:54

ñimim. God nan nipe midainim, God nip ñimim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nipe nibi bi mideila an anib au anig hageia, manö nipe rib juöl rö lagö, gasi iru niñöm manö ap hagagla.

*Nibi bi uraknaböl u, hag niñeb ap*

*(Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Sadyusi gau, nibi bi umöm urakagnaböl a göm, gasi u niñmidal. Pen Sadyusi bi rimnap Jisas mideia au apöm, nip hag niñeb ap hag niñla. <sup>28</sup> Hag niñöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Mosi manö ap hanip kalik kün riköm haga, ‘Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yiharini umnab u, nimam nipe ap pen nibi anibu udöm, ñi pai nipe u, a göm, yag daunim,’ a ga. <sup>29</sup> Anib u, bi il halö unbö mudun jni u mideinaböl. Nimam nöd u nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yiharini umnab.

<sup>30</sup> Umö, nimam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yiharini umnab. <sup>31</sup> Anig gö, nimam yigwö nigani nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yiharini umnab. Anig gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jni magöñhalö ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yiharini umnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Hainö nibi anibu u rö nöp umnab. <sup>33</sup> Pen umöm uraknaböl a gipan u, nibi añi anibu bi nipe unbö ud mudun jni linab u, hainö bi an nibi mideinab?” ö gila.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Mñi midpun ñin i, nibi gau bi udpal, bi gau nibi udpal. <sup>35</sup> Pen nibi bi God gö uraköm, ram nipe kumi kabö adö lan au arnaböl gau, nibi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau nibi udagnaböl. <sup>36</sup> Pen kale kauyan umagnaböl; ejol gau rö pör nöp kamini mideinaböl. Kale uraknaböl u me, God ñi

pai nipe mideinaböl. <sup>37</sup> Nibi bi umöm urakpal manö u, Mosi u rö nöp mab ineia aiud u hagöm kalik kün rika. Mosi manö anibu kalik kün riköm haga, ‘Bi Kub nipe Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale midöp,’ a ga. <sup>38</sup> Nibi bi nöd umla gau, ‘God kale midöp,’ a ga rö, hon niñbun, nibi bi nöd umla gau uri kamini midpal. God niñöb, nibi bi nipe magöñhalö kamini midpal,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anig hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi, manö kabö göl nöp hagpan!” a gila. <sup>40</sup> Manö hag aij ga anibu niñöm, pñini göm, hainö manö rimnap nip hag niñagla.

*“Niñön ginig yip Mesaia a göm niñagpal?” ö ga*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi gau niñön ginig, Mesaia u Depid ñi nipe u nöp midöp, a gipal?

<sup>42</sup> Depid nipe ke God Manö adini Sam a gipal u kalik kün riköm haga, ‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad nip haga,

“Ne ñimagö yijig yad lau adö asik midmön;” \*

<sup>43</sup> mid damöm yad kolmañ ne gau kalip ginö,

ma mo ne gau kalip abö gi ribiknabön,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid nipe Mesaia u nip, ‘Bi Kub yad,’ a ga rö, niñön ginig, Mesaia u Depid ñi nipe u nöp midöp, a gipal?” ö ga.

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gipal rö gagmim, a ga*

*(Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Nibi bi gau niñmidlö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga,

<sup>46</sup> “Kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gipal rö gimim rö löp u, niñ aij gimim. Kale gipal adö u, hon gau ajno hib hon u nöp ñilani a göm, waij milö rol göm, nibi bi gau aip magum gilö, nibi bi gau kalip niñöm, ‘Bi kub auabim ei’

\* 20:42: Sam 110:1

gɨnaböl u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl; Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bɨ kub asɨkpal sea adö u asɨkpal; pen nan kub ñɨɨnaböl ñɨn u, am bɨ kub asɨkpal ka u nöp asɨknaböl. <sup>47</sup> Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨbi paɨpaɨ ram nan kale gau si udöm, God nɨp sabe gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ nɨɨöl, a göm, manö mɨlö kub pir pir adö rɨmnap hagnal. Anɨg gɨpal u, hainö ilön kub ke yabɨɨ udnaböl,” a ga.

## 21

*Nɨbi adu ap God nɨp nan kub ña  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan am mɨdöm nɨɨa, nɨbi bɨ mani halö gau mani rɨmnap dap mab ij mɨgan u yueila. <sup>2</sup> Pen nɨbi adu mög gep rö ap mani aɨ pro magö mɨhöp dap yua. <sup>3</sup> Anɨg ga nɨɨöm Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɨɨö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mani pro yubal; pen nɨbi adu mög gep rö i mani nɨpe kub yabɨɨ yuöp. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mani kale iru nöp mɨdö nɨɨöl gɨ mani yubal; jɨ nɨbi adu mög gep rö i mani nɨpe mɨdöp rö magöɨhalö yuöp. Nan rau ñɨɨeb ap mɨdagöp,” a ga.

*God sabe gep ram u gɨ naj  
gɨnaböl, a ga*

*(Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hagla, “God sabe gep ram i kabö aij aij, nan aij aij dap God nɨp ñöm rɨb adɨk ñɨla u, aij yabɨɨ mɨdöp,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, <sup>6</sup> “Anɨg hagnal u pen hainö nan aij nɨɨabim anɨb gau mɨdageinab. Magöɨhalö ud waɨ gɨ yulö, kabö ap kabö ap adö u mɨdageinab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö mɨɨör kub aunab, a ga  
(Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, nɨp hag nɨɨöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Nan anɨbu

ñɨn mai rö anɨg gɨnabɨ Pen nan nɨhön rö gö nɨɨun, mɨñi gɨnɨg gab a gɨnabun?” ö gɨla.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨɨ aij gɨmim! Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp auabin. Ñɨn kub u auöp,’ a gɨnaböl. Anɨg hageinaböl u, nɨɨö hagaböl a gɨmim kalɨp hain gagnal. <sup>9</sup> Pen ram mɨnöh mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, ram mɨnöh mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ram mɨnöh mɨgan rɨmnap kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl. Anɨg geinaböl u nɨɨmim, ñɨn kub hagnal u aunɨg gab nɨɨöm anɨg gaböl a gɨmim, pɨñɨɨ gagnal. Ñɨn kub anɨbu hainö aunab,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anɨg hagnal kalɨp haga, “Ram mɨnöh mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, ram mɨnöh mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Kin rɨmnap yam kale uraköm, kin rɨmnap yam kale aip pen pen gɨnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Ram mɨnöh gau iru nöp munmon kub yabɨɨ udöm, kɨyö kub alöm, mɨña kub yabɨɨ göm gɨnab. Nan kumi kabö adö laɨ au ke hain nɨbö löm, nan unbö ke pɨñɨɨ gep rö adö laɨ au lɨnab. <sup>12</sup> Nan anɨb gau hainö anɨg gɨnab jɨ nöd yɨp pɨg aip mɨdpim rö, kalöp gɨ naj gɨnaböl. Kalöp manö kub hagnɨg, dam Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö kub hagnal, kalöp nagɨ löm, dam kin gapman bɨ kub gau ud arnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp gɨnaböl anɨbu, manö aij yad u kalɨp waiö hag ñɨmim rö lɨnab. <sup>14</sup> Pen kalöp manö kub hagaiöl u, manö nɨhön rö pen hagnal a gɨmim, nöd ulhai nɨɨagnal. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad ke kalöp gasɨ aij ñem manö magö ñɨnö, kale manö anɨbu nöp hag ñɨbe, kale pen hagnal ud yuep rö lagnab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen name nap, namam bɨ, bɨ rɨdɨk nɨɨeb, bɨ nɨɨeb

kale ke r+mnap kalöp mumug göm, ud kołmał ñ+magö adö l+lö, kalöp r+mnap böñ nöp al pak l+ naböl.

\* 17 Y+ p n+ñ udpim rö, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö kalöp mulu kal n+ñ naböl. 18 Pen nab+ic umagö kale a+ñ ap ur gagnab. 19 Pen y+ p c+g p+döñ g+ m+deinabim u, kam+ñ m+dep magö u udmim, pör pör nöp m+deinabim.

*Jerusalem g+ naj g+ naböl, a ga*  
(Mad 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 "Pen ami b+ gau apöm, Jerusalem b+nöm yu g+gabö g+ naböl ñ+n u, m+ñi söl m+döp Jerusalem g+ naj g+ naböl, a g+mim n+ñ nabim. 21 N+bi b+ ram m+nöñ Judia m+daiöl gau, p+ñ+ñ g+ no ilö gau aröl. N+bi b+ Jerusalem m+daiöl gau, p+ñ+ñ g+ höñ adö aröl. Pen n+bi b+ höñ adö m+daiöl gau, Jerusalem waryö raul aragöl. 22 N+hön g+ñ+g: ñ+n an+bu me, kale God n+ p arö g+pal rö, God manö hagep b+ gau magöñhalö God Manö kali k+ñ r+köm hagla rö nöp g+ nab n+ñöm kale pen ilön kub udnaböl. \* 23 Pen ñ+n an+bu, n+bi ñ+ mudun m+deinaböl gau abe, n+bi ñ+ painañ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, kal+p m+ñör kub yöl g+ nab. God Juda n+bi b+ kal+p m+ñör kub yab+ñ g+nam a göm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ an+bi m+dpal kal+p g+ naj yab+ñ g+ nab. 24 B+ m+lö gau n+bö apöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p ru m+lö k+id udöm r+ b l+ naböl, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p nagi löm dam ram m+nöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ud arnaböl. Pen Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau apöm, Jerusalem g+ naj g+lö g+lö, God ñ+n n+pe haga u ap auö, arö g+ naböl. \*

*B+ Ñ+ n+pe mailö halö aunab, a ga*

(Mad 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 "Pen hainö, s+do rak+n gap+ nan ke ap waiö löm, ñ+g si ral apöm

gu kub geinab. Pen ram m+nöñ i+ i n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ gau gau magöñhalö gas+ iru n+ñöm, n+hön gab a göm, gas+ m+lö löm p+ñ+ñ g+ naböl. \* 26 Nan kumi kabö adö lañ m+döp gau, dañ n+bö i n+bö gö, m+nöñ naböñ i n+hön g+ñ+g göm gab, a göm, p+ñ+ñ göm, gas+ magö r+ k auö umeb rö l+ nab. 27 An+g g+ nab ñ+n u, B+ Ñ+ n+pe kumi an au auö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ kale p+döñ n+pe u abe, mailö aij unbö ke yab+ñ n+pe u abe n+ñ naböl. \* 28 Nan hagabin i geinab u, B+ Kub han+p ud kam+ñ yunab ñ+n u söl m+döp, a g+mim, amgö g+lan g+mim n+ñöl g+ m+daimim," a ga.

*Mab was+ñad u, manö hod r+köm haga*

(Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas an+g hagöm, kal+p manö hod r+köm haga, "Mab was+ñad abe, mab r+mnap abe, 30 s+ñ+p lö, m+ñi s+do l+ñ+g göm gab a g+mim, n+ñ bim. 31 An+ b u rö, nan hagpin gau gö, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u söl auub a g+mim, n+ñ nabim.

32 "Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, n+bi b+ uri m+dpal gai i magöñhalö umagnaböl; r+mnap kam+ñ m+dlö n+ñöl g+, nan hagabin i magöñhalö g+ nab. 33 Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m+nöñ naböñ i+ i abe ur g+ nab, j+ manö magö yad gau ur gagnab.

*N+ñ aij g+mim m+daimim, a ga*

34 "Pen n+ñ aij g+mim. Kale ñ+g wain ñ+g k+lö iru ñ+ñ+mim hau+ l+mim, nan m+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i nöp gas+ n+ñ m+deinabim ñ+n an+bu nöp, yaur kaj wal wayöñ hel l+lö y+ñ+d nöp udöp rö u g+ nab. 35 Gai i nöp gagnab; n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ i+ k+g+n y+ma magöñhalö m+dpal rö g+ nab. 36 An+ b u, kale pör pör n+ñ aij g+mim, God n+ p

\* 21:16: Mad 10:21-22 \* 21:22: Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 \* 21:24: Sam 79:1; Rep 11:2

\* 21:25: Ais 13:10; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rep 6:12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mad 26:64; Rep 1:7

sabe göl gi nöp m+dmim hag-mim, 'Nan an+bu gau han+u al pak lagn+m; ne han+u abad m+do kam+n arun, am B+ N+ n+pe amgö ilö adö n+pe u m+daun,' a g+mim," a ga.

<sup>37</sup> N+n pro bad an+bu, Jisas pör am God sabe gep ram raul m+gan u am m+dom, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö hag n+m+do. Pen s+bön gö n+nöl göm, Jisas n+pe am ram m+nön ap Olip Dum a gal u hanm+do. <sup>38</sup> N+bi b+ gau magö+hälö, manö n+p u n+nun, a göm, hil+m halö yab+u uraköm, God sabe gep ram u arm+dal.

## 22

*Judas Jisas n+p mumug ga*

(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Y+is Halö N+nagep n+n kub kale u, Pasopa a g+pal n+n kub kale u, sösöl ga. <sup>2</sup> B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag n+eb b+ gau abe, Jisas n+p alun a g+la u pen n+bi b+ gau kal+p p+n+n göm, aigöl gun alun a göm, hag n+n m+deila.

<sup>3</sup> Hag n+n m+dlö n+nöl gi, Seden n+pe apöm, Judas hib n+pe ap Iskariod a g+m+dal u, n+p yuö hi+ka. B+ an+bu Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laj gau b+ ap. \* <sup>4</sup> Yuö hi+kö, n+pe am God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad m+dm+dal polisman b+ kub kale gau abe m+deila gau amöm, Jisas n+p aigöl gem mumug gi dam n+nö n+p al pak löl, a göm, manö an+bu kal+p aip hag n+n. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, kal+p aij a gö n+nöl gi hagla, "Nöp mani n+nabun," a g+la. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Judas n+pe, magö mai rö Jisas n+bi b+ gau aip m+dageinab u, n+p mumug gi dam b+ kub gau kal+p n+nabin, a göm, abad n+n m+deila.

*Pasopa nan n+n+nig g+j+n g+la*  
(Mad 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Y+is Halö N+nagep n+n an+bu auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gep n+n uri, a göm, \* <sup>8</sup> Jisas n+pe Pida aip Jon aip kal+p m+höhög hag yuöm haga, "Kale m+höhög am Pasopa nan n+n+nabun u gi li aij g+mil," a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageila haglö, "Gai an+g gul?" ö g+lo.

<sup>10</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale m+höhög daun kub u ammil n+n+nabil, b+ ap n+g m+l daueinab. N+p nable pakmil, arn+m ram u ammil, <sup>11</sup> b+ ram nap n+bö an+bu n+p haggmil, 'Manö Hag N+eb B+ nöp hag n+nöb, "Ram raul m+gan mai b+ yad gau aip Pasopa nan n+n+nabun?" ö göp,' a g+mil. <sup>12</sup> An+g hageinabil, kalöp m+höhög dam ram raul m+gan kub debol nan gau halö m+deinab adö laj u hageinab u, Pasopa nan n+n+nabun gau raul m+gan an+bu gi j+n g+mil," a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Hagö ammil n+nöl, haga haga rö nöp m+deila. An+bu u, Pasopa nan n+n+nig g+la gau gi li aij g+lo.

*Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p bred wain n+a*

(Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Pen ram dugöp magö u nan n+n+nig göm, b+ manö n+pe ud arep gau aip debol u as+ik g+gabö göm, <sup>15</sup> kal+p haga, "Gasi yad pör n+nbin u, kalöp aip Pasopa nan n+n+nig gabun i n+nun me, hainö ilön kub udnam, a gem, gas+ u n+nbin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, Pasopa nan u hainö kauyan n+nagnabin; hainö Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pör pak n+nbin il an+bu waiö l+nab n+nöm God n+bi b+ n+pe udöm abad m+deinab n+n u nöp nan kub n+n+nabun," a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas an+g haggöm, n+g wain kap udöm, God n+p aij a göm, b+

\* 22:3: Jon 13:2,27 \* 22:7: Eks 12:1-27

nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Ñig ñabin i kale ke ud ñinim. <sup>18</sup> Pen kalöp hagabin, mñi ñin i rikö, ñig wain kauyan ñinagnabin; God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab ñin u nöp ñig wain kauyan ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Anig hagöm, bred ap udöm, God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hañ roman yad i kalöp ñabin. Kale udmim gasi yip nöp ninöl gimim ñinim,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Kale nan ñin haköm, Jisas ñig wain kap u udöm, kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hagape yad lugö umnö me, God kalöp nibi bi yad, a göm, udnabin a ga manö adö u am pidöñ ginab u me, kalöp ñig wain i ñabin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi yip kain gi dam arnab u aip asik midpun. \* <sup>22</sup> Bi Ñi nipe, God hadame ram haga adan adö u nöp hain göm umnab u pen bi nip kain gi dam arnab u nip mög ninabin,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau kale ke nöp, an rö anig ginab, a göm, pen pen hag ninöl gi mideila.

*Bi nipe gau, “Kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin,” a gila*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau, kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, kale ke nöp pen pen hageila. \* <sup>25</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kin gau Juda nibi bi wasö gau klö göm abad midöl gi haggal, ‘Kalip ud aij yabıl gipun,’ a gipal. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen kale unbö rö gagmim. Bi kub kale gau, ñi praj rö mdaiöl; bi kub yabıl gau, bi wög gi ñeb rö mdaiöl. \*

<sup>27</sup> Minönj nabön il i gipal nagı adö u, bi kub am asıklö, bi wög gi ñeb gau nan magö nan kalpe gau pıta pıta gıpal. Pen yad an kalöp bi wög gi ñeb rö nöp midpin. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Yip marö yabıl gimidöp u ninmim yip arö gagpim; yip abad midpim. <sup>29</sup> Anig gıpin u, God yip hagöp, ‘Ne Kin midmön, nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinabön,’ a göp rö, yad pen u rö nöp kalöp hagabin, kale kin rö midmim nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinabim. <sup>30</sup> Ñin anıbu kale ram minönj yad u ammim, yad aip asıkmim nan magö ninmim ñig ninmim ginabim; kale kin asıkpal sea adö u asıkmim, Isrel il ke ke unbö migan lan kalip manö kub ninabim,” a ga. \*

*Pida, “Jisas nıp ninagpin,” a ginab*

*(Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nipe Pida nıp haga, “Saimon, Saimon, nöñ. God nipe Seden nıp yau a gö, kalöp bi, wid magö hon gilö hon gilö, magö yabıl u ke löm, adın adın u ke löm gıpal rö u göm, kale gi naj ginabim aka wasö ginınab,” a ga.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nıp sabe gıpin rö, yip böñ nöp arö gagnabön. Pen nan si nan naj ginabön u, ninönj ginig anig gıpin, a gimön, yip kauyan ado gi aunabön. Pen anig gimön, hainö apön namdamam ne rimnap kalip manö hag ñi aij gö, kale klö göm yip hain göl,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas anig hageia Pida haga, “Bi Kub, yad nöp arö gagnabin. Mıhönögöl nöp ajeinabul, nöp nagı löm, yip abe nagı löl. Pen nöp al pak löm, yip abe al pak löl,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pida, yad nöp hagabin, mñi sibön yan kılakıl wıñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nıp ninagpin a gimön, ij mıhau nıgan wai ñinabön,” a ga.

*Mani rin, wadı, ru mılö kıd*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas anig hagöm kalip haga, “Nöd kalöp hag yuem hagnö,

\* 22:21: Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 \* 22:24: Luk 9:46 \* 22:25: Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45

\* 22:26: Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* 22:27: Jon 13:12-15 \* 22:30: Mad 19:28 \* 22:32: Jon

‘Mani rin, wadî, ma rîrup gau udmim ud aragmim; yîharîŋ armim,’ a gîñö. Hagnö arbe ñîñ anîbu, nan kale rîmnap mîdeia aka mîdageia?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Wasö, nan hon ulep laga; mîdeia nöp,” a gîla. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Pen mîñi kale mani rin, wadî mîdainîm u, halö ud armim. Bî an ru mîlö kîd mîdagainîm u, kolsior nîpe u bî rîmnap kalîp sîkim göm mani udöm ru mîlö kîd ap raunîm. <sup>37</sup> Pen nîŋim! Nöd God manö hagep bî Aisaia God Manö adîŋ ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, ‘“Nîpe bî nan si nan naj gep bî ap,” a gîñaböl,’ a ga. Haga anîbu yîp nöp haga. Manö hagöm kalî kîñ rîka anîbu mîñi gîñg gab,” a ga. \*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, kale hagla, “Bî Kub, ru mîlö kîd hon mîhöp mîdöp,” a gîla.

Hageila haga, “U anîg hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas Olip Dum au Nap nîp sabe ga*

(*Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anîg hagöl göm Jerusalem höŋ amöm, pör Nap nîp sabe gîmîdöp Olip Dum au ara; bî nîpe gau hain gîla. <sup>40</sup> Ram mîñöŋ anîbu amjaköm kalîp haga, “Gasî naj auö gî naj gîmim rö löp u, God nîp sabe göl gî mîdaimim,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Anîg hagöm, kalîp arö göm, nîpe ke ke au amöm, kugom yîmöm God nîp sabe göm haga, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gasî yad nîŋbin u ñîg asî kap yîp ñîñîg gabön u ñagmön. Pen yad gasî nîŋbin adö u gagmön; gasî ne ke nîŋban adö u nöp gîmön,” a ga. <sup>43</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, ejol ap kumî kabö adö laŋ au nîbö apöm nîp pîdöŋ ña. <sup>44</sup> Nîp marö yabîl gö, Jisas nîpe Nap nîp klö yabîl göm sabe göl gî mîdö nîŋöl

gî, hapîl u hagape rö pa gî dö gî îl yaŋ luga.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nîp sabe gî mîd juöm amöm nîŋa, bî nîpe gau mîŋör lugö nîŋöl gî, hon haneila. <sup>46</sup> Anîg geila u nîŋöm kalîp haga, “Nîhön gîñîg hon hanabimŋ Seden nîpe gasî ñö kale gî naj gîmim rö löp u, urakmim, sabe göl gî mîdaiim,” a ga.

*Jisas nîp ud sîsî lîla*

(*Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hag mîdö nîŋöl gî, bî nîpe Judas bî ugan kub ap uî gî dap apjaköm, Jisas nîp ud bom halunam a geia. <sup>48</sup> Anîg geia, Jisas nîp haga, “Judas, ‘Bî me i al pak lîmim,’ a gîmön, yîp Bî Ñî nîpe ud bom halunîg gabön ar?” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anîg hagö nîŋöl gî, bî nîpe gau nan nîhön gîñîg geila anîbu nîŋöm hagla, “Bî Kub, hon kalîp ru mîlö kîd ud rîbun aka?” gîla. <sup>50</sup> Anîg hagöl göm, bî ap ru mîlö kîd nîpe u udöm, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl bî wög gî ñeb nîpe u, nîp rîmîd yîjîg lau böŋ nöp rîb gî dö gî yua.

<sup>51</sup> Anîg geia, Jisas nîŋöm haga, “Anîg gagmim! Me aij,” a ga. Anîg hagöm, rîmîd u ud nîŋö kamîŋ la.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad mîdmîdal polisman bî kub kale gau abe, bî manö ud asîkep gau abe, ap nîp udnîg geila gau, kalîp haga, “Kale ru mîlö kîd udmim, ur pakep udmim daubim u, yîp bî pen pen alep bî ap rö a gî gasî nîŋmim, ud sîsî lîñîg aubim ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad kale aip pör pör God sabe gep ram u mîdainö yîp udagpe. Pen mîñi Seden, bî sîbön lau adö mîdöp u, ñîñ nîpe u me, anîg gabim,” a ga.

\* 22:35: Luk 9:3; 10:4 \* 22:37: Ais 53:12

*Pida, Jisas n̄p n̄n̄jagpin, a ga*  
(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50;  
Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>54</sup> Jisas an̄g hagö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, n̄p ud s̄i s̄i löm, dam God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub yabił ram u ud arla. Pida pen hain hain n̄n̄j ara.

\* <sup>55</sup> Ram an̄bu apjaköm, ram goł au mab lauöm as̄ik m̄ideila. Pida hain apjaköm kal̄ip aip as̄ika. <sup>56</sup> Pida aip as̄ik m̄idö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, pai ram an̄bu wög ḡi ñ̄i m̄idöp ap n̄p n̄n̄j dap ran lugöl ḡi haga, “B̄i i abe Jisas aip m̄idm̄idöp,” a ga. <sup>57</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Pai, b̄i an̄bu yad n̄n̄jagpin!” a ga.

<sup>58</sup> An̄g hagöm, yöp pro magö ap m̄idö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, b̄i ap pen apöm Pida n̄p n̄n̄jöm haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas b̄i n̄ipe ap,” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “B̄i me, yad wasö!” ga.

<sup>59</sup> Pen hainö pro pro magö ap m̄idö, b̄i ap pen apöm, k̄ö göm haga, “B̄i i Jisas aip m̄idm̄idöp me. N̄ipe abe ram m̄inöñ Galili n̄bö,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “B̄i me, manö hagabön u yad n̄n̄jaḡin me!” a ga.

An̄g hagö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, ad̄n̄j k̄iłak̄ił w̄iñ ala. <sup>61</sup> An̄g gö, Jisas ado göm, Pida n̄p n̄n̄j ij halö lö, Pida pen Jisas, “M̄iñi s̄ibön yan̄ k̄iłak̄ił w̄iñ alagnab magö u, Jisas n̄p n̄n̄jagpin a ḡimön, ij m̄ihau n̄gan̄ wai ñ̄i nabön,” a ga manö u gas̄i n̄n̄ja. <sup>62</sup> An̄g n̄n̄jöm, rugu m̄iłep gö, małul ral auö, hön amöm m̄iłön ga.

*Jisas n̄p hag juöl ḡi, pakla*

(Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> B̄i Jisas n̄p ud m̄ideila gau n̄p hag juöl ḡi, paköl ḡi ḡiła. <sup>64</sup> Kale w̄ałn̄j bad ap ud amgö n̄p u pał ḡi ñ̄öm, n̄p paköm hagla, “Ne b̄i ke n̄n̄ban u, nöp an̄ pakab u han̄p hag ñ̄i!” a ḡiła. <sup>65</sup> Pen manö naj an̄bu rö, n̄p rap̄n̄ iru nöp hagla.

*Juda b̄i kub manö ud as̄ikep gau*  
*Jisas n̄p manö kub hagla*

(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;  
Jon 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Hil̄im halö, Juda b̄i manö ud as̄ikep gau löm, God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau löm, b̄i lo manö hag ñ̄eb gau löm, ap magum ḡiłö, Jisas n̄p uł ḡi Kansol kub an̄bu m̄ideila an̄ au ud daula. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol b̄i gau kale Jisas n̄p hagla, “Pen ne ke hagnmön, ne Mesaia u aka wasö,” ḡiła.

Hageila, Jisas kal̄ip haga, “Pen yad kalöp hageinabin u, n̄n̄jög hagöp a ḡimim, n̄n̄jagnabim.” \*

<sup>68</sup> Pen hag n̄n̄jeb yad m̄idöp u kalöp hag n̄n̄jeinabin u, ȳip pen hagagnabim. <sup>69</sup> Pen m̄iñi r̄iköl m̄id damöm hainö gau, B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe God B̄i k̄ö unbö ke halö m̄idöp u, ñ̄i magö ȳijḡ adö n̄ipe au as̄ik m̄ideinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>70</sup> An̄g hageia, b̄i kansol gau magöñhalö n̄p hagla, “An̄b u, ne ke God Ñ̄i n̄ipe u aka?” ḡiła.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Me kale ke hagnpim me u,” a ga.

<sup>71</sup> Hageia hagla, “N̄ihön ḡin̄g manö kub rap̄n̄ hag m̄idun, b̄i r̄imnap hag n̄n̄no, Jisas an̄g göp an̄g göp a gaiölñ Maj m̄igan n̄ipe ke hagöp n̄n̄bun u,” a ḡiła.

## 23

*Gapna Pailod Jisas n̄p manö n̄n̄ja*

(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5;  
Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> An̄g hagöm, magöñhalö uraköm, Jisas n̄p dam gapman b̄i kub Pailod m̄ideia au arla. <sup>2</sup> Damöm, n̄p manö kub hagn̄g, manö gau n̄bö gau n̄bö dapöm hagla, “Hon ułhai n̄n̄jun n̄n̄bun, b̄i an̄ibi n̄ibi b̄i hon gau manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘B̄i kub Sisa n̄p dak̄is ñ̄agnmim, gapman kai

\* 22:54: Sam 31:11 \* 22:67: Jon 3:12 \* 22:69: Ap 7:56



manö u u rö nöp niḡagmim,' a göp. Pen manö ap hagöp, 'Yad ke Mesaia u, yad ke kiḡ an+bu,' a göp," a g+la. <sup>3</sup> Hageila, Pailod Jisas niḡ hag niḡöm haga, "Ne Juda kai kiḡ kale u aka?" ga.

Hageia haga, "Me ne ke hagpan me u," a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Pailod pen bi God niḡ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, niḡ bi bi yiḡhar+iḡ ap m+deila gau abe kal+iḡ haga, "Yad niḡbin, bi i niḡ manö kub hagep iḡ ap m+dagöp," a ga.

<sup>5</sup> An+iḡ haga u pen kale manö klö hagöm hagla, "Gapman manö niḡagöl, a göm, manö hag niḡ ajöm, Juda niḡ bi bi ram m+inöḡ hon gau magöḡhalö hag niḡ ajm+idöp. Ram m+inöḡ Galili riḡköm, hag niḡ aj dam dam m+niḡ Jerusalem aui auöp," a g+la.

*Jisas niḡ dam kiḡ Herod m+deia au arla*

<sup>6</sup> Hageila, Pailod kal+iḡ hag niḡöm haga, "Bi an+bi Galili niḡbö aka?" ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, yau a g+la. Pen kiḡ Herod ram m+inöḡ Galili abad m+dm+idöp u, niḡ anḡ u apöm Jerusalem m+dm+idöp. An+bu u, Jisas niḡpe Galili niḡbö bi ap a g+la u niḡöm, niḡ Herod niḡmagö adö yunö manö kub i niḡniḡm, a göm, Pailod kal+iḡ hagö, Jisas niḡp dam Herod m+deia au ud arla. \*

<sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas nan niḡhön niḡhön giḡm+idöp u pör manö nöp niḡöm, niḡn mai rö nan gagep rö ap gö niḡniḡabin, a göm, gas+iḡ u nöp niḡ m+dm+idöp rö, niḡn an+bu Jisas niḡp uḡ giḡ dapjaklö, niḡpe m+niḡ m+niḡ yabiḡ ga. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod niḡpe Jisas niḡp manö iru nöp hag yiḡ+iḡn wagiḡn ga, pen Jisas manö ap pen hagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi God niḡp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag niḡeb bi gau abe, manö klö göm, bi iru nöp dagol dagol hagla. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi niḡpe gau abe, Jisas

niḡp giḡ naiḡ göl göm, niḡniḡhön löl göm, gapman bi kub rol giḡpal waiḡ aiḡ ap rol giḡ niḡm, kauyaḡ Pailod m+deia au yula. <sup>12</sup> Nöd Herod aip Pailod aip koḡmaḡ m+dm+idil pen niḡn an+bu manö niḡ niḡm niḡlö.

*Juda niḡ bi gau, "Jisas niḡp al pak limim," a g+la*

*(Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailod, bi God niḡp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asiḡkep bi kub gau abe, niḡ bi bi yiḡhar+iḡ gau abe kal+iḡ hagö ap magum g+la. <sup>14</sup> Kale ap magum geila, niḡpe kal+iḡ haga, "Bi i manö anḡ ral hagöm, niḡ bi gau kal+iḡ an+iḡ an+iḡ hagöp,' a giḡpim u pen m+niḡ amgö ilö adö kalöp i manö niḡbin u, niḡpe nan naiḡ göp manö iḡ ap niḡagpin. <sup>15</sup> Herod u rö nöp manö iḡ ap uḡhai niḡagöp u me, adog hanpe ke niḡb. Yad niḡbin, nan naiḡ ap gagöp; an+bu u niḡp al pak lep rö lagöp. <sup>16</sup> An+bu u, ami bi yad gau hagnö, niḡp yiḡhar+iḡ paköm, hag yulö aranḡ," a ga. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai niḡn kub kale Pasopa u auö, Pailod pör m+ an+iḡ an+iḡ nag+iḡman kale an+iḡ ap yiḡhar+iḡ hag yum+idöp.

<sup>18</sup> Pen niḡn an+bu kale magöḡhalö maj m+igan blaḡö giḡ w+niḡ klö alöm hagla, "Bi an+bu al pak limim! Barabas niḡp hag yube han+iḡp auanḡ!" a g+la. <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas an+bu niḡpe daun kub an+bu niḡbi bi riḡmnap udöm, ram m+inöḡ an+bu abad m+dm+idöp bi kub an+bu aip pen pen göm, wip ap böḡ nöp al pak la rö, niḡp manö kub hagöm nag+iḡ lila.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailod Jisas yiḡhar+iḡ hag yunö aranḡ a giḡ niḡöm, kal+iḡ kauyaḡ hagöm an+iḡ haga. <sup>21</sup> Hageia, kale kauyaḡ maj m+igan blaḡö giḡ w+niḡ alöm hagla, "Niḡp mab ba lanḡ al pak limim! Niḡp mab ba lanḡ al pak limim!" a g+la.

\* 23:7: Luk 3:1

22 Hageila, Pailod kalip kauyan hagöm haga, "Bî anibi nan nihön gi najj göpñ Yad niñbin, nan najj ap gagöp rö, niþ al pak lun rö lagöp. Anib u, ami bi yad hagnö, niþ yharinj paköm, hag yulö aran," a ga.

23 Hageia, kale klö yabiþ göm, Jisas niþ al pak lilö uman, a göm, meg miþgan kale btaþö gi dap ranöm, hag gïlö gïlö, 24 Pailod manö kalip u udöm, 25 bi ap, niþi bi rîmnap udöm ram miñöñ abad miþmiþöp bi kub u aip pen pen göm, wip ap böñ nöþ al pak la bi anibu niþ hag yuö kaminj ara; pen ami bi niþe gau kalip haga, "Kale Jisas nihön giñig gun a göm hagaböl u nöþ giñimim," a ga.

*Jisas niþ mab ba lanj cipit pak lila*  
(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Jisas niþ al pak linig ud arla. An au amöl göm, Sairini daun niþö bi ap Jerusalem aueia. Bi anibu hib niþe Saimon. Niþ nable paköm, ud sisi löm, mab kros ud ka gi ñöm hagla, "Jisas arab u hain aru," a gïlö, ud hain ara. 27 Pen Jisas niþ ud arlö niñöl gi, niþi bi iru nöþ hain gïla. Niþi bi areila an anibu niþi rîmnap Jisas niþ mög niñöm ham geila. 28 Anig gïlö, Jisas ado gi niñöm kalip haga, "Kale Jerusalem niþi, yip giñig gab u ham gagmim. Kalöp gi najj göm, ñiþ pai kale gau gi najj göm geinab anibu ham giñimim. 29 Hainö marö kub u auö, hagnaböl, 'Niþi ñiþ pai yag dauagpal gau abe, niþi ñiþ pai ci ñagpal gau abe, kale nöþ miñ miñ göl,' a giñaböl. \* 30 Niñ anibu, nihön giñig miþaiun, a göm, böñ nöþ umun, a göm, hagnaböl 'Nö ilö gau pa jö gi apöm, hanip al pak linim aka kiþip udöm hanip miñöñ niñim u aij,' a giñaböl. \*

31 Yad mab kaminj rö miþpin pen yip anig göm gi najj gaböl. Pen kale mab miþep rö miþpim rö, kalöp nihön rö gi najj giñaböl?" ö ga.

32 Pen bi gapman lo manö riþ julö bi miþhau, mab ba lanj al pak linig göm, udöm halö ud arla.

33 Dam ram miñöñ Wip Nabic Cög Ij a giþal u amjaköm, Jisas niþ dam mab ba lanj cipit pakla, bi gapman lo riþ julö bi miþhau kalip miþhöñ dam mab lap lap cipit pakla. 34 Anig gïlö, Jisas haga, "Bapi, yip gaböl u, ai giñig anig gabun, a göm, niñ aij göm gagaböl. Anib u, kale gi najj gaböl u niñmön arö giñmön," a ga.

Pen ami bi gau, Jisas walij niþe ud ju lilö miþeia gau, kale ke sadu giþal rö u göm udla. \* 35 Niþi bi iru nöþ niñmiðlö niñöl gi, Juda bi kub gau Jisas niþ paj hagöm hagla, "Niþe, 'Yad Mesaia u; God yip udajip niþe aip miþpul,' a göm, niþi bi rîmnap umbal gajip urakpal. Göp anibu rö, niþe ke u rö nöþ anig göm kaminj arö niñjun," a gïla. \*

36 Pen ami bi gau u rö nöþ, Jisas miþeia söl au apöm niþ paj hagöm, ñig wain asi ñöl göm hagla,

\* 37 "Ne, 'Juda Kin kale miþpin,' a giþan u, ne ke giñmön kaminj aru!" a gïla. 38 Pen Jisas niþ cipit pak lila mab ba au gïlan, mab po bad ap adö u manö kalit klijñ rikla:

JUDA KAI KIN KALE ME I.

39 Bi gapman lo manö riþ julö, mab ba lanj al pak lila miþhau, bi ap Jisas niþ hag juöm haga, "Ne Mesaia miþpan u, ne ke giñmön kaminj ammön, hol miþhöñ u rö nöþ gö, kaminj arul!" a ga.

40 Hageia, bi ap pen niþ hag göm haga, "Bi anibi ilön kub udöm umniþ gab; hol miþhöñ u rö nöþ ilön kub udul umniþ gabul u, a

\* 23:29: Luk 21:23 \* 23:30: Hos 10:8; Rep 6:16 \* 23:34: Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18 \* 23:35:

Sam 22:7-8 \* 23:36: Sam 69:21

gimön, God nîp piñîŋ gagpan ar?  
 41 Hol mîhön naji gîpul rô ilön udabul, pen bi anîbi nan naji ap gagöp,” a ga. 42 Nîpe anig hagöm, Jisas nîp haga, “Ne ram mînön ne au am kiŋ mîdmön, yîp gasî nîŋmön,” a ga.

43 Anig hageia, Jisas nîp pen pe haga, “Yad nöp nîŋö yabîŋ hagabin, mîñi ñîŋ i nöp ne yad aip am ram mînön aij u mîdeinabul,” a ga.

### *Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

44 Magö anîbu, sidö aŋ aulîk magö u sîbön göm, mîd damöm sidö aumîŋ gai ga magö u kauyaŋ mailö ga. 45-46 Pen Jisas umnîg göm haga, “Bapi, ana magö yad u ñîmagö adö ne u labin,” a ga. Anig hagöm uma. Jisas uma, magö anîbu nöp, God sabe gep ram magö raul agamîj mîgan yaŋ, waŋîj ud ajön pîŋ gîla u, aŋ yaŋ pa bu göm, hîŋ gî lap lap arö, ajön hiîköl mîdeia.\*

47 Pen ami bi abad mîdep bi kub u, gaia anîbu nîŋöm, God hib nîpe u dap ranöl gî haga, “Nîŋö yabîŋ! Bi anîbi bi aij nöp!” a ga.

48 Nîbi bi ap nîŋ mîdeila gau, nan ga anîbu nîŋöm, maŋul ral auö pabîŋ paköl gî, ado göm ram kale arla. 49 Pen Jisas nîbi bi nîŋeb nîpe gau abe, nîbi Galili nîbö nîp hain gîla gau abe, kale ke ke au daŋ mîdöm, nan ga anîbu nîŋ mîdeila.

### *Josep nîpe Jisas hañ romanŋ dam riŋöl ga*

(*Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kub bi ap, hib nîpe Josep. Nîpe bi aij, manö ud asîk gî aij gîmîdöp. Nîpe Ari-madia daun, ram mînön Judia aŋ au nîbö. Nîpe Juda Kansol bi rîmnap, Jisas nîp al pak lun, a göm,

gasî nîŋla rô nîŋaga. Nîpe, God nîbi bi udöm abad mîdeinab ñîŋ u aunab, a göm, abad mîdmîdöp.

52 Nîpe Jisas uma, wip he dam riŋöl gîŋîg göm, Pailod mîdeia u amöm, hag nîŋö yau a ga. 53 Anîb u, Josep nîpe am wip he ud asîk dap lugöm, waŋîj rud aij ap ud wam wam göm, dam kabö mîgan gîsön nöp lu löm wip riŋöl gagla mîgan u riŋöl ga.

54 Pen Juda God nîp sabe gep ñîŋ u söl auub, a göm, Praide\* dugo dugo magö u wip riŋöl ga. 55 Pen nîbi ugan, Jisas aip Galili nîbö aula gau, Josep arö nîŋöl gî hain gî damöm wip riŋöl amjaköm, wip he aigegö riŋöl ga u nîŋ aij göm, ado gî ram kale arla. 56 Ram kale amöm, agnoŋ ñîg haŋîŋ aij auep rîmnap wip he lî ñîŋîg göm, gî lî aij gîla.

Ruö mañu nöp daublup u pen Sarere ñîŋ kub kale yîharîŋ mîdep u nîŋöm me, yîharîŋ mîd mîd hanla.\*

## 24

### *Jisas uraka*

(*Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

1 Ruö Sade ñîŋ u, ram gîsön rua magö u, nîbi ugan anîbu agnoŋ ñîg haŋîŋ aij auep u udöm, wip he hañ romanŋ anöŋ lî ñun, a göm, dam wip riŋöl gîla u arla. 2 Amöm nîŋla, kabö haŋai kub wip riŋöl mîgan pîŋ gîla u, hîŋ gî am ba lau mîdeia. 3 Pen kale mîgan anîbu amöm nîŋla, Bi Kub Jisas hañ romanŋ nîpe mîdageia. 4 Ai göp, a göm, hag mîdlö nîŋöl gî, adîŋ bi mîhau goŋ anîb au uraköl mîdailö. Bi mîhau waŋîj kale rud mailö halö unbö ke mîdeia. 5 Nîbi gau kale nîŋöm, anîŋîŋ gö pîñîŋ göm, kugom yîmöm yîhön gîlö nîŋöl gîmîl, bi anîb mîhau haglö, “Nîhön gîŋîg bi kamîŋ mîdöp u

\* 23:45-46: Luk 8:2-3 \* 23:54: Juda Sarere ñîŋ kale u Praide dugo dugo iŋ göm, gî damöm, Sarere dugo dugo piŋ gîmîdöp. \* 23:56: Eks 20:10; Dud 5:14

nɪp wɪp rɪgöl gɪpal aŋ gai i uɦai nɪŋ aɦabim? <sup>6</sup> Nɪpe aui mɪdagöp; mɪdö nöp uraköp. Pen kalöp aip Galili mɪdöm manö haga u gasɪ nɪŋim. \* <sup>7</sup> Nɪpe kalöp haga, ‘Bɪ Nɪ nɪpe u nɪp, ud nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naij gɪpal nɪmagö adö kale lɪlö, nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak lɪlö, umöm nɪn mɪhöp mɪdöm, ruö nɪn mɪhau nɪgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,’ a ga,” a gɪlö.

<sup>8</sup> Anɪg haglö nɪŋöl gɪ, gasɪ magö kale u pɪral hɪkō, Jisas nöd Galili mɪdöm, manö haga anɪbu gasɪ nɪŋ dam nɪŋla. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbi gau kale wɪp rɪgöl u arö göm, kauyaŋ adö gɪ amöm, nan ga nɪŋla anɪbu, Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö agɪp laŋ gau abe, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap gau abe hag nɪla. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi ugan manö hag nɪla anɪbu, Maria Magdala u, Joana u, Jems nɪme Maria u, nɪbi rɪmnap halö. <sup>11</sup> Pen kale manö hag nɪla anɪbu apdi nɪŋöm, nɪŋö hagaböl, a göm, nɪŋagla. Nɪnɪtoŋ löm rö hagaböl a göm gasɪ u nɪŋla. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pida manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, gɪ dö gɪ amöm, rɪgöl gɪla kabö mɪgan u sɪpsɪp nɪŋa, wɪp waɦɪj wam wam gɪla bad u nöp mɪdeia. Anɪbu nɪŋöm, nɪhön göp, a göm, gasɪ mɪlö yabɪl löl göm, wɪp rɪgöl u arö göm kauyaŋ ado gɪ ara.

*Bɪ mɪhöp ram rɪɦg aglö Emeas arlö*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪn anɪbu nöp, bɪ mɪhöp ram rɪɦg aglö Emeas, yöp Jerusalem söl anɪb au\* arul, a gɪmil, adan amöl gɪmil, <sup>14</sup> nan nɪhön nɪhön geia nɪŋlö manö u agamɪj hag nɪŋöl gɪ arailö. <sup>15</sup> Arailö nɪŋöl göm, Jisas jöl adö apöm, kalɪp mɪhön uɦ göm ara. <sup>16</sup> Pen bɪ anɪb mɪhau Jisas nɪp nɪŋblep u pen God gasɪ magö kalɪp mɪhön u geia nɪŋöm gasɪ hauɦ alö, Jisas nɪp nɪŋlö bɪ unbö ke rö la. <sup>17</sup> Nɪpe kalɪp mɪhön hag nɪŋöm

haga, “Manö u nɪhön manö haglö arab?” ö ga.

Anɪg hageia, kale yɪm gep rö pɪdön gɪ urak mɪdöl gɪmil, <sup>18</sup> bɪ Kliopas haga, “Ne nöp me, mɪnɪ nɪn pro bad i Jerusalem aui am mɪdmön nan nɪhön nɪhön gab u nɪŋagpan ar?” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan anɪbu nɪhön gö hagabil?” ö ga.

Hageia haglö, “Jisas Nasared nɪbö ga u me. Bɪ God manö hagep u, manö hag nɪ aij göm, nan gagep rö gau gɪmɪdöp u me, God nɪp aij a göm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp aij a göm ga. <sup>20-21</sup> Nɪpe anɪg gɪmɪdöp u, gasɪ hon nɪŋun hagno, ‘God nɪp yuö hanɪp Isrel nɪbi bɪ udöm, abad mɪd aij gɪnab,’ a gun nɪŋno u pen God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep bɪ kub gau abe, nɪp manö hag göm, dam Rom gapman bɪ kub u nɪp nɪlö, nɪpe manö kub hagöm, nɪp ami bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp nō, dam mab ba laŋ al pak lɪlö uma. Pen nan ga anɪbu nɪn mɪhöp nöp ap ara me. \* <sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪ sɪb halö magö u, nɪbi ugan hon ap, am nɪp rɪgöl gɪla uɦöm mɪgan ka u nɪŋöm, ap hanɪp nan nɪhön nɪhön göp u hag nɪlö nɪŋun pa gɪɦ gɪpun.

<sup>23</sup> Nɪbi gau kale hagpal, ‘Wɪp he mɪlö u mɪdagajɪp, pen ejol mɪhau apil hagpil, “Nɪpe uraköm kamɪŋ mɪdöp,” a gɪpil,’ a gɪpal. <sup>24</sup> Anɪg haglö, bɪ hon rɪmnap nɪp rɪgöl gɪla uɦöm mɪgan ka u amöm nɪŋbal, nɪbi gau hagajal rö nöp mɪdajɪp. Pen Jisas nɪp nɪŋagpal,” a gɪlö. \*

<sup>25</sup> Anɪg hagailö, Jisas haga, “Kale mɪhön gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagpil. Bɪ God manö hagep gau manö hagla u magöŋhalö, nɪhön gɪnɪg manö nɪŋö hagpal a gɪmil nɪŋagpil? <sup>26</sup> God haga rö, Mesaia u nöd ilön kub yabɪl udnab me, pen hainö mailö aij ke halö mɪdeinab,” a ga. \* <sup>27</sup> Anɪg hagöm, Mosɪs

\* 24:6: Luk 9:22

\* 24:13: Grik 60 sɪdadia (11 kilomida)

\* 24:20-21: Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6

\* 24:24: Jon 20:3-10

\* 24:26: Luk 9:22

abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau magöñhalö abe, Kraiss nup God Manö kalik klijñ rikla midöp manö anibu magöñhalö kalip hag ñi aij gö ara. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ram minöñ areila söla anib au amjaköm, Jisas kalip mihöñ abhak löm, arnig rö ga. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalpe mihöñ nup manö klö gimil haglö, "Dugöp i aubun. Sibön ginig gab nijnöm ne auö hol mihöñ aip hanun," a gilö. Haglö, kalpe mihöñ aip ram arla. <sup>30</sup> Ram am midöm, nan ñijnig, nipe bred udöm, God nup aij, a göm, ud jö göm kalip mihöñ ñö nijnöl gi, <sup>31</sup> gasi magö kalpe mihöñ u gasi wakö, u Jisas nöp, a gimil nijnöl nijnöl göm, agamij ur ga. <sup>32</sup> Anig ga u nijnmil haglö, "Adan an au apöl gun, manö rimnap hag ñöl gi, God Manö kalik klijñ rikla manö il u rimnap hag ñöl gajip u, midmagö halip u mab rö inöm pitu gi ñöb," a gilö.

<sup>33</sup> Anig hagnmil, magö anibu nöp kauyan ado gi Jerusalem ammil nijnöl, Jisas bi nipe unbö agip lan, nibi bi nijneb kale rimnap halö aip ap magum göm mideila. <sup>34</sup> Amjakmil kale nijnöl, nibi bi gau kale ke Jisas nup manö hagnmideila. "Nijnö nöp! Jisas uma u pen kauyan uraköm, ap Saimon midajip au waiö lajip nijnöb," a gila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Manö hageila anibu nijnmil, bi mihau haglö, "Hol mihöñ adan an au arajul, Jisas halip nable pakajip, dam ram hol mihöñ u amun, nan ñijnig gun, nipe bred udöm, God nup aij a gajip u, u Jisas nöp a gul nijnbul," a gilö.

*Jisas bi nipe gau nup waiö nijnla*  
(Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;  
Jon 20:19-23)

<sup>36</sup> Pen manö anibu hag midailö nijnöl göm, Jisas nipe ke mideila an au waiö li an au gilan urak midöm

haga, "God kalöp abad mideian," a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, kale wip ana, a göm, anin n gö pinin gila. \* <sup>38</sup> Pinin geila, Jisas kalip haga, "Nihön ginig pinin gabimn Amgö kale ke nijnbim u pen nihön ginig gasi mihöp nijnabim? <sup>39</sup> Nimagö ma yad gau nijnim. Yad nöp me! Yip ud po nijnmim nijnabim. Wip ana han roman le halö midagöp. Pen yad yuö abe, le abe midpin u, amgö kale ke hadö nijnabim," a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Anig hagöl göm, ñimagö ma nipe gau kalip yama. <sup>41</sup> Anig gö, kale mñ mñ göl gi, gasi mlö löl gi, u Jisas nöp aka göm, gasi mihöp nijnöl nijnöl göm, Jisas kalip haga, "Nan nijneb kale rimnap aui midöp aka?" ga. <sup>42</sup> Hageia, nup kabsal lau lila ap ñila. <sup>43</sup> Kale nijnmidlö nijnöl gi, nipe kabsal anibu ud nijnja.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, "Nöd yad kale aip midem, mñi yip göp unbö rö u ginab, a gem, kalöp hag ñimidin. Mosi yip manö kalik klijñ rika u, bi God manö hagep yip manö kalik klijñ rikla u, God Manö adin Sam a gipal u yip manö kalik klijñ rika u, yip kalik klijñ rikla rö nöp magöñhalö unbö rö nöp ginab, a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij ginö," a ga. \*

<sup>45</sup> Anig hagnm, God Manö kalik klijñ rikla u nijn aij gilan, a göm, gasi aij yabit u kalip ña. <sup>46</sup> Nipe anig göm, kalip haga, "Nöd gau kalik klijñ riköm hagla, Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umö, rigöl gilö, ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihöp nigan u kauyan uraknab. <sup>47</sup> Anib u, manö aij nipe u ram minöñ Jerusalem il gi hag ñöm, hag ñi damöm, nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö hag ñilö arö nijnöl göm, nibi bi nan si nan najip gipal gau, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, arö göm, Kraiss

\* 24:27: Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53 \* 24:34: 1Ko 15:4-5 \* 24:37: Mad 14:26 \* 24:44: Luk 9:22

nɪp cɪg gɪlō nɪŋōl gōm, nan naj prɪ kale u hɪk gɪ yunab, a gɪla. <sup>48</sup> Pen yɪp ga anɪbu amgō magō kale ke nɪŋbim. \* <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad manō nōd hag la rō, yad kalōp ñɪnabin. Anɪb u, kale daun kub au nōp mɪdmim, abad mɪdaimim. Kumi kabō adō laŋ au nɪbō pɪdōŋ ke apōm kalōp goŋ leinab u nɪŋmim arnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas ap ran jak ram mɪnōŋ kumi kabō adō laŋ au ara*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Rep 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Anɪg hagōm, kalɪp paŋɪd damōm, Jerusalem arō gōm, ram rɪɪg aɫō Bedani sōl au amōm, God kalɪp abad mɪdeiaŋ, a gōm, ñɪmagō nɪpe dap ranōm, God nɪp sabe ga. <sup>51</sup> Jisas anɪg gō nɪŋōl gōm, God nɪp dam ap ran jak ram mɪnōŋ kumi kabō adō laŋ au ud ara. <sup>52</sup> Anɪg gō, kalɪp aij a gō nɪŋōl gɪ, hib nɪpe u haglō adō arō nɪŋōl gōm, ado gɪ Jerusalem arla. <sup>53</sup> Amōm, pōr pōr nōp God nɪp sabe gep ram raul mɪgan u amōm, God hib nɪpe haglō adō armɪdōp.

\* **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8      \* **24:49:** Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

## Jon

### Jisas Kraisa Manö Aij u Jon kalı kliš rıka

*God Manö nıpe ram mınöñ il i aua*

<sup>1</sup> Ram mınöñ hadame dagol gau gı laga ñın u, God Manö mıdeia. God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia. God Manö nıpe u rö nöp God me. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ram mınöñ hainö gı la; nöd yabıt God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia.

<sup>3</sup> God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe nan gau magöñhalö gı la. Nan ap ke laga; nıpe ke gı la nan gau nöp mıdöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Manö nıpe kamıñ mıdep il u. Kamıñ mıdep magö anıbu nıbi bı kalıp mailö ña. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mailö anıbu amöm nıbi bı sıbön göp anı au mıdpal gau ñı lab nıñöm sıbön mailö anıbu pałog göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Nıbi bı gau magöñhalö Mailö anıbu nıp nıñ udöl, a göm, God bı ap nıp hag lö, nıpe apöm Bı Mailö halö anıbu manö hag ñı mıdöp. Bı manö hag ñı mıdöp bı anıbu hib nıpe Jon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Jon nıpe Mailö anıbu wasö. Nıpe yıharıñ bı an Mailö mıdöp manö u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı nıg aua. <sup>9</sup> Mailö nıñö yabıt anıbu nıpe ram mınöñ il i apöm nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalıp mailö ñöl gı mıdöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> God Manö nıpe ram mınöñ il i apöm mıdmıdöp. God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe ke mınöñ naböñ il i gı löm, nıbi bı gau gı löm ga. Pen nıpe ke ram mınöñ il i ap mıdeia u, nıbi bı nıp amgö nıñöm Bı Kub u a göm nıñagla. <sup>11</sup> Nıpe ram mınöñ nıpe ke aua u pen nıbi bı nıpe ke nıp udagla. <sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı au,

Krais manö aij nıpe u nıñ udöm, nıp Bı Kub hon, a göm, udla gau, kalıp geia God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. <sup>13</sup> God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal u, bı ber gau udöm, ñı pai yag daulö mıdpal rö mıdagpal. God nıpe ke gö ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Manö anıbu, nıpe apöm bı hañ romanı löm, hanıp aip han mıdmıdöp. Anıb u, hon mailö magö aij nıpe hadö nıñbun. Nıpe Bap Ñı nıpe añı yabıt u me, Bap nıpe ke mailö magö aij ke halö mıdöp rö, Ñı nıpe u rö nöp mıdöp. Pen nıpe hañ romanı löm bı rö apöm, hanıp magöñhalö mög nıñöm mıdmagö yabıt löm, God Manö nıñö u magöñhalö hag ñı aij gı mıdöp.

<sup>15</sup> God Manö nıpe aua u, Jon nıpe nıñöm, wıñ alöm nıbi bı gau kalıp haga, “Bı mıñi auöp i nöp me, yad kalöp nöd hagnö, ‘Bı ap nıpe yad hain aunab u pen yıp yag dauagep adö u, nıpe hadame dagol gau mıdmıdöp. Anıb u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe Bı Kub yabıt, ’ a gıñö u, bı anıbu me u,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Nıpe hanıp nıbi bı magöñhalö mög yabıt nıñöm, ud aij göm, nan aij aij iru nöp ñöb. <sup>17</sup> Apiabö u lo manö adö u, God Mosıs nıp ñö, Mosıs hanıp ña u pen God nıbi bı mög nıñöm ud aij gab manö nıñö anıbu, Jisas Kraisa aua u me, mıñi waiö nıñabun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap God nıp nıñagal. Ñı añı nıpe u nöp nıpe ke God. Nıpe Nap aip mıdpil. Nıpe Nap nıpe hag waiö la nıñöm mıñi hon Bap God hadö nıñbun. \*

*Jon Bı Ñıg Pak Ñeb u, “Yad Me-saia u, wasö,” ga*

*(Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda bı kub Jerusalem nıbö gau kale bı God nıp nan sabe gep

\* 1:1: Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rep 19:13      \* 1:3: 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hib 1:2      \* 1:4: Jon 5:26

\* 1:5: Jon 3:19      \* 1:6-7: Mad 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76      \* 1:9: Jon 8:12      \* 1:13: Jon 3:3-6; Plp

2:7; Jon 2:11; 1Pi 1:23      \* 1:17: Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14      \* 1:18: Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Di 6:16

bɪ rɪmnap abe, bɪ God sabe gep ram wög gɪ ñɪmɪdal bɪ rɪmnap abe hag yuöm hagla, “Kale Jon mɪdöp ammim, ‘Ne an?’ ö gɪmim hag nɪŋmim,” a gɪla.

<sup>20</sup> Kale Jon mɪdeia u amjaköm, nɪp hag nɪŋöm hagla, “Ne bɪ an?” ö gɪla.

Hag nɪŋeila, nɪpe wai ñaga. Kalpe waiö hagöm haga, “Yad Krais u\* wasö,” ga.

<sup>21</sup> Anɪg hageia, kale pen hagla, “Anɪg hagpan u, ne an? Ne Ilaija aka?” gɪla.

Anɪg hageila, Jon haga, “Yad Ilaija wasö,” ga.

Anɪg hageia, kale pen hagla, “Ne bɪ God manö hagep pör abad mɪdpun u aka?” gɪla.

Hageila, Jon wasö ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anɪg hageia, bɪ anɪb gau pen hagla, “Anɪb u, ne an? Pen yad bɪ an a gɪmön hagnabön, hon amun bɪ kub hanɪp hag yubal gau kalɪp hag ñɪnabun,” a gɪla.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila, Jon kalɪp haga, “Yad mɪñi gabin i, bɪ God manö hagep Aisaia nöd haga rö nöp gabin. Nɪpe haga,

‘Yad bɪ ap ram mɪnön nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdagpal,  
ram mɪnön kabö nöp mɪdöp  
aŋ au mɪdem, wɪñ kub alem  
hagabin,

‘Pör Bɪ Kub auab a gɪmim,  
adan ɪk gɪ aij gɪmim,” a  
gabin,’ a ga.

Yad Jon mɪñi gabin me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bɪ Jon nɪp hag nɪŋnɪg aula anɪb gau, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap aip aula. <sup>25</sup> Kale Jon nɪp hag nɪŋöm hagla, “Ne hagpan, yad Krais wasö, Ilaija wasö, bɪ God manö hagep abad mɪdpun u wasö gɪpan gö jɪ nɪhön gɪnɪg nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ñabön?” ö gɪla.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jon haga, “Yad kalɪp yɪharɪŋ ñɪg pak ñabin. Pen bɪ ap aŋ kalöp aui mɪdöp, nɪpe aigale bɪ rö mɪdöp a gɪmim nɪŋagpim. <sup>27</sup> Bɪ anɪbu nɪpe yad hain aunab pen nɪpe yad rö wasö; nɪpe bɪ kub yabiɪ, yad bɪ pro. Yad ma rɪrup nɪpe u nagɪ hubɪknam rö lagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdöp ram rɪɪg aglö Bedani, ñɪg Jodan goɪ böŋ nö lödaŋ nɪŋöm bɪ anɪb gau apöm nɪp manö anɪbu hag nɪŋla.

### *Jisas nɪpe God Sipsip Pi nɪpe*

<sup>29</sup> Ruö Jisas auö nɪŋöl göm, Jon Jisas nɪŋöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp haga, “Nɪŋim! God Sipsip Pi nɪpe hanɪp hag yuöp me u. Nɪpe me nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön ɪɪ i gau gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɪpal gac u ɪk gɪ yunab. \* <sup>30</sup> Bɪ anɪbu me, yad hagnö, ‘Bɪ ap nɪpe yad hain aunab u pen yɪp yag dauagep adö u, nɪpe hadame dagol gau mɪdmɪdöp. Anɪb u, nɪpe yad rö wasö; nɪpe Bɪ Kub yabiɪ,’ a gɪnö.

\* <sup>31</sup> Bɪ kub anɪbu bɪ an a gem nɪŋagmɪdin. Pen Isrel nɪbi bɪ, bɪ kub anɪbu bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdöp u nɪŋöl a gem, kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪnɪg aunö,” a ga.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas manö adö anɪbu nöp hagöm haga, “Bɪ anɪbi bɪ an, a gem, yad ke nɪŋagbnep; pen bɪ yɪp hag yuö apem nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪg pak ñabin u haga, ‘Ne nɪŋnabön, Ana nɪpe bɪ an apöm, aip mɪdeinab, bɪ anɪbu nöp nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp Ana Uɪ pak ñɪnab,’ a ga. Haga anɪbu me, mɪñi Ana u kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪbö yaur dapo rö u gɪ nɪp auajɪp \* <sup>34</sup> nɪŋem yad nɪŋ aij gem kalɪp manö nɪŋö hagabin, bɪ

\* **1:20:** manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe ɪɪ añɪ ap nöp mɪdöp: “God hag la Bɪ u.” \* **1:21:** Dud 18:15,18; Mad 11:14 \* **1:23:** Ais 40:3 \* **1:27:** Jon 1:15 \* **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19 \* **1:30:** Jon 1:15 \* **1:32-33:** Mad 3:16 \* **1:34:** Mad 3:17



anibi nipe God N̄i nipe u nöp,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi nipe mihöp nöd uda*

<sup>35</sup> Ruö pen, Jon bi nipe mihau aip, kauyan ap ñig pak ñim+döp ka u midlö n̄ijöl gi, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padiö, Jon nipe Jisas n̄ijöm n̄ibi bi gau kalip haga, “Bi anibi God Sipsip Pi nipe me u,” a ga. \* <sup>37</sup> Anig hagö, Jon bi nipe mihau, manö anibu n̄ijmil, Jisas areia m̄igan u hain arlö. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas ado göm kalip m̄ihöy n̄ijöm haga, “N̄ihön ginig auabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Rabai! Ne hanban gai?” ö ḡilö. Hibru manö hagöm “Rabai” a ḡilö manö anibu it u “Manö Hag N̄eb Bi.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kale anig ḡimil hag n̄ijlö, Jisas haga, “Anib u, yad aip ammil n̄ijnabil,” a ga. Haga ñin anibu nöp dugo magö u ammil, nipe aip m̄ideila.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi nipe anib mihau, bi ap hib nipe Edru. Edru n̄imam nipe me Saimon Pida. \* <sup>41</sup> Edru magö anibu nöp am n̄imam Saimon n̄ip uthai n̄ijöm haga, “Mesaia u aunab a gun pör abad m̄idpun u m̄ñi n̄ijbul,” a ga. “Mesaia” a ga manö magö u, Grik manö hagöm “Krais” a ḡipal.

<sup>42</sup> Edru anig hagöm, n̄imam Saimon n̄ip ut göm Jisas m̄ideia u arö, Jisas Saimon n̄ip n̄ijöm haga, “Jon ñi nipe Saimon. Nöp Sipas a göl,” a ga. Arameik manö hagöm, hib Sipas a ga manö magö anibu, Grik manö hagöm Pida a ḡipal. Sipas abe Pida abe it añi anibu “kabö.” \*

*Jisas Pilip aip Nadanyel aip kalip m̄ihöy uda*

<sup>43</sup> Ruö, Jisas ram m̄inöy Galili arnig, am Pilip n̄ip n̄ijöm haga, “Yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pida, ram m̄inöy kale Bedsaida

n̄ibö. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Nadanyel n̄ip n̄ijöm haga, “Hon bi u, Mosi abe, bi God manö hagep r̄imnap abe kalit k̄iñ riköm hagla u, n̄ip m̄ñi n̄ijbun. Nipe me Jisas, Josep ñi nipe. Ram m̄inöy nipe Nasared n̄ibö,” a ga. \*

<sup>46</sup> Pilip anig hageia, Nadanyel haga, “Bi aij ap ram m̄inöy naj anibu n̄ibö auagnab,” a ga.

Hageia, Pilip haga, “Anig hagpan u, auö am n̄ijul!” a ga.

<sup>47</sup> Anig hagöm, kale bi mihau ammil söl söl ḡilö n̄ijöl gi, Jisas Nadanyel n̄ip n̄ijöm haga, “Bi anibu bi Isrel yjig göl u me, nipe piral adö u hagagnab; nipe n̄ijö nöp waiö hagnab,” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Anig hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Ne aige ḡimön yip n̄ijban?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip nöp hainö ut ginig nöb; yad nöp nöd n̄ijbin, ne asik m̄idajan rauan it au,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anig hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nöp n̄ijbin! Ne God N̄i nipe, Isrel n̄ibi bi Kin hon,” a ga. \*

<sup>50</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp yharin rauan it au n̄ijbin a ḡipin u me, yip n̄ij udpan? Hainö nan ke n̄ibö r̄imnap n̄ijnabön,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Kalöp magöñhalö n̄ijö hagabin, kumi kabö adö lan au p̄iral hiikö, ejol gau apöm, yip Bi N̄i nipe n̄ij amil apil, n̄ij amil apil geinabol n̄ijnabim,” a ga. \*

## 2

*Jisas nipe ñig yabit u gö ñig wain la*

<sup>1-2</sup> N̄in m̄ihöp m̄idöm, bi ap n̄ibi udnig göm, n̄ibi bi w̄ñ alö amöm, nan ñinla Kena daun, ram m̄inöy Galili an au. N̄in anibu, Jisas abe, bi nipe gau abe, kalip u rö nöp w̄ñ

\* 1:36: Jon 1:29 \* 1:40: Mad 4:18-20 \* 1:42: Mad 16:18 \* 1:45: Dud 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Esi 34:23 \* 1:49: Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 \* 1:51: Jen 28:12

alla arla. Pen Jisas nime abe am ram anibu mideia. <sup>3</sup> Nig wain u nin hakeila, Jisas nime apom Jisas nip haga, “Wain u nin hakpal,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip anig gi anig gi, a gimön, yip hagamön. Nin yad u auagöp,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, nime nipe am bi wög gi neb gau kalip haga, “Jisas manö ap hagainim, hagnim rö nöp gimim,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi kabö udöm gipal rin kub yabıl unbö kagoł jin u ud lilo mideia. Rin kub anı anı nig lida unbö ninjuöl mamıd u ml dap lep. Pen Juda nibi bi nagı adö kale gimıdal rö, God amgö ilo nibi bi ut aij mdaiun, a göm, rin anıb gau nig ml dap hon göm, nin ma lı yumıdal. <sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, bi wög gi neb gau kalip haga, “Kabö rin gai i, nig ml dapim hon gıpe, ajman raunim,” a ga.

Hageia, haga rö geila haga, <sup>8</sup> “Mıni nig ml dap libim u, ml dammim, bi nan ninobun i abad midöp u nip nımim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, nig yabıl anıbu ml dam bi kub u nip neila, nipe udöm nin nıga, nig wain aij u mideia. Pen nipe nig wain anıbu gai nibö göm nıgaga; bi wög gi neb gau kale nöp nıgla. Pen nipe nıgaga rö me, bi nibi udnig ga anıbu nip wın alö aueia haga, <sup>10</sup> “Pör nöp, nig wain aij u nöd dap nilö nin haklö me, hainö nig wain naj u nilö ninbal. Pen ne nig wain aij u dap lö mdajıp, mıni nöp dap nabön,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nan gagep nöd nibö ga anıbu, nipe Kena daun, ram mınön Galili anı au mdöm ga. Nan gagep anıbu göm, nipe aige bi rö mideia u yamö bi nipe gau ninöm, nip ninı udlı. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena daun arö

göm, Jisas nipe ke, nime, nımam hain, bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amöm, yöp nin bad ap anıb au mideia. \*

*God sabe gep ram u nan sikim geila, Jisas kalip ridik gi höy yan yua*

(Mad 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa nin kub kale u sol ga ninöm Jisas Jerusalem ara. \* <sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul u nıga, bi rımnap kale kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yaur dapo gau dap sikim göm, bi rımnap abanı bad gau löm, mab po adö asiköm, mani yımjıköm geila. <sup>15</sup> Jisas ninöm, nagı ap udöm malıköm, kaj sipsip kaj kau gau ridik gi höy yan yuöm, mani dap pen pen yımjıköm geila abanı bad gau mani halö ud hon gi yua. <sup>16</sup> Anig göm, nibi bi yaur dapo dap sikim geila gau kalip haga, “Nan anıb gau ud arim. Bapi yad ram nipe u gıpe sikim ram rö lagnim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas anig geia, bi nipe gau gası kale ara God Manö kalı kılın rikla manö ap adö u. Manö anıbu kalı kılın riköm hagla, “Sabe gep ram ne u mdmagö yabıl lem umnabin,” a gıla. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kub rımnap apöm, Jisas nip hag ninöm hagla, “Nöp anıb hıgıp apön anıg gabön? God nöp hagö apem gabin a gimön, nan gagep rö ap gö nınun, ‘Nıgö hagpan,’ a gun,” a gıla.

<sup>19</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram anıbi rıb walı geınabim, nin mıhau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “God sabe gep ram anıbi, mı ninjuöl mıhöp ado gi da unbö kagoł jin (46) gi hakla u pen ne nin mıhau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin a gan ar?” a

\* 2:4: Jon 7:30; 8:20

\* 2:12: Mad 4:13

\* 2:13: Eks 12:1-27

\* 2:17: Sam 69:9

\* 2:19:

Mad 26:61; 27:40

gila. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas nipe sabe gep ram manö haga anibu, hañ roman nipe ke nöp haga. \* <sup>22</sup> Anib u me, hainö Jisas nipe umöm uraka u, bi nip hain gimidal gau God Manö u abe, Jisas nipe ke manö haga anibu abe gasi ninyöm, “Ninyö hagöp,” a göm niny udla. \*

*Jisas nibi bi gau magöñhalö ninyöb*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u Jerusalem midöm, nan gagep rö rımnap geia u ninyöm, nibi bi gau, “Nipe nöp Mesaia u,” a göm nip niny udla. \* <sup>24-25</sup> Pen Jisas nibi bi gıpal adö u ke niny aij göp rö, nibi bi anib gau gasi kale adö mai araiä u niny aij ga u me, nipe kalip nibi bi nıñeb yad gau a göm udaga.

### 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nıñ hag ñi aij ga*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kub u bi ap midmidöp, hib nipe u Nikodimas. Nipe Perisi bi ap. \* <sup>2</sup> Nipe sib yan, Jisas nıñ nıñig, mideia u apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Hon nıñbun, nan gagep rö gıpan gau, ne ke gagbnap; God nipe ke nöp nöp aip midöp u me, nan gagep rö anib gau gıpan. Anib u, hon nıñbun, God nipe nöp nöp yuö apön hanıñp manö hag ñimidan,” a ga.

<sup>3</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp nıñyö yabıl hagabin, nibi bi ke kamıñ hain nıñböl lınaböl gau nöp, God kalıp udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Anıg hageia, Nikodimas aiö göm gasi iru ninyöm haga, “Nibi bi rik lılo kub gıpal gau, kauyan nıñme mudun anı au arlö, kauyan yag daulö, nibi bi ke kamıñ hain

nıñböl lılanı a gimön hagabön aka nıñhön?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp nıñyö yabıl hagabin, nibi bi au, ñıg u abe, God Ana u abe udöm ke kamıñ hain nıñböl lınaböl gau nöp, God kalıp udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab. <sup>6</sup> Nibi bi yag daubal rö yag daulö midpal, pen God Ana nipe apöm ana magö kale anı dan gö kamıñ mideinabim. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anıñ u, “Kale nibi bi magöñhalö ke kamıñ hain nıñböl limim,” manö hagajın anıbu, ne aiö gimön gasi iru nıñagmön. <sup>8</sup> Yıgön u gasi nıñpe ke apöm arab. Yıgön udajıp nıñbim u pen auöp lau halö, aröp lau halö, kale nıñagim. Anıñ u rö me, nibi bi God Ana ba lö, ke kamıñ hain nıñböl lıbal gau,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Anıg hageia, Nikodimas haga, “Ne hagabön adö anıbu, aıgegö gıñim?” ö ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne Isrel nıñbi bi manö hag ñeb bi kub kale ap, pen ne nıñagpan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nöp nıñyö yabıl hagabin, hon ke nan nıñhön nıñ aij gun, nan nıñhön amgö ke nıñjun, nıñbun anıbu nöp kalöp hag ñıñbun u pen manö hıgpan anıbu nıñ udagpım. <sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp mınöñ naböñ ñı i göp rö hagnö, nıñ udagpım rö, aıge gimim God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au göp rö hagnö, nıñ udnabım? <sup>13</sup> Pen nıñbi bi ap God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au ajöm nıñaga; yad ke Bi Ñı nıñpe nöp anıñ lanı midem aunö.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen hadame nöp hıñyö naij gau Isrel nıñbi bi kalıp haulö umla, nıñyöm Mosıs hıñyö naij anıñ gau rö ap mab ba au lanı lö, nıñbi bi an an hıñyö anıñ lanı nıñla gau, kalıp kamıñ la. Anıñ u rö me, Bi Ñı nıñpe nıñp mab ba lanı al pak lılo, \* <sup>15</sup> nıñbi bi an an nıñ nıñ udnaböl

\* 2:21: 1Ko 6:19 \* 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 \* 2:23: Jon 7:31 \* 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39

\* 3:3: Mad 18:3; 1Pi 1:23 \* 3:6: Jon 1:13 \* 3:14: Nab 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 \* 3:15: Jon 20:31

gau, kam+η pör m+dep u udnaböl.  
 \* 16 God n+bi b+ ram m+nöη it i m+dpal gau kal+p m+dmagö yab+ł löm, N+ n+pe añ+ yab+ł u kal+p nan a göm ña. An+ b u, n+bi b+ an an N+ n+pe an+bu n+p n+η udnaböl gau, kal+p kam+η pör m+dep u ñö, umöm ur gagnaböl. \* 17 God N+ n+pe yua u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö kub hagn+m, a göm yuaga; n+bi b+ gau ud kam+η yun+m, a göm yua. \*

18 “N+bi b+ an an N+ n+pe n+p n+η udnaböl gau, God kal+p manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñagnab. Pen n+bi b+ n+p n+η udagnaböl gau, God N+ n+pe añ+ yab+ł an+bu n+p n+η udagnaböl rö, God kal+p hadö manö kub hagöm, pen ilön udnaböl a ga. \* 19 God n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñ+nab, it an+bu an+g göl m+dpö: Mailö m+nöη naböη adö it i auöp u pen n+bi b+ gau, mailö m+dpö au arun, a g+ gas+ u n+ηagal. Kale nan si nan naij g+ m+dpal rö, s+ b göp gau nöp m+daun a g+ gas+ u n+ηbal. \* 20 Mailö an+bu n+ηlö mulu lugö, ‘Naij g+pun u, waiö n+ηagöl,’ a göm, mailö m+dpö au auagnaböl. 21 Pen n+bi b+ kabö rö g+naböl gau hagnaböl, ‘God hagöp rö nöp gabun u, waiö n+ηlan,’ a göm, mailö m+dpö au aubal,” a ga.

*Jon N+g Pak N+eb B+ u, Jisas b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpö, a göm, manö hag ña*

22 Hainö Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip am ram m+nöη Judia an gau am m+dpöl g+, n+bi b+ gau kal+p ñ+g pak ñ+ m+deia. \* 23 Aion ram m+nöη Salim söl an+ b au m+deia. Pen ram m+nöη Aion au ñ+g iru m+deia. An+ b u, ñ+n an an+ b au, Jon n+pe Aion au m+dpöm, n+bi b+ gau iru nöp aueila n+ηöm n+pe kal+p ñ+g

pak ñ+ m+deia. 24 N+ n an+bu kale Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñ+eb n+p nag+ lagla. 25 Pen Juda b+ ap apöm, Juda nag+ adö kale, ñ+g l+ yuun God amgö ilö m+dp aij gun a g+m+dal manö adö u hagöm, Jon b+ n+pe r+mnap aip pen pen hagla. 26 Pen pen hagöm, Jon b+ n+pe gau apöm n+p hagla, “Manö hag ñ+eb b+. B+ au ñ+g Jodan goł böη lödan m+dpö, n+p B+ Kub a gaina u, m+ñi ap n+bi b+ kal+p ñ+g pak ñ+ab n+ηöm n+bi b+ magöηhalö n+p araböl,” a g+la.

27 An+g hageila, Jon haga, “God gas+ n+pe ke n+ηöb rö, han+p wög adö ke ke hag löp. 28 Kale ke n+ηbim yad kalöp hagnö, ‘Yad Kraiss wasö; God hagö yad y+har+η adan n+pe u l+k gabin,’ a g+nö. \* 29 B+ ap n+bi udnab ñ+n u, n+pe n+bi n+pe udnab. N+bi an+bu n+bi n+pe me u. B+ n+bi udnab b+ u, b+ n+ηeb n+pe ap apöm n+p g+ ñ+nab. Mañ mai n+bi n+pe udn+g aunab a göm, n+p abad m+deinab. Pen n+pe n+bi udn+g apöm ‘Aubin’ a g+nab u, b+ n+ηeb n+pe m+ñ m+ñ g+nab. Yad me an+bu rö. Jisas n+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+p an+g göm gab u, y+p aij göp. Uri yad m+ñ m+ñ yab+ł gabin. 30 Hib n+pe ap ranö n+ηöl g+, hib yad ap lugnab u aij.

31 “B+ kumi kabö adö lan au n+bö auöp u, n+pe n+bi b+ gau magöηhalö adö lanol m+dpö. B+ m+nöη naböη it i n+bö b+ u, n+pe m+nöη naböη it i gas+ n+ηöm manö hagpal rö hagab. Pen b+ kumi kabö adö lan au n+bö auöp u, n+pe n+bi b+ gau magöηhalö adö lanol m+dpö. \* 32 N+pe kumi kabö adö lan au m+dpöm nan n+ñön amgö n+ηöb u, manö n+ñön apdi n+ηöb u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ab, pen manö n+pe u udagaböl. \* 33 Pen n+bi b+ manö n+pe n+η udpal gau, God manö

\* 3:16: Jon 3:36; 10:28; Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10 \* 3:17: Luk 19:10 \* 3:18: Jon 5:24

\* 3:19: Jon 1:5,9; 8:12 \* 3:22: Jon 4:1-2 \* 3:28: Jon 1:20; Mad 11:10 \* 3:31: Jon 8:23

\* 3:32: Jon 3:11

n+ŋö u nöp hagöp a göm n+ŋ udpal. <sup>34</sup> God n+pe Jisas yua u, Ana n+pe u n+ŋ ñö aŋmaŋ rauö, God manö magö n+pe nöp hag ñab. <sup>35</sup> Nap Ñ+ n+pe n+ŋ m+dmagö löm, ‘Nan gau magöŋhalö abad m+daimön,’ a göm, ud ñ+magö adö n+pe u löp. \* <sup>36</sup> N+bi bi an an Ñ+ n+pe n+ŋ n+ŋ udpal gau, pör m+dep magö u hadö udpal. Pen n+bi bi an an Ñ+ n+pe n+ŋ n+ŋ udagnaböl gau, kale pör m+dep magö u udagnaböl; God n+bi bi an+ŋ gau kal+ŋ hadö manö kub hagö, marö udöl g+ nöp m+deinaböl,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Jisas n+bi Sameria n+bö ap n+ŋ manö hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau manö r+ŋnap apdi n+ŋla, n+bi bi iru nöp, Jisas p+g m+daun, a göm, n+ŋ aueila kal+ŋ ñ+g pak ña; pen n+bi bi iru nöp Jon n+ŋ auagla. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas n+pe ke n+bi bi gau kal+ŋ ñ+g pak ñaga; bi n+pe gau nöp kal+ŋ ñ+g pak ñla. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai manö an+bu rö hageila n+ŋöm Jisas ram m+nöŋ Judia arö göm, ado g+ ram m+nöŋ Galili ara. <sup>4</sup> Pen adan aŋ au aramöm n+pe ram m+nöŋ Sameria amjaka. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram m+nöŋ Same-ria aŋ au aramöm, Sikar daun amjaka. Sikar söŋ an+ŋ au me, hadame nöp Jekop ñ+ n+pe Josep n+ŋ m+nöŋ naböŋ ap haga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñ+g uŋöm uda u m+deia u me, Jisas auö auö, s+do aŋ laŋ magö u iru ga rö, am ñ+g uŋöm goŋ söŋ an+ŋ au as+ka.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bi n+pe gau nan magö raun+g, Sikar daun an+bu arla. Jisas ñ+g uŋöm söŋ au as+k m+deia n+ŋöm n+bi Sameria n+bö ap ñ+g m+ln+g aua. Aueia, Jisas n+ŋöm haga, “Y+ŋ ñ+g m+l ñö ñ+ŋ+ŋ,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, n+bi an+bu haga, “Kale Juda n+bi bi, han+ŋ Sameria n+bi bi n+ŋmim, as+ mas+ g+ aij g+ŋim rö, n+hön g+n+g, ‘Y+ŋ ñ+g m+l ñö ñ+ŋ+ŋ,’ a g+mön hagabön?” ö ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> An+g hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God nan aij n+bi bi ñ+n+g gab u n+ŋmön, yad nöp ñ+g m+l dap l+mön a gabin yad bi an rö m+dpin n+ŋbnap u, ne y+ŋ hagbnap, yad nöp ñ+g kam+ŋ magö ñeb ñ+bnep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageia, n+bi an+bu haga, “Bi kub. ñ+g m+lep rin ne ap m+dagöp; ñ+g uŋöm u rö nöp i g+yay m+doŋ. An+ŋ u, ñ+g kam+ŋ magö ñeb an+bu gai n+bö udnabön? <sup>12</sup> Bac ilaŋ hon Jekop ñ+g uŋöm an+bi han+ŋ ña. ñ+g an+bi nöp, n+pe ke abe, ñ+ n+pe bi abe ñ+ŋöm, kaj sipsip nan n+pe gau ñ+ŋöm g+m+dal. An+ŋ u, yad bi kub, Jekop bi pro, a g+ gas+ n+ŋban ar?” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+bi bi ñ+g i ñ+ŋnaböl gau, kal+ŋ kauyaŋ ñ+g nan g+n+g gab; <sup>14</sup> pen n+bi bi ñ+g yad ñ+nö ñ+ŋnaböl gau, kal+ŋ kauyaŋ ñ+g nan gagnab. Pen ñ+g yad ñ+nabin an+bu ñ+ŋlö, kal+ŋ aŋ daŋ ñ+g ilam aŋöŋ rö juöl g+, kal+ŋ pör m+dep u ñ+nab,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, n+bi an+bu pen haga, “Bi kub. Y+ŋ ñ+g an+bu ñö ñ+ŋnö, hainö y+ŋ ñ+g nan gagn+m; apem ñ+g i m+lagnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> An+g hageia, Jisas haga, “Am nagamul ne paŋ+d dau,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Hageia haga, “Yad bi halö wasö,” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö an+bu n+ŋö hagabön. <sup>18</sup> Bi unbö mam+ŋd u udna u pen bi m+ñi aip m+dpil u, nagamul ne wasö. An+ŋ u, n+ŋö hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> An+g hageia, n+bi an+bu haga, “Bi kub. Yad n+ŋbin, ne bi God

\* **3:35:** Mad 11:27; Jon 5:20 \* **3:36:** Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12 \* **4:1:** Jon 3:22 \* **4:5:** Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32 \* **4:9:** Esr 4:1-5 \* **4:10:** Jon 7:37-38; Rep 21:6 \* **4:12:** Jon 8:53 \* **4:14:** Jon 6:35

manö hagep bi ap. <sup>20</sup> Apis bac hon hadame nöp gau dum i God nöp sabe gîmîdal rô, hon u rô nöp sabe gî mîdpun u pen kale Juda kai hagpim, 'Jerusalem nöp God nöp sabe göl,' a gîpim," a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anîg hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad manö nîjô hagabin anîbi nöh. Hainö dum anîbi abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nöp sabe gagnabim. <sup>22</sup> Kale Sameria nîbi bi sabe gîpim pen bi aigale bi rô nöp sabe gîpim u nîjagpim; pen hon Juda nîbi bi, Bi sabe gîmîdun Bi u nîjbun. Nîhôn gînîg: God nîpe aige göm nîbi bi ud kamîj yunab u, hanîp Juda nîbi bi haga. \* <sup>23</sup> Nîin söl aub, pen mîñi hadö auöp i, God Ana nîpe nîbi bi gasî ñö nîjöl gî, kale Bapi nöp kabö rô sabe gî naböl; anîg gî naböl u, nöp aij gî nab. <sup>24</sup> God nîpe Ana mîdöp u me, nîbi bi God nöp sabe göm, ana kalîp aḡ daḡ nîjô nöp sabe göl. \*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, nîbi anîbu pen haga, "Yad nîjbin, hainö Mesaia u apöm, hanîp nan magöḡhalö hag ñî aij gî nab," a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Bi anîbu me yad mîdpin. Ne aip manö hagabul i," a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anîg hageia nîjöm magö anîbu bi nîpe gau apjaköm nîjla, Jisas nîbi ap aip manö gî mîdailö, nîjöm kale pa gîi gîla. Pen bi kale ap uraköm, nîbi u nöp "Ne manö nîhôn mîdöp?" a göm hagagla. Jisas nöp u rô nöp, "Nîhôn gînîg nîbi anîbu aip manö adîj adîj gajîl?" a göm hagagla.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nîbi anîbu, ñîg rin u arö göm, kauyaḡ ado gî daun anîbu amöm, nîbi bi mîdeila anîb gau kalîp haga, <sup>29</sup> "Apim, nan gau magöḡhalö gîpin rô hag ñöb bi u nîjîm! Nîpe Mesaia u aka?" ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anîg hageia, nîbi bi anîb gau daun anîbu arö göm, Jisas nöp nîjuna göm aueila. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi nîpe gau Jisas nöp neb neb göm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Nan ñöh!" a gîla. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, nîpe pen haga, "Nan ñîjeb yad mîdöp u kale nîjagpim," a ga. <sup>33</sup> Anîg hageia, bi nîpe gau kale ke nöp hag nîj hag nîj göm hagla, "Nîbi bi rîmnap nöp nan magö dap ñîbal aka?" gîla.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kalîp haga, "Kalöp nan magö anîb gau nan göp; yîp pen nan magö anîb gau nan gagöp. Bapi manö haga u nöp gasî lajîp me, gasî anîbu nîjem, wög hagöp u gî junam a gî gasî nîjbin. Nan ñîjeb yad me u. \* <sup>35</sup> Pen kale manö ap hagpim, 'Rakîn mîhau mîhau mîdöl, wid magö po gö am rîk daunabun,' a gîpim u pen mîñi anîg hagagmim. Amgö kale u nîj padimim nîjîm! Wid wög gau po göm rîk daupe rô mîdöp. \*

<sup>36</sup> Pen uri nöp, nîbi bi wid po rîk dauaböl nîbi bi gau, mîñ mîñ göl gî wid po göp anîbu rîk dam kamîj pör mîdep mîgan u löm, pe kale udaböl me u. Anîb u me, nîbi bi wid magö ranaḡ a göm dam yubal gau abe, nîbi bi wid po göp rîk dauaböl gau abe jîm ñöm, wid po u kamîj pör mîdep mîgan u mîdnab u nîjöm, mîñ mîñ gî naböl. <sup>37</sup> Hon manö ap hagpun, 'Nîbi bi rîmnap wid magö yulö rannab, nîbi bi rîmnap am rîk daunaböl,' a gîpun u, nîjô yabîl hagpun. <sup>38</sup> Yad kalöp hag yunö, am wid rîk daubim. Wid wög anîbu kale wög klö gîmim gagpe; nîbi bi rîmnap klö kale u gîlö ranöb. Kale yîharîj am rîk daumim nan aij udpim," a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Nîbi Sameria nîbö anîbu am nîbi bi nîpe gau kalîp haga,

\* 4:20: Dud 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 \* 4:22: 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5 \* 4:24: 2Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Plp 3:3 \* 4:26: Mak 14:61-62 \* 4:34: Jon 6:38 \* 4:35: Luk 10:2

“Bí aníbu nan gípin gípin gau magöñhalö yíp hag ñöb,” a ga u me, níbi bí Sameria níbö daun aníbu mیدهila gau iru nöp Jisas níp níñ udla.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria níbi bí, kale Jisas mیدهia au apöm, Jisas manö neb neb göm hagla, hon aip am mídaiun a gílö, Jisas ñín mihöp am kale aip mídöm, <sup>41</sup> manö hag ñö, níbi bí rímnap halö iru nöp manö aníbu níñöm níp níñ udla. <sup>42</sup> Pen kale aníg göm níñ udöm, níbi aníbu níp hagla, “Míñi manö ne u nöp hagö níñ udagpun; Jisas manö nípe u ke hagö níñun níñbun, nípe nöp níbi bí ram mínöñ íl i mídpal gau gau magöñhalö kalíp ud kamíñ yuníg aua. \*

*Jisas, bí kub ap ñí nípe u níp gö, kamíñ la*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ñín aníb mihau ram mínöñ aníbu mídöm, ruö ram mínöñ Galili ara. <sup>44</sup> Nípe nöd manö ap hagöm haga, “Bí God manö hagep bí gau, ram mínöñ kale ke au mídöm manö hagnaböl u, manö kalíp udagnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñín u, Galili níbi bí rímnap am Jerusalem mیدهila. Kale Jerusalem mیدهila níñöl gí, Jisas nan gagep rö gau gö níñla u me, Jisas uri ram mínöñ Galili amjakö, kale nan gagep rö Jerusalem ga u gasí níñöm, níp míñ míñ gíla. \*

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili mídöm, kauyan Kena daun ara. Kena daun aníbu me, nöd ñíg yabí u gö ñíg wain la.

Pen daun pro Kapaneam au, bí kub ap ñí nípe nan ga. \* <sup>47</sup> Bí kub aníbu manö ap níña, Jisas ram mínöñ Judia arö göm, ap ram mínöñ Galili mیدهia. Aníb u, Jisas mیدهia u apöm, níp neb neb göl gí

haga, “Ñí yad u nan gö umníg gab. Ne yíñíd am níp gö kamíñ lañ!” a ga. \*

<sup>48</sup> Aníg hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale yíharíñ yíp níñ udagnabim; nan gagep rö rímnap gínö níñmim nöp, yíp níñ udnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pen bí kub aníbu haga, “Bí Kub! Auö arul! Wasö u, ñí yad u umnab!” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Aru! Ñí ne u mیدهinab,” a ga.

Aníg hageia, Jisas níñö hagöp, a göm, hada. \* <sup>51</sup> Adan an arö níñöl gí, bí wög gí ñeb nípe rímnap ap níp nable paköm hagla, “Ñí ne u umagöp; mídöp,” a gíla.

<sup>52</sup> Aníg hageila, ñí yad u magö mai rö kamíñ löp, a göm, kalíp hag níñö hagla, “Rol sídö gamíñ ga magö u, hañ píböñ ga u kamíñ la,” a gíla.

<sup>53</sup> Aníg hageila ñí nap nípe níña, Jisas, “Ñí ne u mیدهinab,” a ga magö u nöp kamíñ la. Aníb u me, níbi bí nípe gau aip magöñhalö Jisas níp níñ udla.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas nípe nöd Kena apöm, nan gagep nöd níbö göm, ñíg yabí u gö ñíg wain la; hainö pen nan gagep yígwö an níbö u göm bí kub u ñí nípe níp gö kamíñ la. \*

## 5

*Bí nan ga ap ñíg wanjö got au mیدهia, Jisas gö kamíñ la*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö pen Juda kai nan kub níñeb ñín u uri a göm, Jisas Jerusalem ara. <sup>2</sup> Ram mínöñ Jerusalem aníbu, kaj sipsip dap amíl apíl gímídal adan ramö got au ñíg wanjö kub ap mیدهia. Ñíg wanjö aníbu Arameik manö löm, Bedesda a gímídal. Pen ñíg got mihau mihau abe ñíg ubíñ an au mیدهia adö u abe, ram badö

\* 4:42: 1Jn 4:14 \* 4:44: Mad 13:57 \* 4:45: Jon 2:23 \* 4:46: Jon 2:1-11 \* 4:47: Mad 8:5-6 \* 4:48: Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22 \* 4:50: Mad 8:13 \* 4:54: Jon 2:11

m̄lō unbö mam̄id m̄ideia. <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i nan ga gau iru nöp ap ram bada an̄ib gau han m̄ideila. N̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau, r̄imnap amgö we ga, r̄imnap ma najj ga n̄iñöm ajagm̄idal, r̄imnap hañ roman̄ kale bōñ nöp kaḷa ga. Pen ñiḡ wañö u aña ḡinab aka göm apöm han m̄ideila. <sup>4</sup> Ñ̄in r̄imnap God ejol ap apöm, ñiḡ wañö u aña gö, n̄ibi b̄i an nöd ujan̄id ñiḡ wañö an̄ib yan̄ lugnab u, n̄ipe nan n̄ihön ḡinab u kam̄iñ l̄im̄idöp. <sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i ap nan gö, pör nöp um m̄idö, m̄i in ñ̄in juöl ado ḡi da kagoḷ bōñ dan̄ (38) la, ñiḡ wañö goḷ au dam l̄ila m̄ideia. <sup>6</sup> Jisas b̄i an̄ibu n̄iñöm, m̄ilö padö an̄igöl m̄idm̄idöp u n̄iñöm, n̄ip haga, “Nöp kam̄iñ l̄in̄im, a ḡim̄ön, n̄iñban?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, b̄i nan ga an̄ibu haga, “B̄i kub. Ñiḡ u aña gö n̄iñöl ḡi, ȳip ud ñiḡ wañö añ yan̄ löl n̄ibi b̄i ap m̄idagpal. Yad ñiḡ añ yan̄ nöd arnam a ḡipin u pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ȳiñ̄id nöp nöd arbal,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> An̄ig hageia, Jisas pen n̄ip haga, “Urakm̄ön, köp ne u w̄in̄ig ud aru,” a ga. \* <sup>9</sup> Hageia, magö an̄ibu nöp n̄ip kam̄iñ lö n̄iñöl ḡi, uraköm köp n̄ipe u w̄in̄ig udöm, ud ara.

Pen Jisas b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip gö kam̄iñ la ñ̄in an̄ibu, Juda kai God n̄ip sabe gep ñ̄in kale u me, <sup>10</sup> Juda b̄i kub gau, b̄i kam̄iñ la an̄ibu n̄ip hagla, “Ñ̄in i God n̄ip sabe gep ñ̄in hon. Pen ne köp bad ne u ud ajabön u, lo manö hon u w̄ihö göp,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, haga, “B̄i ȳip gajip kam̄iñ löp u hagöp, ‘Urakm̄ön, köp bad ne u w̄in̄ig ud aru,’ a gajip u me, ud ajabin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Hageia, hagla, “B̄i nöp hagö, köp bad w̄in̄ig ud ajabön b̄i an̄ibu b̄i an?” ö ḡila. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i iru m̄ideila añ an̄ib au agam̄ij ara rö, b̄i kam̄iñ

la an̄ibu, “B̄i ȳip gajip kam̄iñ löp me i,” a göm, hagn̄im rö laga.

<sup>14</sup> Hainö pen, Jisas b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip God sabe gep ram raul u n̄iñöm haga, “Nöñ! Nöp kam̄iñ löp. An̄ib u, nan si nan najj ḡim̄idan u arö ḡim̄ön. Wasö u, nöp nan kub yabiḷ ḡin̄im rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen b̄i an̄ibu n̄ipe ado ḡi amöm, Juda b̄i kub gau kalip haga, “Jisas nöp ȳip gajip kam̄iñ löp,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> An̄ig hageia n̄iñöm, God n̄ip sabe gep ñ̄in u gö kam̄iñ la, a göm, Juda b̄i gau Jisas n̄ip mulu kal n̄iñla. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kalip haga, “Bapi yad u pör nöp wög göl ḡi nöp m̄idöp rö, yad u rö nöp ḡinam,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> An̄ig hagö, Juda b̄i kub gau, nöd n̄ip alun, a göm gasi n̄iñla u, uri klö yabiḷ göm n̄iñla. Kale hagla, “N̄ipe God n̄ip sabe gep ñ̄in hon u r̄ib r̄iköm, ‘Yad God Ñ̄i n̄ipe,’ a göp. An̄ib u, God n̄ipe m̄idöp rö, yad an̄ib unbö rö nöp m̄idpin, a göp,” a ḡila. \*

*Nap haga rö n̄iñöm, Ñ̄i n̄ipe wög adö ke ke gab*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kalip haga, “Kalöp n̄iñö hagabin, Ñ̄i u n̄ipe ke nan ap ḡin̄im rö lagöp; Nap nan ḡinab gau nöp n̄iñöm ḡinab. An̄ib u, Nap ḡinab rö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe u rö nöp ḡinab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Nap Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip m̄idmagö löm, nan n̄ipe göp göp gau magöñhalö yamöb. R̄imnap yamö me, nan ke yabiḷ gau gö n̄iñmim, kale magöñhalö aiö ḡinabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap n̄ibi b̄i umbal gau gö urakpal rö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe u rö nöp, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, kalip ḡinö uraklan̄, a ḡinab u, gö uraknaböl. <sup>22</sup> N̄ibi b̄i n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡipal, gasi n̄ihön n̄ihön n̄iñbal u, Nap n̄iñöm kalip manö kub hagagnab; Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip hagö, n̄ipe kalip magöñhalö manö kub hagnab. \* <sup>23</sup> An̄ib u me, n̄ibi

\* 5:8: Mad 9:6 \* 5:10: Ne 13:19; Jer 17:21

\* 5:18: Mad 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30 \* 5:19:



bɪ kale Nap hib nɪpe haglō adō arnab u rō, Ñɪ nɪpe hib u abe u rō nöp haglō adō arnab. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Ñɪ nɪpe u nɪp nɪjōm, hib nɪpe haglō adō aragnab gau, Nap Ñɪ nɪpe hag yua u abe u rō nöp hib haglō adō aragnab. \*

24 “Kalöp nɪjō hagabin, nɪbi bɪ an manō yad u nɪjōm, Bɪ yɪp hag yuō aunō u nɪp nɪj udepal gau, manō kub hag ilōn udep adō u nɪjagnaböl; kale pör mɪdep u hadō udepal. Anɪb u, kale umeb adō u arō göm, pör mɪdep adō u hadō mɪdpal. \* 25 Kalöp nɪjō yabɪt hagabin, ñɪn hain pör abad mɪdpim u söl auab — pen mɪñi hadō auöp i — nɪbi bɪ umöl rō mɪdpal gau, God Ñɪ nɪpe manō hagō, manō anɪbu nɪjōm nɪj udnaböl gau, kamɪj lɪnaböl. 26 Bapi nan gau magōñhalō kamɪj mɪdep ɪt u mɪdöp rō, yad Ñɪ nɪpe u rō nöp kamɪj mɪdep ɪt u mɪdpin. 27 Yad Ñɪ nɪpe pen, Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe mɪdpin rō, yɪp hagō, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manō kub hagem nɪme lɪnabin. 28 Manō hagabin anɪbu nɪjmim aiō gagmim: hainō yad hagnō, nɪbi bɪ umlō rɪgöl gɪla gau, 29 magōñhalō manō yad nɪjōm, urakōm, nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪla gau, am yad aip kamɪj mɪdeinaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ gɪ naj gɪla gau, urakōm manō kub nɪjōm pen ilōn kub udnaböl. \* 30 Pen yad nan nɪhōn nɪhōn gɪnabin gau, ke nɪjem gagnabin; Bapi yɪp hagnab rō nöp gɪnabin. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ manō kub hagem nɪme lɪnabin u, Bapi hagnab rō nɪjem, kabō göl nöp nɪme lɪnabin. Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: yɪp aij gɪnab adō u manō kub hagnabin. Bɪ yɪp hag yuō aunō Bɪ anɪbu nɪp aij gɪnab adō u nöp gasɪ nɪjem, manō kub hagem nɪme

lɪnabin. \*

*Yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u nɪjim, a ga*

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yɪp yuō aunō,’ a gɪbnep u, manō anɪbu kabō rō gagöp a gɪbep. 32 Pen Bɪ ap halō\* yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u hagöp. Yad nɪjbin, manō hagöp anɪbu nɪjō nöp hagöp. 33 Kale Juda kai bɪ kale rɪmnap hag yube, kale Jon nɪp amōm, yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin, a göm hag nɪjla u, nɪpe manō nɪjō nöp kalɪp haga me u. 34 Jon aka bɪ ram mɪnōj ɪt i bɪ ap yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u hagnab u, yɪp nan kub wasō. Pen kale Jon manō haga u nɪjmim, manō nɪjō yabɪt a gɪmim nɪj udmim, kamɪj arnabim a gem, Jon manō yɪp anɪg göl haga, a gɪpin. 35 Jon manō haga u, nɪpe hapō mɪtanj mailō ñab rō mɪdō, kale manō haga anɪbu mailō rō nɪjmim, magō pro ulep magō ap nöp mɪñ mɪñ gɪpe.

36 “Jon kalöp hag aij ga pen u yɪharɪj manō nöp haga. Yad mɪnōj nabōj ɪt i apem, Bapi yɪp gɪmōn a ga rō, nan ke yabɪt gau gɪpin u me, kale Bapi nɪpe nöp yɪp hag yua u, a gɪmim, waiō yabɪt nɪjbep. \* 37 Bapi yɪp hag yua u, nɪpe ke, yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u, kalöp manō nɪjō hagab. Pen kale meg magō nɪpe u apdi nɪjagpim. Nɪpe bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdöp u, a gɪmim nɪjagpim. \* 38 Kale yad bɪ nɪpe hag yua manō yad u nɪj udagpim rō, God Manō mɪdmagō kalöp anj dan mɪdagöp.

39-40 “Kale, pör mɪdep udun, a gɪmim, God Manō u amgō lɪ nɪj aij gɪpin u pen manō anɪbu, yɪp a göm kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla rō nɪjmim, pör mɪdep udun, a gɪmim, yɪp auagpim. \*

\* 5:23: Plp 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23 \* 5:24: Jon 3:15-18 \* 5:29: Dan 12:2; Mad 16:27; Ap 24:15

\* 5:30: Jon 5:19; 6:38 \* 5:32: “Bɪ ap halō” a ga u, God nɪpe ke \* 5:36: Jon 3:2; 14:11

\* 5:37: Mad 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18 \* 5:39-40: Luk 24:27

41 “Nibi bi gau hib yad haglö adö arañ a gem hagagabin. 42 Pen kale nibi bi aigale bi rö midpim u hadö niñbin. Kale God níp midmagö lagpim u niñem hagabin. 43 Bapi nipe ke yip hag yuö aunö u pen yip udagpim. Pen bi yiharinj ap gasi nipe ke niñöm aueinab u, níp udnabim. 44 Nibi bi rimnap gau hib kale haglö adö areinab u, kalöp aij ginab. Pen Bi God añi nöp midöp u hanip niñö, aij ginim, a gimim, gasi u niñagpim. Anib u, kale ai gimim yip niñ udnabim?”

45 “Pen Bapi manö yad udöm, kalöp manö kub hagnab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim, wasö. Mosi hanip gi ñinab a gipim u pen Bapi nipe Mosi manö nipe haga manö anibu udöm kalöp manö kub hagnab. 46 Mosi nipe God Manö kalí kliš ríkóm manö rimnap yad bi aigale bi rö midpin manö u kalí kliš ríka. Pen Mosi manö kalí kliš ríka manö anibu udagpe rö, manö yad hagabin u rö nöp udagnabim. \* 47 Mosi manö kalí kliš ríka udagpim rö, kale ai gimim manö yad hagabin u udnabim?” ö ga.

## 6

*Jisas bi unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñiñla*

*(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Pen Jisas anig gi midöm, hainö ñig magib udöm, Ñig Wanö Galili juöm, böñ lödan ara. Ñig Wanö Galili anibu nöp me, hib ap Ñig Wanö Daibirias a gimidal. 2 Pen Jisas nipe nibi bi nan ga gau gö kaminj la u niñmidal rö, nibi bi iru nöp níp hain gila. 3 Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip am dum au gilañ amöm, asik mideila. 4 Ñin añ anib au Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl söl ga. 5-6 Jisas bi nipe aip dum au asik midöm, amgö gilañ

göm niñä, nibi bi iru yabiti nöp níp aueila. Jisas niñöm, nipe niñön niñön ginab u ke niñä u pen bi nipe Pilip niñön hagnab, a göm, níp haga, “Hon nan magö gai niñbö udun, nibi bi iru nöp gai i kalip ñino niñnaböl?” ö ga.

7 Hageia, Pilip haga, “Mani silpa magö unbö ñin juöl sidun lañ (200) rö yuun, bred rau dapun, ud jö gi pro pro gun, nibi bi anib gai i ñeinabun, magöñhalö nan pro pro ñinjöl rö linab,” a ga.

8 Anig hagö, bi nipe Edru, Saimon Pida nimam u haga, 9 “Ñi pro ap bred bali plaua ud laubal bred magö unbö mamid, kabsal miñöp halö ud midöp i, pen nan anibu nibi bi iru yabiti gai i nan kub wasö,” ga.

10 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi gau hagpe, asiklan,” a ga. Hageia, bi nipe gau nibi bi gau kalip hageila, nan uañ iru nöp ran aij ga gau adö anib gau magöñhalö asikla. Bi gau nöp me, paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

11 Kale anig göm asikla niñöm, Jisas bred magö anib gau udöm, God níp aij a göm, kalip nime la. Kabsal u, u rö nöp ga. Kalip anig göm nime lö, nibi bi gau kale magöñhalö bred kabsal aigeg rö udun a gi gasi niñla rö nöp udla. 12 Anig göl niñlö niñlö mudun ga arö gila. Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nibi bi nan niñöm arö gipal gau, ud dan i gagep,” a ga. 13 Hageia, bi nipe gau bred adinj adinj gau lhu wad+ yaglö yaglö, wad+ unbö migang lañ u ajman raua.

14 Nibi bi gau Jisas nan gagep rö ga anibu niñöm hagla, “Hon miñi niñbun, bi i me, Bi God Manö Hagep minör nabör il i aunab a gun pör hagabun bi me u,” a gila. 15 Pen Jisas niñä, nibi bi gau, yip kinj bi kub kale mideinam a göm

\* 5:46: Ap 3:22

apöm yip klö göm ud arnaböl, a gi nɨjöm nɨpe kauyan aramöm dum gau nɨpe ke halö mɨdeia. \*

*Jisas nɨg uɫ adö rauɨd ara  
(Mad 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen dugo magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau am Nɨg Wanö Galili yan amöm, <sup>17</sup> Jisas auaga rö, sɨbön gö, kale nöp nɨg magɨb udöm kauyan daun pro Kapaneam arnɨg hadla. <sup>18</sup> Areila nɨjöl gi, yigön kub udöm, nɨg u rala. <sup>19</sup> Pen kale rapɨn nɨg magɨb nɨg uɫ pɨrɨk aɨ au kilomida unbö mamɨd aka kagoɫ jɨn amöm nɨɨla, Jisas nɨg adö u rauɨd aueia. Kale nɨjöm mɨdmagö kub ara nɨjöm pɨnɨɨ gɨla. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale pɨnɨɨ gagmim. Yad nöp auabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Anɨg hagö, kale pɨnɨɨ gagöm, nɨp ud nɨg magɨb mɨgan u lɨlö nɨjöl gi, nɨg magɨb u uri nöp ram mɨnön arnɨg gɨla mɨgan u amjak ara.

*Jisas nɨp uɫhai nɨɨla*

<sup>22</sup> Ruö nɨbi bɨ Nɨg Wanö Galili böɨ lödaɨ hanla gau gasɨ nɨjöm nɨɨla, rol dugo nɨg magɨb aɨnɨ ap nöp mɨdeia nɨjöm Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nöp nɨg magɨb anɨbu arla; Jisas nɨpe ke nɨg magɨb anɨbu araga. <sup>23</sup> Mɨdlö nɨjöl gi, nɨg magɨb rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap daun kub Daibirias nɨbö apöm, Bɨ Kub nɨpe God nɨp aij a göm nan nö nɨɨla ka u nɨg goɫ au pɨdöɨ gɨla. <sup>24</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨɨla, Jisas abe bɨ nɨpe gau abe mɨdageila; anɨbu Jisas nɨp uɫhai nɨɨn u göm, kale nɨg magɨb anɨb gau amöm Kapaneam arla.

*Yad bred rö, yip udmim kamɨɨ mɨdeinabim, a ga*

<sup>25</sup> Nɨg Wanö Galili am am böɨ lödaɨ amjaköm, Jisas nɨp nɨjöm hagla, “Manö hag nɨeb bɨ. Ne magö mai i auban?” ö gɨla. <sup>26</sup> Hageila

haga, “Kalöp manö nɨjö hagabin, bred nɨnö nɨɨbe mudun ga rö, yip uɫhai nɨɨ ajabim; pen nan gagep rö gɨpin gau manö ɨ u nɨɨmim yip uɫhai nɨɨ ajagabim. <sup>27</sup> Nan magö hij gɨnɨg gab u udun, a gɨmim wög klö gagmim; God nɨpe Bɨ Nɨn nɨpe nɨɨebir hagö aua rö, nan magö pör mɨdep nɨpe nɨnab u udun, a gɨmim, wög klö gɨmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Anɨg hageia hagla, “Hon wög nɨhön gɨno, God nɨp aij gɨnab?” ö gɨla.

<sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nɨpe Bɨ yuö aua u, Bɨ anɨbu nɨp nɨɨ udeinabim u, God nɨp aij gɨnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Anɨg hageia hagla, “Hon nan gagep rö ap nɨɨeinabun u, hagnabun, ‘God nöp nöp yuöp,’ a gun, nöp nɨɨ udnabun. Anɨb u, hanɨp nan gagep nɨhön rö gɨnabön? \* <sup>31</sup> Hadame nöp apɨs bac bɨ ram mɨnön kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aɨ gau mɨdöm, nan mana a gɨmɨdal u nɨɨmɨdal. God Manö kalɨ kɨn rɨköm hagla, ‘Nɨpe bred kumi kabö adö laɨ au nɨbö rɨmnap kalɨp nö nɨɨmɨdal,’ a gɨla,” a gɨla. \*

<sup>32</sup> Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Kalöp manö nɨjö yabɨɫ hagabin, Mosɨs hadame gau bred kalɨp nö nɨɨla bred anɨbu, bred kumi kabö adö laɨ au nɨbö wasö. Bred kumi kabö adö laɨ au nɨbö bred nɨjö anɨbu, Bapi yad kalöp nɨab. <sup>33</sup> God bred nɨpe u, God hag yuö, kumi kabö adö laɨ au nɨbö mɨnön naböɨ ɨ i apöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kamɨɨ mɨdep magö u nɨab,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas anɨg hageia hagla, “Bɨ Kub. Uri bred anɨbu hanɨp pör nöp nɨöl gɨ nöp mɨdaimön,” a gɨla.

<sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp me bred kamɨɨ mɨdep bred anɨbu.

\* 6:15: Jon 18:36 \* 6:27: Jon 6:48-58 \* 6:29: 1Jn 3:23 \* 6:30: Mad 16:1; Jon 2:18  
\* 6:31: Eks 16:14-15; Nab 11:7-9; Sam 78:24

Nibi bi yip aunaböl gau, kalip kauyan kiyö lagnab. Nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, kalip kauyan ñig nan gagnab. \* 36 Pen kalöp midö nöp hagajin, yip amgö niñbim u pen yip niñ udagpim. 37 Bapi yip hagöp nibi bi gau kale magöñhalö yad aunaböl. Nibi bi yad aunaböl gau, hag yuagnabin, wasö yabıl. 38 Pen niñön: yad kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö aubin u, gası yad niñbin adö u gınam a gem auagpin; Bapi yip yuöp u, gası nıpe niñöm hagöp rö gınam a gem aubin. 39 Bapi nibi bi yip hagöp gau kalip niñ midnö, ap ur gagnım; manö kub hagep ñın u, yad gınö, kale magöñhalö uraköl. Anıg gınab u, Bapi yip yua u, nip aij gınab. \* 40 Bapi yad nip aij gınab u, nibi bi an an yip niñöm niñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö pör pör nöp kamıñ mideinaböl. Pen manö kub hagep ñın u, yad ke gınö kale magöñhalö uraknaböl,” a ga.

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö aubin u,” a ga u me, Juda nibi bi gau manö ali gu gu geıla. 42 Juda nibi bi gau ali gu gu göm hagla, “Bi i, nıme nap nıpe u hon ke niñbun. Nıpe Josep ñı nıpe Jisas nöp. Anıb u, nıpe aigöl gi hagöp, ‘Yad kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö aubin,’ a göp?” ö gıla. \*

43 Anıg hageıla, Jisas pen haga, “Ali gu gu gagmim. 44 Nibi bi ap nıpe ke yip niñ udagnab. God nip gası aij ñö nöp me, yip auö, manö kub hagep ñın hain u yad gınö nıpe kauyan uraknab. \* 45 Bi God manö hagep bi gau kale God Manö kalı kılın riköm hagla, ‘God nıpe nibi bi anıb gau magöñhalö kalip hag ñınab,’ a gıla. Nibi bi Bap kalip manö hag ñö niñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö yip aunaböl.

\* 46 Nibi bi rımnab kale God nip amgö niñagpal; yad Bi nıpe yuö aunö u nöp Bapi nip amgö niñbin. \*

47 “Pen yad kalöp niñö yabıl hagabin, nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, pör midep magö anıbu hadö udöm, pör pör nöp mideinaböl. \* 48 Bred ñıñöm kamıñ mideinaböl u, yad me bred anıbu. \* 49 Nahai ilañ bi hadame gau ram mınöñ kabö nöp midmidöp an gau midöm, nan mana u ñıñla u pen mid damöm umla. 50 Pen bred Bap hag yuö kumi kabö adö lañ nibö auöp bred anıbu, nibi bi ñıñöm, kamıñ pör pör nöp midöm umagnaböl.

51 “Yad ke bred kamıñ kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö aubin u. Nibi bi an an bred anıbi ñıñ an yan lınaböl u, pör nöp pör nöp kamıñ mideinaböl. Bred hagabin anıbi hañ roman yad u me. Nibi bi ram mınöñ il i pör nöp pör nöp kamıñ midaiöl, a gem, hañ roman yad u ñınabin,” a ga.

52 Jisas anıg hageıla, Juda nibi bi anıb gau kale ke nöp manö pen pen hagöm, rımnab hagla, “Bi i aigöl göm, hanıp hañ roman nıpe u ñö niñnabun?” ö gıla.

53 Hageıla, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabıl hagabin, kale Bi Ñı nıpe hañ roman nıpe, hagape nıpe niñagnabim u, kamıñ midep magö u kalöp an dan midagnab. 54 Nibi bi an hañ roman yad, hagape yad niñnab u, nıpe kamıñ pör midep magö u hadö udöp niñöm manö kub hagep ñın u yad gınö nıpe kauyan uraknab.

55 “Pen niñön: hañ roman yad u nan niñeb yabıl; hagape yad u ñıg niñeb yabıl. 56 Nibi bi an an hañ roman hagape yad niñnaböl gau, yad an dan mideinaböl; yad

\* 6:35: Jon 4:14 \* 6:39: Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 \* 6:42: Mad 13:55 \* 6:44: Jon 6:65

\* 6:45: Ais 54:13 \* 6:46: Jon 1:18 \* 6:47: Jon 3:15-16 \* 6:48: Jon 6:32,58

kalıp anı dañ mıdeınabın. <sup>57</sup> Bapı pör pör nöp kamıñ mıdöp u, nıpe yıp yua u, yıp gō kamıñ mıdpın u me, nıbi bı yıp ud anı kalıp dañ lınaböl gau, kalıp u rö nöp gō, kamıñ mıdeınaböl. \* <sup>58</sup> Manö adö anıbu me, bred kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö auöp, a gıpin. Bred anıbu, apıs bac bı nan mana a gıpal u ñıñöm mıd damöm umla rö wasö; nıbi bı bred yad hagajın u ñıñ anı yañ lınaböl u, kamıñ pör nöp pör nöp mıdeınaböl,” a ga.

*Nıbi bı iru nöp Jisas nıp arö gıla*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda magum gep ram Kapaneam au mıdöm, manö anıbu hagö, <sup>60</sup> nıbi bı nıpe gau iru nöp nıñöm hagla, “Jisas manö hagab anıbu manö kłö yabıt. Manö nıpe nıñ udun rö lagöp,” a gıla.

<sup>61</sup> Kale alı gu gu göm hageıla, Jisas ke nıñöm haga, “Manö hagpin anıbu nıñmim gası iru nıñmim arö gun a gıpim ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen Bı Ñı nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au mıdöm aua u, nıpe ka anıb adö au lañ kauyañ ado gı areınab u, kale gası nıñön nıñnabım? <sup>63</sup> God Ana kamıñ mıdep magö u ñö, nıbi bı kamıñ lınaböl; nıbi bı kłö kale ke kamıñ lagnaböl, wasö yabıt. Yad manö kalöp hagpin u, manö anıbu gō, God Ana kalöp apöm, kamıñ mıdep magö u kalöp ñınab nıñöm kale kamıñ lınabım,” a ga. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas nıpe nöd nöp, nıbi bı an nıp nıñ udagnab, an nıp mumug nıñnab u nıña u me, nıpe haga, “Kale rımnap yıp nıñ udagpım,” a ga. \* <sup>65</sup> Pen manö rımnap halö hagöm haga, “Adö anıbu nöp kalöp hagpin, nıbi bı ap gası nıpe ke nöp nıñöm yıp nıñ udagnab; Bapı nöp geınab u me, nıbi bı ap yıp apöm yıp nıñ udnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>66</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag juö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı apöm manö nıp

nıñmıdal gau, iru nöp nıp arö göm, ke ke arla. <sup>67</sup> Anıg göm arlö nıñöl gı, Jisas bı nıpe unbö mıgan lañ u kalıp hag nıñöm haga, “Kale u rö nöp yıp arık arnabım aka?” ga.

<sup>68</sup> Hageıla, Saimon Pıda haga, “Bı Kub. An nıp arun? Manö ne hagabön u nıñun me, pör pör nöp mıdeınabun. <sup>69</sup> Hon nöp nıñ ud-pun rö, hon nıñbun, God nıpe Bı Uı hanıp yuöp u, ne Bı anıbu me u, a gı nıñbun,” a ga. \*

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pıda anıg hageıla, Jisas pen Saimon Iskarıod ñı nıpe Judas u, hainö nıp mumug nıñnab u nıñöm, kalıp haga, “Yad kalöp bı unbö mıgan lañ udpın u pen bı kale añı ap kıjaki bı nıpe,” a ga.

## 7

*Jisas nımam hain nıp manö hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö pen Juda bı kub gau Jisas nıp alnıg geıla nıñöm Jisas ram mınöñ Judıa gau ajagmıdöp; ram mınöñ Galılı gau nöp ajmıdöp. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda ñın kub kale, ram bada pro göm ñın rımnap hanbal ñın u söl söl ga nıñöm, \* <sup>3</sup> Jisas nımam hain gau mıdeıla u apöm nıp hagla, “Ne mıgan anıbi arö gımön ram mınöñ Judıa ammön, nıbi bı manö nöp nıñbal gau kalıp nan gagep rö gıpan u gō nıñnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Bı kale bı kub mıdnıg gınaböl gau, nan kale gau pi göm gagnaböl; waiö yabıt gınaböl. Anıb u, ne nan ke yabıt gıpan rö, nıbi bı iru mıdpal anı au nan gagep rımnap gō, nıbi bı magöñhalö nıñnaböl,” a gıla. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nımam nıpe ke gau nıp nıñ udagla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anıg hageıla, Jisas pen kalıp haga, “Kale ñın mai arun a gınabım u arnıg arnabım; pen ñın yad arep u auagöp nıñöm yade uri aragnabın. <sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı mınöñ nabön

it i gau, kalöp bî mulu kal nîjöl it ap mîdagöp. Pen yad nîbi bî mînönj naböj it i gau, nan si nan naij gîpal u hag waiö lînö yîp mulu kal nîjbal. <sup>8</sup> Anîb u, Ram Bada ñîñ kub söl auab rö, kale Jerusalem armim; pen yad ñîñ arep u auagöp rö, yad aip aragnabin,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Anîg hagöm, nîpe ram mînönj Galili mîdeia.

*Ram Bada ñîñ kub aua nîjöm Jisas Jerusalem ara*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nîmam bî gau Jerusalem arla nîjöm Jisas nîpe agamîj hain ara. <sup>11</sup> Juda bî kub gau, “Jisas mai?” ö göm, nîbi bî iru nöp ap mîdeila gau kalîp hag nîjla. <sup>12</sup> Pen nîbi bî yîharîj gau, Jisas manö u kale ke hag nîj hag nîj göm, rîmnap hagla, “Nîpe bî aij ap,” a gîla; rîmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, nîpe nîbi bî gau kalîp wai ñöb bî,” a gîla. <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi bî yîharîj gau, Juda bî kub anîb gau kalîp pîñîj gîla rö, kale manö rîmnap waiö hagagla.

<sup>14</sup> Ram Bada ñîñ kub kale anîbu ñîñ rîmnap padia. Yöp ñîñ bad ap nöp mîdö, Jisas apjaköm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö hag ña. <sup>15</sup> Jisas manö hag ñî mîdö nîjöl gî, Juda bî kub gau aiö göm hagla, “Bî i skul hagaga u pen aigöl göm manö gau magöjhalö nîjöb?” ö gîla. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö yad hag ñabin u, gasî yad ke nîjem hag ñagabin; Bî yîp hag yuö aunö u nöp yîp gasî ñö hag ñabin. \*

<sup>17</sup> Nîbi bî an, God hagöp rö gînam, a göm, gî ud arnab u, God nîpe manö yîp ñab hagabin aka manö yad ke hagabin u, nîjnab. <sup>18</sup> Kale nîjbim, nîbi bî an manö nîpe ke hagnab u, hib yad ap rannîm, a göm, manö gau nîbö

gau nîbö udöm hagnab. Pen bî an nîpe bî nîpe hag yua hib nîpe nöp ap rannîm, a gî gasî nîjnab u, bî anîbu bî kabö göl manö nîjö nöp hagab; nîpe manö piral rîmnap hagagnab. \* <sup>19</sup> Mosîs, God haga haga rö kalîp lo manö hag ña u pen lo adö anîb gau kale bî ap gagpim. Pen yad manö ap mîdöp wasö, yîp yîharîj alnîg gabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, nîbi bî ap mîdeila gau hagla, “Nöp an alnîg gab? Nöp kîjaki abanj lajîp hagabön,” a gîla. \*

<sup>21</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nan gagep añî ap gînö, kale magöjhalö pa gîlî gîpe.” <sup>22-23</sup> Kale Mosîs God lo manö haga rö, ñî kale gau yag daumim, ñîñ unbö mudun jîj u mîdmim, ruö raleb ñîñ u wanj hañ rîkpim. Gîpim anîbu, Mosîs nîpe wasö, nahai itanj bî nöd it göm gîmîdal nagî adö u me anîg gîpim. Pen hañ rîkep ñîñ raleb anîbu, ñîñ rîmnap God nîp sabe gep ñîñ u nöp lînab, pen mîñî God nîp sabe gep ñîñ u, a gîmim, arö gagpim; hañwawö hañ rîkpim. Gîpim anîbu rö, yad God nîp sabe gep ñîñ u bî ap nîp gînö, hañ romanj magöjhalö kamîj löp u, kale ai gînîg yîp nîjbe mulu lugöp? \* <sup>24</sup> Anîb u, hainö manö adö adö nöp nîjmim hagagmim; kabö rö gînab adö u nîj aij gîmim hagnim,” a ga.

*“Jisas me Kraîs u aka?” gîla*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem nîbi bî rîmnap hagla, “Juda bî kub gau bî alnîg gaböl bî me i aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen nîjim! Nîpe nîbi bî anj kub i manö hagö nîjöl gî, pen manö ap hagagaböl. Anîb u, kale ke nîjbal nîpe Kraîs u yîjîg göl rö löp! <sup>27</sup> Pen nîpe Kraîs u auböp u, hon nîpe ram mînönj gai nîbö auöp u nîjagbnop; pen bî i

\* 7:15: Mad 13:54; Luk 2:47 \* 7:16: Jon 12:49; 14:10 \* 7:18: Jon 8:50 \* 7:19: Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24 \* 7:20: Jon 8:48; 10:20 \* 7:21: God nîp sabe gep ñîñ u nan gagep ñîg wanj Bedesda u ga u nîjöm pa gîlî gîla. \* 7:22-23: Lep 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jon 5:8-10,16

nîpe ram mîñöñ gai nîbö auöp u hon magöñhalö nîñbun. Anîb u, nîpe Kraiss u wasö,” gîla. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas nîpe God sabe gep ram raul yañ manö hag ñöl gî nöp mîdöm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Kale gasî nîñbim, kale yîp nîñ aij yabîl gîmim, gai nîbö aunö u nîñbim. Pen wasö. Gasî yad ke nöp auagnö. Bî yîp hag yuö aunö u, nîpe Bî kabö göl, Bî manö nîñö nöp hagab. Yad nîpe aip mîdem, yîp hag yuö aunö rö, nîp nîñbin; pen kale nîp nîñagpim,” a ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Anîg hagö, nîp ud sîsî lun a göm nîñla u pen ñîñ nîpe auaga rö, bî ap nîp ud sîsî laga. \* <sup>31</sup> Pen nîbi bî anîb gau, nîbi bî iru nöp Jisas nan gagep gau ga nîñöm hagla, “Kraiss u hain aunab a gîpal u, pen nan gagep iru yabîl göm, bî anîbi gab rö gîñîm rö lagnab,” a gîla. Gasî anîbu nîñöm kale hagla, “Jisas nîpe Kraiss u nöp,” a göm, nîp nîñ udla.

*Juda bî kub gau, Jisas nîp am dauim, a göm, bî rîmnap hag yula*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nîbi bî gau Kraiss manö anîbu agamîj hageila nîñöm, Perisi bî kub gau abe, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, Jisas nîp am ud sîsî limim daumim, a göm, God sabe gep ram abad mîdmîdal polisman rîmnap hag yula.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen haga, “Yad rapîñ magö ap mîdem, Bî yîp yuö aunö u ado gî arnabin. <sup>34</sup> Yîp gai aröp a gîmim uñhainabim u pen nîñagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gîmim rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Anîg hageia, Juda bî kub gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Nîpe gai arnab, nîp nîñagnabun? Nîpe am Juda nîbi bî ju am Grik nîbi

bî aip mîdpal gau amöm, nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp manö hag ñöl gî mîdeinab aka nîñön? <sup>36</sup> Pen nîpe ai gîñîg hagöp, ‘Yîp gai aröp a gîmim uñhainabim u pen nîñagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gîmim rö lagnab,’ a göp?” ö gîla.

*God Ana ñîg ilam ajöñ rö juöm aunab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Ram Bada ñîñ kub kale anîbu, ñîñ hain, ñîñ kub yabîl u, Jisas uraköm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Nîbi bî an rugu mîtep gîñîm u, yad apöm ñîg ñîñjöl. \* <sup>38</sup> Nîbi bî yîp nîñ udnaböl gau, God Manö hagöp rö, ñîg kamîñ mîdep u añ kalîp dañ nîbö ilam juöm aunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ñîñ anîbu Jisas umöm uraköm Nap nîp araga adö u me, Jisas nîpe Ana u nîbi bî gau kalîp ñaga. Pen ñîg ilam juöm aunab manö haga anîbu il anîgöl mîdöp: nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñ udnaböl gau, Jisas nîpe Ana u kalîp ñîñab, a göm haga. \*

*Kale ke ud asîk ke ke lîla*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, nîbi bî iru nöp mîdeila anîb gau, rîmnap manö haga anîbu nîñöm hagla, “Bî i, nîpe bî God Manö hagep aunab a gun abad mîdmîdun u,” a gîla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Rîmnap hagla, “Wasö, nîpe Kraiss u!” a gîla.

Anîg hageila, rîmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, Jisas nîpe Galili nîbö; Kraiss u nîpe Galili nîbö auagnab! \* <sup>42</sup> God Manö u hagöp rö, Kraiss u, Depid rîkô rîklö rîk dam dapîl göm, Kraiss u Depid daun nîpe Bedlehem au yag daunaböl,” a gîla. \* <sup>43</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hageia nîñöm, nîbi bî iru mîdeila anîb gau asîk ke ke lîla. <sup>44</sup> Rîmnap nîp ud sîsî lun dam manö kub hagnîg

\* 7:27: Jon 7:41; 9:29 \* 7:28-29: Mad 11:27; Jon 8:55 \* 7:30: Jon 7:44 \* 7:34: Jon 8:21; 13:36 \* 7:37: Lep 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 \* 7:38: Ais 58:11 \* 7:39: Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 \* 7:40: Jon 6:14 \* 7:41: Jon 1:46 \* 7:42: Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2

ud arun a gila u pen bi añi ap niþ udaga.

*Juda bi kub gau Jisas manö haga u niþ udagla*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sabe gep ram polisman gau ado gi arlö niþöl gi, bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe kalip hagla, “Bi anibu niþ niþön ginig dauagpim?” ö gila.

<sup>46</sup> Hageila, God sabe gep ram polisman anib gau hagla, “Niþi bi rímnap gau bi anibu manö aij yabiþ hagöp rö hagagpal,” a gila. \*

<sup>47</sup> Anig hageila, pen bi Perisi gau pen hagla, “Bi pir alöp anibu, niþi bi rímnap niþe niþö hagöp a göm niþbal rö, kale u rö nöþ niþbim ar?”

<sup>48</sup> Hon bi kub bi ap aka bi Perisi bi ap Jisas niþ niþ udagpun. \* <sup>49</sup> Niþi bi gai i kale lo manö u niþagpal rö, God kalip mulu kal niþöm gi naij yabiþ ginab,” a gila.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kale Nikodimas, bi au nöð sþön yañ amöm, Jisas niþ manö rímnap hag niþa bi anibu me, kalip haga, \* <sup>51</sup> “Hon Juda lo adö u, bi ap niþ yiþharin pen ilön ñun gi naij gagnabun; manö kub hagun manö iþ ap niþjun nöþ me, anig ginabun,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “Ne u rö nöþ Galili niþö rö? God Manö u amgö li niþ dammön niþnabön, bi God manö hagep ap Galili niþö auagnab,” a gila. \* <sup>53</sup> Anig hageila kale ke ram kale arla.

## 8

*Niþi amöm bi ap aip udlö*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip Dum ara. <sup>2</sup> Ruö ram ru dam la niþöm, kauyañ ado gi God sabe gep ram u auö, niþi bi iru nöþ apöm niþ binig gígabö geila niþöm niþe asik midöm, kalip manö hag ñi mideia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas anig göl manö hag ñi midö niþöl

gi, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rímnap abe, bi Perisi rímnap abe, kale niþi ap am bi ap aip udajip, niþi u niþ dap niþi bi mideila amgö ilö adö au urak ñöm, <sup>4</sup> Jisas niþ hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Niþi i bi halö u pen bi ap aip udajil niþjun daubun me i. <sup>5</sup> Mosi lo hanip ña u haga, ‘Niþi anib gau rö, kabö ju pak lilö umöl,’ a ga. Pen ne niþön hagnabön?” ö gila.

\* <sup>6</sup> Kale manö piral hagla anibu, anig hagno, Jisas niþön hagö, niþ manö kub hagun a göm hagla.

Pen Jisas niþe ubör yiþhöñ göm, haþþ adö u ñimago manö magö rímnap kal kiiñ riköl gi mideia.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale Jisas niþ manö anibu rö hag niþöl gi mideila, niþe jöl yiþig göm kalip haga, “Bi nan si nan naij gagöp ap midainim u, kabö ud niþi anibi nöð paknim,”

a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> Anig hagöm kauyañ giyañ göm, mniþöñ yañ manö magö rímnap kal kiiñ rik midö niþöl gi,

<sup>9</sup> bi Jisas niþ manö kub hagun a gila anib gau, Jisas manö haga anibu niþöm, bi majö majö arik arla niþöm bi gau magöñhalö añi añi arö göm ke ke am hakla; Jisas aip niþi u aip nöþ midailö.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas niþe jöl yiþig göm, niþi anibu niþ haga, “Bi gau mai? Bi nöþ manö kub hagnim ap midagöp ar?” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Hageia, niþi u haga, “Bi Kub. Bi yiþ manö kub hagnim ap midagöp,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad u rö nöþ nöþ manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nan si nan naij gimidan u hainö gagmön; uri ne aru,” a ga. \*

*Niþi bi mniþöñ naböñ il i midpal gau mailö kale me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö ap niþi bi gau kalip kauyañ hagöm haga, “Niþi bi mniþöñ naböñ il i midpal gau, yad mailö kale midpin. Niþi bi an yiþ

\* 7:46: Mak 1:22 \* 7:48: Jon 12:42 \* 7:50: Jon 3:1-2 \* 7:52: Jon 7:41-42 \* 8:5: Lep 20:10; Dud 22:22-24 \* 8:7: Dud 17:7 \* 8:11: Jon 5:14



hain göm ajeinab u, sibön an gau rö ajageinab; pör m+dep mailö aij u udöm ajeinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau n+p pen hagla, “Manö ne ke hag ñ+ban u, hon n+ñbun manö an+bu udun rö lagöp,” a g+la.

<sup>14</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö an+bu yad ke hagabin u pen manö n+ñö hagabin. Pen n+hön: yad aubin gau n+ñem, arnabin gau abe n+ñem g+pim. Pen kale, yad aubin gau n+ñagmim, arnabin gau abe n+ñagmim g+pim.

\* <sup>15</sup> Kale manö ud asik göl gi, ‘Adö u g+ aij g+pim; adö u g+ naj g+pim,’ a gabim u, n+bi bi m+nöñ naböñ il i gasi n+ñöm haggal rö nöp hagabim. Pen yad bi ap n+p manö kub hagagabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Bapi y+p yuö aunö u, n+pe yad aip m+dpul rö, yad manö ud asik g+nig, n+ñö nöp hagem manö ud asik g+nabin. \* <sup>17</sup> Lo manö kale adö u haggim, ‘N+bi bi m+höp manö adö añ+ nöp hagnabil u me, n+bi bi n+ñöm hagnaböl, u n+ñö haggil, a g+naböl,’ a g+pim. \* <sup>18</sup> Lo kale hagöp an+bu rö, yad aigale bi rö m+dpin u, yad ke manö hadö haggin; pen Bapi y+p yuöp u abe yad aigale bi rö m+dpin manö u hadö hagöp. Manö hol ap+l manö añ+ nöp haggul u me, n+ñö haggil a g+ibep,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anig hageia, n+p hagla, “Nap ne mai?” ö g+la.

Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale y+p n+ñagpim rö, Bapi yad n+p u rö nöp n+ñagpim. Y+p n+ñbep, Bapi yad u rö nöp n+ñbep,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram raul, mani kale God n+p ñeb dap yubal m+gan u, manö an+bu hag ñ+

m+deia pen ñ+n n+pe auaga rö, bi ap n+p ud sisi laga. \*

*Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kal+p kauyan haga, “Yad ar+ik areinabin; y+p ulhai n+ñnabim u pen kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp m+dmim umnabim rö, yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, Juda bi kub gau hagla, “N+pe hagöp, ‘Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,’ a göp u, n+hön gin+g an+g hagöp? N+pe ke al pak l+nig göm an+g hagöp aka?” g+la.

<sup>23</sup> Anig hagla u pen Jisas kal+p haga, “Kale yan n+bö; yad lan n+bö. Kale m+nöñ naböñ il i n+bö; yad m+nöñ naböñ il i n+bö wasö. \*

<sup>24</sup> An+b u n+ñem me haggin, ‘Kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp m+dmim umnabim,’ a g+pim. Pen y+p, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin,\* n+ñ udageinabim u, nan si nan naj gac halö m+dpim rö m+dmim, umnabim,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Anig hageia, n+p hag n+ñöm hagla, “Ne an?” ö g+la.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp pör nöp hag ñabin rö nöp m+dpin.

<sup>26</sup> Kalöp manö kub hag g+nam adö u, manö iru nöp m+dpöp. Bi y+p hag yuö aunö u, magöñhalö n+ñ aij göp rö, y+p gasi ñö n+ñöl gi, yad pen n+bi bi gau kal+p hag ñabin,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas n+pe Nap manö hag ña an+bu n+ñagla rö, kal+p haga, <sup>28</sup> “Bi Ñ+ n+pe n+p ud g+lan l+nabim ñ+n u, g+nab g+nab rö n+ñmim ñ+n añ+bu n+ñnabim, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin me. Yad nan ap ke nöp n+ñem gaggin; Bap manö y+p hagöp rö

\* **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 \* **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 \* **8:15:** Jon 12:47 \* **8:16:**

Jon 5:30; 8:29 \* **8:17:** Dud 19:15 \* **8:18:** 1Jn 5:9 \* **8:20:** Jon 7:30 \* **8:21:** Jon 7:34;

13:33 \* **8:23:** Jon 3:31 \* **8:24:** God Manö ad+ñ Eksodas u (Eks 3:14) God hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. Pen aui Jisas abe hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. An+b u, Juda n+bi bi gau r+mnab, manö haga u n+ñöm, Jisas n+p mulu kal n+ñöm, al pak lun a g+la. \* **8:28:** Jon 3:14

nöp hag ñabin u, n+ñnabim. \* 29 B+ y+ip yuö aunö u, yad aip m+idöp. N+ip aij göp adö u nöp pör pör g+ipin rö, y+ip arö gagöp; yad aip nöp m+idöp,” a ga.

30 Jisas manö an+bu hagö n+ñjöl g+i, n+bi b+ i ru nöp n+ip Kraiss u a göm, n+ñ udla. 31 Pen Jisas n+ipe Juda n+bi b+ i n+ip Kraiss u a göm n+ñla an+ib gau kal+ip haga, “Kale manö yad böñ nöp n+ñ udmim, hagpin rö nöp geinabim u me, n+ñjö nöp n+bi b+ i yad m+ideinabim. 32 An+ig geinabim u, God n+ipe aigale B+ rö m+idöp u n+ñmim, nag+ wög rö g+ipim u arö g+mim, m+id aij g+inabim,” a ga.

33 An+ig hageia hagla, “Manö hagpan an+bu n+ñhön? Hon bac Ebraham ñ+ i pai n+ipe m+idpun u, hon n+bi b+ i r+imnap kal+ip nag+ wög rö gagpun. An+ib u, han+ip n+ñhön g+in+g, ‘Nag+ wög rö g+ipim u arö g+mim, m+id aij g+inabim,’ a g+ipan?” ö g+ila. \*

34 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñjö yab+il hagabin, n+bi b+ i nan si nan naij g+ipal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u nöp nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ i rö m+idpal. \* 35 Nag+ wög gep b+ i ap, nap n+ipe ram u pör m+idagnab; hainö b+ i ke n+ibö mani yuöm n+ip rauö, nap nöd n+ibö ram n+ipe u arö göm, ram ke aramöm nap hain n+ibö u n+ip nag+ wög g+inab. Pen ñ+ i ap nap ram au kuö n+ipe pör pör nöp m+idnab. 36 God N+ i n+ipe kalöp n+bi b+ i rauöm nag+ m+idpim u hub+ik yueinab u, kale nag+ wög g+m+idim u böñ nöp arö g+mim, m+id aij yab+il g+inabim. 37 Kalöp Ebraham r+ikö r+iklö r+ik dam dap+il göm auö m+idpim u n+ñbin u pen manö hagpin u udagmim, y+ip al pak l+in+g gabim. 38 Yad Bapi aip m+idem n+ñbin rö kalöp hag ñabin; pen kale, nap kale u manö hagöp adö u nöp gabim,” a ga.

39 Hageia hagla, “Bapi hon me Ebraham,” a g+ila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale Ebraham ñ+ i pai n+ipe m+idaibep rö, n+ipe g+m+idöp rö g+ibep. \* 40 Yad God manö hagöp rö n+ñem, manö n+ñjö yab+il u kalöp hag ñ+bin u pen y+ip aln+ig gabim. Pen kale g+in+g gabim an+bu rö, Ebraham n+ipe gaga. 41 An+ib u, nap kale ke u göp rö, kale ke an+ib unbö rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

An+ig hageia hagla, “Han+ip bi si udöm r+ikagpal; God añ+ i me Bapi hon yab+il,” a g+ila. \*

### *Seden ñ+ i pai n+ipe*

42 An+ig hageila, Jisas pen haga, “‘God añ+ i me Bapi hon yab+il,’ a g+ipim u pen God n+ipe Bapi kale m+idböp, yad God n+ibö apem, uri aui m+idpin u n+ñmim, y+ip m+idmagö l+ibep. Yad gau m+idem, gas+ yad ke n+ñem auagnö; God aip m+idul, y+ip n+ñebir hag yua, aui aunö. 43 An+ib u, manö yad u n+ñhön g+in+g n+ñ aij gagpin+ñ G+ipim an+bu, hon n+ñagun a g+mim g+ipim. 44 Kale nap kale k+ijaki ñ+ i pai n+ipe m+idpim u me, n+ip aij göp adö u nöp gun a g+mim n+ñbin. N+ipe nöd it göm, n+bi b+ i gau kal+ip al pak l+m+idöp rö, nag+ adö n+ipe an+bu an+ig göl nöp m+idöp. Gas+ aij r+imnap, gas+ n+ñjö r+imnap n+ñagöp yab+il; n+ipe manö n+ñjö r+imnap n+ñagöp. Manö piral hagab u, manö yöl n+ipe me u. N+ipe pör nöp manö pir alab; pir alep it u k+ijaki me u. \* 45 Pen yad kalöp manö n+ñjö nöp hagabin u me, kale n+ñmim udagpin. 46 Pen yad g+ipin u n+ñmim, adö u nan si nan naij g+ipan, a g+mim hgmim rö lagöp. An+ib u, yad manö n+ñjö nöp hagpin u n+ñmim, kale n+ñhön g+in+g manö yad n+ñ udagpin? \* 47 N+bi b+ i God p+ig m+idpal gau, manö n+ipe u

\* 8:33: Mad 3:9 \* 8:34: Ro 6:16,20 \* 8:39: Mad 3:9 \* 8:41: Ais 63:16 \* 8:44: 1Jn 3:8 \* 8:46: 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22 \* 8:47: 1Jn 4:6

udpal. Pen kale nɪp piɡ miɔdagpim rō, manō nɪpe u udagpim,” a ga. \*

*Ebrahim hainō yag daula, yad nōd miɔdpin, a ga*

48 Juda bɪ kub gau Jisas nɪp hagla, “Ne bɪ Sameria nɪbō, nōp kɪjaki abanɔ alōp, a ɡɪpun u, nɪjō hagpun aka?” ɡɪla. \*

49 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yɪp kɪjaki abanɔ alagōp. Yad Bapi hib nɪpe u hagnō adō arab pen kale hib yad u hagpe au ɡɪyanɔ ap lugab. 50 Hib yad u ke hagnō adō arnɪm a ɡɪ gasɪ u nɪjagpin; pen God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ nɪhōn nɪhōn ɡajal nɪj aij ɡōp u, nɪbi bɪ hib yad haglō adō aranɔ a ɡɪ gasɪ u nɪjōb. 51 Kalōp nɪjō hagabin, nɪbi bɪ an manō yad u nɪjōm, hagpin rō ɡɪnab u, nɪpe umagnab; nɪpe pōr nōp pōr nōp kamɪj miɔdeinab,” a ga. \*

52 Jisas anɪɡ hageia, kale hagla, “Ne manō hagpan anɪbu nɪjɔn nɪjɔn, nōp kɪjaki abanɔ alōp hagabōn. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God manō hagep gau magōnhalō abe umla, pen ne nɪhōn ɡɪmōn hagpan, ‘Nɪbi bɪ an manō yad u nɪjōm, hagpin rō ɡɪnab u, umagnab; nɪpe pōr nōp pōr nōp kamɪj miɔdeinab,’ a ɡɪpan? 53 Bac hon Ebrahim abe, bɪ God manō hagep gau magōnhalō abe umla rō, bɪ anɪb gau bɪ pro, yad bɪ kub a ɡɪ gasɪ u nɪjɔn aka?” ɡɪla.

54 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Hib yad ke hagnō adō arbōp, nan yɪharɪj rō lɪbōp. Pen bɪ hib yad hagō adō arab bɪ anɪbu Bapi yad. Kale bɪ aɪnɪ anɪbu nōp nɪp, God hon, a ɡɪpim. 55 God hon, a ɡɪpim u pen nɪp nɪjagpin; pen yad nɪp nɪjɔn. ‘Nɪp nɪjagpin,’ a ɡɪbnep, kale manō piral hagpin rō hagbnep. Anɪb u, yad nɪp nɪjɔn u me, manō hagōp rō ɡɪpin. 56 God hadame nōp nap Ebrahim

nɪp hagōm, yad Jisas miɪni apem miɔdpin nɪn i nōp hagōm, ‘Nɪn hain u aunab,’ a ga. Pen nap Ebrahim God manō haga u nɪjōm, manō anɪbu God nɪjō hagōp, a ɡōm, gasɪ halō miɔdōm nɪnɪ lōl ɡɪ miɔdeia; nɪn anɪbu nɪjōm miɪn miɪn ga,” a ga.

57 Anɪɡ hageia, Juda bɪ gau hagla, “Mɪ ne nɪn juōl mɪhōp ado ɡɪ da unbō sɪduɪ lanɔ rō miɔdagpan u pen ne nɪhōn ɡɪmōn, Ebrahim hadame dagol gau ga u nɪjō, a ɡɪpan?” ō ɡɪla.

58 Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kalōp nɪjō yabɪl hagabin, Ebrahim nɪp yag dauagep adō u, Yad Miɔdpin,” a ga. \*

59 Jisas anɪɡ hageia, nɪp kabō ju al pak lɪnɪɡ geila, pen God sabe ɡep ram raul miɔdeia u hil ɡɪ lōm hōj amōm ara.

## 9

*Bɪ ap yag daula nɪn u nōp amɡō we ga, Jisas ɡō amɡō nɪl nɪja*

1 Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip amōl ɡɪ nɪjla, bɪ yag daula nɪn u nōp amɡō we ga ap miɔdeia. 2 Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau bɪ anɪbu nɪjōm Jisas nɪp hagla, “Manō hag nɪb bɪ. Bɪ an nan si nan najj ɡajɪp, bɪ anɪbi yag daula nɪn u amɡō nɪpe u we ga? Nɪpe ke aka nɪme nap ɡajɪl ɡōp?” ō ɡɪla. \*

3 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Amɡō nɪpe we ga u, nɪpe ke aka nɪme nap nan si nan najj ɡajɪl ɡagōp. Pen amɡō nɪpe we ga u, nɪbi bɪ gau God nɪpe Bɪ klō unbō ke a ɡōm nɪj aij ɡɪlanɔ a ɡōm ga. \* 4 Mɪni sɪdō an magō i, Bɪ yɪp yuō aunō u, wōɡ nɪp u gun. Sɪb ɡɪnɪɡ gab nɪjōm hon wōɡ gun rō lagnab. 5 Yad mɪnōj nabōj ɪl i miɔdpin magō i, nɪbi bɪ mɪnōj nabōj ɪl i miɔdpal gau mailō kale u yad miɔdpin,” a ga. \*

\* 8:48: Mak 3:21-22 \* 8:51: Jon 5:24 \*

8:58: Jon 1:1 \* 9:2: Esi 18:20; Luk 13:2,4

\* 9:3: Jon 11:4 \* 9:5: Mad 5:14; Jon 8:12

6 Jisas manö anıbu hagöm, mınöñ yan kınu alöm, gö kıtıp lö, udöm bı amgö we ga u nıp amgö nıpe au löm, \* 7 haga, “Siloam wañö ammön, amgö ne u ñıg lımön,” a ga. Anıg göm hag yuö, am ñıg löm, amgö u ñıl nıñöm, ram nıpe ara. Siloam manö it u “Yuö Ara” a gıpal.

8 Pen nıbi bı ram yam nıpe aıp jım ñöl gau abe, nöd nıpe nan asıb gımıdöp nıñmıdal nıbi bı gau abe hagla, “Bı i, bı au asık mıdöl gı, nan asıb gımıdöp u rö löp,” a gıla. 9 Hageila, rımnap hagla, “Yau me, bı anıbu nöp,” a gıla. Rımnap pen hagla, “Wasö. Bı anıbu rö löp u pen bı i bı ke nıbö,” a gıla. Anıg hageila, bı anıbu nıpe ke haga, “Yad me bı anıbu,” a ga. 10 Hageia, nıp hagla, “Amgö nöp u aige göm kamıñ löp?” ö gıla. 11 Hageila haga, “Bı Jisas a gıpal u, mınöñ yan kınu alöm, gö kıtıp lö, udöm amgö yad u löm hagöp, ‘Siloam wañö ammön, amgö ne u ñıg lımön,’ a gö, am amgö yad u ñıg lem, adıñ amgö ñıl nıñbin,” a ga. 12 Hageia hagla, “Bı anıbu mıñi gai?” ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Yad nıñagpin,” a ga.

*Bı Perisi gau, “Bı amgö we ga u aige göm kamıñ löp?” ö gıla*

13-14 Pen Jisas gö amgö ñıl nıñja bı anıbu, Juda kai God nıp sabe gep ñın kale u anıg ga u me, nıbi bı rımnap bı anıbu nıp dam bı Perisi mıdeila au aula. 15 Bı Perisi bı anıbu nıp hagla, “Ne aigöl gımön amgö ñıl nıñban?” ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Jisas mınöñ kıtıp ap udöm, amgö yad u lajıp, yad am amgö yad u ñıg lem, uri amgö ñıl nıñbin,” a ga.

16 Anıg hageia, bı Perisi rımnap hagla, “God nıp sabe gep ñın u anıg ga rö, nıpe God nıp sabe gep ñın lo u rıb jua. Anıb u, hon nıñbun, God nıp yuö auagöp,” a

gıla. Anıg hageila, bı kale rımnap pen hagla, “Bı nan si nan naij gep ap mıdaıböp, nıpe aigöl göm nan gagep anıbu gıböp?” ö gıla. Anıg hagöm kale ke nöp asık ke ke lıla. 17 Bı Perisi gau, bı anıbu nıp kauyan hag nıñöm hagla, “‘Bı amgö yad gö amgö ñıl nıñbin,’ a gıpan u, ne bı anıbu bı nıñön, a gı gası nıñban?” ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Yad nıñbin nıpe bı God manö hagep bı ap,” a ga. \*

18 Pen Juda bı kub gau, bı amgö we ga kamıñ la manö anıbu udagöm, nıme nap hanıp auıl, a gılö, ber mıhau aueilö, 19 hagla, “Ñı i ñı kale aka?” gıla. Hageila haglö, “Yau, ñı u ñı hol,” a gılö. Hageilö hagla, “Kale nıp amgö we halö yag daulö aka?” gıla. Hageila haglö, “Yau, nıp amgö we halö yag daulo,” a gılö. Anıg hageilö hagla, “Anıb u, uri aigöl göm amgö ñıl nıñab?” ö gıla.

20-23 Hageila, kale ber pen hadö nıñlö, Juda bı kub anıb gau nöd manö klö adö ap hagöm hagla, “Nıbi bı an an Jisas nıpe Kraıs u a göm waiö hagnaböl gau, Juda magum gep ram anıbu kauyan auagnaböl,” a gıla. Manö hagla anıbu hadö nıñmil me, pırıkmil, haglö, “Ñı u, ñı hol mıdöp u, nıñbul; ñı hol anıbu amgö we halö yag daulo u abe nıñbul; pen mıñi aigöl göm amgö ñıl nıñab u nıñagpul; bı an nıpe gajıp amgö nıñab u abe hol nıñagpul. Pen nıpe ñı pro wasö; nıpe ke hag nıñeinabım u, hagnab,” a gılö.

24 Anıg hagailö, bı kub gau bı anıbu nıp kauyan wıñ allö aueia hagla, “Nöp kamıñ löp anıbu, God amgö ilö nıpe u manö nıñö nöp hag. Hon nıñbun, bı hagajun u, bı anıbu bı nan si nan naij gep bı ap,” a gıla.

\* 9:6: Mak 8:23 \* 9:17: Jon 4:19

<sup>25</sup> Anig hageila, bi anibu pen haga, “Nipe bi nan si nan naj gep bi ap aka wasö, yad nijnagpin. Yad nan anit ap nöp nijnbin. Nöd amgö we gi midainö pen mitni amgö nit nijnbin,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia hagla, “Nöp aigege göm gajip, amgö nijnban?” ö gila.

<sup>27</sup> Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp midö nöp hag nitbin u pen kale manö yad u udagpin. Nihön ginig manö midö nöp hagajin manö u kauyan hag a gimim hagabim? Kale ke u rö nöp bi nipe ap midun a gimim hag nijnabim aka?” ga.

<sup>28</sup> Anig hageia, nip mulu kal nijnöm, nip manö naj hagöm hagla, “Hon Mosi bi nipe me, pen ne bi yiharinj u bi nipe ap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosi nip manö hag nit hagmidöp u nijnbun, pen bi i gai nitbö auöp u nijnagpun!” a gila.

<sup>30</sup> Hageila haga, “Ake! Bi game! Nipe amgö yip u gö kaminj löp, pen nipe gai nitbö u kale nijnagpin me!

<sup>31</sup> Pen hon nijnbun, nan si nan naj göl gi, God nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale udagnab; nitbi bi God nip nijn udöm, manö hagöp rö göl gi, nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale nijnab. \* <sup>32</sup> Minöj naböj gi la nit u riköl, mid dap mitni midpun nit i, nitbi bi amgö we halö yag daula ap gö kaminj laga. <sup>33</sup> Bi anibu God yuö auagböp, nipe nan ap ginim rö lagböp,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Name nöp yag daua nit u, bi nan si nan naj gep u yag daula pen ne hanip manö hag nitnig gabön ar? Anig hagnöm, Juda magum gep ram i kauyan auagnabön,” a göm, nip ud mamö gi dam höj yan yula. \*

*Nitbi bi Jisas nip nijn udagpal gau, amgö we rö midpal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi anibu nip ud höj yula, Jisas manö anibu nijnöm, am nip

ulhai nijnöm haga, “Ne Bi Nit nipe nip nijn udpan?” ö ga.

<sup>36</sup> Hageia haga, “Bi Nit nipe bi an? Bi anibu me u, a gö, yad nip nijn udman,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu midö nöp nijnban. Me ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageia, bi anibu Jisas mideia it au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub! Yad nöp nijn udabin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad minöj naböj it i aubin u, nitbi bi minöj naböj it i midpal gau kalip nime linig aubin. Nitbi bi amgö we ga gau mailö apöm nijnaböl; pen nitbi bi hon hadö nijn aij gipun a göm, mailö arö göm, sib yan aramöm nijnagnaböl.

<sup>40</sup> Anig hageia, bi Perisi söl anib au mideila rimnap, manö anibu nijnöm hagla, “Anig hagpan u, hon abe amgö we göp, a gimön hagabön ar?” a gila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale amgö we midabep rö, nan si nan naj gipim u manö kub udagbep; pen nijn aij gipun, a gipim u me, kale gac halö midmim manö kub udnabim,” a ga.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij u*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö ap hod riköm haga, “Yad kalöp nijnö yabit hagabin, kaj sipsip midpal waryö raul u arnig, ajöj it yijig göl migang u midö nijnöl gi, yiharinj ramö au rala göm arnaböl gau, kale nan si udep nitbi bi. <sup>2</sup> Bi sipsip mukep u, yiharinj ramö u rala göm aragnab; ajöj it yijig göl migang u nöp amöm, waryö raul migang yan arnab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bi sipsip mukep u amjakö, bi ajöj it abad midöp u nip nijn aij ginab rö, adan u hitknab. Pen sipsip gau u rö nöp, bi anibu maj migang nip u nijnaböl rö, sipsip

nipe ke gau hib ñöl gi pañ+d höñ  
arnab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip nipe pañ+d höñ  
aramöm, nipe nöd gö nñjöl gi, kale  
maj migan nipe u nñjnaböl rö, nñp  
hain gñnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi ke nñbö ap  
ap hagö, nñp hain gagnaböl; maj  
migan nipe nñjnagnaböl rö, pñrik  
arnaböl,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Jisas anigöl manö  
hod riköm haga pen manö hagab  
adö u a göm rik nñjagla.

*Jisas nipe Sipsip Mukep Bñ Aij u*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas manö rik nñjagla rö,  
nipe kauyañ haga, “Yad kalöp nñjö  
yabiñ hagabin, yad ke sipsip gau  
ajöñ arep mñdpin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Hon  
kaj sipsip mukep bi,’ a göm, nöd  
aula bi gau, kale magöñhalö nan  
si udep bi mñdmñdal. Sipsip gau  
manö kale u nñjagmñdal. <sup>9</sup> Pen  
yad ke sipsip gau ajöñ arep rö  
mñdpin. Nñbi bi yñp apöm waryö  
raul migan arnaböl gau, kamñj  
nöp mñdeinaböl. Ajöñ amñl apñl göl  
gi, nan uñañ uñañ nñjnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Bi si  
udep gau, nan si udnñg, wip alnñg,  
gi naij gñnñg nöp aubal. Pen yad  
aunö u, kalöp gñnñ, kale kamñj pör  
mñdep magö anñbu udmim, kamñj  
mñd aij gep adö u nöp mñdpe arañ  
a gem aunö.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bñ Aij. Sip-  
sip Mukep Bñ Aij u, kaj sipsip gau  
a göm umnab. <sup>12</sup> Bi au mani  
udnñg kaj sipsip abad mñdeinab  
u, bi kaj sipsip mukep yñjñg göl  
wasö; sipsip gau sipsip nipe wasö  
u me, kain hauñ gau auaiöl u  
nñjöm pñññj gi arnab. Anñb u me,  
kain hauñ anñb gau sipsip gau kalñp  
yu gi dam ke gau gau yunaböl. <sup>13</sup> Bi  
anñbu mani udnñg kaj sipsip  
abad mñdöm, sipsip gau kalñp gasñ  
nñjnagnab u me, pñññj gi arnab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bñ Aij.  
Bapi hol apñl pen pen nñj aij gñpñl  
rö, yad sipsip gau aip pen pen nñj  
aij gñpun. Anñb u, yad kalñp a

gem umnabin. <sup>16</sup> Sipsip waryö  
raul migan i mñdpal nöp wasö,  
sipsip rñmnap halö mñdpal. Sipsip  
anñb gau u rö nöp udnabin. Kale  
u rö nöp manö yad u nñjnaböl.  
Sipsip raul migan aññ ap magum  
gi mñdöm, bi mukep kale aññ ap  
nöp mñdöm gñnab. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> “Yad kalñp nan a gem umem  
uraknabin rö, Bapi yñp mñdmagö  
löp. <sup>18</sup> Nñbi bi rñmnap gasñ  
kale nñjöm gñlöm umagnabin; yad  
ke umnam a gem umnabin. Yad  
ke umnam a gem umnabin; yad ke  
uraknam a gem uraknabin. Anñb  
u, Bapi yad, ne unbö gñmön a ga  
manö nipe u udem, haga rö nöp  
gñnabin,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas manö anñbu hagö, Juda  
kai kauyañ asñk böñ u ke, böñ u  
ke löm, <sup>20</sup> rñmnap hagla, “Nñpe  
kñjaki abañ alö, manö pñral hagab  
u, nñhön gññg manö nipe u  
nñjabin?” ö gñla.

<sup>21</sup> Anñg hageila, rñmnap pen  
hagla, “Nñpe kñjaki abañ alböp u,  
anñg hag aij gagböp. Pen kñjaki  
abanñ alö, aigöl göm nñbi bi amgö  
we ga gau gö kauyañ nñjñlap?” ö  
gñla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen hainö Juda nñbi bi, God  
sabe gep ram uñ aij mñdöp u mññ  
mññ gep ññn kub u mññi, a göm,  
Jerusalem am magum gñla. Pen  
ññn kub anñbu, ram yñgön ññn u  
me, <sup>23</sup> Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram  
höñ adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a  
gñmñdal u ajeia nñjöl gi, <sup>24</sup> Juda  
nñbi bi gau Jisas mñdeia au apöm  
hagla, “Hanñp gö pör nöp abad  
mñdagaiun; ne Krai u mñdaimön  
u, waiö hagö nñjnun,” a gñla.

<sup>25</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp  
hadö hagnö pen manö yad u manö  
nñjö a gñmim nñj udagpe. Bapi  
yad kñö nipe udem nan gagep  
gau gñpin u nñjmim, manö yad u

<sup>\*</sup> **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 <sup>\*</sup> **10:11:** Sam 23:1; Rep 7:17 <sup>\*</sup> **10:12:** Ap 20:29 <sup>\*</sup> **10:14-15:**

Mad 11:27; 1jn 3:16 <sup>\*</sup> **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Esi 34:23 <sup>\*</sup> **10:17:** Pñp 2:8-9

manö n+ñö a g+mim n+ñ udbep.  
 26 Pen sipsip yad m+dagpim rö,  
 manö yad u manö n+ñö a g+mim  
 n+ñ udagpe. 27 Sipsip yad gau  
 manö yad hagabin n+ñbal; yad  
 kal+ n+ñbin n+ñöm kale y+ p hain  
 g+pal. 28 Y+ p hain g+pal gau,  
 kal+ kam+ñ pör m+dep magö u ñabin  
 u me, kale umagnaböl. Ñ+magö  
 adö yad m+dpal rö, n+bi b+ r+mnap  
 apöm kal+ t+ p g+ ud aröl rö lagöp.

\* 29 Bapi yad kal+ p ud y+ p ñöb u,  
 n+pe B+ klö unbö ke yab+ l m+dpöp  
 me. Ñ+magö adö n+pe m+dpal rö,  
 n+bi b+ r+mnap apöm kal+ t+ p g+  
 ud aröl rö lagöp. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke,  
 wasö; hol ap+ l a+ ñ yab+ l m+dpul,” a  
 ga.

31 Jisas an+g hageia, Juda kai  
 n+ p kauyañ kabö ju pakn+g geila.  
 32 An+g geila, Jisas kal+ p en haga,  
 “Bapi y+ p hagö, kale m+daibe n+ñöl  
 g+, nan aij ke ke iru nöp g+ñö. Pen  
 nan aij g+ñö an+ b gau, adö mai g+  
 naj g+ñö n+ñmim, y+ p al pak l+ñ+g  
 gabim?” ö ga.

33 Hageia hagla, “Nan aij adö  
 an+ b gau n+ñun, nöp al pak l+ñ+g  
 gagabun; ne b+ yab+ l pen, yad God  
 rö m+dpin, a g+mön, God hib n+pe  
 dap lug g+pan u me, nape al pak  
 l+ñ+g gabun,” a g+la. \*

34 An+g hageila, Jisas haga, “Lo  
 kale ke ad+ñ ap kal+ kl+ñ r+köm  
 hagla, ‘God n+pe haga, “Kale ke  
 god rö m+dpim,” a ga,’ a g+la.

\* 35 God Manö u manö ap piral  
 hagagnab; pör nöp pör nöp n+ñö  
 nöp m+deinab. God n+pe n+bi b+  
 y+har+ñ gau manö hagaj+ñ an+bi  
 ñöm, ‘Kale god rö m+dpim,’ a ga.  
 36 Pen yad, yad m+ñöñ naböñ i+ i  
 aubin u, Bapi y+ p wög n+pe hag  
 löm hag yuö aubin. Pen yad God  
 Ñ+ n+pe m+dpin a g+ñö manö an+bu  
 n+ñmim, kale n+ñön g+ñ+g, God hib  
 n+pe hag pro gab, a g+mim, y+ p al

pak l+ñ+g gabim? 37 Yad God wög  
 n+pe geinabin u, manö yad n+ñ ud-  
 mim. Wasö u, wasö. 38 Pen manö  
 yad n+ñ udagun, a g+ñabim u, yad  
 nan gagep rö g+pin gau n+ñmim,  
 n+ñ udmim. Kale an+g göl n+ñ  
 udmim me, yad Bapi aip m+dpin  
 Bapi yad aip m+dpöp u n+ñnabim,”  
 a ga. \*

39 Jisas n+ p kauyañ ud sis+ lun a  
 g+la u pen agam+ñ hil g+ löm ara.  
 40 Jisas an+g hil g+ amöm, kauyañ  
 ñ+g Jodan juöm böñ lödañ amöm,  
 Jon nöd m+dom n+bi b+ ñ+g pak  
 ñ+m+dpöp ram m+ñöñ r+goñ gau am  
 m+deia. \*

41 N+bi b+ iru nöp  
 m+deia u apöm hagla, “Jon nan  
 gagep rö r+mnap gagm+dpöp, pen  
 n+pe b+ i n+ p a göm, manö n+ñön  
 n+ñön hagm+dpöp u, magöñhalö  
 manö n+ñö nöp hagm+dpöp,” a g+la.

42 An+g hagöm, n+bi b+ m+gan  
 an+bu m+deila gau iru nöp Jisas  
 n+ p n+ñ udla.

## 11

### *Lasaras uma*

1 Ram r+ñ+g aglö Bedani n+bö b+  
 ap nan ga; hib n+pe u Lasaras.  
 B+ an+bu, n+ñ+ñ n+pe m+ñöp  
 m+dm+dil; ap Maria, ap Mada. \*

2 Maria me, Jisas n+ p ma k+ d n+pe  
 u wel hoñ g+ ñöm, umagö n+pe ud  
 ñ+k g+ yua n+bi an+bu. N+mam n+pe  
 Lasaras nan ga. \* 3 Lasaras n+ñ+ñ  
 m+ñau Jisas n+ p manö b+g yumil  
 haglö, “B+ Kub! B+ m+dmagö ne u  
 nan göp,” a g+lö.

4 Pen Jisas manö hag yulö an+bu  
 n+ñöm haga, “N+pe nan göp pen  
 böñ nöp umagnab. Pen God n+pe  
 ke n+ñöb rö, n+pe klö ke n+pe gö,  
 n+bi b+ gau God hib n+pe u abe,  
 God Ñ+ hib n+pe u abe haglö adö  
 arnab, a göm ga,” a ga. \*

5 Jisas n+pe Mada, n+ñ+ñ n+pe  
 Maria, n+mam kale Lasaras kal+ p

\* 10:28: Jon 3:16; 6:39 \* 10:33: Lep 24:16

\* 10:40: Jon 1:28 \* 11:1: Luk 10:38-39 \*

\* 10:34: Sam 82:6 \* 10:38: Jon 14:10-11

11:2: Jon 12:3 \* 11:4: Jon 9:3

yam midmagö lîmidöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras nan ga manö anîbu niñöm, Jisas niþ niñig yinîd araga; ram mînön mîdeia au ñin mîhöp halö mîdeia. <sup>7</sup> Ñin mîhöp lugö, bi niþe gau kalîp haga, “Ram mînön Judia ado gi arun,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Anig hageia, bi niþe gau hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Rol magö u nöþ, bi Juda gau nöþ kabö ju pakniþ geila u pen ne kuöyan ram mînön anîbu ado gi arniþ gabön aka?” gila.

<sup>9</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niñbim, ñin añi ap, aua unbö mîgan laþ nöþ midöp. Niþi bi mailö halö ajeinaböl gau, mînön nabön mailö anîbu mailö ñö, nan rîmnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug pakagnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen niþi bi sibön yan ajeinaböl gau, mailö kale mîdagö, nan rîmnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap halö kalîp hagöm haga, “Bi niþeb hon Lasaras hon hanab; pen yad amem niþ hagnö urak aunab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Hageia, bi niþe gau pen hagla, “Bi Kub. Niþe hanab a giþan rö, kamîþ linab,” a gila. <sup>13</sup> Jisas niþe Lasaras hadö umöb u niñöm, “Lasaras hon hanab,” a ga. Pen bi niþe gau Jisas manö niþe niñöm, Lasaras yiþariþ hon hanab a gi gasi niþla. <sup>14</sup> Bi niþe gau niþagep adö mîdeila niñöm Jisas kalîp waiö hagöm haga, “Lasaras hadö umöb. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras aip mîdagainö umöb u, kalöp nan a gem mîñ mîñ giþin. Anig göþ u me, kale manö yad niþ udmim rö löp. Pen Lasaras midöp au arun,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Domas Didimas niþe Jisas bi niþe rîmnap gau kalîp haga, “Hon magöþhalö manö hag ñeb bi hon aip ram mînön Judia

arno, niþ al pak löm, hanîþ abe al pak löl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Mada Maria añil mîhau kalîp manö haga*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kale ram riþig aglö Bedani amjakeila, niþi bi gau Jisas niþ hagla, “Lasaras uma riþöl giþno, ñin mîhau mîhau padiöp,” a gila.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ram riþig aglö Bedani anîbu, Jerusalem söl au, kilomida unbö mîhau niþgan rö nöþ midmidöp rö me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras umö, Juda niþi bi iru nöþ apöm, Mada Maria añil mîhau mög niñöm mîtön magö gi mîdeila. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas auab, a gilo, Mada niñöm, niñin Maria niþ ram u arö göm, am Jisas niþ niñig ara. <sup>21</sup> Mada niþe am Jisas niþ niñöm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne i mîdaibnap, mam yad Lasaras umaghöp. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad niþbin, mîñi God niþ nan niþön hag niþeinabön, hagnabön rö giþab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Namam kuöyan uraknab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia, Mada haga, “Yad niþbin manö kub hagep ñin u uraknab,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ke giþnö niþi bi uraknaböl; yad ke giþnö niþi bi kamîþ mîdeinaböl. Niþi bi yiþ niþ udöm umnaböl gau, kamîþ mîdeinaböl. <sup>26</sup> Niþi bi kamîþ mîdöm yiþ niþ udnaböl gau, umagnaböl; pör nöþ pör nöþ kamîþ mîdeinaböl. Manö hagabin anîbi niþ udpan aka?” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Mada haga, “Bi Kub. Yaue, yad niþbin, ne me Krais u, God Ñi niþe mînön nabön i aunab, a giþidal u nöþ,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mada manö anîbu hagöm, ram ado gi amöm, niñin niþe Maria niþ rîmid il gau mumug riþöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi hadö auub; nöþ mai a göm hag niþab,” a ga. <sup>29</sup> Maria manö anîbu niñöm yinîd uraköm, Jisas niþ

\* 11:16: Mak 14:31 \* 11:24: Jon 6:40 \* 11:27: Jon 6:69



nɪŋnɪg ara. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas ram rɪlɪg aɣlō Bedani hadō auaga; Mada nɪp nɪŋa mɪgan anɪb au nōp mɪdeia. <sup>31</sup> Maria nɪpe anɪg yɪŋɪd arō, Juda nɪbi bɪ nɪp aip ram raul mɪdeila gau hag nɪŋla e, wɪp rɪgöl dan mɪtōŋ gɪnɪg arab, a göm, arō nɪjöl gɪ hain arla.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nɪp nɪŋöm, mɪdeia ma ɪl au maben yɪmöm haga, “Bɪ Kub, ne aui mɪdaibnap, mam yad umagböp!” a ga.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip aula gau abe mɪtōŋ geila u nɪŋöm, Jisas gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö nɪpe mög kub yabɪl ga. <sup>34</sup> Anɪg gö, Jisas haga, “Nɪp rɪgöl gɪpim gai?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Auö am nɪŋun,” a gɪla.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas amgö ñɪg luga. <sup>36</sup> Jisas amgö ñɪg lugeia u nɪŋöm, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hagla, “Nɪŋim! Lasaras nɪp mɪdmagö yabɪl löp!” a gɪla.

<sup>37</sup> Rɪmnap pen hagla, “Nɪpe bɪ amgö we ga u nɪp gö amgö ñɪl nɪŋa rö, nɪhön gɪnɪg nan bɪ anɪbi nɪp ga u gö kamɪŋ laga?” ö gɪla. \*

### *Jisas Lasaras nɪp gö, uraka*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kuöyaŋ gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö nɪpe mög kub yabɪl nɪŋöm, Lasaras nɪp rɪgöl gɪla mɪgan u amjaka. Wɪp rɪgöl gɪla anɪbu, kabö mɪgan ap rɪgöl gɪla; pen kabö kub ap ud ajōŋ pɪl gɪlō mɪdeia. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ gau haga, “Kabö u ud yuim,” a ga.

Jisas anɪg hageia, bɪ Lasaras uma anɪbu nɪñn nɪpe Mada haga, “Bɪ Kub, wɪp u umö rɪgöl gɪno, ñɪn mɪthau mɪthau padiöp u, haɪŋ naj yabɪl aunab,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nöp nɪhön hagajɪn? Nöp hagpin, Yɪp nɪŋ ud mɪdmön me, God klō nɪpe ke nɪŋnabön,” a gɪpin,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Anɪg hageia, kabö u ud yulö, Jisas gɪlan gɪ nɪŋöm haga, “Bapi, yad nöp hag nɪŋnō yɪp nɪŋban u, nöp aij a gabin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nöp hag nɪŋnō yɪp pör nɪŋban u hadö nɪŋbin, pen manö hagabin anɪbi, nɪbi bɪ aui urak mɪdpal gai, ne nöp yɪp yuö aunö u nɪŋ udöl, a gem hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, meg mɪgan dap ranöm haga, “Lasaras, ne hōŋ aui au!” a ga. <sup>44</sup> Hageia, waɪj ñɪn ma nɪp wam wam haluöm, nabɪc maj mɪgan waɪj wam wam göm, dam rɪgöl gɪla waɪj gau, anɪg göl mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, wɪp he mɪlō u urak waɪj halö wam wam göm hōŋ aua. Auö, Jisas bɪ gau kalɪp haga, “Waɪj nɪp wam halubim gau hubɪk yube araŋ,” a ga. Hageia, haga rö gɪla.

*Jisas nɪp alun a göm gasɪ u nɪŋla*  
(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Juda nɪbi bɪ Maria nɪp nɪŋnɪg aula anɪb gau, Jisas Lasaras nɪp gö uraka u nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp Jisas nɪpe Kraiss u a göm, nɪp nɪŋ udla. \* <sup>46</sup> Pen rɪmnap ado gɪ bɪ Perisi mɪdeila au amöm, Jisas ga anɪbu kalɪp hag ñɪla. \* <sup>47</sup> Hag ñeila, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, kale Juda Kansol manö ud asɪk lɪmɪdal bɪ kub gau kalɪp wɪñ allö, am magum geila, kalɪp hagla, “Bɪ anɪbu nan gagep iru nöp gab u, hon nɪhön gɪnabun? <sup>48</sup> Hon nɪŋun arö gɪno, nɪpe anɪbu nöp gö arö, nɪbi bɪ magōŋhalö nɪp nɪŋ udöm, kɪŋ kub hon a geinaböl u, Rom bɪ kub gau apöm, God sabe gep ram hon u gɪ naj göm, hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ gɪ naj göm, gɪnaböl,” a gɪla.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mɪ anɪbu nöp, bɪ ap nɪp hag lɪlō, nɪpe bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub yabɪl u mɪdeia. Bɪ anɪbu hib nɪpe Kaiapas. Nɪpe magum geila aŋ u manö hagöm

\* 11:37: Jon 9:6 \* 11:45: Jon 7:31 \* 11:46: Luk 16:31

haga, “Kalöp gasi lagöp. <sup>50</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, bi añi ap umö hon magöñhalö kamñj arnabun u aij; hon magöñhalö umnabun u najj,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas nipe manö haga anibu, nipe ke hagaga; nipe bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ mi anibu mideia rö, nipe nan niñon niñon hainö ginab gau gasi niñom, Jisas nipe Juda nibi bi gau kalip a göm umnab, a ga. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kalip nöp wasö; nibi bi God ni pai nipe udnig gab gau magöñhalö ud jñm ñöm lö, it nipe añi yabiñ mideinaböl, a göm umnab, a ga. \*

<sup>53</sup> Anib u, ñin anibu it göm, Juda bi kub anib gau Jisas nip aige gun alun, a göm, pör nöp manö anibu nöp hag amil apil gi mideila. \*

<sup>54</sup> Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip alnig geila u niñom, Jisas nipe ram mñnöh kale ram mñnöh Judia waiö ajagmñdöp; nipe bi nipe gau aip ram mñnöh Judia au ju am Epraim daun amjaköm, mñnöh naböh kabö nöp mñdmñdöp goñ u mñdmñdal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söñ söñ ga niñom, nibi bi iru nöp ram mñnöh kale ke gau arö göm, hon God amgö ilö nibi bi uñ aij mñdun, Pasopa nan niñun, a göm, wög adö kale hadame gau ginñdal rö ginig Jerusalem arla. <sup>56</sup> Kale Jerusalem apjaköm, Jisas nip uñhai niñ mideila. Kale amöm God sabe gep ram raul mñgan u mñdöm, Jisas mai, a göm, pen hag niñö pen hag niñö göm hagla, “Kale niñon gasi niñbim? Nipe Pasopa ñin i aunab aka wasö?” gila. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, manö ap hagla, “Nibi bi ap Jisas nip niñainim u, nipe ap hanip

hageinab, hon am nip ud sisi lun,” a gila.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nip wel hañj aij auep li ña*

(Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nan niñniñig gila u, ñin unbö kagoñ jñj u nöp mñdö niñöl gi, Jisas Lasaras uma nip gö uraka ram nipe u ara. Ram rññig aglö anibu hib Bedani. \* <sup>2</sup> Bedani amöm, nan niñun, a göm, Jisas u, Lasaras u, nibi bi rñmnap abe, asik mideila niñom, Mada nan magö gau nime la. \* <sup>3</sup> Niñin Maria pen, wel hañj aij mani kub yabiñ raubal barol ap dapöm, Jisas ma adö u hon gi ñöm, umagö nipe u udöm ma nipe hi ga. Anig geia, wel hañj aij anibu, ram raul anibu magöñhalö hañj ara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Anig geia, Judas Iskariod, Jisas bi nipe au nip hainö mumug niña bi anibu, hañj aij anibu niñom haga, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kub yabiñ raubal wel anibi rö yuöm, mani udöm, nibi bi nan mñdagöp gau kalip niñböp u aij. Bi wel anib rö raunig gab u, nipe rakin unbö sñdun lan wög göm mani udöm amöm wel anibi raunab,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Nipe anig haga u, nibi bi nan mñdagöp gau mög niñom hagaga; nipe mani wadñ u ud ajöm, rñmnap agamij si udmñdöp u me anig haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Nip hag gagmön. Yip rñgöl ginaböl ñin u li niñig dap löp u, uri dap li ñöb. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi mani mñdagöp gau aip pör mideinabim; pen yad aip pör mñdageinabim,” a ga. \*

*Lasaras nip agamij alun, a gila*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Bedani ap mñdöp a gila manö anibu niñom, Juda nibi bi iru nöp gau nip niñniñig arla. Pen Jisas nip nöp niñniñig aragla;

\* 11:52: Jon 10:16 \* 11:53: Jon 5:18 \* 12:1: Jon 11:1,43 \* 12:2: Luk 10:40 \* 12:3: Luk 7:37-38 \* 12:8: Dud 15:11

Lasaras bi uma Jisas gö uraka bi anibu nip abe niñig arla. 10-11 Pen Lasaras uma Jisas nip gö uraka rö, juda nibi bi iru nöp nagı adö kale gi midmidal u arö göm, Jisas nip niñ udla. Anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, Lasaras nip abe alnabun, a göm gası u niñla. \*

*Jisas kiñ rö Jerusalem ara*

(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ruö, nibi bi iru yabił Pa-sopa nan niñig aula gau, Jisas Jerusalem auab a gıla manö anibu niñöm, 13 nip am niñun, a göm, galon ułanj rik dap löl gi, wıñ kub alöl gi hagla, “Bi Kub hib nıpe u hagno adö aranj!”

“Bi Kub nıpe Bi nıpe anıbi yuö auöp me il!”

“Nıpe Bi aij. Hib nıpe hagno adö aranj!”

“Nıpe Isrel Kiñ auab me il! Hib nıpe hagno adö aranj!” \*

14 Jisas kaj donki marep ap udöm, adö anıbu asıköm areia. Anig ga u, God Manö u kalı kılın riköm hagla rö nöp ga. God Manö adıñ anıbu kalı kılın riköm hagla, \*

15 “Saion pai, ne piñıñ gagmön.

Kiñ ne u kaj donki marep adö u asıköm auab,” a gıla.

16 Ga ñın anıbu, Jisas bi nıpe gau, God nıpe anig gınab a ga rö nöp gab u a göm niñagla; pen hainö Jisas umöm uraköm, God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanj au hadö ara ñın anıbu nöp, Jisas bi nıpe gau gası niñ aij göm niñla, Jisas Jerusalem araiia ñın anıbu nan niñön niñön nip gıla gau, nöd God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kalı kılın riköm hagla rö nöp gıla. \*

17 Jisas Lasaras uma nip gö uraka u, nibi bi niñöl mideila

gau manö anıbu hag amıl apıl gi mideila. 18 Anıb u, nibi bi iru nöp nan gagep ga anıbu niñöm, Jerusalem arö göm, nip adan anj au niñig arla. 19 Kale anig gıla rö, bi Perisi gau niñöm, kale ke nöp manö hagöm hagla, “Niñim! Hon nan ap gun rö lagöp. Nibi bi mınöñ naböñ il i magöñhalö bi anıbu nip hain gaböl,” a gıla.

*Grik nibi bi rımnap Jisas nip niñig arla*

20 Pen Pasopa ñın u auab, a göm, God nip sabe gıñig Jerusalem arla ñın anıbu, Grik nibi bi rımnap aip arla. 21 Grik nibi bi anıb gau apöm, Pilip ram mınöñ Galili au Bedsaida daun nıbö bi u nip hagla, “Bi kub niñeb, hon Jisas nip niñun,” a gıla.

22 Anig hageila, Pilip am Edru nip hag ñöm, Edru aip mıhögöl ammil Jisas nip hag ñılö. 23 Hag ñailö, Jisas haga, “Mıñi God gö, Bi Ñı nıpe Bi mailö aij ke halö midöp u niñnaböl ñın u hadö auöp. \*

24 Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, wid magö ap mınöñ yanj lugöm umagnab u, yıharıñ wid magö añı ap nöp mideinab. Pen wid magö anıbu mınöñ yanj lugöm umeinab u, hainö ranöm magö iru nöp pılınab. \* 25 Nibi bi an, ‘Mınöñ naböñ il i kamıñ mıdep magö yad ke nöp gası niñem mid aij gınam,’ a göm gö arnab u, nıpe umöm böñ nöp umnab; pen nibi bi an, ‘Mınöñ naböñ il i kamıñ mıdep magö yad ke gası iru niñagnam; mid aij gınabin aka mid aij gagnabin u nan kub wasö,’ a göm gö arnab u kamıñ mıdep magö nıpe u pör nöp pör nöp mideinab. \* 26 Pen nibi bi an yıp wög gıñig gınabin a gınab u, nıpe yıp hain gınım; yad gai mideinabin u, nibi bi wög gi ñeb yad aip mideinab. Nibi bi an

\* 12:10-11: Jon 11:45 \* 12:13: Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49 \* 12:14: Sek 9:9 \* 12:16: Jon 2:22 \* 12:23: Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 \* 12:24: 1Ko 15:36 \* 12:25: Mad 16:25

wög yad gi ñ+nab, Bapi yad n+bi b+ an+bu hib n+pe u dap rannab.

*Jisas, "Umnabin," a ga*

<sup>27</sup> "M+ñi y+þ marö gab u n+hön hagnam? 'Bapi y+þ rarö rauö, y+þ nan n+hön g+n+g gab u g+n+m,' a gem hagnam aka? Wasö! Marö an+bu udn+g aunö. \* <sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, ne gö n+bi b+ gau n+ñ+naböl, ne B+ mailö aij ke halö m+ðpan," a ga.

Jisas an+g hagö n+ñ+jöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ n+bö apöm haga, "Yad g+nö, n+bi b+ gau hadö n+ñ+bal yad B+ mailö aij ke halö m+ðpin. Pen yad kauyañ g+nö, n+bi b+ gau kauyañ n+ñ+naböl," a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pen n+bi b+ m+deila gau, God manö haga an+bu n+ñ+jöm, r+mnap hagla, "R+mu hagaj+þ," a g+la; r+mnap pen hagla, "Ejöl ap Jisas n+þ manö r+mnap hagaj+þ," a g+la.

<sup>30</sup> An+g hagla u pen Jisas kal+þ haga, "Manö hagaj+þ an+bu y+þ nan a göm hagagöp; kalöp nan a göm hagaj+þ. <sup>31</sup> Pen n+hön: m+ñi n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i gau, kale n+hön n+hön g+pal u, God n+pe ke n+ñ+jöm, pen ñöm, kale balu ke ke l+nab. N+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i y+þ n+ñ udagpal gau kal+þ kin rö abad m+ðöp b+ naji an+bu, God n+þ r+ð+ik g+ yunab. <sup>32</sup> Y+þ ud adö au lañ leinaböl u, yad n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke gau n+bö magöñhalö t+þ gi dam udnabin," a ga. \* <sup>33</sup> Jisas manö haga an+bu, y+þ aige göl g+lö umnabin, a göm, haga. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen n+bi b+ iru nöþ ap m+deila an+þ gau Jisas n+þ pen hagla, "Lo manö hon u hagöp, 'Krais u pör pör nöþ kam+ñ m+deinab,' a göp u pen ne ai g+n+g g+mön hagabön, 'B+ Ñ+ n+pe n+þ ud adö au lañ l+naböl,' a gabön? Pen B+ Ñ+ n+pe a g+ hagabön u, an n+þ hagabön?" ö g+la. \*

<sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Mailö u pro marap halö kalöp aip m+deinab. An+þ u, mailö kalöp aip m+ðöp magö i, adan aj aij g+mim; wasö u, s+þ apöm kalöp paþu g+nab. N+bi b+ an s+þ au ajeinab, gai arnabin a göm n+ñ+nagnab. \*

<sup>36</sup> Mailö kalöp aip m+ðöp magö i, mailö u n+ñ udmim. Mailö u n+ñ udeinabim u, mailö ñ+ pai n+pe l+nabim," a ga. Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ an+þ gau arö göm ke gau aramöm pi göl m+deia. \*

*N+bi b+ gau iru nöþ Jisas n+þ n+ñ udagla*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n+pe nan gageþ iru nöþ n+bi b+ gau amgö ilö adö kale ga n+ñ+la pen n+þ n+ñ udagla. <sup>38</sup> N+bi b+ Jisas n+þ n+ñ udagla u, b+ God manö hageþ Aisaia hadame nöþ God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kliñ r+köm haga rö nöþ g+la. N+pe manö an+bu kal+ kliñ r+köm haga, "B+ Kub, manö aij ne kal+þ hag ñ+þbun

pen kale manö an+bu manö aij a göm udagpal;

ne k+ö ke yab+þ ne ke g+mön gaina u n+ñ+bal u

pen nöþ B+ Kub a göm n+ñ udagpal," a ga. \*

<sup>39-40</sup> An+þ u, kale Jisas n+þ n+ñ udagla. An+g g+la u, Aisaia God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kliñ r+köm haga rö nöþ g+la. N+pe manö an+bu kal+ kliñ r+köm haga,

"God n+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+þ gö kale amgö we rö m+ðpal;

God n+pe gö kale gas+ r+m+ð aij m+ðagöp.

God n+pe kal+þ ga an+bu,

kale amgö magö n+ñ aij göm, gas+ r+m+ð n+ñ aij göm, y+þ aublap,

yad g+nö kal+þ kam+ñ l+þöp, a göm ga," a ga.

\* 12:27: Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mad 26:38 \* 12:32: Jon 3:14 \* 12:33: Jon 19:6 \* 12:34: Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Jon 8:12 \* 12:36: Ep 5:8 \* 12:38: Ais 53:1

Adö an+bu nöp kale Jisas n+ip n+ij udöl rö laga. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia hadame nöp manö haga an+bu, n+ipe Jisas mailö aij n+ipe u n+ijöm an+ig haga. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda b+ kub gau kale magöñhalö Jisas n+ip arö gagla; b+ kub iru n+ibanö n+ip n+ij udla. Pen, b+ Perisi han+ip hag yulö hon Juda magum gep ram raul m+igan u kuöyan arep rö lagnab, a göm me, Jisas n+ij udla u waiö hagagla. \*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n+ij udla u waiö hagagla an+bu, n+ibi b+ gau hib hon haglö adö aran, a g+ gas+ n+ijöm, an+ig gila. Pen nan n+hön g+no God n+ijö, n+ip aij g+nab a göm, gas+ an+bu n+ijagla. \*

*Jisas manö aij n+ipe u nöp n+ibi b+ kal+ip manö kub hagnab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg magö dap ranöm haga, “N+ibi b+ an y+ip n+ij udnab u, y+ip nöp wasö, b+ y+ip hag yuö aunö n+ip abe n+ij udnab.

<sup>45</sup> N+ibi b+ an y+ip amgö n+ij nab u, y+ip nöp wasö, b+ y+ip hag yuö aunö n+ip abe amgö n+ij nab. \* <sup>46</sup> Yad m+inöñ naböñ il i apem n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip mailö ñabin. An+ib u, n+ibi b+ y+ip n+ij udnaböl gau, s+ibön an gau m+idageinaböl.

<sup>47</sup> “N+ibi b+ manö yad u n+ijöm hagabin rö gagnaböl gau, kal+ip manö kub hagagnabin. Pen n+hön: yad n+ibi b+ m+inöñ naböñ il i m+idpal kal+ip manö kub hagn+ig auagnö; kal+ip ud kam+ij yun+ig aunö. \* <sup>48</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ y+ip udagöm, manö yad udagnaböl gau, manö kub hagep ñ+n u, manö yad hagpin u nöp kal+ip manö kub hagnab. <sup>49</sup> N+hön g+n+ig: manö yad hagpin u, ke n+ijem hagagpin; Bapi y+ip hag yua u, an+ig an+ig hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagpin. <sup>50</sup> Yad n+ijbin, manö n+ipe u n+ij udeinaböl u, kal+ip pör m+iddep u ñ+nab. An+ib u,

manö yad hagabin u, Bapi manö an+ig an+ig rö hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagabin,” a ga.

## 13

*Jisas b+ n+ipe gau ma kal+ip ñ+ig lik g+ yua*

<sup>1</sup> Ñ+n kub Pasopa ñ+n+eb ñ+n u rol a göm, Jisas n+ija, Nap n+ip m+inöñ naböñ il i hag la ñ+n u padi ara n+ijöm n+ipe ado g+ Nap arep ñ+n u söl aua. Pen n+ibi b+ n+ipe ke m+inöñ naböñ il i m+idmagö li m+idöm, m+id damöm, n+ip al pak l+lö, umöm Nap ara. <sup>2</sup> K+ijaki pen Saimon Iskariod ñ+n n+ipe Judas n+ip gas+ ñö, Jisas n+ip aige gem damem b+ kub gau kal+ip ñ+nabin a göm, gas+ u nöd nöp n+ij pi g+ löm, hainö hon Jisas b+ n+ipe gau Jisas aip Pasopa nan ñ+n+ig as+ino. \*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas n+ipe n+ijöb, God n+ipe nan gau magöñhalö ud ñ+nmagö adö n+ipe la. Jisas n+ijöb, n+ipe Nap God aip m+idöm m+inöñ naböñ il i apöm, m+idöm, hainö umöm, ado g+ Nap m+idöp arn+ig ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> An+ib u, Jisas uraköm, wal+ij mlö kub n+ipe u ud juöm, raul ap an au g+dan p+iralöm, <sup>5</sup> ñ+ig r+imnap ud cög m+igan ap hon göm, han+ip b+ n+ipe gau ma hon u ñ+ig löl g+, raul p+rala an+bu ud lik g+ yuöl g+ m+ideia.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas an+ig g+ dam dam, Saimon Pida ma n+ipe ñ+ig l+nam, a gö, Pida n+ip haga, “B+ Kub. Ne ke ma y+ip u ñ+ig lik g+ yun+ig gabön?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “M+ñi gabin i, ne uri n+ijagan, pen m+idmön hainö n+ij nabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas an+ig hageia, Pida haga, “Uri aka hainö gau, ma y+ip u ñ+ig lik g+ yuagnabön, wasö yabi!” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ma nöp ñ+ig lik g+ yuagnabin u; b+ yad m+idageinabön,” a ga.

\* 12:41: Ais 6:1 \* 12:42: Jon 9:22 \* 12:43: Jon 5:44 \* 12:45: Jon 14:9 \* 12:47: Jon 3:17 \* 13:2: Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 \* 13:3: Jon 3:35; 16:28

<sup>9</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bì Kub! Anig hagpan u, ma yip u nöp ñig ñik gi yuagmön; ñimagö kíd, nabíc yad abe ñig ñik gi yumön!” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig haga pen Jisas haga, “Ñibi bì an ñig hadö paköp, bì an+bu hañ roman nipe magöñhalö ut aij m+idöp. Kuöyan ñig pakagnab; ma kíd u nöp ñig ñik gi yunab. Kale ut aij m+idpim; pen kale añi ap nöp ut aij m+idagöp,” a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> Jisas haga u, n+p mumug n+ñnig geia bì an+bu n+p hadö n+ña u me, nipe haga, “Kale añi ap nöp ut aij m+idagöp,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas ma han+p u ñig ñik gi yu haköm, wañj ud ju la u ud rol göm, am ka nipe au asiköm haga, “Kalöp ma ñig ñik gi yubin manö il u, n+ñbim aka?” ga. <sup>13</sup> Anig hagöm Jisas haga, “Yip Manö Hag Ñeb Bì aka Bì Kub hagpim u, n+ñö hagpim. Yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bì kale abe Bì Kub kale abe m+idpin. <sup>14</sup> An+bu u, yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bì kale, Bì Kub kale ma kalöp ñig ñik gi yubin rö, kale u rö nöp pen pen ma ñig ñik gi yumim, ma ñig ñik gi yumim, g+mim. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp g+pin rö u n+ñmim, kale pen an ñibi bì r+imnap kalip anig unbö rö nöp g+mim a gem, kalöp adan aij an+bi yambin. \* <sup>16</sup> Kalöp n+ñö yabiñ hagabin, bì wög gi ñeb bì u bì kub, bì n+p abadöp bì u bì pro, m+idagöp; u rö nöp bì manö ud arep bì u bì kub, bì n+p yua u bì pro, m+idagöp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nagi aij hagajin n+ñbim adö an+bu g+pe arö, kale m+ñ m+ñ g+nabim.

<sup>18</sup> “Kale añi ap nöp ut aij m+idagöp,” a gajin u, kalöp magöñhalö a gem hagagin. Pen yad kalöp bì yad udpin gau n+ñ aij g+pin. Bì ap yip mumug g+nig

g+nab u, God Manö u kalì k+ñ r+iköm hagla rö nöp g+nab. Manö an+bu kalì k+ñ r+iköm hagla, ‘Bì yad aip nan j+m ñöl ñ+ñailo u, bì kolmañ rö löm yip gi naij ga,’ a g+la.

\* <sup>19</sup> Kalöp nöd, anig göl anig göl g+nab a gem hagabin rö, hainö anig unbö rö nöp geinab u, ‘Yad M+idpin Rö M+idpin’ hagpin manö an+bu manö n+ñö, a g+mim n+ñ udnabim, a gem hagabin. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Yad kalöp n+ñö yabiñ hagabin, n+bi bì yad hag yunabin gau, n+bi bì an an kalip udnaböl gau, kalip nöp udagnaböl; yip abe udnaböl. Pen n+bi bì an yip udnaböl gau, yip nöp udagnaböl; Bì yip hag yuö aunö u abe udnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jon Jisas n+p hag n+ña, “An nöp mumug g+nab?” ö ga*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagö, gasi hibur m+idmagö nipe marö yabiñ gö, haga, “Kalöp n+ñö yabiñ hagabin, kale bì ap yip mumug g+nab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, hon bì nipe gau, an n+p hagab, a gun, gasi m+lö lun amgö pen pen n+ñno. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bì nipe m+idmagö yabiñ l+m+idöp bì an+bu, Jisas m+ideia söl au asik m+ideia u me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pida bì an+bu n+p amgö juju göm haga, “An n+p hagab u hag n+ñ,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, nipe Jisas m+ideia söl au h+ñ g+ amöm haga, “Bì Kub. Bì an+bu bì an hagajan,” ö ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad bred kíd i ud ñig k+nan yan rauem n+p ñ+nabin bì me u,” a ga. Anig hagöm, bred kíd udöl m+daj+p u ñig acab yan rauöm, ud Saimon Iskariod ñi nipe Judas n+p ña. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kíd u udöp magö an+bu nöp Seden nipe Judas yuö an nipe yan hiika. Jisas Judas n+p

\* **13:10:** Jon 15:3; 6:64,70-71 \* **13:14:** Mad 20:28; Luk 22:27 \* **13:15:** Plp 2:5; Kol 3:13;

1Pi 2:21 \* **13:16:** Mad 10:24 \* **13:18:** Sam 41:9 \* **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 \* **13:20:**

Mad 10:40 \* **13:27:** Jon 13:2

haga, “Nihön ginig gabön u, yinid gi!” a ga. \* 28 Pen hon Jisas bi nipe, nihön ginig Judas nip anig hagab, a gun niyagno. 29 Judas nipe mani wadi u abad mididöp rö, hon Jisas bi nipe rimnap gasi niyno, “Ne ammön Pasopa nan niynabun rimnap raumön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi niyno; hon rimnap pen gasi niyno, “Ne ammön nibi bi mani midagöp gau kalip mani rimnap nimön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi niyno. 30 Pen Judas bred kid anibu udöm höj ara. Ram hadö sib ga.

*Bi Kub lo gisön nibö ña*

31 Judas höj ara niyöm Jisas haga, “Söl midöp God nipe gö nibi bi gau niynaböl, Bi Ni nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp. Pen Bi Ni nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp u niyöm, God mailö aij nipe abe niynaböl. \*

32 Pen nibi bi kale Bi Ni nipe niy udeinaböl u, God mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u niynaböl. Anib u, adin God gö nibi bi gau Bi Ni nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u waiö niynaböl. \*

33 “Ni midmagö yad gai i! Yad kalöp aip rapin midageinabin. Yad areinabin, yip aröp gai a gimim yip uthai wasö niynabim. Pen Juda bi kub gau kalip hagpin rö, uri kalöp u rö nöp hagabin: yad arnabin u, kale armim rö lagöp. \*

34 “Pen mñi kalöp lo hain nibö ap ñabin: pen pen midmagö limim. Yad kalöp midmagö lbin rö u, kale u rö nöp pen pen midmagö limim. \* 35 Pen pen midmagö leinabim u, nibi bi gau magöhalö waiö niynaböl, kale bi yad midpim,” a ga.

*Jisas Pida nip haga, “Jisas nip niyagpin, a ginabön,” a ga*

36 Anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Gai arnig gabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad arnabin gau ne mñi hain nimön rö lagöp; pen hainö me, yip hain ginabön,” a ga.

37 Hageia, Pida haga, “Nihön ginig mñi nöp hain gagnam? Nöp abadnabin; yip al pak linaböl u, manö midagöp,” a ga.

38 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Aip umnabin a gajan manö anibu manö niyö hagan aka? Nöp niyö yabit hagabin, kitakit hainö wiñ alnab; nöd nöp ij mihau niyagpin, a ginabön,” a ga.

## 14

*Jisas nipe adan*

1 Pen Jisas haga, “Kale gasi miyör niymim pinin gagmim. Bapi nip niy udpim rö, yip u rö nöp niy udmim. 2 Bapi yad ram nipe u raul migang iru nöp midöp. Yad amem kau kalöp gi jin ginabin. Wasö u, anig hagabnep. 3 Yad am kau kalöp gi jin gem, apem kalöp ul gi dam, yad mideinabin au kale aip seg mideinabun. \* 4 Yad arnig gabin adan u kale niybim,” a ga.

5 Jisas anig hageia, Domas haga, “Bi Kub! Ne gai arnabön u hon niyagpun. Anib u, hon aige gun adan arep niyun?” ö ga.

6 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp adan; yad nöp manö niyö; yad nöp kaminiy middep il u. Nibi bi yip aunaböl gau nöp, Bapi aunaböl. Nibi bi yip auagnaböl gau, Bapi auagnaböl. \* 7 Yip niy aij gibep, Bapi yad u rö nöp niy aij gibep. Pen uri kale Bapi hadö niybim; amgö magö kale ke Bapi hadö niybim. \*

\* 13:31: Jon 12:23 \* 13:32: Jon 17:5 \* 13:33: Jon 7:33-34 \* 13:34: Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 \* 14:3: Jon 12:26 \* 14:6: Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 \* 14:7: Jon 8:19

<sup>8</sup> Anig hageia, Pilip haga, “Bi Kub! Ne Bapi hanip yammön, niñun, hainö nan ap nöp hag niñagnabun,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip. Yad kalöp aip mälö padö mädainö u, yip niñagmön anig hagabön ar? Niñi bi yip amgö niñbal gau, Bapi abe hadö amgö niñbal. Anib u, ne niñhön ginig hagabön, ‘Bapi hanip yamö niñun,’ a gabön?” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi an nipe dan midpin, Bapi an yad dan midöp manö u niñ udagpan ar? Manö kalöp hagabin u manö yad ke wasö. Pen Bapi nipe an yad dan midöm gö hol apil mihau wög nipe nöp gabul me u. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Anib u, yad Bapi an nipe dan midpin, Bapi an yad dan midöp manö u, manö niñö a gimim niñ udbep. Pen manö hagpin u niñ udagnabim u, Bapi gö hol apil mihau nan gagep gau gabul u gasi niñmim, ‘Ni u Bapi an nipe dan midöp, Bapi Ni nipe an dan midöp u me, anig gabil,’ a gimim niñ udmim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> “Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, niñi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, yad nan gagep ginpin gau, kale abe u rö nöp ginaböl. Pen yad Bapi arnabin rö, kale unbö rö nöp gagnaböl; kale ke yabiñ ginaböl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Pen kale bi yad midpim rö, hib yad u hagemim, nan niñhön niñhön hag niñnabim u, Bapi mailö aij ke halö midöp u niñöl, a gem, hagnabim rö ginabin. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Anib u me, nan niñhön niñhön hib yad u hagemim hag niñnabim u, hagnabim rö ginabin,” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp Ana Ut u yunabin,” a ga*

<sup>15</sup> “Kale yip midmagö leinabim u, kalöp hagpin rö nöp ginabim.

<sup>\*</sup> **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 <sup>\*</sup> **14:10:** Jon 12:49 <sup>\*</sup> **14:11:** Jon 10:38 <sup>\*</sup> **14:12:** Mak 16:19-20 <sup>\*</sup> **14:13:** Mad 7:7; Jon 15:16 <sup>\*</sup> **14:15:** Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3 <sup>\*</sup> **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; Jon 16:7 <sup>\*</sup> **14:17:** Jon 16:13 <sup>\*</sup> **14:20:** Jon 17:21-23

<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Kale anig geinabim u, yad pen Bapi nip hagnö, nipe kalöp Bi At Ba Gep u yuö apöm, kalöp aip pör pör nöp midöm, yad kalöp giñmädin rö, nipe kalöp u rö nöp giñnab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Bi At Ba Gep nipe Ana manö niñö nöp hagñab u. Nipe God nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp manö niñö anibu hagñab. Niñi bi mñnön nabön il i gau Bi At Ba Gep nip amgö niñagpal; nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñagpal. Anib u, nip niñ udöl rö lagöp. Pen miñi Bi At Ba Gep nipe kalöp aip midöp; pen hainö an kale dan midenab. Anib u, kale nip hadö niñbim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Yad umem, kalöp niñ nap midagöp rö böñ nöp arö gagnabin; yad kalöp ado giñaunabin. <sup>19</sup> Söl midöp, niñi bi mñnön nabön il i midpal gau yip niñagnaböl pen kale yip niñnabim. Yad kamniñ midenabin rö, kale u rö nöp kamniñ midenabim. <sup>20</sup> Niñ anibu yad Bapi yad an nipe dan midpin manö hagnö il u niñ aij ginabim. Pen kale yip an dan midpim, yad kalöp an dan midpin il u u rö nöp niñ aij ginabim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Niñi bi manö yad hagpin u niñ udöm, hagpin rö nöp hain ginpal gau, yip midmagö löm me, anig ginpal. Pen niñi bi yip midmagö linab gau, Bapi yad kalip u rö nöp midmagö linab; yad u rö nöp kalip midmagö lem, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin kalip yamnö, kale yip niñ aij ginaböl,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Judas (Judas nip mumug niña u wasö, Judas ke ap) nipe Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub. Niñhön ginig ne bi aigale bi rö midpan u hanip bi nöp yamnabön, pen niñi bi mñnön nabön ke ke gau nöp niñ udagpal gau kalip yamnabön?” ö ga.



<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi an yip midmagö lınab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö nöp gınab. Bapi yad nip midmagö löm, hol apıl nip apul, nip aip mideinabun. <sup>24</sup> Nibi bi an yip midmagö lagnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö gagnab. Pen yad manö hagnö niñbim u manö yad ke wasö; Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u, manö nıpe me. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yad kalöp aip midpin ñın i me, manö anibi hag ñajın. <sup>26</sup> Yad arnabin pen Bapi nıpe Bı At Ba Gep u, Ana Ut u, yuö apöm wög yad gıpin rö gınab. Ana Ut u nıpe kalöp aip midöm manö aij u magöñhalö hag ñı aij göm, kalöp gası aij ñö, kale yad manö niñhön niñhön hagpin gau magöñhalö gası niñjöl gı mideinabim. <sup>27</sup> Yad arnabin pen kale agamıj mid aij gımim midaimim. Manö anıbu nıbi bi mınöñ naböñ it i gau yıharın hagpal rö hagagabin. Yad ke apem gınö, nıbi bi agamıj mid aij göl rö löp. Anıb u niñjem yad kalöp hagabin, agamıj mid aij gımim midaimim. Anıb u, hibur gası midmagö niñjör niñmim piñınj gagmim.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amem ado gı aunabin, a gajın u niñmim, kale ai gınıg hibur gası midmagö niñjör niñjöl gı midpim? Kale yip midmagö libep u, Jisas amöm Nap God aip midnıg gab, a gımim, mın mın göl gı midaikep. Ai gınıg: nıpe yad rö wasö; Bapi nıpe Bı kub. \* <sup>29</sup> Anıb u, kalöp arık aragın magö i, kalöp nöd hagabin me u; hainö areinabin, gası gau uñhai niñagnabim; manö hagpin u niñ udnabim. \* <sup>30</sup> Nıbi bi mınöñ naböñ it i yip niñ udagpal gau kalıp kiñ rö abad midöp bi naij anıbu auab u me, yad kalöp aip manö mlö kub hag mideinam rö lagöp. Pen bi naij

anıbu yip gı naij gınabin a gab u, klö nıpe midagöp. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad midmagö lıbin u, nıbi bi gau niñjöl a gem, Bapi yip hagöp rö nöp magöñhalö gabin.

“Pen uri aube hadö arun,” a ga.

## 15

*Jisas nıpe ke nagı wain rö, nıbi bi nıpe gau nagı lö lö gau rö*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad me nagı wain u; Bapi yad me bi wög naböñ nap niñbö u. <sup>2</sup> Lö kıd yad ap magö pılagıab u, Bapi nıpe lö kıd anıbu rıb yunab. Pen lö kıd pılnab u, hainö magö iru nöp pılnab a göm, nıpe rıb gı dö gı aij gınab. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Yad kalöp manö aij hag ñınö niñbim rö, kale hadö ut aij rö midpim. <sup>4</sup> Yıp anı danı midaimim; yad kalöp anı danı mideinabin. Lö kıd gau, it halö jım ñöl midöm nöp, magö pılnab; ke nöp midöm magö pılagıab. Anıb unbö rö nöp, kale yip jım ñöl midageinabim u, magö rımnab pılagıab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nagı wain u, kale me piñ lö gau. Nıbi bi anı yad aip jım ñöl mideinaböl gau, magö iru nöp pılnaböl; pen kale ke halö nöp mideinabim u, nanı apı gagnabim. <sup>6</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bi anı yip anı danı midageinab u, nagı lö rıb gı dö gılö it yanı lugöm mıtıp gınab rö u mideinab; nagı lö anıb gau ud dam laulö innab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen kale yip anı danı midmim, manö magö yad anı kalöp danı niñ udöl gı mideinabim u, nanı niñhön niñhön hag niñnabim u, Bapi hagnabim rö gınab. <sup>8</sup> Kale nanı magö iru niñbanö pılnab u, nıbi bi yad niñjö yabıt mideinabim. Anıb u, nıbi bi gau kale niñjöm, Bapi yad Bı mailö aij ke halö midöp u niñnaböl. \*

\* 14:24: Jon 7:16 \* 14:28: Jon 20:17 \* 14:29: Jon 13:19 \* 15:2: Mad 3:10 \* 15:6:

Mad 7:19; 13:42 \* 15:8: Mad 5:16

9 “Bapi yip midmagö yabił löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp midmagö yabił libin. Anib u, kale yip cig göl gi nöp midaimim, niñem yad kalöp midmagö löl gi mideinabin. 10 Yad Bapi manö nipe u hain ginö, yip midmagö löl gi nöp midöp. Anib unbö rö nöp, kale manö yad u hain geinabim u, yad kalöp midmagö löl gi nöp mideinabin. \*

11 “Manö kalöp hagabin anibi, yad ai ginig gem hagabin? Yad mifñ mifñ yabił gipin rö, kale u rö nöp mifñ mifñ yabił gimim, a gem, manö anibi hagabin. 12 Yad pen kalöp manö klö ap hagnabin: yad kalöp midmagö yabił libin rö u, kale abe u rö nöp pen pen midmagö yabił limim. \* 13 Bi ap nipe bi niñeb nipe gau gasi niñöm kalip a göm umnab u, bi anibu bi niñeb nipe midmagö yabił löm me, anig ginab. \* 14 Yad hagnabin rö ginabim u, kale bi niñeb yad mideinabim. \* 15 Pen uri yad kalöp bi wög gi ñeb yad hagabin; kalöp bi niñeb yad hagabin. Bi wög gi ñeb gau, bi abad midep kale, nan kale adö u niñagpal. Pen yad Bapi manö niñhön niñhön yip hag ñöb u, kalöp waiö hag niñbin rö, kalöp bi niñeb yad hagabin. 16 Kale yip udun a gimim gagpe; yad me kalöp udnam a gem kalöp udnö. Kale arammim, nan magö iru nöp, nan magö pör pör nöp mideinab u piniñm a gem, kalöp wög anibu hag libin. Kale anig geinabim u, Bapi nip hib yad hagnim, nan niñhön niñhön hag niñnabim u, hagnabim rö kalöp niñnab.

17 “Yad kalöp manö klö hagem hagabin, pen pen midmagö limim,” a ga. \*

*Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau,*

*kale Jisas nibi bi kalip mulu kal niñbal*

18 Jisas bi nipe gau kalip manö rimmnap halö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i kalöp mulu kal niñnaböl u, gasi kub anibu niñnagmim; Jisas nip nöd mulu kal niñla rö, hanip gaböl, a gimim gasi u niñmim. 19 Kale nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i yip niñ udagpal gau rö midaimim u, kalöp, nibi bi hon a göm, ud midmagö liblap. Kalöp udagnö ñin u, minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñmidim u pen kalöp udnabin a gem udnö bi yad midpim. Anib u me, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i kalöp mulu kal niñbal. \* 20 Pen nöd kalöp manö hagnö u hauł gagmim: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi u bi kub, bi nip abad midöp bi u bi pro, midagöp.’ Anib u, nibi bi gau rimmnap yip gi naj gipal rö, nibi bi gau rimmnap kalöp u rö nöp gi naj ginaböl; pen nibi bi gau rimmnap manö yad niñ udöm hain gipal gau rö, nibi bi gau rimmnap manö kale hag niñnabim u u rö nöp udöm hain ginaböl. \* 21 Kale bi yip yuö aunö u nip niñagpal rö, kale bi yad midpim u niñöm, kalöp gi naj ginaböl.

22 “Yad apem kalip manö aij hagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabił udagblap. Pen yad apem kalip hag niñ aij ginö rö, adan kale arep ap midagöp; kale nan si nan naj gipal u hadö niñbal, pen uri kale u rö nöp nan si nan naj niñebir gaböl. 23 Pen yip mulu kal niñbal rö, yip nöp wasö, Bapi nip abe mulu kal niñbal. \* 24 Yad kalip aip midem, nan gagep gau gagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabił udagblap. Pen yad apem nan gagep gau ginö yip mulu kal niñbal rö, Bapi yad abe nip mulu kal niñbal u me, manö

\* 15:10: Jon 14:15 1Jn 2:5 \* 15:12: Jon 13:34 \* 15:13: Jon 10:11 1Jn 3:16 \* 15:14: Mad 12:50 \* 15:17: Jon 13:34 \* 15:19: Jon 17:14 \* 15:20: Jon 13:16 \* 15:23: Luk 10:16

kub anıbu udnaböl.

<sup>25</sup> “Gıpal anıbu, Depid nıpe God Manö au Juda kai lo hon a gıpal manö rımnab kalı kılın rıköm haga rö nöp gıpal. Nıpe manö anıbu kalı kılın rıköm haga, ‘Manö it mıdö wasö, yıp yıharıñ nöp mulu kal nıñbal,’ a ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nıp hagnö, nıpe pen Bı Aı Ba Gep u nıp yuö, apöm kalöp abad mıdeınab. Ana manö nıñö nöp hag ñab u, yad bı aıgale bı rö mıdpın u, kalöp gası ñö, nıñnabım. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen kale yad aıp pör ajmıdim u rö, kale abe arammım nıbi bı gau kalıp, yad aıgale bı rö mıdpın manö u hag ñıbe aran,” a ga.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jısas manö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö hagpın anıbi, nıñ aıj gımım me, hainö nıñön gö, yıp arö gımım ap lug pakagnabım, a gem hagpın. <sup>2</sup> Pen kalöp Juda magum gep ram gau hag höñ yuöm, ‘Kuöyan auagmım,’ a gıñaböl. Pen anıbu nöp wasö; hainö kalöp al pak lınıg gıñaböl u, anıg gıñabun God nıp aıj gıñab a gı gası nıñnaböl. \* <sup>3</sup> Anıg gıñaböl u, Bapi hol apıl nıñagpal rö, anıg gıñaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Yad kalöp nöd, anıg göl anıg göl gıñab a gem manö hagajın anıbu, hainö anıg unbö rö nöp geınab u, Jısas hanıp anıg gıñab a ga rö nöp gab a gımım nıñnabım a gem, kalöp manö anıbi hagabın.

*Jısas, “Ana Uı aunab,” a ga*

“Pen nöd yad kale aıp mıdmıdın rö, kalöp manö anıbu nöd hagagnö. <sup>5</sup> Mıñı Bı yıp yuö aunö u ado gı arabın pen kale bı ap yıp, ‘Gai arabön?’ ö göm, hag nıñagab. <sup>6</sup> Manö yad anıbi nıñmım, mıdmagö kalöp u bıg ñö,

gası mılö nıñnabım. <sup>7</sup> Pen kalöp nıñö hagabın, yad areınabın u, kalöp aıj gıñab. Pen nıñön: yad aragnabın u, Bı Aı Ba Gep u kalöp auagnab; pen yad areınabın u, yad nıp hag yunö, kalöp aunab. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nıpe apöm, nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i mıdpal gau kalıp gası kılö ñö, kale nan si nan naij göm gac halö mıdpal it u nıñöm, kale aıge göm kamıñ aıj mıdeınaböl it u nıñöm, God kalıp manö kub hagnab it u nıñöm, nıñnaböl. <sup>9</sup> Anıb u, yıp nıñ udagpal rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u kalıp nan si nan naij gep it u yıjıg göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö mıdpım,’ a gıñab. <sup>10</sup> Yad am Bapi aıp mıdeınabın nıñöm kale yıp nıñagnaböl rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u nıbi bı gau kalıp kamıñ aıj mıdep it u yıjıg göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö mıdpım,’ a gıñab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i yıp nıñ udagpal gau kalıp kın rö abad mıdöp bı naij anıbu, God nıpe nıp manö kub hadö haga rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u, Seden nıbi bı nıpe gau u rö nöp manö kub nıñnaböl, a gıñab. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Manö yad iru nöp mıdöp pen manö anıb gau mıñı udımım rö lagöp. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ana nıpe aueınab u, God nıpe bı aıgale bı rö mıdöp manö nıñö anıbu magöñhalö kalöp hag ñı aıj gıñab. Manö nıpe adö rımnab ke udöm hagagnab; manö apdı nıñnab manö anıbu nöp hag ñöl gı, hainö gıñab manö adö u kalöp hag ñıñab. <sup>14</sup> Manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñıñab. Nıpe anıg gö, nıbi bı gau mailö aıj ke yad u nıñnaböl.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bapi nan nıpe nıñön nıñön mıdöp gau, magöñhalö nan yad mıdöp. Anıb u me hagpın, ‘Ana nıpe manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñıñab,’ a gıpın.

<sup>16</sup> “Yöp magö ap mıdöp, yıp

\* 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4 \* 15:26: Jon 14:26 \* 16:2: Mad 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22

\* 16:3: Jon 15:21 \* 16:7: Jon 14:16 \* 16:11: Jon 12:31 \* 16:12: 1Ko 3:1-2

nɨɲagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim, yɨp kauyaɲ nɨɲnabim,” a ga. \*

17 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Manö au hagöp, ‘Yöp magö ap mɨdöp, yɨp nɨɲagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim, yɨp kauyaɲ nɨɲnabim,’ a göp u, manö anɨbu ɨl nɨhön mɨdöp? Pen manö ap hagöp, ‘Yad Bapi arnabin,’ a göp u, nɨhön manö hagöp?” ö gɨla. 18 Anɨg hagöm, kale pen hag nɨɲ pen hag nɨɲ göm hagla, “Manö au hagöp, ‘Yöp magö ap’ a göp u, nɨhön gɨnɨg göm hagöp? Hagöp u hon ɨl ap nɨɲagpun,” a gɨla.

19 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨp hag nɨɲnɨg geila, nɨpe ke nɨɲöm haga, “Yöp magö ap mɨdöp, yɨp nɨɲagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim, yɨp kauyaɲ nɨɲnabim,” a gɨpin manö u nɨɲmim me, pen pen hag nɨɲnabim ar? 20 Yad kalöp nɨɲö yabɨɨ hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨnönɲ naböɲ ɨl i yɨp nɨɲ udagpal gau, nan kale ke gau nöp gasɨ nɨɲöm mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl; pen kale mög gö mɨtöɲ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim. Mɨtöɲ gɨ mɨdeinabim pen hainö kale kauyaɲ mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɨ gɨ mɨdeinabim. 21 Nɨbi ap ñɨ pai ñɨɲö nɨɲöl gɨ, ɨlön kub udöp, pen hainö ñɨ pai rɨk dap löm, magö u nöp nɨpe ñɨɲaɲ gɨsön ram mɨnönɲ auɨ auub u nɨɲöm, ɨlön mab u haul göm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinab. 22 Kale unbö rö, mɨñi mɨdmagö ɨlön kale abe bɨg ñöl mɨdöp pen yɨp kauyaɲ nɨɲmim, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɨ gɨnabim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm mɨñ mɨñ gep kale u udagnaböl.

23 “Ñɨn hain anɨbu, kale nan ap yɨp hag nɨɲagnabim. Kalöp nɨɲö yabɨɨ hagabin, Bapi nɨp hib yad hagnabim hag nɨɲeinabim u,

hagnabim rö gɨnab. \* 24 Kale nöd Bapi nɨp hagnabim, hib yad hagnabim, nan ap hag nɨɲagpun. Pen mɨñi, hib yad hagnabim hag nɨɲbe, hag nɨɲnabim rö nöp gɨnab nɨɲöm kale mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɨ gɨnabim.

25 “Bapi manö nɨpe adö u hagem, pör manö ba gau lem hagpin u pen mɨñi söɨ mɨdöp, manö anɨbu rö hagagnabin; waiö nöp hagnabin. 26 Ñɨn anɨbu auö, Bapi nɨp hag nɨɲnabim u, hib yad hagnabim hag nɨɲnabim. Pen hib yad hag nɨɲnabim u, yad ke Bapi hag nɨɲnabim adö u hagagnabin, wasö; kale ke hib yad hagnabim Bapi hag nɨɲnabim u, nɨɲnab. 27 Pen nɨhön: Bapi nöp yɨp yuö aunö u nɨɲ udmim, yɨp mɨdmagö ɨbim u me, nɨpe ke kalöp mɨdmagö löp. \* 28 Bapi aip mɨdul arö gem mɨnönɲ naböɲ ɨl i aunö; mɨñi mɨnönɲ naböɲ ɨl i arö gem kauyaɲ Bapi mɨdöp u amem aip mɨdeinabul,” a ga.

29 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Mɨñi manö ba gau ɨmön hagagabön; waiö yabɨɨ hagabön. 30 Uri hon nɨɲbun, ne manö gau magöɲhalö hadö nɨɲban. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö hag nɨɲeb kale mɨdeinab u, nöp hag nɨɲagpal magö u, ne ke nɨɲmön kalɨp hag ñɨnabön. Gɨpan anɨbu hon nɨɲbun, ne God aip mɨdmön auna,” a gɨla.

31 Anɨg hageila, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, ‘Hon uri nɨɲ udpun,’ a gɨ gasɨ nɨɲbim ar? 32 Söl auab — pen mɨñi hadö auöp I — yɨp arö gɨmim kale ram ke ke arbe, yad ke halö mɨdeinabin. Pen yad ke halö mɨdageinabin; Bapi mɨdöp rö, aip mɨdeinabul. \*

33 “Pen kalöp manö hag ñaɲɨn anɨbi, yad aɲ daɲ nöp mɨdmim, agamɨ mɨd aij gɨmim a gem hag ñaɲɨn. Mɨnönɲ naböɲ ɨl i mɨdpim rö, kalöp mɨɲör ñɨnaböl. Pen gasɨ

halö m+idaimim, nan n+ihön n+ihön m+nöñ naböñ it i kalöp g+nab u, yad ktö an+bu magöñhalö ud rafa m+igan yad u hadö l+bin,” a ga. \*

## 17

### *Jisas Nap n+ip sabe ga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hag p+is göm, kumi kabö lañ n+ñöm haga,

“Bapi. Ñ+n y+ip hagna u m+ñi auöp. An+bu u, ne gimön, n+bi b+ gau n+ñnaböl, yad Ñ+ ne mailö aij unbö ke halö m+dpin; pen yad Ñ+ ne g+nö, kale n+ñnaböl, ne Bapi mailö aij unbö ke halö m+dpin. <sup>2</sup> N+ihön g+nig: y+ip ke hagna rö, n+bi b+ gau gau magöñhalö abad m+dem, n+bi b+ y+ip hag l+na gau kal+ip udem, kam+ñ pör m+dep magö u kalöp ñ+nabin. <sup>3</sup> N+bi b+ kale, ne God n+ñö añ+ nöp m+dpin u n+ñöm, y+ip Jisas Krais yuna u n+ñnaböl n+bi b+ gau, pör pör nöp kam+ñ m+deinaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Wög y+ip ram m+nöñ it i hagna u, g+ damem g+ hakpin u me, n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i m+dpal gau kale n+ñbal, ne B+ mailö aij unbö ke m+dpin. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. M+ñi ne gimön, nöd ram m+nöñ g+ laglo ñ+n u, hol ap+il mailö aij unbö ke halö m+dailo u rö, uri kuöyañ an+bu unbö rö nöp m+deinabul. \*

*Jisas b+ n+ipe gau a göm Nap n+ip sabe ga*

<sup>6</sup> “N+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i gau r+mnap y+ip ñ+na. N+bi b+ an+bu gau, kale n+bi b+ ne m+deila u pen y+ip ñ+na. Ne aigale b+ rö m+dpin u kal+ip hag ñ+nö. Yad manö aij ne kal+ip hag ñ+nö, kale n+ñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp g+pal. <sup>7</sup> Uri kale hadö n+ñbal, yad nan n+ihön g+pin gau, yad ke gagpin. Kale n+ñbal nan n+ihön ne y+ip ñ+ban u nöp udem kal+ip ñ+bin.

<sup>8</sup> Manö n+ihön n+ihön y+ip hagna u, kal+ip hag ñ+nö n+ñ udpal. An+bu u, yad nöd ne aip m+dm+dul, ne y+ip hag yuö m+nöñ naböñ it i aunö manö u, n+ñ udpal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kal+ip nöp sabe gabin. N+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i nöp n+ñlö mulu lugöp gau sabe gagabin. N+bi b+ y+ip hagna gau nöp, n+bi b+ ne m+dpal rö, nöp sabe gabin. <sup>10</sup> N+bi b+ yad gau ke, n+bi b+ ne gau ke wasö, n+bi b+ hol ap+il aipen m+dpal me. Kale g+pal an+bu n+ñöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau n+ñbal, yad b+ mailö aij ke halö m+dpin. <sup>11</sup> Pen uri yad m+dpin u n+nabin rö, kale ke halö m+deinaböl. Bapi U+! Ne ktö ke halö m+dpin rö, y+ip hagna yad u rö nöp m+dpin. Hib ktö ke yab+il ne u udmön, kal+ip rarö raumön, hol ap+il j+m ñöl m+dpul rö, kale an+bu unbö rö nöp j+m ñöl m+daiöl. <sup>12</sup> Yad kal+ip aip m+dem, hib ne ktö an+bu y+ip ñ+na u udem, kal+ip rarö rauem abad m+d aij g+pin. B+ ap ur gagöp. God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm, b+ ap böñ nöp ap lug paköm ilön kub udnab a g+la rö, b+ an+bu nöp ur ga. Ga an+bu, God Manö nöd kal+ k+ñ r+kla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Pen ne m+dpin au n+ñig gabin rö, m+ñi utep magö ap m+nöñ naböñ it i m+dnabin u, kale n+ñ m+dlö n+ñöl g+, nöp manö an+bi hagabin. An+bu u, yad m+ñ m+ñ yab+il gabin rö, kale u rö nöp m+ñ m+ñ yab+il göl. <sup>14</sup> Manö aij ne u kal+ip hag ñ+nö n+ñ udpal rö, n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i gau kal+ip mulu kal n+ñbal. Yad n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i gas+ n+ñbal rö gas+ n+ñagpin rö, kale u rö nöp n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ it i gas+ n+ñbal rö gas+ n+ñagpal. An+bu u me, n+bi b+

\* 16:33: Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1Jn 5:4

\* 17:3: 1Jn 5:20 \* 17:4: Jon 4:34 \* 17:5: Jon 1:1

\* 17:12: Jon 6:39; 13:18

m+nönj naböñ iñ i kalip mulu kal n+ñbal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalip m+nönj naböñ iñ i n+ñbö dam ne m+idpan au ud aru, a gem hagagabin; kalip m+nönj naböñ iñ i abad m+idaimön, Seden kalip gi najj gaganj, a gem hagabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Yad n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i gas+ n+ñbal rö gas+ n+ñagpin; kale u rö nöp n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i gas+ n+ñbal rö gas+ n+ñagpal. <sup>17</sup> Manö ne u, manö n+ñjö nöp an+ñbu, kalip hag n+ñmön, kale uñ m+idnaböl. <sup>18</sup> Ne y+ñp n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i m+idpal anj gau yuna rö, yad kalip u rö nöp n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i m+idpal anj gau yubin. \* <sup>19</sup> Wög n+ñhön n+ñhön y+ñp n+ñban u, yad gi haknabin. Yad an+ñg gabin u, b+ yad gau kale y+ñp n+ñjöm, wög kale n+ñhön n+ñhön m+ideinab u, kale u rö nöp gi haklanj a gem, gabin.

*Jisas n+ñbi b+ n+ñpe gau magöñhalö a göm, nap n+ñp sabe ga*

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nöp sabe gabin i, b+ uri hagaj+ñ kalip nöp sabe gagabin; kale manö hag n+ñlö, n+ñbi b+ gau manö kale n+ñj udöm, y+ñp n+ñj udnaböl gau, kalip abe sabe gabin. <sup>21</sup> Bapi, ne yad anj danj m+idpan, yad nöp anj danj m+idpin. Hol ap+ñl j+ñm n+ñl m+idpul rö, kale magöñhalö an+ñb unbö rö nöp hol ap+ñl aip j+ñm n+ñl m+idaiöl. An+ñg g+ñnab u, ne nöp y+ñp hag yuö aunö u, n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i m+idpal gau n+ñj udöl. <sup>22</sup> Hol ap+ñl j+ñm n+ñl m+idpul rö, kale u rö nöp j+ñm n+ñl m+idaiöl, a gem, ne mailö aij unbö ke y+ñp n+ñna u, yad pen kalip abe u rö nöp n+ñbin. \* <sup>23</sup> An+ñb u, ne yad anj danj m+idpan rö, yad kalip anj danj m+idnö me, kale j+ñm n+ñl yab+ñl m+idaiöl. An+ñg gö me, n+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i gau n+ñjñaböl, ne nöp y+ñp yuö aunö n+ñjöm ne

y+ñp m+idmagö l+ñban rö, kalip u rö nöp m+idmagö l+ñban.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Y+ñp aij göp u, n+ñbi b+ y+ñp n+ñban gau, am yad m+ideinabin au aip m+idöm, m+nönj naböñ gi laglo n+ñn u, y+ñp m+idmagö l+ñmön mailö aij unbö ke y+ñp n+ñna u n+ñjöl.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Ne me b+ as+ñj m+idagöp! N+ñbi b+ m+nönj naböñ iñ i gau kale nöp n+ñagpal. Pen yad nöp n+ñbin. N+ñbi b+ yad gai i ne nöp y+ñp yuö aunö u, n+ñbal. <sup>26</sup> Ne aigale b+ rö m+idpan u, yad kalip hag n+ñnö. Pen hainö u rö nöp, ne aigale b+ rö m+idpan u yad kalip hag n+ñ aij g+ñnabin. An+ñg gem, yad ke kalip anj danj m+idnö, ne y+ñp m+idmagö l+ñban rö n+ñj aij göm, kale u rö nöp pen pen m+idmagö löl,” a ga.

## 18

*Jisas n+ñp ud s+ñs+ñ l+ñla*

*(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap n+ñp sabe gi p+ñs göm, b+ n+ñpe gau aip n+ñj pro Kidron juöm, böñ lödanj amöm, mab olip wög ad+ñj u arla. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip wög ad+ñj an+ñbu Jisas b+ n+ñpe gau aip pör am magum g+ñm+idal rö, Judas b+ Jisas n+ñp mumug n+ñjñg geia u, m+ñgan an+ñbu n+ñj aij ga. <sup>3</sup> Perisi b+ gau abe, b+ God n+ñp nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, Judas n+ñp hageila, n+ñpe am ami b+ r+ñmnap uñ göm, God sabe gep ram polisman r+ñmnap uñ göm, dam Jisas m+ideia au amjaka. Kale pen pen alep nan r+ñmnap udöm, hapö r+ñmnap ðam r+ñmnap lau udöm, aueila. <sup>4</sup> Jisas n+ñp nan n+ñhön g+ññg ga u n+ñja u me, aueila u amöm haga, “An n+ñp ulñai n+ñj ajabim?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia hagla, “Jisas, b+ Nasared n+ñbö u,” a g+ñla.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “B+ an+ñbu me yad i,” a ga. Pen magö an+ñbu,

\* 17:15: Mad 6:13; 2De 3:3 \* 17:18: Jon 20:21 \* 17:22: Ap 4:32

bî nîp mumug nîŋa u, Judas, kale aip anîb au mîdeia. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bî anîbu me yad i,” a gö, kale jöl adö lîŋ gî amöm gi dam pak la.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kalîp kauyaŋ haga, “An nîp ulhai nîŋ ajabim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bî Nasared nîbö u,” a gîla.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp mîdö nöp hagpin, ‘Bî anîbu me yad i.’ Yîp ulhai nîŋ ajpim rö, bî gai i kalîp arö gîpe aröl,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Ga anîbu, Jisas nöd Nap nîp haga rö nöp ga. Nîpe Nap nîp haga, “Bapi. Bî yîp ñîna gau, aña ap ur gagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen magö anîbu nöp, Saimon Pida ru mîlö kîd daua u tîp gî udöm, bî ap nîp rîmîd yîjîg lau böŋ nöp rîb gî dö gî yua. Bî anîbu hib nîpe Malkas. Nîpe God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u nîp bî wög gî ñeb nîpe u mîdmîdöp. <sup>11</sup> Pida anîg geia, Jisas haga, “Ru mîlö kîd udpan kuöyaŋ lö araŋ! Ne Bapi ñîg asi yîp ñöb u ñîŋagnabin a gîmön nîŋban ar?” a ga. \*

### *Jisas ud Anas mîdeia au arla*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anîg hagö nîŋöl gî, ami bî gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nîp ud sisî löm, nagî lî pîdön göm, <sup>13</sup> kale nöd Jisas dam Anas mîdeia au arla. Bî Anas anîbu, Kaiapas nîma nîpe. Kaiapas me, mî aña anîbu, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl wög u hag lîlö, wög gî mîdeia. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas nîpe me nöd Juda bî manö ud asîkep kalîp haga, “Bî aña ap umö hon magöŋhalö kamîŋ arnabun u aij,” a ga. \*

### *Pida, “Jisas nîp nîŋagpin,” a ga*

(*Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nîp anîg göm, dam Anas ram u areila nîŋöm, Saimon

Pida aip, yad Jon aip, holmîŋ hain hain arlo. Bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u yîp nîŋ aij ga rö, yad amem böŋ nöp ram nîpe manö kub hagmîdal waryö raul yaŋ arnö; <sup>16</sup> pen Pida nîpe höŋ löyaŋ adö mîdeia. Yad pen ado gî apem, nîbi ajöŋ îl abad mîdeia u nîp hagem, Pida nîp uî gî waryö raul yaŋ arlo. <sup>17</sup> Pen nîbi ajöŋ îl abad mîdeia u, Pida nîp haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bî nîpe ap ar?” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Yad wasö,” ga.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nîp wög gî ñeila bî gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, kalîp yîgön gö, mab bîc run magö aŋ anîb au pîböŋ mîdeia, uraköl mali mîdeila. Pida nîp u rö nöp yîgön gö, ap aŋ anîb au se göl, kalîp aip mab mali mîdeia.

### *Anas Jisas nîp manö hag nîŋa*

(*Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl nöd mîdmîdöp u, Jisas nîp hag nîŋa, “Nîbi bî ne nîbi bî an? Ne manö nîhön nîhön nîbi bî ne hag ñîban?” a gî nîŋa. <sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Yad manö rîmnap pi gem hag ñagnö; bî kale gau nîŋ mîdlö nîŋöl gî, Juda magum gep ram gau abe, God sabe gep ram u abe, pör waiö hag ñîbin. <sup>21</sup> Anîb u, nîhön gînîg yîp manö hag nîŋabön? Nîbi bî manö hagnö nîŋ mîdeila rîmnap daumim hag nîŋmim. Manö nîhön nîhön hagnö u nîŋbal me,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, God sabe gep ram abad mîdmîdöp polisman ap, nîp alaun u paköm haga, “Nîhön gînîg bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u nîp manö anîbu rö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö piral ap hagpin a gîmön, manö piral hagpin anîbu nîbi bî gai i

kalı̄p waiö hag ñimön. Pen manö nīñö hagpin u, ne nīhön gīnīg yīp pakajan?" ö ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nīp nagı̄ lī rībı̄k gīla rö mīdö nīñöl gī, Anas hagö kale Jisas nīp dam, bī God nīp nan sabe gep bī kub yabīt hain nībö u, Kaiapas, ud arla.

*Pida kuöyañ, "Jisas nīp nīñagpin," a ga*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida nīpe anīg uraköl gī mīdöm mab mali mīdö nīñöl gī, bī rīmnap nīp hagla, "Bī anību bī ap me ne i ar?" a gīla.

Hageila, Pida hag haluöm haga, "Yad wasö," ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen bī au Pida rīmīd rīb gī dö ga u, bī rīdik lö lö nīpe ap God nīp nan sabe gep bī kub u nīp wög gī mīdeia. Nīpe apöm, Pida nīp haga, "Yad nöp nīñbin, ne bī anību aip mab olip wög adīñ au mīdajan ar?" a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia Pida kauyañ hag haluöm haga, "Yad wasö," ga. Anīg hagö nīñöl gī, adīñ kīlakı̄t wīñ ala. \*

*Jisas nīp dam Pailod mīdeia au arla*

(*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Ram rīk dam lö nīñöl gī, Juda kai kale Jisas nīp Kaiapas ram anību nībö dam Rom gapman bī kub Pailod ram kub u arla. Juda kai hagla, "Hon Rom bī ram raul i arno, hanı̄p asīñ uı̄ gīnab nīñöm hon Pasopa nan nīñun rö lagnab," a göm, höñ gīyañ mīdeila. <sup>29</sup> Anīb u, Pailod höñ amöm haga, "Bī i nīp nīhön manö nīñmim daubim?" ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, "Nīpe nan naij ap gagböp, nöp anīg dauagbnop," a gīla.

<sup>31</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, "Kale dam lo kale adö u ke hagöp rö nīñmim, manö kub hagim," a ga.

Hageia, Juda kai pen hagla, "Hon nībi bī gau kalı̄p manö kub hangun, al pak līno umöl, lo adö u mīdagöp. Rom gapman gau hanı̄p wasö gīpal," a gīla. \* <sup>32</sup> Juda kai anīg gīla u, Jisas yīp aigöl gīlö umnabin, a göm, haga rö nöp gīla. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai anīg hageila, Pailod kauyañ ado gī ram raul yañ amöm, Jisas auañ a gö, aueia nīp haga, "Ne Juda kai kīñ kale u aka?" ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Manö yīp hag nīñabön u, maj mīgan ne u ke hagabön aka nībi bī rīmnap maj mīgan kale u udmön hagabön?" ö ga.

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pailod haga, "Yad Juda bī wasö. Juda kai ne gau nöp, bī God nīp nan sabe gep bī kub ne gau nöp me, nöp dapöm nīmagö yad nībal. Ne nan nīhön gaina anīg gīpal?" ö ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad nībi bī udem abad mīdeinabin u, kīñ mīnöñ naböñ iı̄ i mīdpal rö, mīdageinabin. Yad mīnöñ naböñ iı̄ i kīñ mīdnīg gaibnep, Juda nībi bī gau yīp nagı̄ lun, a gīlö, nībi bī yad gau uraköm kale aip pen pen alblap. Pen yad nībi bī udem abad mīdeinabin nagı̄ u ke mīdöp; mīnöñ naböñ iı̄ i rö wasö," ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anīg hageia, Pailod haga, "Anı̄b u, ne kīñ ap aka?" ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, "Me ne hagnan me u. Adö anību nöp me, Bapi God gö, yīp mīnöñ naböñ iı̄ i yag daulö, majö gem, manö nīñö yuö yabīt u hag nībin. Nībi bī manö nīñö yabīt udun, a gī gası̄ nīñbal gau, manö yad u udpal," a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Anīg hageia, Pailod haga, "Pen manö gau nībö gau nībö ke ke iru nöp mīdöp u, hon aigöl gun manö nīñö yabīt me u, a gun nīñun?" ö ga.

\* 18:27: Jon 13:38

\* 18:31: Jon 19:6-7

\* 18:32: Jon 3:14; 12:33

\* 18:35: Jon 1:11



*Juda n̄ibi b̄i Pailod n̄ip hagla,  
“Jisas n̄ip al pak l̄imim,” a ḡila*

*(Mad 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20;  
Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailod manö an̄ibu hagöm, kauyaŋ hōŋ amöm, Juda kai kal̄ip haga, “Yad n̄ipe nan naij ap gaj̄ip n̄iŋagpin. <sup>39</sup> Pen hon Rom gapman, m̄i u m̄i u, Pasopa ñ̄in kub u auaj̄ip, b̄i naḡiman kale ap ȳhar̄iŋ hub̄ik yubun. An̄ib u, Juda kai kiŋ kale u, ȳhar̄iŋ hub̄ik yunö arn̄im aka?” ga. <sup>40</sup> Hageia, meg m̄igan dap ranöm hagla, “N̄ip wasö! Hon Barabas n̄ip hub̄ik yumön!” a ḡila. B̄i Barabas an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i gau wañ wañ gö gapman kai kal̄ip aip pen pen alla.

## 19

*Pailod Jisas manö kub haga*

<sup>1</sup> An̄ig hageila, Pailod ami b̄i n̄ipe gau hagö, Jisas n̄ip naḡi udöm pak ado malo ḡila. <sup>2</sup> An̄ig göl paköm, nan kal̄i kal̄i halö r̄imnap udöm, kiŋ libal rö usaj̄il bad ap göm, Jisas n̄ip rol ḡi ñöm, wañj̄ mu m̄ilö bö ap l̄i ñöm, \* <sup>3</sup> n̄ip kuöyaŋ amöm kuöyaŋ amöm hagla, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale, ne pör nöp m̄idaimön!” a ḡila. An̄ig hagöl ḡi, n̄ip mulu maj m̄igan pakla.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailod kuöyaŋ hōŋ amöm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip haga, “N̄iŋim! Yad Jisas n̄ip hōŋ i daunabin n̄iŋöm kale n̄iŋnabim, yad n̄ipe nan naij göp iŋ ap uŋhai n̄iŋagpin,” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ip usaj̄il kal̄i kal̄i halö bad u rol ḡi ñöm, wañj̄ mu m̄ilö bö adö l̄i ñila u halö auö n̄iŋöl ḡi, Pailod kal̄ip haga, “N̄ip n̄iŋim!” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> An̄ig hageia, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas n̄ip n̄iŋöm manö b̄latö göm hagla, “N̄ip mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imim! N̄ip mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imim!” a ḡila.

An̄ig hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale ke n̄ip dammim, mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imim. Yad nan naij göp iŋ ap uŋhai n̄iŋagpin!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Juda kai hagla, “N̄ipe, ‘Yad God ñ̄i n̄ipe,’ a ga u, lo hon ap hagöp, ‘Umn̄im,’ a göp,” a ḡila.

<sup>8</sup> An̄ig hageila, Pailod n̄iŋöm, rap̄in piñ̄iŋ göm, <sup>9</sup> kuöyaŋ ram raul yaŋ amöm, Jisas n̄ip hag n̄iŋöm haga, “Ne ram m̄inöŋ gai n̄ibö?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. \* <sup>10</sup> Pailod haga, “Ne ȳip manö hagagnabön ar? Ne n̄iŋban. Yad nöp abad m̄idpin. An̄ib u, nöp hub̄ik yun̄ig hub̄ik yunabin; pen nöp mab ba laŋ al pak löl, a ḡinö, al pak l̄inaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen ne ȳip abad m̄idpan u, ne ke wasö, God nöp hagö abad m̄idpan. An̄ib u, ȳip ḡi naij gabön marö u, ne nöp udagnabön; b̄i ȳip udöm nöp ñöb u, marö kub yab̄iŋ u udnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, Pailod n̄ip ȳhar̄iŋ hag yūin, a göm, gasi n̄iŋa u pen Juda kai n̄ip b̄latö ḡi hagöm hagla, “Ne Jisas n̄ip hub̄ik yunabön u, Rom b̄i kub Sisa b̄i n̄iŋeb n̄ipe m̄idageinabön. B̄i, yad kiŋ m̄idpin, a ḡipal gau, Sisa aip pen pen al lun, a göm me, manö an̄ibu rö hagpal,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>13</sup> An̄ig hageila, Pailod manö an̄ibu n̄iŋöm, am Jisas n̄ip uŋ ḡi hōŋ amöm, n̄ipe am b̄i manö ud as̄ikep sea adö au laŋ ḡila adö u as̄ika. Ka as̄ika an̄ibu, “Kabö Adan” a ḡim̄idal. Pen Arameik manö löm, “Gabada” a ḡim̄idal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñ̄in an̄ibu, Juda n̄ibi b̄i Pasopa nan kale magum gep ñ̄in. S̄idö aŋ kub laŋ magö u, Pailod kal̄ip haga, “Kiŋ kale me iŋ!” a ga. <sup>15</sup> Hageia, meg magö dap ranöm

\* 19:2: Luk 23:11

\* 19:9: Mad 27:12

\* 19:11: Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1

\* 19:12:

Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

hagla, “Nɪp al pak li! Nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak li!” a gɪla.

Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kin kale anɪbi mab ba laŋ al pak linam?” ɔ ga.

Hageia, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau hagla, “Kin hon ap mɪdagɔp; Rom bɪ kub Sisa nɔp mɪdɔp,” a gɪla.

<sup>16</sup> Pen anɪg gɪ hag damɔm, Pailod manɔ kalɪp u udɔm, ami bɪ gau kalɪp haga, “Jisas nɪp dam mab ba laŋ al pak limim,” a ga.

*Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak lɪla*  
(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;  
Luk 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Pen nɪp al pak linɪg gɪla mab u, Jisas nɪp nɪlɔ, nɪpe dam “Wip Nabɪc Cɔg Ij” a gɪpal dum u apjaka. Dum anɪbu, Arameik manɔ lɔm “Golgota” a gɪmɪdal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas nɪp mab kros cɪpɪ pak lɔm, bɪ mɪhɔp, ap bɔŋ lap, ap bɔŋ lap, al pak lɪla. Jisas aŋ au mɪdeia.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailod hagɔ, bɪ nɪpe gau mab po ap udɔm kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm, Jisas nɪp al pak lɪla mab ba nabɪc au gɪdaŋ dɪlam gɪla. Kalɪ kliŋ rɪkla manɔ u:

JISAS NASARED NɪBɔ JUDA KAI  
KIN KALE ME I.

<sup>20</sup> Manɔ aŋ adɔ anɪbu nɔp, Arameik manɔ kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm, Ladin manɔ kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm, Grik manɔ kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm gɪla me, Jerusalem sɔl anɪb au mɪdeia rɔ, Juda nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp amgɔ li nɪŋla.

<sup>21</sup> Pen God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau am Pailod nɪp hagla, “Manɔ kalɪ kliŋ rɪkpan u kabɔ rɔ gagɔp. ‘Juda kai kin kale’ manɔ u mɪdagainɪm; yɪharɪŋ hagmɔn, ‘Nɪpe hagɔp, ‘Yad Juda kai kin kale mɪdpin,’ a gɔp,’ a gɪmɔn, manɔ anɪbu nɔp kalɪ kliŋ rɪkmɔn,” a gɪla.

<sup>22</sup> Anɪg hageila pen Pailod pen haga, “Yad manɔ nɪhɔn kalɪ kliŋ

rɪkpin u, anɪg gɔl nɔp mɪdnab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak lɔm, ami bɪ mɪhau mɪhau Jisas waɪj nɪpe gau balu ke ke udɔm, waɪj mɪlɔ bɔ gɔm al dɔr gagla u, u rɔ nɔp balu udnɪg hagla, <sup>24</sup> “Pabu gagun! Yɪharɪŋ sadu rɔ gun, bɪ an udnɪm u, nɪpe udnab,” a gɪla. Gɪla anɪbu, God hadame nɔp nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp gasɪ nɔ, God Manɔ u kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm, hainɔ anɪg gɪnabɔl, a gɪla u me, hainɔ anɪg unbɔ rɔ nɔp gɪla. Manɔ anɪbu kalɪ kliŋ rɪkɔm hagla,

“Waɪj yad u balu ke ke udɔm, waɪj mɪlɔ bɔ yad u, sadu rɔ gun udun, a gɪla,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪn anɪbu, Jisas nɪme u, nɪmaŋ u, Klopas nɪbin Maria u, Maria Magdala u, ap Jisas nɪp al pak lɪla gɔl sɔl anɪb au mɪdeila.

\* <sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪmɪdɔp bɪ u, u rɔ nɔp ap sɔl anɪb au mɪdainɔ u me, Jisas yɪp nɪŋɔm, nɪme Maria nɪp haga, “Nɪbi me, nɪ ne me u,” a ga. \* <sup>27</sup> Anɪg hagɔm, nɪpe pen nɪme Maria nɪŋɔm yɪp haga, “Name ne me u,” a ga. Anɪg hagɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪn anɪbu, Jisas nɪme nɪp uɔ gɪ ram yad u damem, aip mɪdmɪdul.

*Jisas uma*  
(Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41;  
Luk 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nɪŋa, wɔg adɔ nɪpe u magɔŋhalɔ gɪ haka u me, God Manɔ haga u nɪŋɔ lɪnɪm a gɔm haga, “Yɪp rugu mɪlep gɔp,” a ga.

\* <sup>29</sup> Pen nɪg wain asɪ barol ap dap anɪb au lɪlɔ mɪdeia u me, ami bɪ ap, nan hain bad ap udɔm, wain asɪ anɪbu lɔm, ud mab hisop lɔ adɪŋ u abɔs alɔm, dap ranɔm Jisas maj haŋ adɔ nɪp u la. \* <sup>30</sup> Jisas nɪg wain asɪ anɪbu nɪŋɔm haga,

\* 19:24: Sam 22:18 \* 19:25: Mad 27:55-56

\* 19:26: Jon 13:23 \* 19:28: Sam 22:15

\* 19:29: Sam 69:21

“Naböŋ juöp,” a göm, ubör y+hön göm, ana n+pe ña.

*Jisas r+glöm n+pe u b+in+ŋ g+la*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda b+ kub gau, kagoŋ ñ+n u dugo magö u hadö auaj+ŋ n+ŋöm hagla, “Rol God n+ŋ sabe gep ñ+n hon u, wip gau mab ba laŋ m+dagaiöl,” a göm, am Pailod n+ŋ hagla, “B+ mab ba laŋ al pak l+bal gau, ami b+ gau ma kal+ŋ gau pa jö g+lö, y+ŋ+d umlö, ud m+nönŋ yan löl,” a g+la. \* <sup>32</sup> Hageila, Pailod ami b+ gau kal+ŋ hagö, am b+ Jisas aip al pak l+la m+ŋhau, ma kal+ŋ gau pa jö g+la. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas ma n+ŋ u pa jö gun a göm n+ŋla, n+pe hadö uma. An+ŋ ga u me, ma n+pe u pa jö gagla. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami b+ ap, waŋab ap udöm, Jisas n+ŋ r+glöm ad+ŋ au b+n+ŋ gö, ad+ŋ hagape halö, ñ+ŋ halö luga. <sup>35</sup> An+ŋ u, kale n+ŋ b+ manö kal+ŋ kliñ r+kabin an+ŋ b+n+ŋnabim gau abe Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udmim, a gem, yad Jon, Jisas n+ŋ ga u amgö yad ke n+ŋbin rö, kalöp manö n+ŋö yab+ŋ an+ŋ b+n+ŋ hagem kal+ŋ kliñ r+kabin. \* <sup>36</sup> Pen ga an+ŋbu, God hadame nöŋ n+ŋ b+ gau kal+ŋ gas+ŋ ñö, God Manö u kal+ŋ kliñ r+köm, hainö an+ŋ g+naböl, a g+la u me, hainö an+ŋ unbö rö nöŋ g+la. God Manö u kal+ŋ kliñ r+köm hagla, “Le n+pe u, ap pa jö gagnaböl,” a g+la. \* <sup>37</sup> Pen manö ap hagla, “B+ n+ŋ b+n+ŋ gajal u n+ŋ n+ŋnaböl,” a g+la. \*

*Josep n+pe Jisas hañ romanŋ dam r+göl ga*

(*Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> B+ Arimadia daun n+ŋbö ap, Jisas manö n+pe n+ŋ uda u pen, Juda b+ kub kal+ŋ p+ñ+ŋ göm, Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udpin, a göm, waiö ha-gagm+ödöp. B+ an+ŋbu hib n+pe Josep. N+pe Jisas n+ŋ dam r+göl g+nam, a göm, am Pailod n+ŋ

hag n+ŋö, yau a gö, ud ara. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas n+pe Josep aip arlö. Nikodimas, b+ au nöd am Jisas n+ŋ s+ŋbön yan n+ŋa b+ u. Nikodimas nan haŋ+ŋ aij auep iru nöŋ, kilo unbö ñ+njuöl ado g+ da unbö a+j+ŋ böŋ daŋ (35) rö, udöm ara. Nan haŋ+ŋ aij auep an+ŋbu, mab mö c+l u abe, mab alos c+l u abe udöm g+la.

\* <sup>40</sup> Pen kale m+ŋhöp am wip he u ud as+ŋk dap lugmil, Juda n+ŋ b+ g+m+dal rö, mab c+l ud ara u, wip he gau anöŋ l+ ñ+mil, lin+n ud waŋ+ŋ rud g+la pro m+lö u udmil, wam wam g+lö. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak l+la ka an+ŋb söl au wög ad+ŋ ap m+deia. Wög ad+ŋ an+ŋbu an+ŋ kabö m+ŋgan g+sön nöŋ luöm, wip r+göl gagla ap m+deia. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God n+ŋ sabe gep ñ+n kale u söl söl ga rö, y+ŋ+d r+göl gul a g+mil, kabö m+ŋgan yöŋ söl an+ŋb au r+göl g+lö.

## 20

*Wip r+göl g+la u kuö nöŋ m+deia (Mad 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sade ñ+n u, ram r+k+n+ŋ gö n+ŋöl g+, Maria Magdala wip r+göl g+la m+ŋgan amöm n+ŋa, kabö kub wip r+göl p+l g+la u, h+ŋ g+ am goŋ au m+deia. <sup>2</sup> N+pe n+ŋöm, kauyanŋ g+ dö g+ ap Saimon Pida hol m+höŋ m+dailo u apöm haga, “B+ Kub u n+ŋ agam+ŋ ud arbal; pen dap l+bal au n+ŋagpun,” a ga.

<sup>3-4</sup> An+ŋ hageia, Pida hol m+höŋ n+ŋn+ŋ g+ dö yab+ŋ gul hadlo. Yad nöd amjakem, <sup>5</sup> höŋ adö löyanŋ nöŋ m+dem, kabö m+ŋgan j+ŋ s+ŋs+ŋ n+ŋnö waŋ+ŋ bad gau nöŋ m+deia. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pida n+pe hain apöm, kabö m+ŋgan u hi+k+d amöm n+ŋa, Jisas n+ŋ waŋ+ŋ wam halö yula gau hub+k gaga; r+göl g+la rö nöŋ m+deia. Pen waŋ+ŋ nab+c j+ŋ p+ral wam g+gabo g+la u, u rö nöŋ hub+kaga; p+ral g+gabo g+la rö nöŋ

\* 19:31: Dud 21:22-23 \* 19:35: Jon 21:24 \* 19:36: Eks 12:46; Nab 9:12; Sam 34:20

\* 19:37: Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7 \* 19:39: Jon 3:1-2

asik gi ke au mideia. <sup>8</sup>Yad nod wip rigol gila au apjahnö pen uri yad u rö nöp kabö migan hiikid amem ninö, waij gau wam halula rö mideia u me, anibu Jisas uraköp, a gem niñ udnö. <sup>9</sup>Pen ñin anibu, God Manö kali kliñ riköm, Jisas umöm uraknim, a gila manö u, hol niñ aij gaglo. \* <sup>10</sup>Anig niñjul ado gi ram arlo.

*Maria Magdala Jisas waiö lö niña*

*(Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup>Pen Maria wip rigol gila rigol migan anibu höñ adö au uraköl midöm mitön göl gi mideia. Mitön göl gi midöl gi, jöl magö dudu gi kabö migan jñ sipstip niña, ejol waij rud lälö mihau, Jisas wip he nod mideia ka anibu asik midöl gi, ap nabic adin jñ, ap ma adin mñ, midailö. <sup>13</sup>Ejol anib mihau Maria niñ haglö, “Nihön ginig mitön gabön?” ö gilo.

Hagailö haga, “Bi Kub yad u niñ damöm gai dam libal u niñagpin!” a ga. <sup>14</sup>Anig hagöm, ado göm niña, Jisas urak mideia. Pen niñ niñö, bi unbö ke rö la. Jisas niña u pen u Jisas nöp a göm niñaga. \*

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen Maria niñ haga, “Niñbi me. Nihön ginig mitön gabön? An niñ uhai niñabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Maria haga e, bi wög adin nap nibö u nöp yip hagab, a göm haga, “Bi kub niñeb. Wip u ud arbin, a gimön, gai dam liban u yip hagaimön, yad ud arnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Maria!” a ga.

Hageia, Maria, Arameik manö löm, “Rabonai!” a ga. Manö haga anibu, “Manö Hag Neb Bi.”

<sup>17</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ram minön il i arö gem, Bapi ado gi au lañ aragin rö, yip ud midagaimön.

Pen ne arammön, mam bi kalip hagmön, ‘Jisas hagöp, “Yad Bapi yad, Bapi kale, God yad, God kale midöp u ado gi arabin,” a göp,’ a gimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Maria Magdala am Jisas bi niñe gau kalip haga, “Yad Bi Kub u niñ niñem auabin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas manö nihön nihön niñ haga u, Maria niñe Jisas bi niñe kalip manö anibu haga.

*Jisas waiö lö bi niñe gau niña*  
*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen Sade ñin u, sidö wad ara niñöm, bi niñe gau Juda bi kub gau kalip piñin göm, ram raul amöm ajön u giñ pidön göm, agamij mideila niñöm, Jisas ap an anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideian,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Anig hagöm, ñimagö u niñe gau kalip yamöm, riglöm böñ lau yamöm ga. Bi niñe gau niñöm, u Bi Kub nöp, a göm, miñ miñ yabit gila. \*

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen kalip kuöyan haga, “God kalöp abad mideian. Bapi yip hag yuö apem wög niñe gipin rö, kalöp pen abe hag yuabin,” a ga. <sup>22</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip pu göl gi haga, “Ana U† u udmim. <sup>23</sup>Niñbi bi rimnap nan si nan naij gipal gau niñmim arö ginabim u, God u rö nöp niñöm arö ginab. Pen niñmim arö gagnabim u, God u rö nöp niñöm arö gagnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas waiö lö bi niñe Domas niñ*  
*niña*

<sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas ap waiö löm kalip manö haga ñin anibu, bi niñe Domas, hib ap Niñ Ramö a gimidal u, kalip aip midageia. <sup>25</sup>Anib u, hainö Jisas bi niñe Domas niñ hagla, “Bi Kub u niñbun,” a gila.

Hageila, niñe pen haga, “Anig hagabim u pen ñimagö niñe cipit pakla u abe, riglöm binin gila u

\* 20:9: Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4

\* 20:14: Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4

\* 20:17: Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11-12

\* 20:20: Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1

\* 20:23: Mad 16:19

abe, amgö yad ke niñem ñimago yad ud niñnabin u me, manö anibbu niñ udem, uraköp, a gem niñ udnabin; wasö u wasö,” ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anig hagöm, pen wik añi ap midöm, Jisas bi nipe gau Domas aip kuöyan ram raul u mideila. Ajön giñ pidön gila u pen Jisas nipe ap an anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideian,” a ga. <sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, Domas nip haga, “Ñimago ne u, yip cipit pakla u ud nöj. Ñimago yad nöj. Riglöm böj yad binij gila aui abe ud nöj. Gasi mlö lagmön, yip niñ udmön,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Domas haga, “Bi Kub yad, God yad!” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Domas nip haga, “Yip waiö niñmön me, yip niñ udpan. Pen nibi bi yip waiö niñagöm, yip niñ udnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabit gınaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jon manö anibi niñhön giñig kalikliñ rika*

<sup>30</sup> Pen manö kalikliñ rikabin anibi, hon Jisas bi nipe gau niñ midno niñöl gi, Jisas nan gagep ke ke iru nöp gimidöp rö, magönhalö kalikliñ rikagpin. <sup>31</sup> Pen kale, Jisas nöp me, Krais u, God Ñi nipe yabit u nöp, a gimim, nip niñ udpe, kalöp udö, nip aip kamij mideinabim, a gem, manö anibi kalikliñ rikpin. \*

## 21

*Jisas waiö lö bi nipe unbö mudun jij u nip niñla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hainö hon Jisas bi nipe gau Ñig Wanö Daibirias au midaino niñöm Jisas nipe waiö lö niñno. Niñhön ga u hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pida u, Domas u (hib ap Ñi Ramö a gal u), Nadanyel Kena daun, ram m+nön Galili au niñbö u, Sebedi niñ Jems hol mamil mihau, Jisas bi

nipe mihöp halö aip, jim ñöl am Ñig Wanö Daibirias au midaino.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pida hanip haga, “Yad kabsat nan arabin,” a ga. Hageia, “Hon aip arnabun,” a gun, am nip aip ñig magib udun, gi ajno ajno ram rua pen kabsat rimnap udagno. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen sidö lim gö niñöl gi, Jisas ap ñig wanö gof au mideia. Nip niñno pen u Jisas nöp a gun niñagno. <sup>5</sup> Nipe hanip haga, “Ñi game. Kale kabsat nan gi aj wasö niñbim ar?” a ga. Hageia, hon yau a gino. <sup>6</sup> Anig hagaino, hanip haga, “Uben u ud ñig magib ñimago yijig kid lau adö yumim me, kabsat rimnap udnabim!” a ga. Hageia, uben u ud ñig an yan yuun, kabsat iru yabit nöp udun, tip gino aunim rö laga. <sup>7</sup> Anig geia, yad Jon, Pida nip hagnö, “Bi anibu Bi Kub u nöp,” a ginö. Anig hagainö, Pida niñöm, waij nipe au la u ud hib nab an au gidan piralöm, ujanid ñig an yan la. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hon bi rimnap ñig magib adö u midun, uben kabsat halö ap ran jaköm mideia u, tip gi dap, mlö gau wasö, mida unbö niñjuöl mamid (100) rö nöp, ñig gof au auno.

<sup>9</sup> Gof anib au apun niñno, mab in bic ara adö u, kabsat rimnap in mideia. Bred rimnap u rö nöp mideia. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas hanip haga, “Kabsat miñi udpim gau, rimnap dauim,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Hageia, Saimon Pida ñig magib adö u amöm, nipe aip uben kabsat iru nöp (153) mideia anibu kabö kuup adö au tip gi dauno. Uben u marö ga pen pa gi dö gaga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen hanip haga, “Apim, nan niñjim,” a ga. Hon pen nable gö, ne bi an ammön midpan a gun nip hag niñagno; u Bi Kub u nöp a gun, niñjun arö gino. <sup>13</sup> Jisas nipe

\* 20:29: 1Pi 1:8 \* 20:31: Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1Jn 5:13 \* 21:3: Luk 5:4-7 \* 21:7: Jon 13:23; Mad 14:29 \* 21:11: Luk 5:6

am bred u udöm, hanıp nıme löm, kabsat abe ud hanıp nıme löm gö, ñıñno.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas umöm uraköm, hanıp bı nıpe gau ij mıhau nıgan waiö lö nıp nıñno. \*

*Jisas Pida nıp manö haga*

<sup>15</sup> Pen hon nan ñıñ pıs gun, Jisas Saimon Pida nıp hag nıña, “Saimon Jon ñı nıpe. Bı gai i rö wasö; ne yıp nıñö nöp mıdmagö lıban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı Kub. Yad nöp mıdmagö lıbin u, ne nıñban me,” a ga.

Anıg hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip pi yad gau, abad mıdaimön,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas anıg hagöm, kauyan hag nıña, “Saimon Jon ñı nıpe. Ne yıp nıñö nöp mıdmagö lıban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı Kub. Yad nöp mıdmagö lıbin u, ne nıñban me,” a ga.

Anıg hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip yad gau abad mıdaimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyan pen hag nıña, “Saimon Jon ñı nıpe. Ne yıp mıdmagö lıban aka?” ga.

Pen Jisas anıg göm, manö adö añı anıbu nöp, “Ne yıp mıdmagö lıban aka?” hag nıñöm hag nıñöm gö me, Pida gası iru nıñöl gı haga, “Bı Kub. Ne nan gau magöñhalö nıñban. Anıb u, yad nöp mıdmagö lıbin u, ne hadö nıñban me,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anıb u, sipsip yad gau abad mıdaimön. <sup>18</sup>Yad nöp nıñö yabıt hagabin, ne bı praj rö mıdaina ñın u, watıj gası ne ke nıñna rö ud lımön ajmıdan. Pen ne hainö bı mıñep lıñabön ñın u, ne ñımagö ne gılan gı mıdö nıñöl gı, bı ke nıbö ap nöp nagı adıköm, aragnabön mol u uł gı ud arnab,” a ga. <sup>19</sup>Jisas manö haga anıbu, nıbi bı rımnab hainö Pida al pak lıñaböl u, Jisas nöd nıña

me u. Nıbi bı hain nıbö gau, Pida nıp nan nıñön gıñaböl umnab u nıñöm, God nıpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mıdöp u nıñaböl. Pen Jisas Pida nıp haga, “Yıp hain gıñmön,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup>Jisas manö anıbu haga nıñöm Pida ado göm nıña, yad bı Jisas mıdmagö lımıdöp u mıdainö. Yad bı anıbu me, nöd Jisas Pasopa nan ñıñ mıdeia ıt au asık mıdem hag nıñnö, “Bı Kub. An nöp mumug gıñab?” ö gıñö. \* <sup>21</sup>Pida yıp nıñöm Jisas nıp haga, “Bı Kub. Bı i nıp nıñön gıñab?” ö ga.

<sup>22</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “U gası yad. Yad hagnö nıpe mıdep nöp mıdö nıñöl gı, ado gı aunabin u, manö ne wasö. Pen ne yıp hain gıñmön,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas manö haga anıbu, nıbi bı nıp nıñ udla rımnab hagla, “Jisas bı nıpe anıbu umagnab,” a gıla. Pen Jisas bı nıpe anıbu umagnab a göm manö anıbu hagaga; nıpe yıharıñ haga, “Yad hagnö, nıpe mıdep nöp mıdö nıñöl gı, ado gı aunabin u, manö ne wasö,” ga.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas bı nıpe anıbu me, nıpe ke manö anıbi kalı kılın rıköm, magöñhalö manö nıñö yabıt nöp mıdöp u nıñöm, kalı kılın rıköp me u. \* <sup>25</sup>Jisas nan adö ke ke iru nöp ga u pen manö anıbu yöp rımnab nöp anı aui kalı kılın rıköp. Yad nıñnö, manö anıb gau magöñhalö kalı kılın rık buk iru nöp yan lıblap, mınöñ naböñ i pro gö, dam lep ka u mıdagaiböp. \*

\* 21:14: Jon 20:19,26 \* 21:16: Ap 20:28 \* 21:19: Mad 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14 \* 21:20: Jon 13:23-25 \* 21:24: Jon 19:35 \* 21:25: Jon 20:30

## Aposil Bɪ Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪla

*Luk Diopilas nɪp kauyaŋ kalɪ  
kliñ rɪka*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Diopilas. Yad nöp manö nöd kalɪ kliñ rɪknö u, Jisas nɪp yag daulö majö göm, wög il göm mɪd damöm, nan nɪhön nɪhön göm, manö nɪhön nɪhön hag ñöm ga u, nöp köp nöd u kalɪ kliñ rɪknö. \*

<sup>2</sup> Hainö, God Jisas nɪp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö laŋ au ud ara. Pen nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnɪg ga magö u, nɪpe gö Ana U† nɪpe manö nɪpe ud arep hag la bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ aij ga. Manö anɪbu magöŋhalö nöd kalɪ kliñ rɪkem nöp ñɪnö u. \*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas uma pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ñɪn unbö ñɪnjuöl mɪhöp (40) aŋ u ñɪn iru nöp waiö löm, manö nɪpe ud arep bɪ nɪpe gau aip mɪdöm, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö u kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdöp. Anɪg gö, kale amgö magö kale ke nɪŋla nɪpe kamɪŋ mɪdeia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen umöm uraköm, mɪnönŋ nabönŋ adö il i mɪdmɪdöp ñɪn aŋ anɪb au, ñɪn ap bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau aip nan magö ñɪŋöm haga, “Yad kalöp nöd hagnö rö, Bapi yad nan nɪhön kalöp ñɪnabin a ga u, Jerusalem aui nöp mɪdmim, abad mɪdaimim. \* <sup>5</sup> Jon ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ u nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪg u nöp pak ña, pen ñɪn mɪhöp nöp ap arö, Ana U† u apöm kalöp pak ñɪnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nɪpe ram mɪnönŋ kumi kabö  
adö laŋ au ap ran jak ara*

\* **1:1:** Luk 1:3 \* **1:2:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:49-51 \* **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 \* **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 \* **1:5:** Mad 3:11 \* **1:6:** Luk 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mak 13:32 \* **1:8:** Mad 28:19; Luk 24:48 \* **1:11:** Mad 26:64; Luk 21:27 \* **1:12:** kilomida aŋ ap nöp rö \* **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53 \* **1:13:** Mad 10:2-4

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñɪn ap Jisas nɪpe bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau mɪdeila aŋ au waiö lö, nɪp hagla, “Bɪ Kub, ne mɪñi kinŋ hon mɪdö, hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ hon i kauyaŋ ke abad mɪdun, ram mɪnönŋ rɪmnab abad mɪdun gɪnabun aka?” gɪla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hageila, kalɪp haga, “Ñɪn mai gɪnab u, Bapi gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm hag la; nan kale wasö. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen Ana U† nɪpe kalöp auö, kale pɪdönŋ udmim ammim, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ, Judia nɪbi bɪ, Sameria nɪbi bɪ, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gau, yad nɪhön nɪhön gɪpin u kalɪp hag ñɪnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau nɪŋmɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arö nɪŋöl gɪ, kumi bad ap apöm nɪp harɪka.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nɪpe areia, kale kumi kabö laŋ nɪŋ mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp bɪ waɪj rud yɪmlö mɪhau ap kalɪp pɪg urak mɪdailö.

<sup>11</sup> Bɪ anɪb mɪhau haglö, “Bɪ Galili nɪbö gai i, kale nɪhön gɪnɪg kumi kabö laŋ nɪŋ mɪdpim? Kale nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpe nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪpe gö, Jisas ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aröp u, hainö nɪpe ke unbö rö nöp ado gɪ aunab,” a gɪlö. \*

*Judas uma u Madaias kuö nɪpe  
uda*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dum laŋ mɪdeila u arö göm, Jerusalem ado gɪ arla. Adan mɪlö wasö, Olip Dum Jerusalem nɪbö söl; Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u kale ajmɪdal rö nöp. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amöm, ram haneb kale amjaköm, ram raul adö laŋ mɪgan u arla. Bɪ mɪdeila gau: Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Domas, Badolomyu, Madyu, Alpias ñɪ nɪpe Jems u, Saimon Selod u,

Jems ñi nipe Judas u. \* 14 Kale pör pör magum göm, God nip sabe gimidal. Jisas nime Maria u, Jisas nımam bi gau, nıbi rımnap halö pör anig gimidal.

15 Pen ñin an anıb au, nıbi bi ñinjuöl unbö kagoł jıñ (120) rö ap magum gılo nıñöl gi, Pida uraköm kalıp haga, 16 “Añ mam bi nıñim. Ana Ut nıpe hadame nöp Depid nıp gası ñö, Judas Jisas nıp mu-mug nıñıa bi u gınab rö nıñöm kalı kılñ rıkö, haga haga rö nöp ga. \* 17 Jisas bi Judas anıbu udö, hon aip mıdöm, wög nıpe u jım ñöl gimıdun,” a ga.

18 Pen hainö nıpe Jisas nıp mu-mug nıñöm, manı uda u damöm, mınöñ naböñ ap rauöm, mıd damöm, ñın añı ap ap lug paköm, mudun nıpe u pabu göm, hibur magöñhalö lım gi höñ hañauö uma. \* 19 Anıg göl umö, Jerusalem nıbi bi magöñhalö nıñöm, mınöñ naböñ rauöm uma anıbu, hib Akeldama a gıla. Akeldama hagla manö ıf u, “Hagape Luga Mınöñ Nabö?,” a göm hagla.

20 Pida haga, “Depid hadame nöp God Manö adıñ Sam a gıpal u kalı kılñ rıköm haga, ‘Ram nıpe cög nöp mıdainım;

Nıbi bi rımnap ram nıpe am mıdagaiöl,’ a ga.

Depid manö ap pen haga,

‘Wög nıpe u bi ap udnım,’ a ga. \*

21 Haga anıbu, bi hon ke ap nıñun udnabun. Hon Bi Kub Jisas aip ajmıdun u, bi hon aip pör ajmıdöp bi ap nıñun udnabun. 22 Bi hon aip pör ajöm, Jon Jisas nıp ñıg pak ña u nıñöm, mıd damöm, Jisas umöm uraköm kumi kabö adö lañ ara nıñıa bi ap nıñun udnabun. Bi anıbu rö udno me, Bi Kub Jisas umöm uraka manö u hag ñı aij gınab,” a ga. \*

23 Pida anıg hagö, bi ne Madaias aip Josep aip kalıp mıhön hag lıla. Pen Josep ñın rımnap hib nıpe ap Basabas, ap Jasdıas, a gimidal. 24-25 Bi anıb mıhau kalıp anıg göl hag löm, God nıp sabe göm hagla, “Bi Kub, Judas nöd gi naij göm umöm, ram nıpe mıdainım au ara u, kuö nıpe u an udnım, a gun, bi mıhöp i hag libun. Anıb u, ne nıbi bi magöñhalö gası nıñöm gıpal rö nıñban u me, nöp hag nıñıabun, ne ke bi u a gö, hon nıñun udnabun,” a gıla. 26 Anıg hagöm, bi anıb mıhau ilön cal ud gulu gi udlö, Madaias hib apranö, Jisas manö ud arep unbö agıp lañ aip jım ñöm, kauyañ bi unbö mıgan lañ la.

## 2

### Ana Ut nıpe aua

1 Nıbi bi Jisas nıp nıñ udlıa gau, Pedikos ñın kub u mıñı, a göm, ap ram raul mıgan añı ap mıdeila.

\* 2 Anıg göl mıdlö nıñöl gi, adıñ gu kub kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö hagöm, yıgön rö udöm, ram raul mıgan asık mıdeila au yañ aua.

3 Pen magö anıbu nöp nıñıa, mab mıtıañ ugan rö u apöm, pılañık ke ke pa gi dö gi amöm, nıbi bi nabıc cög adö lañ añı añı am mıdeila.

\* 4 Am mıdö nıñöl gi, Ana Ut apöm, ana kalıp anı dañ ajmanı raua nıñöm kale manö yabıt adö ke ke hagla. \*

5 Pen ñın anıbu, Juda nıbi bi gau, kale mıgan ke ke, ram mınöñ gau nıbö gau nıbö apöm, Jerusalem magum gi mıdeila. Nıbi bi anıb gau kale God Manö haga rö nıñöm gimidal. 6 Gu kub anıbu hageia nıñöm, nıhön gab a göm, nıbi bi iru nöp yıñıd ram anıbu apöm nıñıa, manö yabıt adö ke ke kabö göl nöp hageila. 7 Kale nıñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Nıbi

\* 1:16: Sam 41:9 \* 1:18: Mad 27:3-8 \* 1:20: Sam 69:25; 109:8 \* 1:22: Mad 16:19;

Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27 \* 2:1: Lep 23:15-21; Dud 16:9-11 \* 2:3: Mad 3:11 \* 2:4: Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mak 16:17



bɪ gai i magõrhalõ Galili nɪbõ.  
 8 Pen aige gõm manõ yabɪ hon  
 ke ke hagpun rõ kabõ gõl hagabõl  
 nɪɲabun? 9 Hon rɪmnap Padia  
 nɪbõ, rɪmnap Midia nɪbõ, rɪmnap  
 Ilam nɪbõ, rɪmnap Mesopodemia  
 nɪbõ, rɪmnap Judia nɪbõ, rɪmnap  
 Kapasodia nɪbõ, rɪmnap Podas  
 nɪbõ, rɪmnap Esia nɪbõ, 10 rɪmnap  
 Prijia nɪbõ, rɪmnap Pampilia nɪbõ,  
 rɪmnap Ijip nɪbõ, rɪmnap ram  
 mɪnõɲ Libia, Sairini daun goɫ gau  
 nɪbõ, rɪmnap Rom nɪbõ auno.  
 11 Nɪbi bɪ Rom nɪbõ aula u, rɪmnap  
 Juda nɪbi bɪ yɪjig gõl, rɪmnap Juda  
 nɪbi bɪ wasõ pen uri Juda nɪbi bɪ  
 gɪpal rõ adõ u gɪpal. Rɪmnap Krir  
 nɪbõ, rɪmnap Arebia nɪbõ auno.  
 Pen hon nɪɲ mɪdno nɪɲõl gɪ, manõ  
 yabɪ hon ke ke hagpun rõ kabõ  
 gõl hagõm, God nɪpe nan unbõ ke  
 yabɪ gõp, a gõm, hib nɪpe haglõ  
 adõ arab, nɪɲabun,” a gɪla. 12 Anɪg  
 hagõm, gasɪ iru nɪɲõl gɪ, pen hag  
 nɪɲõ, pen hag nɪɲõ gõm hagla, “Ke  
 yabɪ gab anɪbu nɪhõn gɪnɪg gab,”  
 a gõm, gasɪ iru yabɪ nɪɲla.

13 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap pen kale  
 ñɪñɪtoɲ lɪ hagla, “U ñɪg wain iru  
 nõp ñɪɲõm, hauɫ alõp hagabõl,” a  
 gɪla.

### *Pida manõ hag ña*

14 Pen Pida bɪ Jisas manõ ud  
 arep bɪ unbõ agɪp laɲ aip urakõm,  
 meg mɪgan dap ranõm, nɪbi bɪ iru  
 nõp mɪdeilla gau kalɪp haga, “Kale  
 Juda nɪbi bɪ hon abe, kale nɪbi  
 bɪ Jerusalem aui hanmɪdim abe,  
 aui nɪhõn gajɪp u yad kalõp manõ  
 hagnɪg gabin i nɪɲ aij gɪmim.  
 15 Kale rɪmnap hagnɪm, ‘Bɪ gai i  
 ñɪg wain iru nõp ñɪɲõm, hauɫ alõp  
 hagabõl,’ a gɪpim u, pen kale ñɪg  
 wain ñɪɲlõ hauɫ alagõp. Mɪñi sɪdõ  
 gɪsõn nõp auõp magõ u nõp me.  
 16 Pen manõ yabɪ ke ke hagabõl  
 nɪɲabim anɪbi, bɪ God manõ hagep  
 Joel hadame nõp hagõm kalɪ klɪñ

rɪka rõ nõp gab me u. Nɪpe manõ  
 anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪkõm haga,

17 ‘God hagõp, “Ñɪn hain u,  
 nɪbi bɪ magõrhalõ gau kalɪp  
 Ana yad yunabin.

Ñɪ pai kale gau God Manõ nɪbi bɪ  
 kalɪp hag ñɪnabõl.

Bɪ praj kale gau nabõɲ  
 nɪɲnabõl.

Bɪ majõ kale gau hon  
 nɪɲnabõl. \*

18 Ñɪn anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ yɪp wõg gɪ  
 ñɪbal gau, nɪbi gau abe bɪ  
 gau abe,

kalɪp Ana yad yunõ, manõ aij  
 yad u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag  
 ñɪnabõl.

19 Pen kumi kabõ adõ laɲ nan ke  
 gagep rõ rɪmnap gem,  
 mɪnõɲ nabõɲ adõ ɪɫ i nan  
 nɪɲeb nɪɲagep ke nɪbõ  
 rɪmnap gɪnabin.

Hagep gõm, mab inõm, hadu  
 adpɪ kub gõm gɪnab.

20 Sɪdõ mailõ gagnab;

rakɪn hagape bõ lɪnab.

Anɪg geinab, hainõ ñɪn unbõ ke  
 nɪbõ waiõ lɪnab.

Bɪ Kub mailõ aij unbõ ke halõ  
 aunab.

21 Pen nɪbi bɪ an an, Bɪ Kub yɪp  
 ud kamɪɲ yuan, a gõm, hag  
 nɪɲnabõl gau,

kalɪp ud kamɪɲ yunab,” a ga.

22 Pida nɪpe Joel kalɪ klɪñ rɪka  
 manõ anɪbu hag pɪs gõm haga,  
 “Kale Isrel nɪbi bɪ, manõ hagnɪg  
 gabin i nɪɲ aij gɪmim. Jisas bɪ  
 Nasared nɪbõ u bɪ yɪharɪɲ wasõ;  
 God nɪpe ke nɪp yuõ aua. Ñɪ yad  
 u yunõ, nan gagep rõ iru nõp gõm,  
 nan nɪɲeb nɪɲagep iru nõp gõm  
 gɪnab an kalɪp au nɪɲõm, bɪ anɪbu  
 God nɪpe ke hag yuõ aua u nɪɲlaɲ,  
 a gõm, nɪp yuõ aua. Jisas nɪpe nan  
 gagep rõ an kale ga u, kale ke hadõ  
 nɪɲbim. 23 God kale gɪnabim rõ  
 nõd nɪɲõm, Jisas nɪp ud ñɪmagõ  
 adõ kalõp u lõ, kale dam nɪbi bɪ

\* 2:17: Joe 2:28-32

nan si nan naj gipal gau kalip ñibe, nip mab ba laj al pak lilo uma. <sup>24</sup> Nipe ilon kub yabit udom uma u pen bon nop wip rigol au midom, hij gi lug li arnim ro laga. God go kauyan uraka. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen hadame nop Jisas nip mano kali klin rikom haga,

‘Yad nijbin, Bi Kub yad aip por por midop.

Nipe ñimagö yijig yad lau adö midop u me, yad pinin gagnabin.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anig göp u, hibur midmagö yad pitaiop; yad ñin lem hagabin.

Hañ roman yad umnig gab pen gasi halö midem pinin gagnabin.

<sup>27</sup> Ai ginig? Ne yip wip rigol migan arö gagnabon.

Ne Bi Ut ne arö gö, hañ roman nipe hij gi lug li aragnab.

<sup>28</sup> Ne yip kamij middep adan u yamna.

Yad ne aip midem, min min yabit ginabin,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Depid haga manö anibu hag pis göm haga, “Añ mam bi, yad kalop manö kabö göl hagnö, nij aij ginabim. Bac itan Depid umö rigol gila ulom migan u midop; ulom migan anibu min hon u rö nop nijbun.\* <sup>30</sup> Pen Depid nipe God manö hag ñeb bi midmidop u me, nipe nija, God hadame nop manö hag lom haga, ‘Ne ñi riknabon rik damom rik linaböl ñi ap nipe ka ne udom, kin midainab,’ a ga.\* <sup>31</sup> Depid nan hainö ginab u nijom, Mesaia u\* nipe umom uraknab, a göm, haga, ‘Nip wip rigol migan arö gaga. Hañ roman nipe hij gi lug li araga,’ a ga.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Min God gö, Jisas nipe urakom kamij midop. Nipe kamij midop u hon magohalö amgö magö hon ke nijbun. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas nip dam ñimagö yijig adö nipe lau la. Löm nipe Ana Ut ñinabin a göm haga u, Jisas nip ñö, nipe pen hanip ñö, apom gu kub hagö, hon manö ke ke hagabun i nijabim.\* <sup>34</sup> Pen Depid manö haga anibu, nipe ke hagaga. Depid nipe minon nabon il i midom, kumi kabö adö laj araga. Pen nipe haga,

‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad u nip haga,

“Ñimagö yijig yad lau adö asik midaimon me;

<sup>35</sup> yad ginö kauat mauat ne gau, rala migan ne gau midainaböl,” a ga,’ a ga.

\* <sup>36</sup> “Anib u, kale Isrel nibi bi magohalö nij aij gimim: Jisas bi mab ba laj al pak libe uma bi anibu nop, God gö Bi Kub yabit midop. Nipe nop Mesaia por abad midmidun me u,” a ga.\*

<sup>37</sup> Pida manö anibu hagö, nibi bi mideila gau nijom ñaul ara. Anig gö, kale Pida abe, Jisas manö ud arep bi gau abe, hag nijom hagla, “Anib u, mam bi, hon min nihon gun?” ö gila.

<sup>38</sup> Hageila, Pida haga, “Kale añi añi magohalö midpim rö, nan si nan naj gipim adö u, nihon ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, Jisas Krai nip nij udmim, ñig pakmim. Anig geinabim, God nan si nan naj gipim u nijom arö göm, Ana Ut nipe u kalop ñinab. <sup>39</sup> God hadame nop haga, ‘Ana yad kalop Isrel nibi bi ñem, ñi pai kale yag daunabim gau kalip ñem, nibi bi mulo gau kalip abe ñem ginabin,’ a ga. Anib u, hon

\* 2:25: Sam 16:8-11 \* 2:29: 1Ki 2:10 \* 2:30: 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 \* 2:31: Grik manö “Krais u” abe, Hibu manö “Mesaia u” abe it añi ap nop midop: “God hag la Bi u.”

\* 2:31: Sam 16:10 \* 2:33: Ap 5:32; 7:55-56 \* 2:35: Sam 110:1 \* 2:36: Ap 5:30-31

\* 2:39: Ais 57:19

n+ɲbun, God n+bi b+ an an aulan a g+ɲab gau, kal+p magōɲhalō Ana U+ u n+ɲab,” a ga. \* 40 Pida kal+p mōg n+ɲōm, manō iru nōp hagōm hagōm haga, “N+bi b+ uri m+ɲpal r+ɲnnap hałōwałō g+ɲ naj g+ɲpal rō arō g+ɲmim, m+ɲd aij g+ɲmim. Wasō u, ilōn kub udnabim,” a ga. 41 N+bi b+ iru nōp Pida manō haga u n+ɲōm, Jisas Krai s n+ɲ n+ɲ udōm, n+ɲg pakla. N+ɲn an+bu nōp, n+bi b+ dri dausan (3000) rō Jisas Krai s n+ɲ n+ɲ udōm, Jisas n+bi b+ n+ɲpe aip j+ɲm nōl m+ɲdeila. \*

42 An+ɲb u, kale pōr pōr apōm, b+ Jisas manō ud arep b+ gau aip se gōl m+ɲdōm, God Manō hag n+ɲeila u n+ɲ aij gun, a gōm, hag am+ɲl ap+ɲl gōl g+ɲ, bred ud jō gōm se gōl n+ɲjōl g+ɲ, God n+ɲp sabe gōl g+ɲ m+ɲd+ɲdal. \*

### *Jisas n+bi b+ n+ɲpe gau g+ɲm+ɲdal rō*

43 God b+ Jisas manō ud arep b+ gau kal+p p+ɲdōɲ nō, nan gagep rō iru nōp gōm, nan n+ɲjeb n+ɲjagep iru nōp gōm g+ɲlō, n+bi b+ gau n+ɲjōm, aiō waiō g+ɲla. 44 N+bi b+ Jisas n+ɲp n+ɲ udla gau, se g+ɲ m+ɲdōm, n+bi b+ nan m+ɲdageia gau, n+bi b+ r+ɲnnap kal+p nan hałōwałō n+ɲla. \* 45 M+ɲnōɲ nabō?, nan gau u rō nōp s+ɲkim gōm, mani udōm, n+bi b+ nan m+ɲdageia gau kal+p n+ɲme l+ n+ɲla. 46 Kale pōr pōr, n+ɲn a+ɲ a+ɲ, God sabe gep ram u am magum g+ɲm+ɲdal. Pen ram kale gau u rō nōp am magum gōm, bred ud jō gōm, m+ɲdmagō apen lōl g+ɲ, n+ɲn+ɲ lōl g+ɲ, nan se gōl n+ɲɲm+ɲdal. 47 Pen n+bi b+ m+ɲdeila gau magōɲhalō, Jisas n+ɲ udla n+bi b+ kal+p n+ɲɲlō, aij a ga. Pōr pōr, n+ɲn a+ɲ a+ɲ, B+ Kub n+ɲpe n+bi b+ r+ɲnnap halō ud kam+ɲɲ yuō, kale Jisas n+ɲp n+ɲ udōm, ap Jisas n+bi b+ n+ɲpe nōd n+ɲbō gau aip m+ɲd+ɲdal. \*

## 3

### *B+ ma naj ga u, Pida gō, kam+ɲɲ la*

1-3 B+ n+ɲme yag dau n+ɲn u nōp ma naj ga ap, n+ɲp n+ɲn a+ɲ a+ɲ pōr pōr dapōm, God sabe gep ram ajōɲ i+ɲ, Ajō? Kli+ɲ Aij, a g+ɲm+ɲdal u, go+ɲ au l+ɲlō as+ɲk m+ɲdm+ɲdōp. M+ɲdōl g+ɲ, n+bi b+ God sabe gep ram raul m+ɲgan ap arm+ɲdal gau, kale mani nan y+ɲp ap n+ɲim, a g+ɲ as+ɲb g+ɲm+ɲdōp.

Pen ma+ɲ ap, Pida aip, Jon aip s+ɲdō gam+ɲɲ ga dugo magō u, God n+ɲp sabe gep magō u, God n+ɲp sabe g+ɲn+ɲg, ap padilō n+ɲjōl g+ɲ, b+ ma naj ga an+bu kal+p m+ɲhōɲ n+ɲjōm haga, “Y+ɲp mani r+ɲnnap n+ɲl,” a ga. 4 Hageia, kalpe m+ɲhōɲ n+ɲp n+ɲ ij halō l+ɲ m+ɲdm+ɲl, Pida haga, “Hal+p m+ɲhōɲ nōɲ!” a ga. \* 5 Haga, y+ɲp nan ap n+ɲn+ɲg gabil, a gōm, kal+p m+ɲhōɲ n+ɲ m+ɲdō n+ɲjōl g+ɲ, 6 Pida haga, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad m+ɲdagōp u pen nan yad a+ɲ a+ɲ ap m+ɲdōp u nōp n+ɲnabin. Jisas Krai s Nasared n+ɲbō u, hib n+ɲpe hagem nōp hagabin, ‘Urak aru!’ ” a ga. \* 7 Pida an+ɲg hagōm, n+ɲmagō y+ɲj+ɲg lau n+ɲp udōm, ud urak nō n+ɲjōl g+ɲ, magō an+ɲbu nōp ma abe, ma go+ɲ abe aij la. 8 Aij gō, y+ɲɲd urak amōl g+ɲ, ra+ɲa ra+ɲa gōl g+ɲ, God n+ɲp aij a gōl g+ɲ, kal+p m+ɲhōɲ aip God sabe gep ram raul m+ɲgan u ara. 9 God n+ɲp aij, a gōm, abō gōl gōm ajeia u, n+bi b+ m+ɲdeila gau n+ɲjōm, 10 b+ ma naj pōr apōm, God sabe gep ram ajōɲ i+ɲ, Ajō? Kli+ɲ Aij, a g+ɲm+ɲdal u, go+ɲ au as+ɲk m+ɲdōm, mani nan gau as+ɲb g+ɲm+ɲdōp b+ an+ɲbu, aigōl gōm ma yab+ɲ abō g+ɲ auab, a gōm, gas+ɲ iru n+ɲjōm aiō waiō g+ɲla.

### *Pida manō hag n+ɲa*

11 B+ an+ɲbu n+ɲpe, God sabe gep ram hōɲ adō, Solomon Ram Bada, a g+ɲm+ɲdal, m+ɲgan u m+ɲdōm, Pida aip, Jon aip kal+p m+ɲhōɲ a+ɲ a+ɲ l+ɲ ud

\* 2:41: Ap 2:47; 4:4 \* 2:42: Ap 20:7 \* 2:44: Ap 4:32-35 \* 2:47: Ap 6:7; 11:21 \* 3:4: Ap 14:9 \* 3:6: Ap 4:10; 16:18

m+idö n+ñöl g+í, n+íbi b+ magöñhalö aiö waiö göl g+í, g+í dö g+í aula. <sup>12</sup> N+íbi b+ aueila, Pida n+ípe n+ñöm haga, “Isrel n+íbi b+ gai i, kale n+íhön g+ínig gas+ iru n+ñmim hal+íp b+ m+íhön n+ñ ij halö gabim? ‘Kale m+íhön b+ klö, b+ kam+ñ aij m+ídmil gaj+l, b+ an+íbi adan aj aij gab,’ a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñabim ar? U wasö. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bac ílan hon b+ gau sabe g+m+ídal God an+íbu nöp n+ípe ke gö, b+ wög g+í ñeb n+ípe Jisas urakö, n+íbi b+ gau n+ñöm, n+ípe mailö aij unbö ke halö m+ídöp a göm, n+ñbal. Kale pen Jisas n+íp udagpe. Pailod, Jisas n+íp hub+ík yu+ín a ga u pen kale ke, n+íp dam mab ba lan al pak l+lan, a g+ípe. \* <sup>14</sup> Jisas n+ípe B+ U+; n+ípe B+ Kam+ñ Aij pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göp. Pen kale hagpe, Jisas n+ípe b+ n+ñeb hon wasö; b+ wip alm+ídöp u han+íp hub+ík yu, a g+ípe. <sup>15</sup> An+íg g+mim, B+ kam+ñ m+ídep magö ñöb u n+íp al pak líbe. Pen God gö, n+ípe uraka u, hon amgö magö hon ke n+ñul hagabul. <sup>16</sup> B+ ma naij pör n+ñbim i, m+íñi kam+ñ laj+íp n+ñbim. Jisas klö n+ípe gö me, kam+ñ löp. Jisas n+ñ udul, hib n+ípe haglo, n+ípe gö böñ nöp kam+ñ löp.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen m+ídeimam yad gai. Kale ke abe, b+ kub kale gau abe, hau+í halö m+ídmim, Jisas n+íp an+íg g+ípe.

\* <sup>18</sup> Pen God n+ípe b+ manö n+ípe hagep gau kal+íp hadame nöp gas+ ñö hagla, ‘Hainö God Mesaia n+ípe ilön kub yab+í udöm umnab,’ a g+íla u me, hagla rö nöp g+ípe. <sup>19</sup> An+íb u, nan si nan naij g+ípim u, n+íhön g+ínig an+íg g+ípun, a g+mim, arö g+mim, God n+íp ado g+í aube, n+ípe nan si nan naij g+ípim pr+ u lík g+í yunab. \* <sup>20</sup> An+íg g+ípe, B+ Kub n+ípe ana kalöp an+í dan klö n+ípe ñöm, Kraiss u kalöp hadame nöp hag la u hag yunab. Kraiss

u Jisas me. <sup>21</sup> God n+ípe hadame nöp hagö, b+ manö hagep ut n+ípe gau hagla rö, Jisas n+ípe ram m+ínön kumi kabö adö lan au m+ídöp rö m+ídö n+ñöl g+í, God nan magöñhalö kauyan g+í l+ aij g+ínab ñ+n u aunab. <sup>22</sup> Mos+is haga, ‘Hainö B+ Kub God kale, n+ípe b+ manö hagep yad rö, b+ íl kale ke ap, hag yunab. N+ípe apöm, manö hagnab u magöñhalö n+ñ aij g+mim. \* <sup>23</sup> N+íbi b+ manö n+ípe udagnaböl gau, n+íbi b+ n+ípe m+ídageinaböl; kale böñ nöp höñ adö yan amöm, umnaböl,’ a ga.

<sup>24</sup> “B+ God manö hagep Samyuel abe, b+ God manö hagep hain aula gau abe magöñhalö nan uri waiö lab n+ñabun u hadö hag ñ+la. <sup>25</sup> God hadame nöp nahai ílan kale manö hag la u, kale ke nan ame udabim me u. God bac Ebrahim n+íp g+ínabin, a göm, manö hag la. Manö hag löm haga, ‘Ñ+ pai ne r+ík, kale r+ík dam dap+l göm r+íknaaböl gau, b+ ap m+ídöm me, n+ípe gö n+íbi b+ gau magöñhalö m+íñ m+íñ g+ínaböl,’ a ga. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen God B+ Wög G+í Ñeb n+ípe Jisas ram m+ínön íl i yua u, kalöp nöp a göm, nöd yuö aua. Isrel n+íbi b+ nan si naij naij g+ípun u, n+íhön g+ínig an+íg g+ípun, a göm, adö an+íbu arö göm, m+íd aij g+ílan, a göm, kalöp Isrel n+íbi b+ gai i nöd yuö aua,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Pida aip Jon aip kal+íp manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pida aip, Jon aip n+íbi b+ kal+íp manö hag ñ+lö n+ñöl g+í, b+ God n+íp nan sabe gep b+ gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman b+ nab+íc kale u abe, b+ Sadyusi gau abe, amöm manö hagailö an+íbu apdi n+ñla. <sup>2</sup> Jisas umöm uraka rö, n+íbi b+ Jisas n+íp n+ñ udnaböl gau u rö nöp umöm uraknaaböl manö u,

\* 3:13: Eks 3:6,15; Luk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23

\* 3:22: Dud 18:15,18-19

\* 3:25: Jen 22:18

\* 3:17: Luk 23:34; 1Di 1:13

\* 3:19: Ap 2:38

\* 3:26: Ap 13:46

nihön ginig hag ñabil, a gilo, mulu luga. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, kale Pida aip Jon aip ud sisi göm, uri dugöp magö i wasö, rol manö kub hagnabun, a göm, kalip bi mihön dam nagt lila. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pida Jon bi mihau manö aij anibu hag ñailö, nibi bi niñöm, iru yabit niñ udla. Anib u, nibi bi Jisas niñ udla gau unbö paip dausan (5000) rö ara. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen ruö, Juda bi kub ram minön anibu abad midmidal abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau ap magum gila. <sup>6</sup> God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, yam kale bi Jon u, Aleksada u, bi yam kale r+mnap halö apöm, an anib au mideila. <sup>7</sup> Kale magum göm haglö, Pida Jon kalip mihön ut gi dap an au lilo, kalip mihön hag niñöm hagla, "Bi ma naj ga u aigöl gi gajil kamniñ löp? Pidön gai nibö udmil, hib nihön hagnmil, anig gipil?" ö gila. <sup>8</sup> Hageila, Ana Ut nipe am Pida an dan ajman rauö niñöl gi, Pida haga, "Kale Juda bi kub abe, bi manö ud asikep abe, manö hagabin i niñim. <sup>9</sup> Bi mög gep ma naj ga u gailo kamniñ la u niñmim, 'Kale aigöl gi gajil kamniñ löp?' ö gimim, halip manö kub hagabin ar? <sup>10</sup> Anib u, kale manö hagnig gabin i niñ aij gimim. Isrel nibi bi gau magönhalö u rö nöp niñ aij göl. Jisas Krai bi Nasared nibö hib nipe u nöp niñ udul, hib nipe haglo, nipe gö, bi anibi nip böñ nöp kamniñ lö, aj aij gab niñabim. Kale Jisas Krai nip mab ba lan al pak libe u pen God gö kauyan uraka. \* <sup>11</sup> Bi Jisas anibu nip me, God Manö kal kiliñ riköm hagla,

'Kale bi ram gep gau, kabö milö ap, u kabö naj, a gimim, arö gipe u,

uri ram padö an yan binig ñöl midöp,' a gila. \*

<sup>12</sup> God nipe Jisas hib nipe nöp hanip haga niñöm Jisas nipe nöp hanip ud kamniñ yunim rö löp. Minön nabön it i bi ke nibö ap hanip ud kamniñ yunim rö lagöp wasö yabit," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jon kale bi mihau urakmil, piniñ gagmil, hałowadö kabö göl nöp haglö u, bi kub anib gau niñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, "Bi mihai i kale skul hagaglö u pen kale Jisas aip midmil anig gimil gipil," a gila. <sup>14</sup> Bi ma naj ga kamniñ la u an kale au midö niñöl gi, kalip mihön manö hag göl rö laga. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, kale hagla, "Kansol ram i hön yan am midaiil," a gila. Hön yan am midlö niñöl gi, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, <sup>16</sup> "Bi mihai i hon nihön gun? Kale nan gagep rö u gilo, Jerusalem nibi bi magönhalö hadö niñbal. Anib u, kale mihön nan gagep rö ap gajil a gun rö lagöp. <sup>17</sup> Pen kale ammil, manö anibu nibi bi rigoñ r+mnap haglö, kale u rö nöp niñöl rö löp. Anig göp u, hon kalip mihön manö klö hagn hagn, 'Jisas hib nipe u hainö nibi bi r+mnap hagnmil, wasö yabit,' a gun," a gila.

<sup>18</sup> Anig hagnö, kalip mihön haglö auailö hagla, "Jisas hib u hainö hagnmil; nibi bi r+mnap Jisas manö u hag ñagnmil, wasö yabit," a gila. \* <sup>19</sup> Anig hageila, Pida Jon kale pen pe haglö, "Hol God manö nip u arö gul, manö kalöp u udlo, God nip aij ginab aka wasö? Kale ke niñim. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nihön nihön ga, manö nihön nihön haga u, hol nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi arö gul rö lagöp," a gilo.

<sup>21-22</sup> Anig hagnilö, Kansol bi kub gau gasi kale ke niñöm, 'Bi i mi niñjuöl mihöp (40) midöm, uri

\* 4:4: Ap 2:41 \* 4:10: Ap 3:6,13-16 \* 4:11: Sam 118:22 \* 4:12: Mad 1:21 \* 4:18: Ap 5:28 \* 4:19: Ap 5:29

kamɨŋ lɔp i, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋɔm magɔŋhalɔ God nɨp aij a gabɔl. Hon bɨ anɨb mɨhai i kalɨp nan ap geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ gai i kal aun-abɔl,' a gɔm, kalɨp mɨhɔŋ yɨharɨŋ manɔ kɨɔ hagɔm, hag hɔŋ yula.

*Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau God nɨp sabe gɨla*

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jon kalɨp mɨhɔŋ anɨg gɔl hag hɔŋ yulɔ, kale am Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nɨŋmil, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manɔ ud asɨkep gau abe, manɔ nɨhɔn nɨhɔn hagla u kalɨp hag nɨlɔ. <sup>24</sup> Hag nɨilɔ, kale nɨŋɔm magɔŋhalɔ God nɨp sabe gɔm hagla, "Ne Bɨ Kub aɨŋ nɨbɔ mɨdpan. Ne kumi kabɔ adɔ laŋ gɨ lɨmɔn, mɨnɔŋ nabɔŋ il i gɨ lɨmɔn, nɨŋ solwara gɨ lɨmɔn, nan nɨhɔn nɨhɔn mɨdɔp gau magɔŋhalɔ gɨ lɨmɔn, gɨ lɨna. \* <sup>25</sup> Hadame nɔp ne gɔ, Ana Uɨ nɨpe bac hon Depid nɨp gasɨ nɔ, manɔ nɔp u hagɔm haga, 'Juda nɨbi bɨ wasɔ gau kale nɨhɔn gɨnɨg kal jubal?

Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨhɔn gɨnɨg gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɔm wasɔ, manɔ adɔ aɨŋ hag lɔm mumug manɔ hagpal? \*

<sup>26</sup> Kɨŋ ram mɨnɔŋ ke ke abad mɨdpal gau abe,

gapman bɨ kub ram mɨnɔŋ ke ke abad mɨdpal gau abe, manɔ adɔ aɨŋ hag lɔm hagla,

"God Bɨ Kub aip, Mesaia nɨpe aip, kalɨp aip pen pen gun," a gɨla,' a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Kɨŋ Herod abe, gapman bɨ kub Podias Pailod abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasɔ gau rɨmnap abe, Isrel nɨbi bɨ gai i nɨbɔ rɨmnap abe, Jerusalem i apɔm, Bɨ Wɔg Gɨ Nɨb uɨ ne u Jisas, Mesaia hag lɨna u nɔp, manɔ hag adɔ aɨŋ lɨla. \* <sup>28</sup> Pen ne Bɨ kɨɔ nɔd gasɨ ne ke nɨŋmɔn hagna, Krais nɨp anɨg anɨg gɨnabɔl a gɨna

u me, kalɨp gɔl rɔ la; yɨharɨŋ u kɨɔ kale mɨdagaibɔp. \* <sup>29</sup> Bɨ Kub, mɨnɨi hanɨp manɔ kɨɔ naij yabɨɨ hagabɔl u ne gasɨ nɨŋmɔn. Hanɨp nɨbi bɨ wɔg gɨ nɨb ne abad mɨdmɔn, pɨdɔŋ ne hanɨp nɔ, hon pɨrɨkagun, kɨɔ yabɨɨ gun manɔ ne nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiɔ hag nɨun. \* <sup>30</sup> Nɨbi bɨ nan gɔp gau, ne gɔ, hon Bɨ Wɔg Gɨ Nɨb uɨ ne Jisas hib nɨpe hagno, kalɨp kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Ne gɔ, hon Jisas hib nɨpe hagno, nan gagep rɔ rɨmnap, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep rɔ rɨmnap gun," a gɨla.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kale God nɨp anɨg gɨ sabe gɔl gɨ mɨdlɔ nɨŋɔl gɨ, ram mɨdeila u munmon rɔ udɔm, Ana Uɨ nɨpe ap aŋ kalɨp daŋ ajmanɨ rauɔ, pɨnɨŋ gagɔm, God Manɔ u kɨɔ yabɨɨ gɔm hag nɨla.

*Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nan nɨme li nɨi aij gɨla*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla anɨb gau, manɔ adɔ aɨŋ hagɔm, gasɨ adɔ aɨŋ nɨŋɔm, nan kale nan nɨhɔn mɨdeia gau, nan kale jɨm nɨl nɔp mɨdɔ, nan hon halɔ a gɔm nɨŋagla. \* <sup>33</sup> Bɨ Jisas manɔ ud arep gau, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manɔ kɨɔ gɨ hagɔm hagnɨdal, "Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlɔ, umɔm uraka, nɨp amgɔ nɨŋno," a gɨmɨdal nɨŋɔm God kalɨp magɔŋhalɔ mɔg yabɨɨ nɨŋɔm ud aij yabɨɨ gɨmɨdɔp. <sup>34</sup> Kale bɨ nan lugep mɨdageia; magɔŋhalɔ nan mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnɔŋ nabɔŋ aka ram rɨmnap mɨdeia gau, sɨkɨm gɨ mani udɔm, \* <sup>35</sup> bɨ Jisas manɔ ud arep gau kalɨp nɨmɨdal. Kale pen udɔm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdageia gau kalɨp nɨme li nɨmɨdal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bɨ Lipai il rɨk damɔm rɨkla bɨ ap hib nɨpe Josep. Ram mɨnɔŋ nɨpe Saipras nɨbɔ. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manɔ hain hagɔm hag nɨi aij gɔ, kale nɨŋɔm

\* 4:24: Eks 20:11; Ne 9:6; Sam 146:6 \* 4:25: Ap 3:13 \* 4:28: Ap 2:23 \* 4:29: Ep 6:19

Sam 2:1-2 \* 4:27: Mad 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; \* 4:32: Ap 2:44 \* 4:34: Ap 2:45

gası halö mıdmdal rö, bı Jisas manö ud arep gau nıp Banabas a gıla. <sup>37</sup> Josep mınönj naböj nıpe ap hagö, nıbi bı rımnap raula nıjöm mani anıbu dap bı Jisas manö ud arep gau kalıp ña.

## 5

### *Ananaias ber pir allö*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bı ber ap mıdailö. Nugmul hib u Ananaias, nıbin nıpe hib u Sapaira. Ber mıhau kale mınönj naböj kale ap haglö raula. <sup>2</sup> Raulö, Ananaias nıpe mani anıbu böj lau kale ke nıme löm, böj lau dam Jisas manö ud arep bı gau kalıp ña. Nıbin abe nıña. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananaias mani anıbu anıg göl dap ñö, Pida haga, “Ananaias, Seden nöp gası ñö, ne pir almön hagpan, ‘Mınönj raubal mani magöñhalö daubin i,’ a gıpan. Manö pir alban anıbu, Ana Uı nıp u rö nöp pir alban. Mani mınönj naböj raubal anıbu böj lap pi gımön auban. \* <sup>4</sup> Mınönj naböj anıbu, mınönj naböj ne. Sıkim gınıg, sıkim gıbnap; arö gınıg, arö gıbnap. Pen mınönj sıkim gö, mani raula anıbu, magöñhalö daunıg, magöñhalö daubnap; rımnap nöp daunıg, rımnap nöp daubnap; magöñhalö ram ne au arık aunıg, arık aubnap. Manö mıdagböp. Pen ne manö pir alban u, hanıp bı nöp manö pir alagpan; God nıp u rö nöp manö pir alban. Ne ai gınıg anıg gıpan?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida anıg hagö, Ananaias nıjöm, magö anıbu nöp ap lug mınönj yanı paköm böj nöp uma. Anıg gö nıjöl gı, nıbi bı gau ga anıbu nıjöm, anının gö pıñınj gıla. <sup>6</sup> Pen bı praj gau apöm, wıp he mlö u walıj wam wam göm, dam rıgöl gıla.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen nıbin, nugmul nıpe umö dam rıgöl gıla u nıjaga. Nıpe yöp

söl magö ap mıdöm apjakö, Pida nıp haga, “Mınönj naböj kale ber u sıkim gılö, mani anıg unbö rö nöp raubal aka?” ga.

Hageia, nıbin haga, “Raubal u dauub me u,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Pida nıp haga, “Kale ber nıhön gınıg hag nıjmil anıg gıpil? Bı Kub Ana nıpe manö pir anıbu nıjagnab a gımil anıg gıpil? Nö?! Nagamul umajıp, dam rıgöl gıpal bı gau mıdpal ajöj it aui. Nöp u rö nöp ud arnıg gaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anıg hagö nıjöl gı, magö anıbu nöp, Pida ma it au ap lug mınönj yanı paköm uma. Bı praj ugan nugmul nıp dam rıgöl gıla anıbu apöm, nıbin u rö nöp hadö böj nöp uma u nıjöm, nıp dam nugmul nıp rıgöl gıla böj lau rıgöl gıla. <sup>11</sup> Kraıs nıp nıj udla nıbi bı gau abe, nıbi bı rımnap gau abe, nan ga anıbu nıjöm, magöñhalö anının gö pıñınj gıla.

### *Nan gagep rö rımnap ke ke gıla*

<sup>12</sup> Bı Jisas manö ud arep unbö mıgan lanı nan gagep rö iru nöp nıbi bı mıdeila anı au gı mıdeila. Pen nıbi bı God Manö nıjöm Kraıs nıp nıj udla gau, magöñhalö ap magum gımıdal God sabe gep ram höj adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a gımıdal u. \* <sup>13</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap gau, Kraıs nıp nıj udla nıbi bı gau kalıp nıjöl aıj a ga u pen, Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal anıbu, hon aıge gun am kalıp aıp magum gun, a göm, pıñınj gıla. <sup>14</sup> Pen pör pör nıbi bı hain nıbö iru yabıt nöp, Bı Kub nıp nıj udöm, nıbi bı nöd nıbö gau aıp ap magum gımıdal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem nıbi bı, bı Jisas manö ud arep gau gıla rö nıjöm, nıbi bı mıña ga gau dap adan majö goı au löm, köp yad mıgan mıgan löm hagla, “Pida padiö, sıdö mımıtanı nıpe u kalıp pak ñö, kamınj lınab,” a gıla. <sup>16</sup> Nıbi bı yöp ram mınönj

\* 5:2: Ap 4:34-35 \* 5:3: Jon 13:2 \* 5:12: Ap 2:43; 14:3

Jerusalem söl au m+deila gau, u rö nöp n+bi b+ nan ga gau udöm, n+bi b+ k+jaki aiön pi halö m+deila gau udöm, dauila. Dauella, kalip g+lö, magöñhalö kam+ñ la.

*Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau kalip gi naji göm nag+ l+la*

<sup>17</sup> An+g geila, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ñ u abe, b+ n+ñeb n+pe b+ Sadyusi gau abe, kale nan gagep rö an+g g+lö hib hon lugnab, a göm, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip n+ñlö mulu luga. <sup>18</sup> Kalip mulu lugö, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ud s+s+ löm, dam gapman kai kalip n+ñlö, nag+ l+la. <sup>19</sup> Nag+ l+la u, pen n+ñ an+bu nöp s+ñbön yan, B+ Kub hagö, ejol ap apöm, ajöñ u hi+köm, kalip ut g+ dam höñ arla. \* <sup>20</sup> Höñ arlö, ejol haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram u ammim, n+bi b+ gau kalip, God gö pör pör m+deinaböl manö aij u magöñhalö hag n+ aij g+mim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hagö, ram rua n+ñöl g+, God sabe gep ram u amöm, ejol u haga rö, n+bi b+ gau kalip iñ göm manö hag n+ñla. An+g göl hag n+ñlö n+ñöl g+, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ñ u abe, b+ n+ñeb n+pe gau abe apjaköm, b+ manö ud as+kep gau kalip magöñhalö w+ñ allö, ap Kansol kub u magum g+lö, b+ God sabe gep ram abad m+dep b+ gau hag yuöm hagla, “B+ Jisas manö ud arep gau nag+ l+ñbun u m+ñi am ut g+ dauim,” a g+la. <sup>22</sup> Hageila, b+ God sabe gep ram abad m+deila b+ gau nag+ lep ram u amöm n+ñla, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau m+degeila. Kale adö g+ apöm hagla, <sup>23</sup> “Hon am n+ñbun, ajöñ u g+ñ+bal rö m+dagaj+p, b+ abad m+dep b+ gau u rö nöp ajöñ iñ u n+ñ m+dagajal u pen hon ajöñ hi+kun, ram raul m+gan yan amun n+ñbun, b+ ap m+dagaj+p yab+ñ,” a g+la. <sup>24</sup> An+g hageila, b+ God sabe gep ram abad m+deila b+

kub kale u abe, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, manö an+bu n+ñöm, an+g göp n+ñön g+ñab, a göm, gas+ iru nöp n+ñla.

<sup>25</sup> An+g göl gas+ iru n+ñ m+dlö n+ñöl g+, b+ ap apöm kalip haga, “B+ nag+ libe gau, kale am God sabe gep ram u m+dlö göm, n+bi b+ gau kalip manö hag n+ñböl,” a ga. <sup>26</sup> An+g hageila, b+ God sabe gep ram abad m+deila b+ kub kale u, b+ n+pe rimnap kalip ut göm, b+ Jisas manö ud arep an+ñ gau kalip udn+g arla. Amöm, Jerusalem n+bi b+ gai i han+p kabö ju paknaböl, a göm, kalip hag gagla; agam+ñ ut g+ dauila.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau kalip agam+ñ ut g+ Kansol ap magum g+ m+deila an+ au daulö, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ñ u kalip haga, <sup>28</sup> “Kalöp, Jisas manö u hagagmim, a gun, manö ktö g+ hagun hagpun u pen hag wasö n+ñjun arö g+pun. Kale pen am Jerusalem n+bi b+ kalip magöñhalö Jisas manö u hag n+ñöl g+, han+p hagpim, ‘Kale nöp Jisas n+p al pak l+bal,’ a g+im,” a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> An+g hageila, Pida b+ Jisas manö ud arep rimnap aip hagla, “N+bi b+ manö hagpal u udagnabun; God manö n+pe u nöp udnabun! \* <sup>30</sup> Jisas n+p mab ba lañ al pak l+be uma u pen, ap+s bac b+ sabe g+m+dal God u nöp gö, kauyan uraka. <sup>31</sup> Uraköm, God n+pe gö, am ram m+ñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au amöm, God n+magö y+jg lau adö m+dlöp. An+ñ u hon n+ñbun, n+pe nöp Kiñ m+dlöm, han+p ud kam+ñ yunab. N+pe han+p Isrel n+bi b+ mög n+ñöm, nan si nan naji g+pun u, n+ñön g+ñ+g an+g g+pun, a gun, arö g+no, n+pe n+ñöm nan naji g+pun u arö göm, han+p ud kam+ñ yunab. \* <sup>32</sup> God göp an+bu, hon amgö magö

\* 5:19: Ap 12:7-10

\* 5:28: Mad 27:25

\* 5:29: Ap 4:19

\* 5:31: Ap 2:33-34; Ep 1:20;

Hib 2:10; 12:2



r+m+d m+gan hon ke n+nun, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag n+abun. N+bi b+ manö n+pe n+n udöm hagöb rö nöp g+naböl gau, God n+pe Ana U+ u kal+p n+ö, n+pe kal+p u rö nöp manö aij an+bu hag n+ aij gö n+naböl,” a g+la.

<sup>33</sup> B+ Jisas manö ud arep gau an+g hageila, b+ manö ud as+kep ap magum g+ m+deila an+b gau kal juöm hagla, “Kal+p böj nöp al pak lun,” a g+la. <sup>34</sup> An+g hagla u pen, an+ an+b au b+ ap m+deia, hib n+pe u Gameliel. N+pe b+ Perisi, lo manö hag n+eb b+ kale ap. Juda n+bi b+ magöjhalö n+p n+njö aij a g+m+döp. B+ Gameliel an+bu uraköm haga, “B+ ugan an+bi kal+p hagpe höj aröl. Yad kalöp manö ap hag n+n,” a ga. An+g hagö, b+ an+b gau hag höj yula. <sup>35</sup> B+ an+b gau hag höj yulö n+njö g+, Gameliel n+pe b+ Kansol gau kal+p haga, “Isrel b+ gai i, kale b+ gai i kal+p n+hön g+n+g gabim u, gas+ n+n aij g+mim g+mim. <sup>36</sup> Kale n+njim, nöb b+ Dudas, yad b+ kub a göm hagö, manö n+pe hagn+m+döp u n+bi b+ iru nöp, po hadred rö, n+n udm+dal. Pen hainö b+ r+mnap n+p al pak l+lö, n+bi b+ manö n+p n+n udm+dal gau ke ke arla p+is ga. <sup>37</sup> Pen hainö, hib hon udla n+n u, u rö nöp b+ Judas Galili n+bö u haga, ‘Hon gapman gau aip pen pen gun, kal+p r+d+ik g+ yunabun,’ a ga. An+g hagö, n+bi b+ iru nöp manö n+p udöm, urak gapman aip pen pen g+la. Pen m+d damöm, b+ an+bu n+p u rö nöp al pak l+lö, n+bi b+ manö n+p n+n udm+dal gau ke ke arla p+is ga. <sup>38</sup> An+b u me, yad kalöp hagabin, b+ manö kub hagabun gai i kal+p g+ najj gagmim. Kal+p y+har+n hag yube aröl. Manö kale ke nöp hagnaböl u, kub g+n+m a g+ wasö n+njöm ap lugnab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God n+pe ke hagö g+naböl u, kale ke nöp

nan ap g+mim rö lagnab. Kal+p g+ najj gun, a g+nabim u, kal+p aip pen pen g+nabim; God aip pen pen g+nabim,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel an+g hagö, b+ gau haga rö n+njöm, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau kal+p haglö aueila, kal+p nag+ ud rap+n pakus paköm, “Jisas manö u hainö hagagmim, wasö yab+,” a göm, kal+p hag yulö arla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Pen b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau, han+p n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pal, a göm, n+nagla. God han+p Jisas b+ n+pe kabö göl a göm gö, han+p an+g gaböl, a göm, aij a gö n+njö g+, Kansol kub an+bu arö göm arla. \* <sup>42</sup> Amöm, pör pör God sabe gep ram höj adö au amöm, ram ram gau amöm, Jisas n+pe Kraiss u manö aij u hag n+m+dal.

## 6

*Nan balu n+eb b+ unbö mudun j+n hag l+la*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m+d damöm, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+n udla gau iru yab+ m+deila. Pen Juda n+bi b+ Grik manö nöp n+nla gau, Juda n+bi b+ Aremeik manö y+dun göl n+nla gau, kal+p hag göm hagla, “N+bi adu kale gau kal+p mani nan magö nan gau n+me l+ n+ aij g+pal pen n+bi adu hon gau kal+p n+me l+ aij gagpal,” a g+la. \* <sup>2</sup> An+g hageila, b+ Jisas manö ud arep unbö m+gan lan gau n+njöm, n+bi b+ Jisas n+n udla gau magöjhalö w+n allö aueila hagla, “Añ mam b+. Hon God Manö hag n+bun u arö gun, n+bi b+ gau kal+p nan n+me l+ n+nabun u, kabö rö gagnab. <sup>3</sup> An+b u, kale b+ unbö mudun j+n n+njim hag l+be, kal+p wög an+bu hag l+no, wög an+bu g+naböl. Pen God Ana kal+p aj-manj rauöm gas+ aij n+öb b+ gau nöp n+njim hag l+mim. <sup>4</sup> Hon pen God n+p sabe göl g+, n+bi b+ gau

kalip God Manö u hag ñöl gi, gi m+ideinabun,” a gila.

<sup>5</sup> Manö hageila an+bu n+ñlō, kalip magōñhalō aij a gö, bi unbö mudun j+ñ hag lila. B+ an+b gau me: ap S+idipen u. S+idipen n+pe God n+ip n+ñ ud p+dōñ yab+ñ gi+m+döp. Ana U+ n+ip ajmanj rau m+dm+döp. Ap Pilip u, ap Prokoras u, ap Naikena u, ap Dimon u, ap Pamenas u, ap Nikolas u. Nikolas n+pe daun kub Adiok n+bö. N+pe nöd bi Juda wasö u pen hainö Juda n+bi bi gasi n+ñla rö n+ñ uda. Pen hainö n+pe Jisas n+ip n+ñ uda. <sup>6</sup> B+ unbö mudun j+ñ an+b gau hag löm, kalip dam bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau m+deila au daulö, kale God n+ip sabe göm, ñ+magö nab+c kalip adö lanj lila.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale God Manö hag ñilö, arö n+ñöl gi, Jerusalem n+bi bi iru yab+ñ nöp Jisas n+ip n+ñ udla. Pen bi God n+ip nan sabe gep bi gau iru yab+ñ nöp Jisas manö aij u n+ñöm n+ñ udla. \*

### *S+idipen n+ip manö kub hagla*

<sup>8</sup> God n+pe S+idipen n+ip ud aij yab+ñ göm, p+dōñ n+pe n+ip ñö, S+idipen n+pe nan gagep rö gau, nan n+ñeb n+ñagep gau, iru nöp n+bi bi m+deila anj gau gi+m+döp. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda n+bi bi ram m+nöñ ke ke gau n+bö r+mnap apöm Juda magum gep ram ap apöm God n+ip sabe gi+m+dal; Juda magum gep ram an+bu, “M+ñi Nagi M+dagpun Ram” a gi+m+dal. B+ Juda an+b gau, r+mnap Sairini daun n+bö, r+mnap daun kub Aleksadria n+bö, r+mnap Silisia Propins n+bö, r+mnap Esia Propins n+bö. Kale S+idipen ga rö n+ñöm, klö yab+ñ göm n+ip manö pen pen hagla u pen, <sup>10</sup> God Ana n+pe S+idipen n+ip gasi aij yab+ñ ñö n+ñöl gi, bi Juda gau n+ip manö n+hön hagla u, gasi n+ñ

aij göm pen u rö nöp manö aij yab+ñ hagö, n+ip pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kale S+idipen n+ip hag wasö n+ñöm, am bi manö pir alep r+mnap kalip agam+j hag aij g+ilö, kale apöm hagla, “Hon n+ñbun, bi i n+pe Mosi manö kal+ kñiñ rika u hag juöm, God n+ip hag juöm göp,” a gila.

<sup>12</sup> Kale manö piral an+bu hageila, n+bi bi y+har+ñ gau löm, bi manö ud as+kep gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, hibur kalip u naij gö, S+idipen n+ip manö kub hagn+g dam Juda Kansol kub m+deila gau ud arla. <sup>13</sup> Damöm, bi manö pir alep r+mnap halö daulö, kale hagla, “Hon n+ñbun, bi an+bi pör nöp God sabe gep ram u+ i hag juöm, Mosi lo manö kal+ kñiñ rika u hag juöm göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen n+pe manö ap pen haga n+ñno u, haga, ‘Jisas bi Nasared n+bö u, hainö God sabe gep ram i gi naij göm, geinab, Mosi manö han+ip hag ña gi+pun u arö gun, manö hain n+bö udun hain g+nabun,’ a ga,” a gila.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kub m+deila bi gau, S+idipen n+ip n+ñ ij halö löm n+ñla, mulu ad+ñ n+pe u ejol mulu ad+ñ rö la.

## 7

### *S+idipen Juda Kansol Kub bi gau kalip Krai manö aij u manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Kale manö piral an+g haglö, God n+ip nan sabe gep bi kub yab+ñ u S+idipen n+ip haga, “Manö nöp hagnal an+bu n+ñjö hagnal aka pir albal?” ö ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, S+idipen haga, “Bapi mam bi, n+ñim! Bac itanj hon Ebrahim hadame nöp daun kub Haran araga adö u, ram m+nöñ Mesopodemia m+deia magö u, God mailö aij ke halö m+döp u n+ip haga, \* <sup>3</sup> ‘Ram m+nöñ ne i arö gi+mön, n+bi bi ne gau arö gi+mön,

\* 6:7: Ap 2:41; 16:5 \* 6:10: Luk 21:15 \* 7:2: Jen 11:31; 12:1

ram m+nönj ke yad nöp yamnabin u armön,' a ga.

4 "Hageia, Ebrahim ram m+nönj kub Kaldia m+dm+döp u arö göm, daun kub Haran am m+dm+döp. Hainö Ebrahim nap umö, God hagö, ap ram m+nönj kale m+dpim au i m+dm+döp. \* 5 N+n an+bu God Ebrahim n+p m+nönj nabön m+gan ap hagaga. Apöm y+harin nöp m+dm+döp. N+n an+bu Ebrahim n+i pai ap r+kaga; y+harin nöp m+dm+döp. Pen God Ebrahim n+p haga, 'Hainö m+nönj nabön an+bi, ne udnabön. N+i pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, m+nönj nabön an+bi u rö nöp udöm m+deinaböl,' a ga. \*

6 Pen God manö ap hagöm haga, 'N+i pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, am n+bi b+i r+mnap ram m+nönj gau m+dlö, kal+p magöjhalö nag+i löm, gi naij yab+i göm, nag+i wög rö hag l+lö, g+lö n+nöl gi, m+ unbö po hadred (400) innab. \* 7 Pen n+bi b+i kal+p an+g geinaböl gau, yad pen pe kal+p gi naij g+inabin. N+bi b+i ne gau, ram m+nönj an+bu arö göm, ap y+p sabe göl gi m+deinaböl ram m+nönj i,' a ga. \* 8 Pen God Ebrahim n+p manö ap hag löm haga, 'N+i pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp abad m+deinabin u me, n+n+an hagape b+i wañ hañ r+ib gi dö g+mim,' a ga. Hagö, hainö Ebrahim n+i n+pe Aisak n+p yag dapöm, n+n unbö mudun j+n m+döm, n+n raleb u n+i u n+p wañ hañ r+ib gi dö ga. Aisak pen Jekop n+p yag daua. Jekop n+pe pen n+i unbö m+gan lan gau kal+p yag dauö me, hon Isrel n+bi b+i il ke ke m+dpun. \*

9 "Bac ilan hon an+ib gau, n+mam

nañ+ b+i gau n+mam hain Josep n+p gas+ naij n+n+lö, mulu lugö, b+i r+mnap n+n+lö, n+p rau dam ram m+nönj Ijip ud arla. Ud arlö, m+id aij gaga u pen God n+p hau gaga.

\* 10 Nan m+njör Josep n+p auaiä u, God n+pe n+nöm Josep n+p abad m+id aij g+m+döp. God n+pe Josep n+p gas+ aij n+nöm gö, Ijip Kin Pero, b+i Josep i gas+ n+n aij yab+i göp, a göm, n+p hagö, m+nönj nabön Ijip abe, ram nan n+pe gau magöjhalö abe abad m+dm+döp. \*

11 "Hainö n+n ap k+yö kub yab+i u, ram m+nönj Ijip abe, ram m+nönj hon Kenan i abe auö, bac hon ram m+nönj Kenan i m+deila gau nan magö ulhai n+nöm, nan n+n+eb ap m+dageia, gas+ m+lö yab+i l+la. \*

\* 12 Pen nap kale Jekop manö ap n+n+a, nan magö iru nöp ram m+nönj Ijip m+deia. An+ib u n+nöm n+i n+pe gau kal+p hagö, nan magö raun+g Ijip arla. 13 Am rau dapöm, n+n p+s göm, kauyan pen raun+g arla. Arlö, n+mam Josep kal+p haga, 'Mam b+i, kale y+p ban a g+mim n+n+bim? Yad namam kale Josep nöp,' a ga. Hageia, Ijip Kin Pero manö an+bu n+nöm haga, 'U Josep n+mam b+i n+pe gau e!' ga. \*

\* 14 Josep pen, bap yad Jekop, n+bi b+i n+pe gau aip y+n+d auöl, a göm, manö hag yuö, nap Jekop n+bi b+i n+njuöl m+hau n+gan ado gi da aj+p böj dan (75) rö udöm, aip arla. \*

15 Nap Jekop an+g göm, ram m+nönj Ijip am m+döm, uma. M+id damöm, bac b+i an+ib gau magöjhalö um hakla. \* 16 Pen hainö n+i kale gau nap le damöm, daun kub Sekem r+göl g+la. Wip r+göl an+bu, bac ilan Ebrahim, Hemor n+i n+pe gau kal+p mani ap n+nöm raua. \*

17 "Pen God Ebrahim n+p nöd

\* 7:4: Jen 11:31-12:5 \* 7:5: Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 \* 7:6: Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 \* 7:7: Eks 3:12 \* 7:8: Jen 17:9-14; 21:4 \* 7:9: Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23 \* 7:10: Jen 41:37-44 \* 7:11: Jen 41:54; 42:1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45:1-4,16 \* 7:14: Jen 45:9-11; 46:27 \* 7:15: Jen 46:1-7; 49:33 \* 7:16: Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32

gɪnabin, a gōm, manō hag la rō gɪnɪg gōm ga u me, nɪbi bɪ hon Isrel ram mɪnōŋ Ijip mɪdeila gau, ñɪ pai rɪk damōm rɪk dam dapɪl gōm, iru yabɪl nōp mɪdeila. \*  
 18 Nɪbi bɪ hon Isrel iru nōp mɪdeila ñɪn anɪbu, ram mɪnōŋ Ijip u kiŋ hain nɪbō waiō la. Kiŋ hain nɪbō anɪbu bac Josep nɪp nɪŋaga u me, 19 nɪbi bɪ hon gau gɪ naij yabɪl gōm, manō klō hagō, ñɪ pai kale gau yag dapōm, hōŋ adō gau yulō, ke mɪdōm ummɪdal. \* 20 Anɪg gɪla u pen, ñɪn anɪb au, ber mɪhōp ñɪ hañ aij ke nɪbō ap yag dapɪl, hib nɪpe Mosɪs a gɪlō. Ñɪ anɪbu nɪp rakɪn mɪhau nɪgaŋ ram raul mɪgan gau nōp pi gɪlō mɪdmɪdōp. \*  
 21 Hainō ñɪŋaŋ anɪbu nɪp dam hōŋ au yaŋ lɪlō, Pero pai nɪpe u apōm, nɪp nɪŋōm, dam ñɪ yad, a gōm, kabō laumɪdōp. \* 22 Nɪpe anɪg gōm kabō lauō, kub gō, Ijip nɪbi bɪ kale nɪhōn nɪhōn gɪmɪdal u, nɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪla. Nɪpe bɪ manō klō gɪ hagōm, wōg klō gōm gɪmɪdōp.

23 “Pen Mosɪs mɪ nɪpe unbō ñɪnjuōl mɪhōp (40) inō, nɪbi bɪ yad Isrel kalɪp am nɪŋem auɪn a ga. 24 Pen amōm nɪŋa, Ijip bɪ ap Isrel bɪ ap nɪp mɪñu magō pakaiia. Mosɪs nɪŋōm, bɪ Isrel nɪp ud kamɪŋ yuōm, Ijip bɪ u nɪp bōŋ nōp al pak lō uma. \* 25 Pen Mosɪs gasɪ nɪpe nɪŋa u, ‘Nɪbi bɪ yad Isrel hagnabōl, “God Mosɪs nɪp gasɪ ñō, apōm hanɪp ud asɪk yuō, mɪd aij gɪnabun,” a gɪnabōl,’ a gɪ nɪŋa u pen kale gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋagla. 26 Pen ruō Mosɪs amōm nɪŋa, Isrel bɪ mɪhōp pen pen gailō. Anɪg gɪlō nɪŋōm haga, ‘Bɪ me, kale mamɪl mɪhau mɪdpɪl; pen pen gabil u arō gɪl!’ a ga.

27 “Hageia, bɪ ap bɪ ap nɪp pakaiia u, Mosɪs nɪp ud gɪdan yuōm

haga, ‘Ne an hagō, bɪ kub mɪdmōn, halɪp bɪ manō ud asɪkep rō abad mɪdpan?’ 28 Ne rol Ijip bɪ u al pak lina u, mɪñi yɪp pen al pak lɪnɪg hagabōn aka?’ ga. 29 Anɪg hagō, Mosɪs bɪ al pak lɪbin anɪbu nɪŋbal, a gōm, pɪñɪŋ gɪ am ram mɪnōŋ Midian amōm, bɪ yɪharɪŋ ap rō mɪdmɪdōp. Ñɪn anɪb au, nɪpe nɪbi udōm, ñɪ mɪhōp yag daua. \* 30 Anɪg gōm yɪharɪŋ nōp mɪdō mɪ ñɪnjuōl mɪhōp (40) ina. Hainō ñɪn ap ram mɪnōŋ kabō nōp mɪdōp Sainai Dum sōl au mɪdōm nɪŋa, ejol ap apōm, mab ur añɪ ap mɪtaŋ geia anɪ au waiō lō nɪŋa. \* 31 Anɪg geia Mosɪs nɪŋōm, nan anɪbu nɪhōn gōp, a gōm, am sōl au apōm nɪŋō nɪŋōl gɪ, Bɪ Kub haga, 32 ‘Nahai iŋaŋ Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kale yad mɪdpɪn,’ a ga. Anɪg hageia, Mosɪs, u Bɪ Kub nōp hagab, a gōm, pɪñɪŋ gōm gɪl gɪl gōm, he gōm amgō nɪŋaga.

33 “Pen Bɪ Kub Mosɪs nɪp haga, ‘Mɪnōŋ nabōŋ uɪ i am mɪdpan rō, ma rɪrup ne u ud asɪk. 34 Ijip nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbi bɪ yad Isrel kalɪp gɪ naij yabɪl gɪpal, yad nɪŋbin. Kale mɪtōŋ gabōl u apdi nɪŋem, apem kalɪp ud asɪk yunɪg aubin. Anɪb u, ne ado gɪ Ijip armōn,’ a ga.

35 “Isrel nɪbi bɪ nōd Mosɪs nɪp hagla, ‘Ne an hagō, bɪ kub mɪdmōn, halɪp bɪ manō ud asɪkep rō abad mɪdpan?’ ö gɪla. Pen hainō, God ejol nɪpe hag yuō apōm, mab bɪd mɪtaŋ geia anɪ au Mosɪs nɪp waiō lō, God nɪpe ke Mosɪs nɪp nɪbi bɪ kub kale mɪdōm kalɪp ud asɪk yuanɪ a gōm, hag yua. 36 Pen Mosɪs Ijip aramōm, nan gagep rō rɪmnap gau gōm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Isrel kalɪp udōm ñɪg solwara ‘Aɪɪ’ a gɪpal u amōm, nan gagep rō rɪmnap gau gōm, hainō Isrel nɪbi bɪ uɪ gɪ dam ram mɪnōŋ aipɪl

\* 7:17: Eks 1:7 \* 7:19: Eks 1:11-22 \* 7:20: Eks 2:2 \* 7:21: Eks 2:3-10 \* 7:24: Eks 2:11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4 \* 7:30: Eks 3:1-4

nöp an gau aramöm, nan gagep rö rïmnap gau göl gi midm+döp. Anig gi midö midö, mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) ina. \*

37 “Mosis nipe nöp me nibi bi Isrel kalip haga, ‘God nipe bi manö nipe hagep ap, ñi kale ke bi yad rö ap, hag yuö, kalöp aunab,’ a ga. 38 Mosis nipe ram minöñ aipit nöp an gau mideia; nipe apis bac hon aip mideia; Sainai Dum gau ejol ap apöm Mosis nip manö hag ña. Mosi manö anibu udöm hon Isrel nibi bi hag ñinab, a göm, God nipe manö kamij anibu Mosi nip ña. \*

39 “Mosis manö kamij anibu hag ña u pen bac hon gau manö anibu udagla. Kale Mosi nip hag juöm, ado gi Ijip arun, a göm, gasi u nijla. 40 Mosi nimam Eron nip hagla, ‘Bi ne Mosi hanip Ijip nibö dauub u, nip nihön göp u nijagpun. Anib u, ne hanip nan god rö rïmnap gö, bi hon rïmnap god ginabön anib gau ud nöd arlö, hon hain arun,’ a gila. \* 41 Ñin anibu nöp, god piral kaj kau pi rö ap gi löm, yaur nan gau pak dap sabe gi ñila. Kale ñimagö kale gila u nijöm, u god hon a göm, miñ miñ göl gi nan kub lau ñijla. \* 42 Anig geila, God kalip arö göm haga, ‘Anig gipal u, sidö, rakin, gapi gau halöwatö sabe gilan,’ a ga. Ñin anibu kale nan anib gau nöp sabe gila u me, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö u kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Isrel nibi bi.

Kale nöd mi ñinjuöl mihöp ram minöñ aipit nöp an gau ajm+dim ñin u, kaj kau kaj sipsip nan gau pak yip sabe gi ñagm+dim. \*

43 Kale nan yiharij piral mihöp kale ke gipe u

nip nan pak sabe gi ñi midöl gi, gi midm+dim.

Nan anibu, ap Molok a gim+dim, ap gapi rö gi l+mim, Repan a gim+dim.

Nan god piral anib mihau nöp, sel ram gi ud ajöl gi, sabe göl gi midm+dim.

Gi midm+dim anibu, yad kalöp hag yunö,

am nagi mideinabim daun kub Babilon ba lau,’ a ga.

44 “Bac bi hon gau ram minöñ aipit gau mideila ñin u sel ram ud ajm+dal. Sel ram anibu mideia u nijöm, God hon aip midöp a göm nijm+dal. Sel ram anibu, God manö haga rö nöp gi lilö mideia. 45 Hainö Josua bac bi hon aip sel ram anibu nap bi kale nibö udla. Hainö, kale sel ram anibu dauelö nijöl gi, God nipe nibi bi ram minöñ aui mideila gau yu gi yua. Sel ram anibu midöm, mid damöm, hainö Depid yag daula. \* 46 Bac Depid, bi God nijö aij ga bi u, nipe God nip hag nijöm haga, ‘Ne yau a gö, yad ram nöp aij ap gi l+nö, ne God Jekop nöd sabe gim+döp u, ram anibu mideinabön,’ a ga. \* 47 Hageia pen God nipe yau a gaga. Hainö Solomon nipe God sabe gep ram anibu gi la. \*

48 “Pen God adö i gilan midöp u, nibi bi ñimagö udöm gi l+naböl ram gau midageinab. Bi God manö hagep ap manö anibu hagöm haga,

49 ‘Bi Kub u haga,

“Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö laj au sea kij yad rö adö au asik midem, minöñ naböñ it i ma yad abö gi löl gi m+dpin.

Yip nihön ram gi l+be, yad han mideinam?

Yad ram auai ake l+nam?

\* 7:36: Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nab 14:33 \* 7:38: Eks 19:3 \* 7:40: Eks 32:1 \* 7:41: Eks 32:2-6

\* 7:42: Emo 5:25-27 \* 7:45: Jos 3:14-17 \* 7:46: 2Sa 7:1-16 \* 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38

50 Nan gau magõrhalö ñ+magö yad ke g+ lagpin aka?" ga,' a ga.

51 "Hon ke n+ñ aij g+pun a g+mim, nan si nan naj nöp g+mim, God Manö n+ñagpim. Nahai b+ g+m+dal rö nöp g+pim. Ana U+ n+pe kalöp gas+ aij ñö n+ñbep, pen pör wasö g+pim. \* 52 Nahai b+ gau, b+ God manö hagep gau kal+p magõrhalö g+ naj g+la. B+ God manö hagep hadame gau, 'God B+ Wög G+ Ñeb aij yöl u aunab,' a g+la. Pen nahai b+ gau kale b+ an+bu gau u rö nöp al pak l+la. Pen m+ñi God B+ Wög G+ Ñeb aij yöl an+bu auö me, kale n+p mumug n+ñmim al pak l+be. \* 53 Pen God lo manö n+pe u, ejol n+pe gau kal+p hag yuö daulö udpe, pen hagöp rö n+ñmim gag-pim," a ga.

*S+idipen n+p kabö ju pak l+la*

54 S+idipen manö an+bu hagö n+ñöl g+, kal+p mulu kal yab+lugö, meg magö hau r+ib+köm kal jula. 55 Pen Ana U+ n+pe S+idipen aj-man+rau m+idö n+ñöl g+, n+pe g+lan+ g+ n+ñöm kumi kabö adö lan+ au n+ñ, God mailö aij unbö ke yab+ n+pe m+deia n+ñöm Jisas n+pe God ñ+magö y+ñig k+id lau adö urak m+deia. \* 56 S+idipen n+ñöm haga, "N+ñim! Yad n+ñabin, kumi kabö adö lan+ au ajön hi+k m+idöp. B+ Ñ+ n+pe u God ñ+magö y+ñig k+id lau adö urak m+idöp!" a ga. \*

57 S+idipen an+g hagö, r+m+id kale u ñ+magö ud p+ göm, ad+ñ magõrhalö uraköm, manö b+atö göm manö kub yab+lagöm, g+ dö g+ am n+pe m+deia arla. 58 N+p ud s+s+ löm, dam dam daun kub an+bu hön adö yan+ ud arla. B+ n+p manö pir alla gau kal juöm, wa+ñj m+lö kale gau ud juöm, b+ praj Sol m+deia sö+ au yulö, n+pe abad m+idö n+ñöl g+, kale S+idipen n+p kabö ju pakla. 59 N+p an+g göl

paklö n+ñöl g+, S+idipen B+ Kub n+p w+ñ al hagöm haga, "B+ Kub Jisas, ana magö yad ud," a ga. 60 An+g hagöm, kugom y+möm, w+ñ kub al hagöm haga, "B+ Kub! Y+p al pak laböl i, nan si nan naj gaböl u n+ñmön arö g+mön," a ga. An+g hagöl göm uma. \*

**8**

1 S+idipen n+p kabö ju pak l+la ñ+ñ u, Sol sö+ au m+idöm, paj hagöm obi ölete ga.

*Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe kal+p rid+ik g+ yulö, ke ke arla*

Ñ+ñ an+bu nöp, Jerusalem kai i+ göm, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ udla gau kal+p g+ naj yab+ g+la. An+g g+lö, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau kale magõrhalö p+ñ+ñ g+, ram m+nöñ Judia gau abe, ram m+nöñ Sameria gau abe, ke ke arla. Pen b+ Jisas manö ud arep unbö m+gan lan+ gau kale nöp Jerusalem m+deila. 2 Pen God Manö hagöp rö nöp g+m+dal b+ r+mnap, S+idipen n+p mög yab+ gö, m+ñöm kub yab+ göl g+, wip dam r+göl g+la. 3 Sol pen, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ udpal gau g+ naj yab+ g+nabin, a göm, ram ram göl g+, n+bi b+ an+bu gau kal+p ha+öwa+ö t+p g+ dam nag+ l+m+idöp. \*

*Pilip ram m+nöñ Sameria amöm manö hag+ña*

4 N+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ ud m+deila gau p+ñ+ñ g+ am ram m+nöñ ke gau gau m+deila. Pen an+bu gau am m+idöm, Jisas manö aij u dam n+bi b+ an+bu gau kal+p hag ñ+m+dal. 5-6 B+ ne Pilip u rö nöp am daun kub ap ram m+nöñ Sameria au m+idöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p, Mesaia aua manö aij u hag+ña. Pilip manö haga u abe, nan gagep rö ga u abe n+ñöm, manö n+pe n+hön n+hön haga u, r+m+id l+ n+ñ aij yab+ g+la. 7 N+pe n+bi b+ k+jaki aiön pi halö

\* 7:51: Ais 63:10 \* 7:52: Mad 23:31 \* 7:55: Sam 110:1 \* 7:56: Kol 3:1 \* 7:60: Luk 23:34 \* 8:3: Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

m+deila gau iru nöp gö, nan an+ib gau aiö göm höŋ arla. N+pe n+bi b+ ñ+magö ma p+no gö k+la ga gau iru nöp abe, n+bi b+ ma g+ ga be wa be ga gau iru nöp abe kal+p gö, kam+ŋ la. <sup>8</sup> An+g gö n+ŋöl g+, n+bi b+ daun an+bu hanm+deila gau magöŋhalö m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ g+la.

<sup>9</sup> Pen daun kub an+bu b+ ap hanm+idöp, hib n+pe u Saimon. N+pe kuj göm, nan gagep rö r+mnap gö, Sameria n+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö gas+ iru yab+ŋ n+ŋm+idal. Yad b+ kub yab+ŋ m+idpin, a ga. <sup>10</sup> Saimon n+pe an+g geia, n+bi b+ hib m+deia gau abe, n+bi b+ hib m+dageia gau abe, Saimon manö haga rö nöp n+ŋöm hagla, “B+ an+bi n+pe god ‘K+ö Kub’ a g+pun u nöp,” a g+la. <sup>11</sup> Nan gagep rö gau pör g+im+idöp n+ŋöm n+bi b+ gau gas+ iru n+ŋöm, manö haga rö nöp n+ŋm+idal. <sup>12</sup> Pen hainö Pilip apöm, God n+bi b+ udöm ram n+pe kumi kabö laŋ au abad m+deinab manö aij u abe, Jisas Kraiss manö aij n+pe u abe, hag ñö, n+bi b+ gau kale manö n+pe n+ŋ udöm, ñ+g pakla. <sup>13</sup> Saimon n+pe ke u rö nöp, Jisas n+p n+ŋ udöm ñ+g paka. Pilip arö, Saimon n+p hain gö n+ŋöl g+, Pilip nan gagep unbö ke rö gaia u n+ŋöm, Saimon n+pe aiö waiö ga.

<sup>14</sup> B+ Jisas manö ud arep gau Jerusalem m+idlö n+ŋöl g+, kal+p manö ap hagla, “Sameria n+bi b+ God Manö n+ŋ udpal,” a g+la. Kale manö an+bu n+ŋöm, Pida Jon kal+p m+höŋ hag yulö, ram m+nöŋ Sameria arlö. <sup>15-17</sup> Ammil n+ŋlö, n+bi b+ gau Jisas n+p n+ŋ udlö, B+ Kub Jisas hib hagöm kal+p ñ+g pak ñ+la u pen Ana U+ n+pe kal+p auaga. An+ib u, Pida Jon b+ m+höŋ, Ana U+ n+pe kal+p auan, a g+mil, sabe g+mil, ñ+magö nab+c cög kal+p adö laŋ l+lö, Ana U+ n+pe kal+p añ+ añ+ aua. \*

<sup>18</sup> Kalpe m+höŋ ñ+magö nab+c cög adö laŋ l+lö, God n+pe Ana U+ n+bi b+ gau kal+p ña u, Saimon n+ŋöm, yad u rö nöp g+nam, a göm, kal+p m+höŋ mani yamöm haga, <sup>19</sup> “Mani i udmil, y+p p+idöŋ an+bu ñ+lö, yad n+bi b+ an an ñ+magö yad nab+c cög adö laŋ l+nö, kale u rö nöp Ana U+ udnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> An+g hageia, Pida haga, “God nan aij n+pe y+har+ŋ ñöb an+bu, n+hön g+n+g mani raun+g gabön? Mani an+bu ne ke p+g hij g+ lugnab! <sup>21</sup> Wög hol g+pul u ne aip wasö. Hibur gas+ m+dmagö ne n+ŋ ud m+idpan u, God n+ŋö aij gagöp. <sup>22</sup> Nan si nan naij g+nam, a g+mön, gas+ n+ŋban u arö g+mön, God n+p sabe geinabön u, gas+ naij yab+ŋ n+ŋban an+bu n+ŋöm arö g+n+m rö löp,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Yad n+ŋbin, nan aij kale au nan yad rö m+idböp a g+mön, n+ŋmön, gas+ naij n+ŋmön, nan si nan naij g+ m+idpan. An+ib u, ne nan si nan naij gep magö u, nag+ wög gep b+ rö m+idpan.

<sup>24</sup> Hageia, Saimon haga, “Köl m+höŋ B+ Kub u n+p sabe g+lö, nan y+p g+n+m rö löp, a g+mil hagabil an+bu gagn+m,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida aip Jon aip, Jisas kal+p m+höŋ n+hön n+hön ga manö u abe, B+ Kub manö aij u abe, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ p+s göm, ado g+ Jerusalem arn+g, adan nab gau amöl g+, ram m+nöŋ Sameria ar au ram r+l+g agtö iru nöp n+bi b+ gau kal+p Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl g+ arlö.

*Pilip n+pe b+ Idiopia n+bö ap n+p Jisas manö aij u hag ña*

<sup>26</sup> Pen B+ Kub ejol ap apöm Pilip n+p haga, “Jerusalem n+bö daun kub Gasa arbal adan m+lö u arammön,” a ga. <sup>27</sup> Hagö, Pilip adan haga m+lö an+bu amöm n+ŋa, b+ kub ap, kaj hos +p g+ dam ajöp nan bad adö laŋ as+köm, adan m+lö an+bu areia. B+ an+bu n+pe

\* 8:15-17: Ap 19:6

nibi kwin Kadaki, ram m+nöj kub Idiopia abad m+deia nibi u n+p wög göl gi, mani n+pe u abad m+dm+döp. Pen n+pe Jerusalem God sabe gep ram u amöm sabe göl gi m+d p+s göm, <sup>28</sup> ado gi ram m+nöj Idiopia aramöm, God Manö ad+ñ Aisaia kal+ kñ r+ka u udöm, amgö l+ n+ñöl gi areia. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Ana Pilip n+p haga, “Hos nan bad t+p gi dam arab dañ am söl ba au ammön, b+ an+bu aip armil,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> God Ana haga rö nöp, Pilip gi dö gi söl ba au amöm n+ñ, b+ Idiopia n+bö an+bu, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö ad+ñ kal+ kñ r+ka u, amgö l+ n+ñöl gi areia. Pilip n+ñöm haga, “Ne köp amgö l+ n+ñöl gi arabön yagol u, manö iñ u an+g hagöp a g+mön n+ñabön aka wasö?” ga.

<sup>31</sup> Hageia, n+pe haga, “Nibi b+ r+mnap rö y+p hag n+lö n+ñem rö hagnam,” a ga. An+g hagöm Pilip n+p haga, “Ap adö au as+kö hol aip arul,” a ga. Hagaiö, Pilip am adö an+bu as+ka.

<sup>32</sup> B+ an+bu God Manö ad+ñ Aisaia kal+ kñ r+ka an+bu amgö l+ n+ñeia. Manö an+bu an+göl m+döp: “N+pe kaj sipsip uñ gi dam al pak l+bal rö nöp m+deia.

Kaj sipsip pi uñ r+klö, aiö gi gagöp rö,  
n+pe u rö nöp manö ap ha-gaga.

<sup>33</sup> Nan naj ap gaga u pen n+p manö pir alöm, gi naj g+la.

N+p böñ nöp al pak l+lö uma u me, hainö b+ an rö m+döm,  
‘An+g an+g g+m+döp,’ a g+ñab?’  
ö ga. \*

<sup>34</sup> B+ kub Idiopia n+bö u manö an+bu n+ñöm, Pilip n+p haga, “Manö hagab an+bi, God manö hagep b+ u n+pe ke hagab aka b+ ke n+bö ap n+p hagab?” ö ga.

<sup>35</sup> Hagö, Pilip God Manö ad+ñ

amgö l+ n+ñaj+l u nöp iñ gi hag dam dam, Jisas manö aij u hag n+ aij ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen an+g göl manö gi damöl g+mil n+ñlö n+g ap m+deia. B+ an+bu Pilip n+p haga, “N+g m+döp i y+p n+g pak n+ñabön aka?” ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Pilip haga, “Ne Kraiss n+p hibur gas+ m+dmagö yad n+ñö nöp n+ñ udpin a geinabön u, yad nöp n+g pak n+ñabin,” a ga. Hageia, b+ an+bu pen haga, “Jisas Kraiss n+pe God N+ n+pe m+döp u, yad n+ñ udpin,” a ga. <sup>38</sup> Hagö, kaj hos nan t+p gi dam ajep adö as+k aueilö u, hos u halö an+ñ au l+mil, n+g yan ammil, Pilip b+ an+bu n+p n+g pak n+ñ. <sup>39</sup> An+g göl n+g pak n+ñöm, goñ au aulö n+ñöl gi, ad+ñ B+ Kub Ana n+pe Pilip n+p udöm, ke m+gan ap ud arö n+ñöl gi, b+ kub an+bu n+p n+ñaga. N+pe pen m+ñ m+ñ yab+l göl gi adan ara. <sup>40</sup> Pen B+ Kub Ana n+pe Pilip n+p dam ram m+nöj Asodas lö, nibi b+ ram m+nöj an+ñ gau daun ke ke m+deila gau kal+p magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u hag n+ dam dam, daun kub Sisaria amjaka. \*

## 9

### *Sol Jisas n+p n+ñ uda*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol n+pe B+ Kub manö aij n+ñ udöm hain g+m+dal n+bi b+ gau kal+p al pak l+ñ, a göm, pör klö yab+l g+m+döp. Mañ ap n+pe am God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+l u n+p haga, \* <sup>2</sup> “Y+p köp r+mnap kal+ kñ r+k n+ñaimön, yad dam Juda magum gep ram ke ke m+döp daun kub Damaskas amem, kal+p n+ñabin. Köp an+bu kal+ kñ r+kmön hagmön, ‘Daun kub Damaskas au, kale nibi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udpal r+mnap Juda magum gep ram gau m+daiöl u, Sol n+p hagpe, kal+p nag+ löm, Jerusalem daun+m,’ a g+mön, kal+ kñ r+kmön,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Sol köp an+bu



udöm, Damaskas söl söl gö n+ñöl gi, ad+ñ mailö kumi kabö adö lañ n+bö ap lugöm n+ñ n+ña. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos adö lañ n+bö ap lug m+ñöñ yañ pakö n+ñöl gi, manö ap n+ñ haga, “Sol, Sol, y+ñ n+ñön g+ñig g+ñmön pör gi najj gabön?” ö ga. <sup>5</sup> Hageia, Sol haga, “B+ Kub, ne an?” ö ga.

Hageia, haga, “Yad Jisas, y+ñ pör gi najj gabön u nöñ hagabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, b+ ap apöm nöñ manö hagn+ñm rö n+ñmön g+ñmön,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen b+ Sol aip aula gau manö magö u nöñ n+ñöm, b+ n+me u n+ñagöm, gas+ mlö löm, manö r+ñnap hagagla. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen uraköm amgö hi+köm n+ña, amgö n+ñpe u böñ nöñ we ga. An+g gö, b+ n+ñpe aip aula gau n+ñmagö k+d n+ñpe u udöm, u+ gi Damaskas arla. <sup>9</sup> N+ñ an+g göl amgö we gö, n+ñg, nan magö nan gau n+ñagöm, n+ñ m+ñhau n+ñgañ y+ñhar+ñ nöñ m+ñdeia.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas n+ñ n+ñ uda b+ ap Damaskas m+ñdeia, hib n+ñpe u Ananaias. B+ an+ñbu n+ñpe naböñ n+ña, Jisas n+ñ haga, “Ananaias!” a ga.

Hageia haga, “B+ Kub, yad m+ñdpin,” a ga. <sup>11-12</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Sol b+ daun kub Dasas n+ñbö u, God n+ñ sabe göl gi, naböñ n+ñjöb, b+ Ananaias a g+ñpal u n+ñ am ud n+ñaj+ñ, amgö n+ñpe we ga u n+ñ n+ñjöb. N+ñpe m+ññi y+ñ sabe göl gi m+ñdöp Judas ram u. An+ñb u, ne adan ‘Y+ñj+g’ a g+ñpal u ammön, Judas ram u amjakmön kal+ñp hagnmön, ‘Sol n+ñp n+ññig auabin,’ a g+ñmön,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n+ñpe an+g hageia, Ananaias haga, “B+ Kub. Yad n+ñbin n+ñbi b+ iru yab+ñ nöñ hagpal, ‘B+ Sol an+ñbu n+ñbi b+ nöñ lau adö m+ñdpal Jerusalem gau kal+ñp pör gi najj yab+ñ göp,’ a g+ñpal. <sup>14</sup> N+ñpe m+ññi Damaskas i auöp u, b+ God nan sabe gep b+ kub gau köp r+ñnap

n+ñ n+ñlö, n+ñbi b+ an an hib ne haglö adö arnab gau, kal+ñp nag+ñ l+ñ, a göm, auöp,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Ananaias an+g hageia, B+ Kub n+ñp haga, “Aru! B+ an+ñbu wög r+ñnap yad ke n+ñp hag l+ñbin. N+ñpe manö aij yad u Isrel n+ñbi b+ kal+ñp hag n+ñm, Isrel n+ñbi b+ wasö gau kal+ñp hag n+ñm, kiñ gau kal+ñp hag n+ñm g+ñnab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen n+ñpe ake ranö, iru marö gö n+ñöl gi, wög an+ñbu g+ñnab. An+g g+ñnab u yad ke n+ñp hag n+ñ aij g+ñnabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> B+ Kub an+g hageia, Ananaias aramöm, Sol m+ñdeia ram u apjaköm, raul yañ amöm, Sol n+ñp nab+c cög adö lañ n+ñmagö löm haga, “Mam Sol. B+ Kub Jisas nöñ adan an+ñ au ap lugöm waiö la n+ñna u, y+ñp hag yuöp auabin i. Ne amgö ne kauyañ n+ñ n+ñmön, Ana U+ n+ñpe nöñ am ajman+ñ raun+ñm, a göm, y+ñp hag yuö aubin i,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Ananaias an+g hagö n+ñöl gi, nan hag ga+ñ bad rö Sol amgö n+ñp har+ñköl m+ñdeia u, wa+ñ gi lugö n+ñöl gi, ad+ñ amgö n+ñ n+ña. Amgö n+ñjöm, urak aramöm, n+ñg paka. <sup>19</sup> Sol nan n+ñjöm klö uda.

### *Sol Damaskas n+ñbi b+ gau kal+ñp Jisas manö aij u hag n+ña*

Pen Sol n+ñpe n+ñ r+ñnap n+ñbi b+ Jisas n+ñp n+ñ udla gau aip Damaskas m+ñdöl gi, <sup>20</sup> Juda magum gep ram gau ajöm, Jisas n+ñpe God N+ñ n+ñpe m+ñdöp manö aij u n+ñbi b+ gau kal+ñp hag n+ña. <sup>21</sup> N+ñpe an+g göl hag n+ñ m+ñdö n+ñöl gi, kale n+ñjöm pa g+ñl g+ñl göm hagla, “B+ i me, Jerusalem n+ñbi b+ Jisas n+ñp n+ñ udla gau kal+ñp gi najj g+ñm+ñdöp me! M+ññi r+ñnap halö nag+ñ l+ñ dam, b+ God sabe gep b+ kub gau kal+ñp n+ñnam a göm auöp,” a g+ñla. \* <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas manö aij u hag n+ñ damöm, Jisas n+ñpe nöñ Mesaia u manö kabö göl yab+ñ hagö, b+ Juda

Damaskas han m+deila gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen hainö m+id damöm, Juda kai ap magum göm, manö hag adö añi löm hagla, “Sol n+ip al pak lun,” a g+la. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö hagla an+bu, b+ ap n+ijöm Sol hag ña. Daun kub an+bu, hadame nöp kabö waryö g+ g+gabö g+la u me, adan ramö ajm+dal gau, Sol n+ip alun, a göm, s+idö an s+bön yan u+ñ+in l+ m+deila. <sup>25</sup> An+ig geila n+ijöm Sol b+ n+ipe gau s+bön an yan n+ip wad+ m+igan kub ap yagöm, nag+ ad+iköm, t+ip g+ waryö an+bu m+igan ap höñ adö adö lan n+bö m+nöñ yan yulö, p+ñ+ñ g+ ara. \*

#### *Sol Jerusalem am m+deia*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amöm, n+bi b+ Jisas lau adö m+deila gau aip m+deinam, a geia pen kale n+ijöm, b+ i Jisas b+ n+ipe ap wasö, han+ip al pak l+ñ+g auöp, a göm, p+ñ+ñ g+la. \* <sup>27</sup> An+ig geila, Banabas n+ipe Sol n+ip dam b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau m+deila au amöm, kal+ip haga, “B+ an+bi n+ip n+ijmim p+ñ+ñ gag-mim. Mañ ap daun kub Damaskas amöl g+, adan an au amöm, B+ Kub n+ip n+ijö, n+ip manö r+mnap haga. Hainö am Damaskas n+bi b+ kal+ip p+ñ+ñ gagöm, Jisas manö aij u hałowalö nöp hag ña,” a ga.

\* <sup>28</sup> Banabas an+ig hagö, Sol n+ip udlö, kal+ip aip Jerusalem m+idöm, daun kub an+bu m+igan m+igan gau amöm, Jisas manö aij u hałowalö yab+ñ nöp hag ña. <sup>29</sup> Pen b+ Juda Grik manö n+ijla gau n+ip aip manö pen pen hag am+l ap+l göm, n+ip al pak lun, a göm, gas+ u n+ijla. <sup>30</sup> Pen b+ Jisas n+ip n+ij udla r+mnap manö an+bu n+ijöm, n+ip u+ g+ dam daun kub Sisaria amöm yulö, daun kub Dasas ara.

<sup>31</sup> Ñ+ñ an an+ib au, ram m+nöñ Judia, Galili, Sameria gau, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ij udla gau m+id aij

g+la. Ana U+ n+ipe kal+ip abad m+id aij göm, p+idöñ ñö n+ijöl g+, kale klö göm, B+ Kub n+ip gas+ n+ijöl g+ m+idöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap halö Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+lö, kale u rö nöp Jisas n+ip n+ij udla.

#### *Pida Inias n+ip gö urak ara*

<sup>32</sup> Pida ram m+nöñ ke ke gau g+ ajöl g+, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ij udla gau kal+ip n+ij ajm+idöp. An+ig göl n+ij ajöm, mañ ap, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ij udla gau kal+ip n+ij+ñ, a göm, ram r+ñ+g aglö Lida ara. <sup>33</sup> Ram m+nöñ an+bu b+ ap m+deia, hib n+ipe u Inias. Pen ñ+magö ma n+ipe gau k+la gö, kuö adö n+ipe u nöp han m+idm+idöp m+ unbö raleb j+ñ ina. <sup>34</sup> Pida b+ an+bu n+ip haga, “Inias. Nan nöp göp u Jisas gö kam+ñ l+ñab. Urakmön, kuö ne u yad aij g+,” a ga. An+ig hagö n+ijöl g+, magö an+bu nöp Inias n+ip kam+ñ lö uraka. <sup>35</sup> Inias uraköm g+ ajö n+ijöl g+, ram r+ñ+g aglö Lida n+bi b+ gau abe, ram m+nöñ Seron n+bi b+ gau abe n+ip n+ijöm, B+ Kub n+ip n+ij udla.

#### *Dabida uma, Pida gö, uraka*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pida ram r+ñ+g aglö Lida an+bu m+idö n+ijöl g+, n+bi Jisas n+ip n+ij uda ap uma yöp daun kub Jopa au. N+bi an+bu hib n+ipe Dabida. Pen Grik manö hagöm n+ip Dokas a g+m+dal. N+ipe n+bi b+ gau kal+ip abad m+id aij göm, n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kal+ip wög g+ ñ+m+idöp. <sup>37</sup> N+bi an+bu n+ip nan gö hadö umö, n+ip ñ+g pak ñöm wip he dam ram raul m+igan adö lan l+la. <sup>38</sup> Jisas n+bi b+ n+ipe Jopa m+deila gau manö ap n+ijla, Pida ap m+deia ram r+ñ+g aglö Lida au. Lida daun kub Jopa söl au m+idöp, n+ijöm kale b+ m+höp kal+ip hag yulö, Pida m+deia au ammil manö klö hagmil haglö, “Ne hol aip y+ñ+d auö arun,” a g+lö. <sup>39</sup> Hagailö, Pida kal+ip m+höñ aip Jopa amöm

\* 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33 \* 9:26: Gal 1:17-19

\* 9:27: 1Ko 9:1

amjahlö nıñöl gı, nıþ u† gı dam Dabida uma dam lıla ram raul adö lañ arla. U† gı ud arelılö nıñöl gı, nıbi pałpał ap mıdeıla gau, nıbi uma anıbu nöd kamıñ mıdmıdöp u, wałıj mıłö wałıj rımnap kalıþ yıharıñ ñımdıdöp gau, Pida nıþ yamöl gı, mı†öñ gı mıdeıla.

<sup>40</sup> Pida pen nıbi bı ap mıdeıla anıb gau kalıþ hag höñ yañ yuöm, kugom yımöm, God nıþ sabe göl gı, ado göm, wıþ he nıñöl gı haga, “Dabida, urak!” a ga. Hagö, Dabida amgö ñıł Pida nıþ nıñöm, urak asıka. <sup>41</sup> Pida pen ñımagö kıd nıpe u udöm, ud urak ñöm, nıbi pałpał gau abe, nıbi bı Jısas nıþ nıñ udla gau abe, kalıþ magöñhalö wıñ alö aueıla haga, “Dabida i,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pida anıg geia, manö anıbu Jopa nıbi bı magöñhalö nıñöm, nıbi bı iru nöp Bı Kub nıþ nıñ udla. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pida nıpe daun kub Jopa anıbu, bı kaj kau hañ wög gımdıdöp bı ap aıþ ñın rımnap rapın mıdmıdıl. Bı anıbu hıb nıpe Saimon.

## 10

*Ejöl ap apöm Konilias nıþ manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bı gau kalıþ abad mıdmıdöp bı kub ap daun kub Sis-aria mıdmıdöp. Hıb nıpe u Konilias. Ami bı nıpe abad mıdmıdöp anıb gau kalıþ “Idali Ami Bı” a gımdıdal. <sup>2</sup> Bı kub Konilias anıbu aıþ, nıbi bı ram nıpe gau aıþ, God nıþ nıñ udla. Juda nıbi bı nan kale rımnap mıdagmıdöp u, Konilias nıpe mani nan gau hałöwałö ñımdıdöp. Pen nıpe God nıþ pör sabe gımdıdöp. <sup>3</sup> Mañ ap sıdö gamıñ ga magö u, Konilias nıpe naböñ nıña, God ejöl ap apöm haga, “Konilias!” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, Konilias pıñıñ göm nıþ nıñ ij halö löm haga, “Bı kub, yıþ nıñön hagabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, ejöl u nıþ haga, “Ne God nıþ sabe gımön, nıbi bı mög gep gau kalıþ nan hałöwałö ñımön gıpan u, God nöp aıj göm nöp hauł gagöp. <sup>5</sup> Ne bı rımnap hagö, kale am daun kub Jopa amöm, bı Saimon Pida a gıpal u nıþ haglö aunım. <sup>6</sup> Nıpe Saimon, bı kaj kau hañ wög göp u aıþ mıdıl ñıg solwara goł au,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejöl manö anıbu hagöm arö nıñöl gı, Konilias bı wög nıþ gı ñımdıl mıhau abe, ami bı God nıþ nıñ uda ap abe hagö aueıla, <sup>8</sup> kalıþ ejöl u manö nıñön nıñön haga u hag ñı aıj göm hag yuö, Jopa arnıg hadla.

<sup>9</sup> Kale am am adan añ au hanla. Ruö am am, sıdö añ aulık magö u, Jopa söl söl gıla. Magö anıbu Pida God nıþ sabe gıñıg ara ram adö lañ mıgan u. <sup>10</sup> Nıpe amöm, God nıþ sabe gı mıdö nıñöl gı, nıþ kıyö kub yabıł la. Pen nıbi bı nıpe gau nan magö lau gılö nıñöl gı, nıpe naböñ ap nıña. <sup>11</sup> Pida nıpe naböñ nıñöm nıña, kumi kabö adö lañ mıgan hıköm, wadı kub ap ñon mıłö mıhau mıhau goł lap lap adıköl mıdeia añ au lug lug mıñöñ ij yañ luga. <sup>12</sup> Wadı mıgan anıb yañ kaj, wal wayöñ, re, yaur ke ke gau magöñhalö nöp mıdeia. <sup>13</sup> Manö ap pen nıþ haga, “Pida, urakmön nan ñıñeb anıb yagol gau pak ñö?,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Bı Kub. Wasö yabıł! Nıñön gıñıg ñö? a gımön hagpan? Hon Juda nıbi bı nan hil gep anıb gau nan rımnap ñıñagpin yabıł,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, manö anıbu kauyan haga, “Nan nıñön nıñön God nan ñıñeb a ga gau, hil gep a gımön hagagmön,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ga anıbu, ij mıhau nıgan ga. Hainö me, nan wadı kub anıbu adö gı kumi kabö adö lañ ara.

\* 10:14: Lep 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 \* 10:15: Mak 7:15,19

17 Anig gö, Pida naböŋ niŋbin anibu nihöŋ giŋab, a göm, gasi iru niŋ midö niŋöl gi, Konilias bi hag yuö niŋ hagnig aula bi kabö u adan il au apjakla. 18 Apjaköm hagla, "Bi Saimon Pida au midöp aka?" giŋa.

19 Pida naböŋ niŋajip anibu gasi niŋöl gi midö niŋöl gi, God Ana niŋp haga, "Ne nö?! Bi miŋhau niŋan nöp ulhai niŋ auaböl. 20 Anib u, urakmön ram au giŋan arammön. Yad ke kalip hag yunö auaböl. Anib u, auö aip arun a gaiöl u, gasi iru niŋagmön aip armön," a ga.

21 God Ana anig hagö, Pida au yan amöm bi anib gau kalip haga, "Bi ulhai niŋabim bi u, yad me i. Yip manö ap hagnig aubim aka?" ga.

22 Hageia, hagla, "Bi kub Konilias, ami bi gau kalip abad midöp bi kub u hanip hag yuö auabun. Niŋpe God niŋp niŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göp; Juda kai niŋ niŋlö kalip magöŋhalö aij göp. Pen niŋpe naböŋ niŋa, God ejol ap apöm niŋp haga, 'Ne bi riŋnap yuö, am Saimon Pida niŋp ul gi daulö, manö hagainim u niŋmön,' a ga," a giŋa.

#### *Pida Konilias ram ara*

23 Anig hagailö, Pida kalip hagö ram raul miŋgan amöm hanla.

Ruö Pida, bi Jopa niŋbö Jisas niŋp niŋ udla riŋnap udöm, Konilias yua bi ugan anibu aip am am adan an au hanla. 24 Ruö u, Sisaria amjaköm, Konilias ram u amjakla. Pen Konilias niŋpe Pida auab, a göm, niŋbi bi niŋpe gau abe, miŋdeimam niŋpe gau abe, kalip wiŋ alö ap magum gi midaila. 25 Pida niŋpe amöm ram raul arniŋ gö niŋöl gi, Konilias niŋp nable paköm, niŋp bi kub a göm, am ma il niŋpe au kugom yima. 26 Anig gö niŋöl göm, Pida pen niŋp ud urak

niŋm haga, "Ne urak! Yad u rö nöp bi ap me," a ga. \*

27 Hagö, urakö niŋöl gi, manö hagöl gi, ram raul miŋgan yan arlö. Ammil Pida niŋa, niŋbi bi iru nöp ap magum gi midaila. 28 Pida kalip haga, "Kale ke niŋbim, hon Juda niŋbi bi as mas gi aij giŋpun. Juda niŋbi bi wasö gau aip ajagpun; ram kale aragpun. Pen yad naböŋ niŋnö, God yip manö ap haga. Niŋpe manö haga anibu, yad niŋbi bi riŋnap as mas midpal, a gem, kalip as mas giŋnam rö lagöp. 29 Anib u niŋem me, Konilias manö hagöp u niŋem arö gagpin; hagöp rö niŋem aubin. Anib u, yip nihöŋ giŋig hagpe aubin?" ö ga.

30 Pida anig hageia, Konilias haga, "Yad ruö nöp me, miŋni sidö gamiŋ göp magö u rö, ram raul miŋgan yan God niŋp sabe gi midöl gi niŋnö, bi walij rud yabit yima ap apöm, midainö ba au uraköl midaila. 31 Niŋpe yip haga, 'Konilias, ne God niŋp sabe giŋmön, mani nan gau niŋbi bi nan midagöp gau kalip halöwalö niŋmön giŋan u, God niŋöb. 32 Anib u me, bi riŋnap hag yuö, daun kub Jopa amöm, Saimon hib niŋpe ap Pida a giŋal u, niŋp ul gi dauöl. Niŋpe Saimon bi kaj kau haŋ wög göp u aip midpil niŋ solwara goŋ au,' a ga. 33 Ejol u yip anig hagö, yad yiniŋd nöp bi yad riŋnap hagnö, nöp am ul gi dauajal, yip aij göp. Hon niŋbi bi aui God piŋ midpun rö, Bi Kub manö kalip hag niŋmön, a göm, nöp hag yuö auban u, miŋni hanip hag niŋniŋun," a ga.

#### *Pida Konilias niŋbi bi niŋpe gau kalip manö hag niŋa*

34 Konilias anig hageia, Pida haga, "Yad miŋni niŋbin, God niŋpe, bi söl aui niŋbö nöp bi aij, bi milö gau niŋbö bi naij, a göm, niŋagöp.

\* 35 Ram miŋnönj ke ke gau niŋbö,

\* 10:26: Ap 14:13-15; Rep 19:10 \* 10:34: Dud 10:17; Ro 2:11

if ke ke gau n̄bō, n̄bi b̄i an an God n̄p n̄n̄jōm ana udōm, manō n̄pe n̄n̄jōm hagōp rō ḡnabōl gau, kal̄p magōn̄halō udnab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God n̄pe han̄p Isrel n̄bi b̄i manō aij yua u n̄n̄jbim. Yad ke aip j̄m n̄l m̄dlaŋ, a gōm, God n̄pe Jisas Krai n̄p hag yua. Jisas Krai n̄pe n̄p me, n̄bi b̄i gau magōn̄halō B̄i Kub kale m̄dōp. <sup>37</sup> Kale ke n̄n̄jbim, Jon b̄i n̄n̄g pak n̄eb u, n̄n̄g pak n̄l ḡi, manō aij an̄bu iŋ gōm, ram m̄n̄n̄j Galili hag n̄a. An̄g gōl hagō, hag damōm, hag damōm, n̄bi b̄i ram m̄n̄n̄j Isrel m̄dpal gau magōn̄halō n̄n̄la. <sup>38</sup> Pen kale n̄n̄jbim, Jisas Nasared n̄bō u God aip m̄dōm, Ana U† u n̄p n̄bō, abad m̄dō n̄n̄jōl ḡi, k̄lō n̄pe n̄p udōm, ram m̄n̄n̄j ke ke gau magōn̄halō ajōl gōm, n̄bi b̄i gau ḡi aij gōl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i Seden kal̄p gō u†ham m̄deila gau kal̄p gō, kam̄n̄j l̄m̄dōp. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda n̄bi b̄i ram m̄n̄n̄j kale gau ḡi ajōl gōm, Jerusalem ḡi ajōl gōm, ga ga rō hon amgō hon ke n̄n̄jō u hagabin. Pen hainō n̄p mab ba laŋ al pak l̄lō uma. <sup>40</sup> Uma u pen n̄n̄ m̄ihōp m̄dōm, God gō, n̄n̄ m̄ihau n̄gaŋ u kauyaŋ urakōm, am waiō lō amgō n̄n̄jō. <sup>41</sup> N̄bi b̄i magōn̄halō n̄p amgō n̄n̄agla. God han̄p n̄bi b̄i hag la gau n̄p Jisas n̄p amgō n̄n̄jō. N̄pe umōm urakō n̄n̄jōl ḡi, aip m̄dun j̄m n̄l nan n̄n̄jun n̄n̄g n̄n̄jō. <sup>42</sup> Jisas han̄p haga, ‘Manō aij yad u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag n̄n̄mim hagnim, “God haga rō me, hainō Jisas n̄bi b̄i kam̄n̄j m̄deinabōl gau abe, n̄bi b̄i umnabōl gau abe, kal̄p magōn̄halō manō kub hagnab,” a ḡmim,’ a ga. <sup>43</sup> Pen adō an̄bu, b̄i God manō hagep gau magōn̄halō

Jisas Krai n̄p hagōm hagla, ‘N̄bi b̄i an an Krai hib k̄lō yab̄i n̄pe u udnabōl gau, nan si nan naij ḡipal u, God n̄n̄jōm arō ḡnab,’ a ḡila,” a ga. \*

*Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō gau Ana U† udla*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pida an̄g gōl manō hag m̄dō n̄n̄jōl ḡi, Ana U† n̄pe n̄bi b̄i n̄n̄j m̄deila gau kal̄p magōn̄halō aua. <sup>45-46</sup> Ana U† kal̄p auō, kale manō ke n̄p, haŋ ke n̄p hagōl ḡi, God hib n̄pe haglō adō arō, Juda n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j udla Pida aip Jopa n̄bō aula gau, God Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō gau kal̄p Ana U† n̄a me u, a gōm, aiō waiō ḡila.

Pida pen haga, <sup>47</sup> “God n̄pe Ana U† han̄p n̄a rō u, m̄n̄i n̄bi b̄i gai i kal̄p u rō n̄p n̄bō. An̄b u, kale n̄n̄g paknabun, a ḡilō, n̄bi b̄i r̄m̄nap kal̄p wasō gōl rō lagōp,” a ga. <sup>48</sup> Pida an̄g hagōm b̄i n̄pe r̄m̄nap kal̄p haga, “N̄bi b̄i gai i kal̄p Jisas Krai hib n̄pe hagnim n̄n̄g pak n̄n̄mim,” a ga. N̄n̄g pak n̄lō n̄n̄jōl ḡi, kale hagla, “Pida, ne hon aip n̄n̄ pro magō ap aui m̄daimōn,” a ḡila. Haglō, n̄n̄ pro magō ap kal̄p p̄g m̄deila. \*

## 11

*Pida Jerusalem arō n̄p manō hag ḡila*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas manō ud arep b̄i gau abe, ram m̄n̄n̄j Judia n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j udla gau abe n̄n̄la, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō gau r̄m̄nap God Manō n̄n̄j udla. <sup>2</sup> An̄b u, hainō Pida Jerusalem arō, Juda b̄i wasō gau u rō n̄p haŋ r̄b ḡi dō gōl, a ḡm̄dal b̄i gau, Pida n̄p kal̄p gōm hagla, <sup>3</sup> “Ne n̄hōn ḡn̄g b̄i haŋ r̄b ḡi dō gagpal gau ram kale ammōn,

\* 10:37: Mad 4:12-17 \* 10:38: Mad 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 \* 10:41: Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43

\* 10:42: Ap 17:31; 1Pi 4:5 \* 10:43: Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34 \* 10:44: Ap 11:15; 15:8

\* 10:45-46: Ap 2:4; 19:6 \* 10:48: Ap 2:38 \* 11:3: Ap 10:28; Gal 2:12

kalip aip nan j+m ñöl ñiηabön?" ö gila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Anig hagaila, Pida daun kub Jopa midöm naböη nija aiud u kalip hag ñöl gi haga, <sup>5</sup> "Yad daun kub Jopa midem, God nip sabe gi midem, naböη nija, kumi kabö adö laη nibo, wadi kub ap rö ñon mlö mihau mihau gof lap lap adiköl mideia lug lug it yad midainö au ap luga. \* <sup>6</sup> Auö, yad wadi anibu mideia sol au amem nija, kaj, wal wayöη, re, yaur gau gau magöηhalö mideia. <sup>7</sup> Pen manö ap yip haga, 'Pida, ne urakmön nan anib yagol gau pak ñöη,' a ga.

<sup>8</sup> "Hageia, yad pen hagnö, 'Bi Kub. Wasö yabih! Nihön ginig ñöη a gimön hapan? Hon Juda nibi bi nan hil gep anib gau nan rimnap ñiηagpin yabih,' a ginö.

<sup>9</sup> "Anig hagainö, manö anibu kauyan haga, 'Nan nihön God nan ñiηeb a ga gau, hil gep a gimön hagagmön,' a ga. <sup>10</sup> Ga anibu, ij mihau nigan ga. Pen hainö nan wadi kub anibu ado gi kumi kabö adö laη ara.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen magö anibu nöp, bi mihau nigan ram han midainö u apjakla. Bi anib gau bi kub Konilias, Sisaria nibo hag yuö, yip ut ginig aula. <sup>12</sup> God Ana yip haga, 'Gasit iru nijaqmön, kalip aip hatöwatö armön,' a ga. Anig hageia, yad mam Jisas manö nija udpal unbö kagoi jija udem, kalip aip Konilias ram u arno. <sup>13</sup> Amjakno, Konilias haga, 'Ejol ap apöm yip haga, "Bi rimnap hagaimön, daun kub Jopa amöm, bi ap Saimon Pida a gipal u nip ut gi dauöl. <sup>14</sup> Ut gi dauöl, nipe nöp manö rimnap hag ñö, nibi bi ram ne aip midpim gau, God kalöp magöηhalö ud kamija yuö, nibi bi nipe mideinabim," a ga,' a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> "Konilias yip anig hagö, yad it gem manö hag ñinö nijaöl gi, Ana Ut nipe hanip nöd aua rö, nibi bi anib gau kalip u rö nöp aua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anig gö, Bi Kub hanip nöd haga manö u gasit nija. Nipe haga, 'Jon kalip nig pak ña u pen sol midöp God nipe kalöp Ana Ut u pak ñinab,' a ga. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen hon Bi Kub Jisas Krais nip nija udno ñin u, God nan aij yabih hanip ña rö, kalip u rö nöp ña. Anib u, yad aigöl gem God nip, 'Anig gagmön,' a gibnep?" ö ga.

<sup>18</sup> Pida anig hageia, bi nip manö kal hag gila gau manö haga u nija, manö kal rimnap halö hag gagla. God hib haglö adö arö nijaöl gi hagla, "Hanip nöp wasö; Juda nibi bi wasö gau u rö nöp, nan si nan naj gipal u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, nip sabe geinabol u, nipe nija, nan si nan naj gipal gau arö göm, kamija pör midep magö u kalip ñinab," a gila. \*

*Adiok nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nija udla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila ñin aη au, bi Juda Jerusalem mideila gau, nibi bi Jisas nip nija udla gau kalip gi naj yabih gilo, kale pija gi ke ke arla. Rimnap pija gi ram minöη Pönisia arla, rimnap pija gi ram minöη nig rib gus ga airan Saipras arla, rimnap pija gi daun kub Adiok arla. Amöm, Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñagla, nibi bi kale ke Juda kai ju am anib gau midmidal gau kalip nöp hag ñila. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nija udla rimnap Saipras nibo, rimnap Sairini daun nibo, pija gi Adiok amöm, Bi Kub Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñila. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kub klo nipe u kalip aip mideia u me, nibi bi gau kalip

\* 11:5: Ap 10:9-48 \* 11:14: Ap 16:31 \* 11:15: Ap 2:4 \* 11:16: Ap 1:5 \* 11:18: Ap 13:48; 14:27 \* 11:19: Ap 8:1-4

Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nüp nñj udla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem nibi bi Jisas nüp nñj udla gau, manö anibu nñjöm, bi kale Banabas nüp haglö, Adiok ara. \* <sup>23</sup> Banabas nipe Adiok amjaköm nñja, God nipe nibi bi anib gau mög nñjöm gö, Jisas manö aij u nñj udla. Anib u me, nipe ññilö, kalip manö rñmnap halö hag ñilö gñi haga, “Bi Kub nüp nñj udupim u arö gagmim; nüp aññi nöp hibur gasi mñdmagö kale anñi dan nñj ud pñdöñ gñimim, cig göl gñi mñdaimim,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Banabas nipe bi aij yöl. Ana Uñ nipe Banabas apöm ajmanñ raumñdöp. Nipe Jisas manö aij u böñ nöp nñj uda. Nipe Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nüp nñj udla.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nüp am daunam, a göm, daun kub Dasas ara. \* <sup>26</sup> Banabas Dasas amjaköm, Sol nüp ulhai nñjöm, uñ gñi ado gñi am Adiok amöm, mi aññi anibu nibi bi Jisas nüp nñj udla gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö gñi mñdailö. Adiok nibi bi Jisas Kraiss nüp nñj udla gau, nöd hib ñöm Kraiss Nibi Bi a gñi.

<sup>27</sup> Ñññ anñi anib au, bi God manö hagep rñmnap Jerusalem nñbö Adiok arla. <sup>28</sup> Amöm, God Ana nipe bi kale ap Agabas nüp gasi ñö haga, “Kiyö kub yabiñ ram mñnöh magöñhalö lññg gab,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö kiyö kub yabiñ u, gapman bi kub Klodias abad mñdmñdöp ñññ u aua. \* <sup>29</sup> Anñg göl kiyö kub la nñjöm Adiok nibi bi Jisas nüp nñj udla gau hagla, “Nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nñj udpal rñmnap ram mñnöh Judia gau mñdlö nñjöl gñi, kalip kiyö kub yabiñ löp u, hon aññi aññi kalip mani rñmnap magum gun ñun,” a gñi. <sup>30</sup> Anñg hagöm, mani li magum göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip

ñöm hagla, “Kale bi mñhöñ mani i dammil, Kraiss nibi bi nipe abad mñdpal bi kub gau kalip ñil,” a gñi. \*

## 12

*Herod Jems nüp al pak löm, Pida nüp nagñi la*

<sup>1</sup> Ñññ anñi anib au, gapman bi kub Herod, nibi bi Jisas nñj udla gau rñmnap kalip gñi naij göl gñi, dam nagñi löl gñi ga. <sup>2</sup> Ami bi nipe gau rñmnap hagö, Jon nñmam Jems nüp ru mñlö kñd udöm böñ nöp al pak lñlö uma. <sup>3</sup> Herod hagö anñg geilla, Juda nibi bi gau nñjöm ñññi lñla. Ñññi lñla u, Herod nñjöm, Pida nüp u rö nöp hagö, dam nagñi lñla. Gñi anibu, Juda nibi bi Bred Yñs Halö Ñññagep ñññ anñi au gñi. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pida nüp anñg göl dam nagñi löm, ami bi unbö raleb böñ danñ (16) kalip nñme li yñgwo mñlö yñgwo mñlö löm haga, “Sñdö anñi sñböñ yanñ bi mñhau mñhau abad nöp mñdaimim,” a ga. Herod gasi nipe u ke nñjöm haga, “Pasopa ñññ u ap arainñm me, hainö Pida nüp dam nibi bi mñdeinabol anñi au amun manö kub hagnabun,” a göm nñja.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nipe anñg göl nagñi mñdö nñjöl gñi, nibi bi Jisas nüp nñj udla gau Pida nüp gasi nñjöm, klö göm God nüp sabe göl gñi nöp mñdeila.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bi kub Herod Pida nüp manö kub hagnam, a göm, nñja ñññ anibu nöp sñböñ u yanñ, Pida nüp sen mñhöp adñköm, ami bi mñhau böñ lap lap nñj mñdlö nñjöl gñi, Pida anñi yanñ haneia. Ami bi rñmnap u rö nöp adan ññ u nñj mñdeila. <sup>7</sup> Pen adññ Bi Kub ejol nipe ap urak mñdö nñjöl gñi, mab mññanñ rö am nagñi lep ram raul mñgan u ara. Ejol anibu am Pida nüp rñglöm pak nñjöm haga, “Yñññd

urak!” a ga. Hagö, Pida urakö n+ñöl g+ , sen n+ p ad+kla u hub+ka.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pida n+ p haga, “Dip nag+ ne u p+g limön, ma r+rup ne u g+mön g+ ,” a ga. Hagö, Pida ejol haga rö nöp gö, ejol u pen haga, “Wa+ij m+lö kub ne u y+mö, yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Hagö, wa+ij m+lö kub n+pe u y+möm, ram raul m+gan m+deia u arö göm, ejol u aip hadlö. Ejol ga an+bu, Pida n+pe hag n+ja e, u naböñ n+ñabin a göm n+ja. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami b+ n+ñ m+deila ajöñ i+ m+hau hil g+mil, ajöñ klö yab+ i ain udöm g+la ajöñ höñ yañ u ke hi+kö n+ñöl g+ , höñ arlö. Ammil, adan añ gau amöl g+ Pida n+ja, ejol u m+dageia.

\*

<sup>11</sup> An+g ga n+ñöm Pida haga, “M+ñi n+ñ aij g+pin. U B+ Kub nöp, ejol n+pe u hag yuö, ap gapman b+ kub Herod y+ p nag+ p+döñ löp u hub+k yuöp. Gapman b+ kub Herod abe, Juda n+bi b+ gau abe, nan naj y+ p g+n+g g+pal u, göl rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> An+g hagöm, gas+ n+ñ aij göm, b+ ne Jon Mak n+me Maria ram u ara. Ram an+bu n+bi b+ iru nöp apöm, God n+ p sabe g+ m+deila. <sup>13</sup> Pida apöm, ajöñ u pa gu gö, pai Roda, ram an+bu wög g+m+döp u ajöñ u hi+kn+g aua. <sup>14</sup> Pai an+bu ajöñ apöm n+ja, Pida maj m+gan u nöp hageia. N+pe an+g n+ñöm, ñ+ñ+ yab+ i löm, hau+ padö ajöñ hi+kaga; am n+bi b+ gau kal+ p haga, “Pida ap m+döp höñ yañ,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, “Ne hau+ alaj+ p hagabön,” a g+la. An+g hageila, n+pe klö yab+ i göm haga, “Piral hagag+n; n+ñö yab+ i hagabin. Pida m+döp höñ yañ,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “U ana n+pe u rö löp ap m+döp,” a g+la. <sup>16</sup> Pen Pida n+pe ajöñ u kauyañ pak gu gu gö gö gö, am ajöñ u hi+köm n+ñla, Pida nöp m+deia n+ñöm aiö yab+ i g+la. <sup>17</sup> Aiö g+lö n+ñöl g+ , Pida kal+ p

ñ+n m+ic g+ ñöm haga, “Manö hagagmim!” a ga. An+g hagöm, nag+ lep ram m+dö n+ñöl g+ , God ejol ap yuö apöm, n+ p n+hön n+hön göm daua manö u kal+ p hag ñöm haga, “Manö an+bi Jems abe, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ p n+ñ udpal gau abe, kal+ p hag ñ+mim,” a göm, ke m+gan ap ara.

<sup>18</sup> Ruö ram ruö n+ñöl g+ , ami b+ gau Pida m+dageia u n+ñöm, n+hön göp, a göm, hag ap ran ap lugöl g+ m+deila. P+ñ+ñ göm, “Mai,” a göm, u+haila u pen n+ñagla. <sup>19</sup> Herod ami b+ an+ b gau kal+ p, Pida n+ p y+ñ+d u+hai n+ñmim dauim, a gö, u+hai wasö n+ñlö, kal+ p manö kub hagöm, manö hagö ami b+ n+pe r+mnap ami b+ an+ b gau böñ nöp al pak l+la.

#### *Herod uma*

Hainö Herod ram m+nöñ Judia arö göm, am daun kub Sisaria m+dm+döp. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria m+döm, daun kub m+höp Daia Saidon n+bi b+ gau kal+ p n+ñö mulu luga. Pen Daia Saidon n+bi b+ apöm, b+ Herod ram n+pe abada b+ Blasdas n+ p m+ñöñ g+ ñöm hagla, “Han+ p pör k+yö lö, apun Herod ram m+nöñ n+pe i nan magö rau ud arbun halö. An+ b u, han+ p kal kal juagmim; agam+ j j+m ñöl m+daiun,” a g+la. Hageila, Blasdas n+pe pen haga, “U n+ñö hagpim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod manö an+bu n+ñöm, ñ+n ap manö hagnabin, a göm, hag la. Hainö hag la ñ+n an+bu auö, n+pe kin kai y+mbal rö wa+ij aij aij yab+ i gau y+möm, sea kin kub n+pe adö u as+köm, n+bi b+ gau kal+ p manö hag ña. <sup>22</sup> Herod manö an+bu hag ñö n+ñöl g+ hagla, “U b+ ap rö hagagab; god ap rö hagab,” a g+la. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod manö an+bu n+ñöm, “Y+ p manö an+bu rö hagagmim; God hib n+pe nöp hagpe adö arañ,” a gaga. An+ b u,



Bì Kub ejol nìpe ap hag yuö, apöm Herod nìp gö, m+ña kub göm, gise lö börj nöp uma. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Manö u hag ñilö arö n+ñöl gi, ram m+nöñ gau k+d k+d ara. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas aip Sol aip Jerusalem m+dmil, g+nig aulo u hadö g+ipul, a g+mil, Jon Mak nìp ut gi ado gi Adiok arla. \*

## 13

*Banabas aip Sol aip manö hag ñöl gi arlö*

<sup>1</sup> Daun kub Adiok an+bu au b+ God manö hagep b+ r+mnap, b+ God manö hag ñeb b+ r+mnap m+deila. Bì an+bu gau me, ap Banabas; ap Simion. Bì Simion an+bu nìp Bì Pìr a g+m+dal. Bì ap Lusias, nìpe Sairini daun n+bö. Bì ap Maneyen, nìpe Kiñ Herod b+ n+ñeb nìpe ap. Pen b+ ap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ+n ap kale nan magö ñ+nagöm, Bì Kub nìp nöp sabe gi m+dlö n+ñöl gi, Ana Ut nìpe kal+p haga, “Kale Banabas aip Sol aip hagaimim, wög kal+p hag l+nö u g+lö ar+n+m,” a ga. \* <sup>3</sup> An+g hagö, kale nan magö ñ+nagöm, God nìp sabe göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kal+p ñ+nagö adö lan löm, God kal+p m+höñ abad m+deian, a göm, kal+p hag yula. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ana Ut nìpe kal+p abad m+do n+ñöl gi, b+ n+ Jon Mak, wög hal+p pro pro r+mnap gi ñan, a g+mil, nìp ut gi Selusia daun ñ+g goñ yan amöm, ñ+g mag+bu udöm, ram m+nöñ ñ+g r+bu gus ga airan Saipras arla. Amöm, daun kub Salamis amöm, Sol aip Banabas aip Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, n+bu b+ gau kal+p God Manö hag ñ+lö. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen n+bu b+ Saipras m+deila an+bu gau kal+p God Manö hag ñ+n dam dam, daun kub Pepos amjaköm, Juda b+ ap kuj cage aimö gep b+

ap nable paklö. Bì an+bu hib nìpe Ba-Jisas. Nìpe manö piral hagöm haga, “Yad God manö hagep b+ ap,” a ga. <sup>7</sup> Daun kub Pepos au, Saipras gapman bì kub yab+ñ hanm+doñ, hib nìpe Segias Polas. Bì an+bu nìpe b+ gas+ n+ñ k+d yab+ñ hi+köm n+ñm+doñ. Nìpe Banabas aip Sol aip, God Manö y+ip haglö n+ñ+n, a göm, kal+p hagö apil, nìp God Manö hag ñ+lö. Pen bì kuj cage aimö gep b+ u nìpe bì kub an+bu b+ n+ñeb nìpe ap. <sup>8</sup> Bì Ba-Jisas an+bu, Grik manö hagöm nìp Elimas a g+m+dal. Banabas aip Pol aip kale Segias Polas nìp God Manö aij u hag ñ+lö, nìpe r+m+id l+ apdi n+ñ aij ga u pen, bì kuj aimö gep b+ u n+ñöm, Banabas Pol manö najj kek hagöm, Segias Polas Jisas manö u n+ñ udagn+m, a göm, nìp haga, “Bì an+bu m+hau manö pir alabil u n+ñagmön,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Sol hib nìpe ap me Pol a g+m+dal. Ana Ut nìpe Pol nìp ajman rauöm gas+ aij ñö n+ñöl gi, bì kuj aimö gep b+ u nìp n+ñ ij halö l+ m+doñ haga, <sup>10</sup> “Ne k+ijaki pi yag daua; najj nöp g+pan. Nan n+hön n+hön aij m+doñ u arö g+mön, n+bu b+ gau kal+p piral nöp gabön. Ne pör pör Bì Kub manö n+ñö nìpe u udmön manö piral rö labön. Ne ñ+n mai gi najj gabön u arö g+nabön? <sup>11</sup> An+g gabön u, God gö, ñ+n bad ap amgö ne we gö s+do mailö n+ñagnabön,” a ga.

Pol manö an+bu hagö, ad+ñ Ba-Jisas n+ña, kumi pìr rö bad ap amgö nìpe har+kö börj nöp s+bu ga. An+g gö, b+ ap y+ip ñ+nagö ud adan yaman, a göm, ud r+r+kol göl gi m+deia. \* <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kale b+ m+höñ Bì Kub manö u nìp hag ñailö u n+ñöm, Segias Polas nìpe aiö ga. An+bu u, Ba-Jisas ga u n+ñöm, nìpe Jisas nìp n+ñ uda.

*Banabas Pol kale daun kub Adiok, ram m+nöñ Pisidia au arlö*

\* 12:23: Dan 5:20 \* 12:24: Ais 55:11 \*

\* 13:3: Ap 6:6 \* 13:4-5: Ap 12:12; 15:39

\* 12:25: Ap 11:29-30; 15:37 \* 13:2: Ap 9:15

\* 13:11: Ap 9:8

13 Pen Pol bi nipe gau aip nig magib udöm, Pepos arö göm, Pega daun, ram minöñ Pampilia au arla. Am midöm, Jon Mak nipe kalip mihöñ au arö göm, ado gi Jerusalem ara. \* 14 Kale pen Pega daun arö gimil, daun kub Adiok, ram minöñ Pisidia au arlö. Am midöm, Juda God nip sabe gep nin u, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, asik midailö. 15 Juda magum ram abad midmidal bi gau uraköm, Mosi's lo manö kalik kiiñ rika adin rimnap abe, bi God manö hagep gau kalik kiiñ rikla adin rimnap abe, amgö li nin nibi bi mideila gau kalip hagla. Kale manö hag pis göm, bi ap hag yulö Banabas Pol asik midailö au amöm haga, "Mamil mihöñ. Nibi bi gai i nin udep manö rimnap midainim u, hanip hag nilö ninun," a gila.

16 Hagailö, Pol uraköm manö hagnig ninmagö dap ranöm haga, "Kale Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö God nip sabe gimidim gau abe, manö hagnig gabin i rimid li ninjim. 17 God nipe hadame nöp apis bac bi hon gau uda. God anibu nipe Isrel nibi bi God hon me. Hainö kale ram minöñ Ijip am mideila, God kalip abad mid aij gö, nin pai yag dapöm, iru yabit nöp mideila. Bi kub Pero kalip, aragnabim, a ga u pen God klö ke yabit nipe u göm, kalip ut gi dam Ijip höñ adö aula. \* 18 Kale mi ninjuöl mihöp (40) ram minöñ kabö nöp midmidöp an au midöm, God nip manö iru nibanö sasim li gimidal u pen God kalip abad mid aij ga. \* 19 Pen nöd ram minöñ Kenan nibi bi rigoñ ke ke unbö mudun jin mideila, pen God nibi bi nipe kalip abad mid aij göm pidöñ nipe nö, nibi bi rigoñ ke ke unbö mudun jin nöd mideila gau

kalip aip pen pen göm, ridik gi yu al pak löm, ram minöñ anibu ram minöñ kale ke rö udla. \* 20 Kale Ijip midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, ram minöñ aipit nöp an gau midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, nibi bi ridik gi yuöm, ram minöñ kale udla mi ina u abe wö ralöm gilö me, mi unbö po hadred pipdi (450) ina.

"Pen God kalip dam ram minöñ Kenan aui löm, bi manö ud asikep rimnap hag lö, kalip abad midmidal. Hainö bi God manö hagep Samyuel mideia nin u, \* 21 nibi bi Isrel gau kale Samyuel nip hagla, 'Ne kin ap hag lö, hanip nibi bi magöñhalö abad mideinab,' a gila. Hageila, God bi ne Kis nin nipe Sol nip hag lö, kin kale midmidöp. Bi anibu Benjamin kigin rik damöm rik damöm rik lila. Sol kin kale midö, mi ninjuöl mihöp (40) ina. \*

22 Pen hainö God nipe gö Sol kin midageia. God nipe Depid kin kale hag la. God nipe Depid manö hagöm haga, 'Hibur gasi midmagö yad ke gasi göp rö u, Jesi nin nipe Depid hibur gasi midmagö nipe abe unbö rö nöp gasi göp; nan nihön nihön gan a gi ninabin u, nipe anig unbö rö nöp ginab,' a ga. \*

23 "Pen God nipe gö, Depid nin pai rikö, rik dam dapil göm, Jisas nip yag daula. Anib u, God nöd manö klö hag la rö, nipe Isrel nibi bi kalip Ud Kamin Yuep Bi ap yua. \*

24 Pen Jisas il göm wög gaga magö u, Jon nipe apöm, Isrel nibi bi kalip haga, 'Nan si nan naji gpim u, nihön ginig anig gpun, a gimim, arö gi, kalöp nig pak ninabin,' a ga. \* 25 Jon wög nipe gi pis ginig geia nin an u, nibi bi gau kalip haga, 'Kale yip bi an, a gimim, gasi ninbim? Bi Kub pör

\* 13:13: Ap 15:38

\* 13:17: Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51

\* 13:18: Nab 14:34; Dud 1:31

\* 13:19:

Dud 7:1; Jos 14:1

\* 13:20: Jaj 2:16; 1Sa 3:20

\* 13:21: 1Sa 8:5,19; 10:20-24

\* 13:22: 1Sa

13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20

\* 13:23: 2Sa 7:12-16

\* 13:24: Mad 3:1-2

abad m+dpim b+ u, yad wasö. Bi an+bu hainö aunab. Ma r+rup n+pe u ud hub+knam rö lagöp,' a ga. \*

26 "Añ mam yad, kale r+mnap Ebrahim ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim; kale r+mnap Juda n+bi b+ wasö pen God n+p sabe g+m+dim. Kraiss n+bi b+ ud kam+ñ yuep manö Jon hag ñ+ m+dm+dpöp an+bu, God n+pe han+nan a göm haga. 27 Jerusalem n+bi b+ gau abe, b+ kub kale gau abe, Jisas n+pe Kraiss u auub a göm n+ñagla. Jisas n+p al pak l+lö umañ a g+la u, God manö hagep manö kal+ k+ñ r+kla rö nöp g+la. Pen God n+p sabe g+n+g Juda magum gep ram pör aum+dal u, kale manö kal+ k+ñ r+kla an+bu pör pör nöp n+ñm+dal. 28 N+pe nan naj ap göp aka göm ulhai wasö n+ñöm gapman b+ kub Pailod n+p hagla, 'Ne hagö n+p al pak l+laj,' a g+la. \* 29 Pen God Manö haga rö, magöñhalö nöp Jisas n+p g+la. Hainö n+bi b+ n+pe gau apöm, wip he ud as+ik dam kabö m+gan r+göl g+la. \* 30 R+göl g+la u pen God gö kauyan uraka. 31 N+pe uraköm, kam+ñ m+dpöp n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ n+pe aip Galili n+bö Jerusalem aula gau, n+p ñ+n iru nöp n+ñla rö, uri Isrel n+bi b+ kal+p Jisas manö aij u hag ñaböl. \*

32 "Pen hol b+ m+höy aubul i, kalöp Kraiss manö aij u hagn+g aubul. God hadame nöp ap+s bac b+ hon kal+p manö klö hag löm g+nabin a ga manö an+bu nöp 33 gas+ n+ñ m+dpöp, God n+pe Jisas n+p ud urak ña. Ga an+bu ap+s bac b+ gau n+ñagla u pen ñ+ pai r+ik lep kale gau m+ñi hon n+ñbun. Depid n+pe God Manö ad+ñ Sam a g+pal au K+map y+gwö an n+bö kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

'Ne Ñ+ yad.

\* 13:25: Jon 1:20,27

\* 13:28: Mad 27:22-23

\* 13:29: Mad 27:59-60

\* 13:31: Ap 1:3,8

\* 13:33: Sam 2:7

\* 13:34: Ais 55:3

\* 13:35: Sam 16:10

\* 13:39: Ro 10:4

\* 13:41:

Hab 1:5

Yad m+ñi Nap ne m+dpin,' a ga.

\*

34 God n+pe gö, Jisas uraka u me, hainö umöm hañ roman hij g+ lug l+ arn+m rö lagöp. Manö an+bu God Manö ad+ñ ap an+göl m+dpöp:

'Yad Depid n+p manö u+ klö n+ñö hag l+inö u

kalöp nöp ñ+nabin,' a ga. \*

35 Pen God Manö ad+ñ ap an+göl m+dpöp:

" 'Ne B+ U+ ne arö gö,

hañ roman n+pe hij g+ lug l+ aragn+m,' a ga. \*

36 "Pen Depid n+pe God wög n+p hag la u, n+bi b+ n+pe m+dm+dal ñ+n an+bu g+ damöm uma. Pen Depid n+pe umö, nap n+hi b+ kal+p r+göl g+m+dal gau dam r+göl g+lö, hañ roman n+pe hij g+ lug l+ ara.

37 Pen God n+pe gö uraka B+ an+bu, hañ roman n+pe hij g+ lug l+ araga.

38 "An+b u, m+deimam n+ñim. Jisas n+pe umöm uraka u me, God nan si nan naj g+pim u n+ñöm arö g+nab manö aij u kalöp hagabul.

39 Hon Juda lo manö adö u nöp n+ñun geinabun u, God nan si nan naj g+pun u n+ñ nöp m+deinab. Pen Jisas mab ba lañ al pak l+lö uma u me, hon Jisas n+p n+ñ udeinabun u, God nan si nan naj g+pun u n+ñöm, arö göm, han+p n+bi b+ aij yad, a g+nab. \*

40 Pen b+ God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagla rö han+p gagn+m, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñ aij g+mim. Kale hagla,

41 'Kale n+bi b+ y+p a+ab a+ab ñ+bim gau n+ñim!

Kale m+dpim magö i, nan ke n+bö ap g+nabin.

Nan g+nabin an+bu kalöp nöd hageinaböl u,

ñ+lön l+ hagaböl, a g+ n+ñnabim.

An+b u, kale pa g+l g+l g+mim

\* 13:25: Jon 1:20,27 \* 13:28: Mad 27:22-23 \* 13:29: Mad 27:59-60 \* 13:31: Ap 1:3,8

\* 13:33: Sam 2:7 \* 13:34: Ais 55:3 \* 13:35: Sam 16:10 \* 13:39: Ro 10:4 \* 13:41:

Hab 1:5

bõj nõp um hir g+mim!' a gila," a ga. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip manõ an+bu hagmil, Juda magum gep ram an+bu hõj arlõ n+njõl g+, n+bi b+ gau hagla, "God n+p sabe gep ñ+n hain u kauyañ apil, han+p manõ an+bu r+mnap halõ hag ñ+mil," a gila. <sup>43</sup> N+bi b+ gau magum g+ m+deila gau ram u arõ göm, ke ke arlõ n+njõl g+, Juda n+bi b+ kabõ göl r+mnap abe, n+bi b+ gau n+bõ Juda kai n+nj+m+dal rö n+nj udla r+mnap abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kal+p hain göm arla. Adan añ au amöl g+, b+ m+hau kal+p haglö, " 'God han+p mög n+njõm ud aij göp,' a g+mim, gas+ u n+njõl g+ nõp m+daimim," a g+lõ.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God n+p sabe gep ñ+n hain u, n+bi b+ daun kub an+bu m+deila gau magõjhalõ rö, B+ Kub manõ n+nj+nig ap magum gila. <sup>45</sup> Pen Juda b+ kub gau n+bi b+ iru n+banõ aula u n+njõl, mulu lugõ, Pol Banabas kal+p b+ m+hau kal+p n+njõm gas+ naj n+njla. Pol manõ n+hõn n+hõn n+bi b+ gau kal+p haga u hag juõm, hib n+pe u hag pro gila. <sup>46</sup> Juda b+ gau an+g gailõ, Pol aip Banabas aip p+ñ+nj gagmil, manõ pen klõ hagmil haglö, "God Manõ aij u kalõp Juda n+bi b+ nõd hagul a g+pul u pen kale manõ aij an+bu udagmim, hon pör m+dep magõ u n+nj udun rö lagõp, a g+pim u me, m+ñi Juda n+bi b+ wasõ gau kal+p hag ñ+nabul. \* <sup>47</sup> N+hõn g+n+g: B+ Kub han+p hagõm manõ an+g göl haga, 'Yad hagnõ, kale Juda n+bi b+ wasõ gau kal+p mailõ kale m+dmim, ram m+nõj ke ke gau ammim, n+bi b+ gau magõjhalõ mailõ an+bu n+njõl n+njõl g+, yad kal+p ud kam+nj yunabin,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>48</sup> Juda n+bi b+ wasõ gau manõ an+bu n+njõm, m+ñ m+ñ göm, B+ Kub manõ u, manõ aij unbõ ke yab+il, a gila. An+bu u, n+bi b+ God, pör pör m+daiõl, a göm, hag la gau magõjhalõ manõ aij an+bu n+nj udla.

<sup>49</sup> Pen B+ Kub manõ u, ram m+nõj an+bu gau magõjhalõ haglö ara. <sup>50</sup> An+g ga u, Juda n+bi b+ gau n+njõl mulu lugõ, am Adiok n+bi kub God n+p n+nj udla r+mnap abe, b+ kub ram m+nõj an+bu abad m+dm+dal gau r+mnap abe, kal+p haglö, kale am n+bi b+ iru nõp dapõm, Pol aip Banabas aip kal+p g+ naj göm, ram m+nõj kale gau hag hõj yula. <sup>51</sup> An+g g+ hag hõj yulõ, b+ m+hau kale Adiok ar+k amöl g+, manõ aij dam hag ñajul udagpim, a g+mil, ma kale ac+p ac+p gau h+k g+ yumil ammim, daun kub Aikoniam arlõ. \* <sup>52</sup> Pen Ana U+ n+pe n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+nj udla gau ajmañ rauõ, kale m+ñ m+ñ yab+il göl g+ m+deila.

## 14

*Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Aikoniam ajailõ*

<sup>1</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip am daun kub Aikoniam m+dmil, Juda magum gep ram u ammim, manõ hag ñ+ aij g+lõ n+njõl g+, Juda n+bi b+ gau lõm, Juda n+bi b+ wasõ gau lõm, iru nõp Jisas n+p n+nj udla. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda n+bi b+ r+mnap, Jisas manõ hagabil u n+nj udagnabun, a göm, amõm Juda n+bi b+ wasõ gau kal+p manõ n+njeb n+njagep piral hageila n+njõm kale n+bi b+ Jisas n+nj udla gau kal+p n+njõl mulu kal luga. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, manõ an+bu n+njmil, ram m+nõj an+bu ar+k araglõ. Kale au nõp m+dmil, B+ Kub manõ u klõ göm waiõ nõp hag ñ+m+dil. B+ Kub kal+p m+hõj aip abad m+dõ n+njõl g+, nan gagep rö r+mnap, nan

\* 13:46: Ap 3:26; 18:6

\* 13:47: Ais 49:6

\* 13:51: Mad 10:14; Ap 18:6

n+neb n+nagep rö r+mnap gailö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+nöm hagla, “An+ b u, manö hagabil an+bi n+nö nöp hagabil,” a göm, n+nla. \* 4 Pen Aikoniam n+bi b+ an+ b gau as+ k ke ke löm, böñ u Juda n+bi b+ gau manö hagla rö n+nla, böñ u b+ Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau hagla u nöp n+nla. 5 Pen Juda n+bi b+ r+mnap gau löm, Juda n+bi b+ wasö r+mnap gau löm, b+ kub kale gau abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kal+p g+ naj gun, kabö ju pak lun, a göm, gas+ u n+nla. \* 6 Kalpe m+höñ pen manö an+bu n+nmil, piñ+n g+ am daun kub m+hau Lisdra Debi, ram m+nöñ Likonia au arlö. 7 Ammil, an+ b gau g+ ajöl g+, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+m+dil.

*B+ ma naj ga u, Pol gö, kam+n la*

8 Pen daun kub Lisdra an+bu, b+ ap n+me n+p yag daua ñ+n u nöp ma naj gö, adan ajagm+döp b+ ap m+dm+döp. 9 B+ an+bu n+pe ap as+ k m+dom, Pol manö hageia u n+n m+deia. Pol b+ an+bu n+p n+n ij halö löm gas+ n+n, b+ an+bi, God y+p gö kam+n lin+m rö löp, a g+ gas+ n+n m+döp. 10 An+ b u, Pol n+p n+nöm, meg m+gan dap ranöm haga, “Urak!” a ga. Hagö, b+ an+bu y+n+d uraköm, ma abö göm ara.

11 Pol an+g gö, n+bi b+ n+n m+deila gau manö yab+ kale Likonia manö u hagöm hagla, “B+ kumi kabö adö lan n+bö gau, god m+höp n+bi b+ rö l+mil ap hagabil i,” a g+la.

\* 12 An+g hagöm, Banabas n+p, god Sus, a g+la. Pen Pol n+pe manö iru nöp hagm+döp rö, n+p, god Hemis, a g+la. 13 God piral Sus sabe g+m+dal an+bu, sabe gep ram u yöp g+ l+la daun go+ an+ b au me, god piral Sus sabe gep b+ kub u abe, n+bi b+ au m+deila gau abe, god Sus pör sabe g+pun u m+ñi auöp i, a göm, kaj kau n+bar r+mnap udöm,

mab p+ p+ aij aij r+mnap ud dauö, n+bi b+ iru yab+ aula.

14 Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, geila an+bu n+nmil, wak+ kale gau ud b+ñ+ g+mil, n+bi b+ iru nöp m+deila an+ b au ammil haglö, 15 “Kale n+hön g+n+g an+g gabim? Hol m+höñ god wasö! Kale n+bi b+ yab+ m+dpim rö, hol u rö nöp unbö rö m+dpun. Hol Jisas Krais manö aij n+pe u kalöp hag ñ+n+g aubul. God n+pe kumi kabö lan g+ löm, m+nöñ naböñ i+ i g+ löm, ñ+g solwara u g+ löm, nan n+hön n+hön m+döp gau magöñhalö g+ löm, ga. Hol kalöp Krais manö aij u haglo, nan y+har+n piral sabe gabim gau arö g+mim, God kam+n m+döp u nöp sabe g+ m+daimim, a gul, kalöp hagabul. \* 16 Pen nöd n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke ke gau m+dom, gas+ kale ke n+nöm nan y+har+n sabe g+la u, God n+nöm kal+p g+ naj gaga.

\* 17 Pen kale y+har+n m+dagpim; n+p n+n+g, n+nabim. N+pe pör pör kalöp ud aij göp. N+pe nöp gö, möñ alöm, nan magö iru nöp m+do n+nöl g+, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ nan ñ+n bim. An+ b u, n+pe an+g gab u n+n mim, n+nö nöp God hon m+döp u hadö n+n bep,” a g+lö. \* 18 An+g haglö u pen, n+bi b+ an+ b gau, b+ an+ b m+hai i kumi kabö adö lan n+bö aubul, a göm, kaj kau n+bar r+mnap pak sabe g+ ñ+n+g geila, u+ham yab+ hag hag wasö g+lö.

*Pol n+p kabö ju pakla*

19 Pen kalpe m+höñ daun kub Lisdra an+bu nöp m+dlö n+nöl g+, Juda kai daun kub Adiok, ram m+nöñ Pisidia au m+dm+dal n+bi b+ r+mnap abe, daun kub Aikoniam m+dm+dal n+bi b+ r+mnap abe apöm, n+bi b+ an+ b gau kal+p piral hagöm hagla, “B+ m+hau manö aij hagagabil; piral hagabil,” a g+la. An+g hageila, n+bi b+ an+ b gau

\* 14:3: Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4 \* 14:5: Ap 14:19  
146:6 \* 14:16: Ap 17:30 \* 14:17: Jer 5:24

\* 14:11: Ap 28:6 \* 14:15: Ap 10:26; Sam

nɨŋöm, Pol nɨp kabö ju pak löm, böŋ nöp umöb, a göm, tɨp gɨ dam kabö waryö gɨgabö gɨla u höŋ adö löyan yula. \* 20 Anɨg gɨla nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau ap bɨnɨg gɨgabö gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol uraköm daun kub anɨbu ado gɨ ara. Pen ruö Pol aip Banabas aip Lisdra arö gɨmil Debi arlö. 21-22 Pol aip Banabas aip Debi ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñailö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Pen kalpe mɨhön nöd aubul adö u nöp arul, a gɨmil, ado gɨ Lisdra, Aikoniam, Adiok ram mɨnön Pisidia au amöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u haglö nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp kauyan hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ arlö. Kalɨp hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ haglö, “Jisas manö aij u arö gagmim; nɨŋ uɨpim rö nöp nɨŋ ud mɨdaimim. Anɨg gɨpe, kalöp mɨŋör iru ñɨnaböl pen gasɨ u nɨŋagmim; God hanɨp udöm abad mɨdeinab, a gɨmim, klö gɨmim u nöp nɨŋbe arnɨm,” a gɨlö. \* 23 Anɨg hagmil, cöc ke ke anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau bɨ nabɨc mɨdaiöl, a gɨmil, bɨ rɨmnap wög anɨbu hag lɨlö. Anɨg gɨmil, kalpe mɨhön nan magö ñɨŋagmil, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ haglö, “Bɨ Kub, bɨ gai i nöp nɨŋ uɨpal rö, kalɨp abad mɨdaimön,” a gɨlö.

*Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au arlö*

24 Anɨg göl ram mɨnön Pisidia gau ajmil, ram mɨnön Pampilia arlö. 25 Pampilia ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ Pega daun gau kalɨp hag ñɨmil, daun kub Adalia arlö.

26 Adalia ammil, ñɨg magɨb uɨmil, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au, nöd mɨdmil aulö u ado gɨ arlö. Kale nöd arnɨg gailö, Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, God nɨp sabe göm hagla, “Manö aij ne u

nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨnɨg arabil rö, kalɨp mɨhön abad mɨd aij gɨmön,” a göm, kalɨp mɨhön hag yulö, ammil, manö anɨbu hag ñɨ ajmɨdil. \* 27 Anɨb u, ado gɨ Adiok apil, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp wɨñ allö aueila, God nɨpe gö kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨla gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨla. Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla aiud u abe hag ñɨla. \* 28 Kalɨp anɨg göl hag ñɨmil, kalɨp aip ñɨn bad ap rapɨn mɨdailö.

## 15

*Bɨ kub Jerusalem ap magum göm manö hagla*

1 Pen bɨ rɨmnap ram mɨnön Judia nɨbö Adiok apöm, bɨ Juda wasö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp hag ñɨla, “Mosɨs hadame nöp hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ haga, ‘Ñɨŋan gɨsön yag dapim, wan hañ kale rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim,’ a ga. Anɨb u, kale u rö nöp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yuagnab,” a gɨla. \* 2 Anɨg hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip manö u kabö rö hagagaböl, a gɨmil, kalɨp aip manö pen pen haglö ara. Anɨg geila, Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, nɨbi bɨ kale ke rɨmnap abe, Pol Banabas bɨ mɨhau abe hag löm hagla, “Kale Jerusalem ammil, manö anɨbi dam, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨdpal bɨ gau abe kalɨp hag ñɨmim, kale pen hag amɨl apɨl göm gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋnaböl u nɨŋmim, ap hagpe nɨŋun,” a gɨla. \* 3 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp hag yulö, kale am ram mɨnön Pönisia an au amöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla manö anɨbu hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, añ mam nɨŋöm magöŋhalö ñɨñɨ lɨla. Ram mɨnön

\* 14:19: Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25

\* 14:21-22: Ap 15:32; 1De 3:3

\* 14:26: Ap 13:1-2

\* 14:27:

Ap 15:4,12

\* 15:1: Gal 5:2

\* 15:2: Gal 2:1

Pönisia an+bu arö göm, kale amöm ram m+nöŋ Sameria an au amöl gı, manö u rö nöp hag n+ılö n+ŋöl gı, añ+ mam gau u rö nöp n+ŋöm n+n+ lıla. <sup>4</sup> Pen kale ram m+nöŋ Sameria arö göm, amöm Jerusalem amjakeılö, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla gau abe, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas n+bi b+ nıpe gau kal+p abad m+deıla b+ gau abe, kal+p hag wıhai udöm aij auabım a gıla. Hageıla, Pol aip Banabas aip, God nıpe gö nan n+hön n+hön gıla u magöŋhalö kal+p hag n+ aij gıla. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anıg hagailö, Perisi b+ Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla gau rımnap uraköm hagla, “Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau Jisas n+p n+ŋ udnaböl u, hañ r+b gı dö göm, Mosıs lo u hagab hagab rö nöp gılan,” a gıla.

<sup>6</sup> Anıg hageıla, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas n+bi b+ nıpe abad m+deıla b+ gau abe, manö anıbu hag aij gun, a göm, ap magum gıla. <sup>7</sup> Ap magum göm, manö anıbu hag am+ıl ap+ıl gı m+dlö n+ŋöl gı, Pida uraköm haga, “Mam b+. Kale n+ŋbım, nöd God hanıp nıme löm, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u n+ŋ udöl, a göm, yıp hag lö, yad am kal+p Kraıs manö aij u hag n+ ajm+ıdın. \* <sup>8</sup> God gası r+mıd m+dmagö hon magöŋhalö n+ŋöb u, Ana U+ hanıp n+a rö, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p u rö nöp n+a. Anıg ga u hon n+ŋbun, nıpe kal+p abe ud aij göp. \* <sup>9</sup> Hanıp Juda kai manö ap ke hagöm, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p manö ap ke hagöm gagöp. Kraıs manö aij u n+ŋ udla u me, God nıpe nan si nan naij gıla gac m+dmagö kal+p an dan m+deıla u kık gı yua. <sup>10</sup> God Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau böŋ nöp uda rö, kale n+hön g+nıg, neb neb göl gı hagpım, ‘Mosıs lo manö kal+ kılın

rıköm haga haga rö nöp lo pro ap gagnabım u, God kalöp ud kam+ŋ yuagnab,’ a gıpım? Ası ması gı aij g+mım, a gıpım u, apıs bac b+ gı wasö n+ŋla. Hon u rö nöp gı wasö n+ŋbun u, pen uri Juda n+bi b+ wasö Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla gau kal+p, m+ŋör anıbu udöl, a g+mım, hagabım ar? \* <sup>11</sup> U aij wasö. B+ Kub Jisas hanıp Juda kai mög n+ŋöb u, ıl añ+ anıbu nöp me, B+ Kub Jisas nıpe ke gö, hon nıp n+ŋ udno, hanıp ud kam+ŋ yunab. Anıb unbö rö nöp, B+ Kub Jisas Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p mög n+ŋöb u, ıl añ+ anıbu nöp me, B+ Kub Jisas nıpe ke gö, kale n+p n+ŋ udlö, kal+p u rö nöp ud kam+ŋ yunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen n+bi b+ ap m+deıla gau magöŋhalö, manö ap hagöm wasö, agamıj m+ıdailö n+ŋöl gı, Banabas aip Pol aip kal+p aiud udöm, kalpe m+höŋ ram m+nöŋ ke gau gau amöl gı, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag n+ ajailö n+ŋöl gı, God nıpe nan gagep rö gau, nan n+ŋeb n+ŋagep gau ga u, aiud u magöŋhalö kal+p hag n+ aij gılo. <sup>13</sup> Pen b+ mıhau manö hag pıs gılo n+ŋöl gı, Jems uraköm haga, “Mam b+. Manö hagnıg gabiın i n+ŋım! \* <sup>14</sup> God Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p mög n+ŋöm ud aij göm, n+bi b+ yad ke m+deınaböl, a göm, hadö uda u, Saimon uri nöp manö hagöp u n+ŋbun. <sup>15</sup> God ga anıbu, God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagöm kal+ kılın rıkla rö nöp ga. Manö anıbu kal+ kılın rıköm hagla,

<sup>16</sup> ‘B+ Kub nıpe hagöp,  
“Hainö yad ado gı apem,  
Depid ram pa lıto gı pa jö gı luga u,  
yad ke kauyan gı aij g+nö,  
p+döŋ yab+ıl m+ıdnab.

<sup>17</sup> Anıb u, Juda n+bi b+ wasö ram m+nöŋ ke gau n+bö gau

\* 15:4: Ap 14:27 \* 15:7: Ap 10:1-43 \* 15:8: Ap 10:44; 11:15 \* 15:10: Mad 11:30; Gal 3:10 \* 15:11: Gal 2:16; Ep 2:5-8 \* 15:13: Gal 2:9

nibö,  
rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ yad  
mɪdeinaböl a gɪpin gau, yɪp  
ulhai nɪɲnaböl.

18 Nan nɪhön nɪhön hainö gɪnab u,  
yad Bɪ Kub hadame dagol  
gau hag lɪnö u me, anɪg  
hagabin,” a ga, ’ a gɪla,” a ga.  
\*

19 Jems manö anɪbu hagöm haga,  
“Gasɪ yad nɪɲbin u, Juda nɪbi bɪ  
wasö Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udnaböl gau,  
kalɪp mɪɲör rɪmnap ñagun. 20 Pen  
kalɪp köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪk yuun hagu,  
‘Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap god piral gau nɪp  
nan sabe gɪ ñɪnɪg, wal kaj nan  
gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñɪɲagmim.  
Nɪbi si bɪ si gagmim. Wal kaj nan  
gau, hagape u ñɪɲagmim. Wal kaj  
nan gau rugu ud bu gɪlö umnɪm  
u ñɪɲagmim,’ a gun. Manö gau rö  
hagagun. \* 21 Pen ai gɪnɪg: bac  
bɪ hadame nöp gɪla rö, mɪñi u rö  
nöp daun gau gau magöɲhalö, God  
nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u Juda magum  
gep ram u am magum göm, pör pör  
manö Mosɪs hagöm kalɪ klɪñ rɪka u  
amgö lɪ nɪɲmɪdal,” a ga.

*Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp köp  
kalɪ klɪñ rɪk yula*

22 Jems anɪg hagö, bɪ Jisas manö  
ud arep gau löm, bɪ Jisas nɪbi bɪ  
nɪpe gau kalɪp abad mɪdeila bɪ  
gau löm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla  
gau magöɲhalö löm, hagla, “Hon bɪ  
hon rɪmnap hag lɪno, Pol Banabas  
bɪ mɪhau aɪp Adiok arlan,” a gɪla.  
Anɪg hagöm, bɪ Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe  
gau abad mɪdeila bɪ mɪhöɲ Judas  
Basabas aɪp, Sailas aɪp, kalɪp hag  
lɪla. 23 Köp ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm, Pol  
Banabas bɪ gau ñɪla. Köp anɪg göl  
kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla:

Mam bɪ, kale mɪdpim?

Hon namam kale, Jisas manö  
ud arep bɪ gau abe, Jisas nɪbi bɪ  
nɪpe gau kalɪp abad mɪdpil bɪ  
mɪhau abe, kalöp Juda nɪbi bɪ

wasö daun kub Adiok abe, Siria  
Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe  
mɪdmim Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udpim  
gau, köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪk yuabun.

24 Ai gɪnɪg: manö ap auub  
nɪɲbun, nɪbi bɪ hongai i rɪmnap,  
hanɪp hag nɪɲöm wasö, gasɪ  
kale ke u nöp nɪɲöm, am manö  
kub kalöp gasɪ mɪlö lɪmim rö  
manö rɪmnap kalöp hag ñeila.

25 Anɪb u, hon bɪ rɪmnap hon  
ke hag lɪno, bɪ mɪdmagö hon  
aɪj yabɪɪ Pol Banabas bɪ mɪhau  
seg nɪnaböl. 26 Pol Banabas bɪ  
mɪhau gau ajmil, halɪp al pak  
lɪnaböl, a gɪmil, gasɪ u nɪɲagpɪl.  
Bɪ Kub Jisas Kraɪs manö aɪj nɪpe  
u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñul,  
a gɪmil, gasɪ añɪ anɪbu nöp  
nɪɲmil, halöwatö hag ñɪ aɪj göl  
gɪ ajmɪdil. 27 Judas Sailas bɪ  
mɪhau yunɪg gabun. Kale ammil  
köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabun i manö adö  
u nöp kalöp hag ñɪ aɪj gɪnabil.

28 Hon magum gun, manö anɪbu  
hag amɪl apɪl gɪno nɪɲöl gɪ, Ana  
Uɪ nɪpe hanɪp gasɪ aɪj ñö, köp  
kalɪ klɪñ rɪkun mɪɲör rɪmnap  
kalöp ñagnabun, a gɪno. Yɪharɪ?  
manö mɪhöp nöp hagnabu a  
gun hagno. \* 29 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap  
god piral gau sabe gɪnɪg, wal  
kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale  
ñɪɲagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, ha-  
gape u ñɪɲagmim. Wal kaj nan  
gau rugu ud bu gɪlö umnɪm u  
ñɪɲagmim. Nɪbi si bɪ si gagmim.  
Nan hagabun i arö gɪnabim u, gɪ  
aɪj gɪnabim.

Manö hagnun me u. Kale mɪd aɪj  
gɪmim.

Köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla u me u.

30 Köp anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm bɪ  
gau ñɪlö, kale Jerusalem arö göm,  
daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins gau  
ado gɪ arla. Amjaköm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas  
nɪp nɪɲ udla gau haglö, magöɲhalö  
ap magum gɪla nɪɲöm köp dauila u

\* 15:18: Emo 9:11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16 \* 15:28: Mad 23:4



ñila. <sup>31</sup> Köp ñilö, nibi bi kale manö an+bu amgö li n+ñlö, kalip aij yab+ gö, gas+ halö midöm hibur kalip ñiñ+ yab+ la. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God manö hagep bi m+hau midm+dil me, ñin bad ap Adiok midmil, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö iru nöp hag ñi aij g+lö n+ñöl gi, kale Jisas manö aij nipe n+ñ ud p+döñ göm gas+ halö mideila. <sup>33-34</sup> Anig g+mil hag ñi p+s g+mil, arnig g+lö n+ñöl gi, nibi bi Jisas n+ñ udla an+bu gau ap magum göm, sabe göm, Bi Kub kalpe m+höñ abad mid aij gö, kale agam+ij mid aij g+l, a göm, kalip m+höñ hag yula. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip Adiok au midmil, bi an+bu gau n+bu r+mnap aip, Bi Kub manö aij u n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñöl gi mideila.

### *Pol Banabas ke ke arlö*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damöm, Pol nipe Banabas n+ñ haga, “Hol m+höñ nöd ajul Bi Kub manö haglo ara ram m+nöñ gau, n+ñ ud p+döñ göl gi nöp midpal aka gul, am n+ñul auul,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> Hageia, Banabas haga, “An+bu u, Jon Mak n+ñ abe u+ gi ud arul,” a ga. \* <sup>38</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “Ñi an+bu nöd u+ gi ud arlo, wög gi haköm auaga; nipe Pampilia nöp amöm ar+ik ara. An+bu u, m+ñi n+ñ u+ gi ud aragnabul,” a ga. \* <sup>39</sup> Pol an+g hageia, kalpe m+höñ ke nöp pen pen hagemil, Banabas nipe Jon Mak aip ñ+g mag+u udmil, ram m+nöñ ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Saipras arlö. <sup>40</sup> Pol nipe pen Sailas n+ñ uda. Nibi bi Jisas n+ñ udla gau, sabe göm, Bi Kub nipe Pol Sailas kalip m+höñ abad mideian, a göm, bi m+hau hag yula. <sup>41</sup> Pol nipe Siria Propins gau abe, Silisia Propins gau abe gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas n+ñ udla gau kalip God Manö r+mnap halö hag ñi aij

gö, kale n+ñöm n+ñ ud p+döñ gi mideila.

## 16

### *Pol ram m+nöñ ajmidöp gau kauyan ado gi ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kalpe m+höñ aj aj l+mil, Debi ammil, Lisdra amjaklö. Ram m+nöñ an+bu gau Jisas n+ñ n+ñ uda bi ap mideia; hib nipe u Dimodi. Bi an+bu n+me nipe u Juda n+bu n+bi ap pen Jisas n+ñ n+ñ uda. Nap nipe u Grik n+bu bi ap. \*

<sup>2</sup> Lisdra n+bi bi Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla gau abe, Aikoniam n+bi bi Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla gau abe, Dimodi bi aij a g+la. \* <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Dimodi yad aip Jisas manö u hag ñi ajaiul, a göm n+ñ u pen, Juda n+bi bi gau hagnaböl, “Dimodi nap nipe u Grik bi ap rö, ñi nipe hañ r+ib gi dö gaga rö, manö nipe u udagun,” a g+inaböl, a gi gas+ n+ñöm, Dimodi n+ñ dam arö hañ r+ib gi dö g+la.

<sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Dimodi kalpe daun daun gau gi ajöl gi, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bi Jisas n+bi bi nipe gau kalip abad mideila bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau magum göm manö n+hön n+hön hagla u, n+bi bi Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla gau kalip hag ñöm, an+g an+g g+mim, a g+la. \*

<sup>5</sup> An+g göl gau gau gi ajöl gi, n+bi bi Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla gau, kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñi aij g+lö, kale manö an+bu n+ñ udöm, ktö göm, nipe haga rö nöp gi mideila. Ñin añ+ añ+ pör pör n+bi bi r+mnap halö Jisas manö aij u n+ñöm, Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla.

### *Pol naböñ n+ñ*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bi nipe gau aip Esia Propins midpal n+bi bi gau kalip Kraiss manö aij hag ñun a göm, arn+g geila u pen Ana U+ nipe, aragmim, a ga. An+bu u, ram m+nöñ Prijia an gau ajöm, Galesia Propins an gau

\* 15:37: Ap 12:12,25 \* 15:38: Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 \* 16:1: Ap 14:6; 2Di 1:5 \* 16:2: Plp 2:19-22 \* 16:4: Ap 15:23-29 \* 16:6: Ap 18:23

ajöm geila. \* 7 Kale am am, ram m+nöŋ Misia sösöl apöl g†, Bidinia Propins arun a geila u pen Jisas Ana nipe kalip, aragmim, a ga. 8 Jisas Ana nipe anig hagö, kale Bidinia Propins aragla; ram m+nöŋ Misia an au aramöm daun kub Droas arla. 9 Droas amöm, sibön an yan Pol naböŋ n+ŋa, b† Masedonia Propins n+bö ap uraköl midöm, n+p manö neb neb g† hagöm haga, “Ne ñig ju böŋ i Masedonia aumön, han+p g† ñ+mön,” a ga. 10 Pol anig g† naböŋ n+ŋaia, hon hagno, “U God nöp, Masedonia n+bi b† kalip Jisas manö aij u am hag ñim, a göp,” a gun, magö an+bu nöp Masedonia arnig gun nan g† j+n g+no.

*N+bi Lidia Jisas n+p n+ŋ uda*

11 Am ñig mag+ib udun, Droas arö gun, ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ib gus ga airan Samodres arno. Ruö pen Samodres arö gun, Niapolis daun amjakno. 12 Ñig mag+ib udun, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins an au amjakno. Rom gapman n+bi b† iru nöp aram Pilipai midöm abad m+dm+dal. An+ib u, ram m+nöŋ an au Pilipai daun kub yabi† m+deia. Hon ñ+n bad ap Pilipai gau midaino. 13 Juda God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u, God n+p sabe gep ka ap m+deinab, a gun, daun ajöŋ arö gun, ñig go† gam+ŋ arno. Amun n+ŋno, n+bi r+imnap ap m+deila. An+ib au as+kun, kalip manö hag ñ+no. 14 N+bi n+ŋ m+deila an+ib gau, n+bi ap daun kub Daiadaira n+bö, hib n+pe u Lidia. N+pe wa†j mu gau g† lö, raum+dal. N+pe God n+p sabe g+m+döp. B† Kub n+pe n+bi an+bu n+p gas† aij ñö, Pol manö aij haga u, n+ŋö hagab, a göm, n+ŋ uda. 15 Pen Lidia abe, n+bi b† ram n+pe aip hanla gau abe, kalip ñig pak ñ+no, Lidia haga, “Yad B† Kub kabö göl n+ŋ udpin, a g+mim n+ŋbim u, kale ap ram yad

han m+idaimim,” a ga. Han+p an+ig hagö, manö n+pe udun, am ram n+pe u hanno.

*Pol Sailas kalip m+höŋ nag† l+la*

16 Hon mañ ap God n+p sabe gep ka u amun, pai nag† wög gep ap n+p nable pakno. Pai an+bu n+p k+jaki aban alö, nan n+hön n+hön hainö g+inab u, n+bi b† gau kalip hag ñö, n+p mani ñ+m+dal. N+pe an+ig gö, b† n+p rau daulö, nag† wög kalip g+m+döp gau, mani kub udm+dal. 17 Hon araino n+ŋöl g†, pai an+bu han+p hain göl g† haga, “B† gai i, God adö i g+lan m+döp u n+p wög g+pal. Kale nan n+hön n+hön geinabim, God kalöp ud kam+ŋ yunab, manö u nöp hagaböl,” a ga. \* 18 Pen pai u manö an+bu rö pör pör hag hag hag, ñ+n ap Pol iru yabi† gö, ado göm k+jaki pai aban ala u n+p haga, “Jisas Kraiss hib n+pe u n+ŋmön, pai an+bi n+p arö g+mön aru!” a ga. Ad†? k+jaki n+p aban ala u höŋ ara.

19 Pen pai an+bu n+p mani raulö, kalip nag† wög g+m+döp b† gau, Pol k+jaki hag yua manö u n+ŋöm, mani kub udpun u hainö udagnabun, a göm, Pol Sailas kalip m+höŋ ud s+s† udöm Rom b† kub m+deila gau manö kub hagnig, †ip g† dam manö hagep kuö u arla. 20 Rom b† manö ud as+kep b† kub gau manö kub hagöm hagla, “B† m+höŋ i b† Juda n+bö. Daun kub hon i apil g+lö, hon n+bi b† ram m+nöŋ hon nuö n+bö i g+lö yuö kal lugöp. \* 21 Hon Rom n+bi b† manö nöd n+bö adö u ke m+döp pen kale manö g+sön n+bö manö hon n+ŋagep u, n+ŋmim g+mim, a g+mil, hag ajabil,” a g+la.

22 N+bi b† n+ŋ m+deila gau u rö nöp, manö adö an+bu nöp hagöm, Pol Sailas kalip m+höŋ manö kub haglö, b† manö ud as+kep b† kub gau hagla, “Wa†j kalip m+höŋ

gau ud jumim, ur ud pakim,” a gila. \* 23 Haglö, ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagı lep ram raul mıgan u yuöm, bı nagı lep ram abad mıdeia u nıp hagla, “Kalıp mıhön nıñ aij gı mıdaimön,” a gila. 24 Haglö, bı nagı lep ram abad mıdmıdöp u, kalıp mıhön ıt gı dam ram raul mıgan yabıt au yañ löm, ma kíd kalıp mıhau ud mab kub mıgan u yulö arö, pa rıbık pıdön ga.

25 Pen sıbön anj kub yañ, Pol Sailas kalpe mıhön God nıp sabe göl gı, kımrap rımnap hag mıdlö nıñöl gı, bı nagıman rımnap kale apdı nıñ mıdeila. 26 Anıg gailö nıñöl gı, nabön munmon kub yabıt u udöm, nagı lep ram u halö ud dañ i göm, ajön gau ke hiıköm, bı nagıman gau kalıp sen adıkla gau magöñhalö hubıka. 27 Anıg gö, bı nagıman gau kalıp abad mıdeia bı u uraköm nıña, ajön gau magöñhalö hiıköl mıdeia. Nıpe nıñöm, “Bı nagıman gau, ajön hiıkö, pıñıñ gı amhakpal rö, bı kub yad u yıp al pak lınab,” a göm, ru mlö kíd nıpe ke u ud tıp gı udöm, nıpe ke bıg lınıg geia. \*

28 Pol pen nıp wıñ kub al hagöm haga, “Nıhön gıñıg ne ke bıg lınıg gabön? Hon pıñıñ gı aragpun. Magöñhalö mıdpun i,” a ga.

29 Pol anıg hagö, nagıman abad mıdeia bı u wıñ alöm haga, “Hapö yıñıd dauim,” a ga. Hagö, hapö daulö, nıpe dam gı dö gı ram raul mıgan yañ amöm, anının gö, gıl gıl göl gı, am Pol Sailas mıdailö ıt au kugom yıma. 30 Pen anıg göl kugom yımöm, uraköm, kalıp mıhön ıt gı hön yañ amöm haga, “Bı kub aij yad mıhai, yad nıhön geinam, God yıp ud kamıñ yunab?” ö ga. \*

31 Hageia, nıp haglö, “Bı Kub Jisas nıp nıñ udeinabön u, ne ke abe, nıbi bı ne aip hanban gau

abe, kalöp ud kamıñ yunab,” a gılö. 32 Anıg hagmil, bı anıbu nıp abe, nıbi bı nıpe aip hana gau magöñhalö abe, kalıp Bı Kub manö aij u hag nılö. 33 Anıg hag nılö, kalıp mıhön sıbön anj kub yañ nöp damöm, hañ romanj pakla gau nıg lı yua. Anıg gö, magö anıbu nöp nıp abe, nıbi bı nıpe gau abe, kalıp magöñhalö nıg pak nılö. 34 Kalıp magöñhalö nıg pak nılö, bı nagıman gau kalıp abad mıdeia bı u, kalıp mıhön ıt gı dam ram nıpe damöm, nan magö nıö, nıñlö. Bı anıbu nıpe ke abe, nıbin nıı pai nıpe gau abe, mıñı hon God nıp nıñ udpun, a göm, mıñ mıñ yabıt göl gı mıdeila. 35 Ruö pen, Rom bı kub gau polisman gau kalıp hagla, “Bı nagı mıdpil mıhau kalıp hubık yube, arıl,” a gila. 36 Haglö, bı nagıman gau kalıp abad mıdeia bı anıbu, manö anıbu dam Pol Sailas mıdailö u amöm haga, “Manö ud asıkep bı kub gau kalöp hagpal, ‘Hubık yube arıl,’ a gıpal. Anıb u, kale mıhön arıl. Bı Kub kalpe abad mıd aij gö, agamıj mıd aij gı mıdaimim!” a ga.

37 Hageia, Pol haga, “Hol mıhön u rö nöp bı Rom nıbö mıhau pen manö kub nıñöm wasö, nıbi bı anj au halıp mıhön ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagı lıbal u, aij gagöp. Anıb u, halıp mıhön agamıj pi göl hag yuun, a göm, hagaböl ar? Bı kub gau kale ke nagı lep ram i apöm, halıp bı mıhön ıt gı damöm, seg hön yañ arun,” a ga.

38 Pol anıg hagö, polisman gau manö anıbu nıñöm, ado gı am manö ud asıkep bı kub gau kalıp hag nılö, Pol Sailas kale Rom nıbö bı mıhau manö u nıñöm, pıñıñ gila. 39 Pıñıñ göm, kale am Pol Sailas kalıp bı mıhön ıt gı damöm, seg hön yañ amöm, manö

hain hain göm hagla, “Kalıp mihöñ aij geinab u, daun kub anibi arö gımil armil,” a gıla. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas nagı lep ram u arö gımil, nıbi Lidia ram u am mıdmil, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau aip magum göm, Bı Kub manö aij kalıp hag ñılö kale nıñöm, manö aij anıbu udöm gası halö mıdöm mıñ mıñ gıla.

## 17

*Desalonaika nıbi bı Pol Sailas kalıp mihöñ al pak lınıg gıla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kalpe mihöñ daun kub Pilipai arö gımil, ammil daun kub Ampipolis amjaklö. Ampipolis arö gımil, am daun kub Apolonia amjaklö. Pen Apolonia arö gımil, am daun kub Desalonaika amjakmil nıñlö, Juda magum gep ram ap mıdeia. <sup>2</sup> Nıñmil, Pol pör gımdöp rö, Juda God nıp sabe gep ñın mıhau nıgan, nıbi bı gau aip Juda magum gep ram raul mıgan u amöm, kalıp aip manö hag amıl apıl ga. <sup>3</sup> God Manö ıt u kalıp hag ñı aij göm, God manö hagep bı gau hadame gau, Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umöm kauyañ uraknab a gıla manö anıbu hag ñı aij göm, “Mesaia u Jisas, bı kalöp hagabin i,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pol anıg hagö, nıbi bı rımnab nıñö hagöp, a göm, manö haga rö nöp nıñ udöm, Pol Sailas kıd u arla. Nıbi hib halö iru nöp abe, Grik nıbi bı God nıp nıñ udla iru nöp abe, Pol haga manö anıbu nıñ udla.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas manö haglö nıbi bı iru nöp nıñ udeila u, Juda bı gau rımnab nıñlö, mulu lugö, bı naij yıharıñ daun adan añ au mıdeila gau rımnab udlö, kale pen am nıbi bı iru nöp dap löm, manö pi pug kub yabıt gıla. “Pol Sailas kalıp mihöñ ulhai nıñun, nıbi bı gai i kalıp ñıno, bı mıhau al pak lılan,” a göm, am Jeson ram u urön gıgabö göm ulhai wasö

nıñla. <sup>6</sup> Ulhai wasö nıñöm, Jeson nıp udöm, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla rımnab halö udöm, dam gapman bı kub mıdeila au amöm, manö kub hagla. Manö kub hagöm hagla, “Pol Sailas bı mıhau ram mıñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajmil haglö, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö manö pen pen manö hauı gıpal. Pen mıñi ap mıdpil ram mıñöñ hon i. <sup>7</sup> Kale gapman bı kub hon Sisa manö nıpe rıb juöm, kın hon ke ap mıdöp, a göm, bı Kın anıbu Jisas a gıpal. Pen bı Jeson i, bı anıb mıhau kalıp dam ram nıpe u lö han mıdajıl,” a gıla. \* <sup>8</sup> Anıg hageila, nıbi bı iru nöp ap mıdeila gau abe, daun gapman bı kub gau abe nıñöm, manö hauı kub yabıt gıla. <sup>9</sup> Manö hauı kub yabıt göm, Jeson nıp mani rımnab udöm, nıbi bı nıp aip daula gau mani rımnab udöm, hagla, “Hainö manö anıbu kuöyañ gıñabım u, mani kale anıbi böñ nöp udnabun,” a gıla. Anıg hagöm, kalıp hag höñ yula.

*Daun kub Beria nıbi bı iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nıñ udla*

<sup>10</sup> Sıbön ga magö u nöp, nıbi bı Krais nıp nıñ udla gau Pol Sailas kalıp mihöñ dam yulö, daun kub Beria arlö. Beria amjakmil, Juda magum gep ram u arlö. <sup>11</sup> Ammil, Jisas manö aij u hag ñılö, Juda nıbi bı Beria mıdeila gau, nıbi bı Desalonaika mıdeila gau rö wasö; manö kalıp mihöñ u nıñlö, aij gö nıñöl gı, “Pol nıñö hagab aka?” göm, God Manö u ñın añı añı pör pör amgö lı nıñ aij gımdal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram anıbu nıbi bı aula gau iru nöp Jisas nıp nıñ udla. Grik nıbi hib mıdeia gau u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nıp nıñ udla. Grik bı u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nıp nıñ udla.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol am Beria nıbi bı kalıp God Manö hag ñab, a gılö, Juda

\* 17:7: Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

nibi bi Desalonaika midmidal gau manö anibu nija, mulu lugö, apöm, Beria nibi bi kalip manö neb neb gilö, kal junig geila. <sup>14</sup> Anig gö nijöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip nija udla gau, Pol nip dam yulö, nig solwara gof gau ara. Pen Sailas Dimodi bi mhau Beria au midailö. <sup>15</sup> Pen bi rimnap Pol nip dam daun kub Adens yuöm, ado gi arnig geila nijöm Pol kalip haga, "Sailas Dimodi kalip mhöhög hagpe, yijid auil," a ga.

*Pol daun kub Adens mideia*

<sup>16</sup> Pol nipe Sailas Dimodi kalip mhöhög daun kub Adens au abad midöl gi nija, nibi bi anib gau god piral kale sabe gimidal nan gau, iru yabih nöp mideia. Nipe nija, hibur nip u naj yabih ga. <sup>17</sup> Anig gö, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, Juda nibi bi gau rimnap abe, Grik nibi bi God nip nija udla rimnap abe, kalip aip manö hag amil apil gimidöp. Pen nin añi añi pör pör manö hagep kuö au amöm, nibi bi ap mideila gau, kalip aip u rö nöp manö hag amil apil gimidöp.

\* <sup>18</sup> Daun kub Adens anibu, nibi bi gasi adö ke ke nija gau, hib ke ke hagöm, rimnap Epikorian nibi bi a gila, rimnap Sidowik nibi bi a gila. Nin ap, Pol nibi bi anib gau kalip Jisas umöm uraka manö aij u hagö, Epikorian bi gasi aij nijeb rimnap, Sidowik bi gasi aij nijeb rimnap, Pol manö haga u nijöm, nip aip hag amil apil göm, rimnap hagla, "Bi manö hib nig löp manö u nihön manö hagnig gab?" ö gila. Pen rimnap hagla, "Nibi bi midlö gau sabe gipal god kale gau rö nöp hagab," a gila. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nip dam kansol kai mideila u amöm hagla, "Ne manö gisön ke nibö nibi bi gau kalip hagabön u, mihni hanip u rö nöp hag ni aij gö, hon abe manö il

anibu nija aij gun," a gila. <sup>21</sup> Pen nibi bi Adens nibö gau abe, nibi bi ke gau nibö apöm Adens mideila gau abe, manö gisön nibö rimnap nijun hag midaiun, a göm, gasi u nöp nijimidal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen nipe kansol kai mideila an au uraköm haga, "Kale Adens nibi bi. Yad nijbin kale klö yabih gimim, nan rimnap sabe gun, a gimim, gasi u nijbim. <sup>23</sup> Yad gai i ajem nijbin, kale kabö ana ke ke gi limim, nan ke ke sabe gipim rö, hib u adö anibu kal klif rikpe. Pen kabö bid nan sabe gi neb ap gi libe u, hib u kal klif rikpe, 'Bi sabe gipal nijagpun u, kabö ana nipe me i,' a gipe. Manö nijagpun, a gimim, kal klif rikpe anibu, mihni kalöp manö il u hagnig gabin.

<sup>24</sup> "God minöh naböh il i gi löm, nan minöh naböh il i midöp gau magöhalö gi löm ga u, nipe Bi Kub yabih. Kumi kabö adö laj abe, minöh naböh il i abe, Bi Kub midöm abad midöp. Nibi bi gau God sabe gep ram nimagö kale gi lilö, nipe ap ram an anib gau midagnab, wasö. \* <sup>25</sup> Nipe hanip gi löm, ake bad u yuö, ake löl gi midpun. Nan hon gau magöhalö nipe nöp nöb. Nipe Bi klö naj anibu, hon nimagö hon nan aij ap gun nip nun rö lagöp. \* <sup>26</sup> Nipe bi añi ap nöp, Adam nip gi lö, Adam nipe pen rik damöm, rik dam dapil gilö, mihni nibi bi ke ke gau minöh naböh il i rigon rigon magöhalö gau midpun. Pen God nipe nöp nöd gasi nijöm gaia me, nibi bi rimnap ram minöh ap ap midöm, mid damöm, hainö nipe ke haga nin u, nibi bi gau nibö rimnap ap ka kale anibu udpal. <sup>27</sup> God nipe ke gasi nijöm gab u, nin rimnap ulham midöm, yip ulhai nijöm, ud ririkot göl gi gi, yip ulhai nija udöl, a göm, gab.

Pen nɪp nɪŋ udnɪg geinaböl u, nɪpe hon magöŋhalö mɪlō gau mɪdagöp. Hon aip mɪdöp i. \* 28 Ñimago adö nɪpe u me, hon mɪdpun. Pen bɪ manö kalɪ kliñ rɪkep kale ke rɪmnap, 'Hon abe ñɪ pai nɪpe mɪdpun,' a gɪpal u, nɪŋö hagpal.

29 "Pen hon God ñɪ pai nɪpe mɪdpun rö, gol, silpa, kabö gau udun, gasɪ hon ke nɪŋun, ñimago hon ke nan rɪmnap ana gɪ lun, sabe gagun. \* 30 Nöd God manö aij nɪpe nɪŋagmɪdal rö, kalɪp manö kub hagaga. Pen uri nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön ke gau gau magöŋhalö kalɪp hagab, 'Nan si nan naij gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a gɪmim, arö gim,' a gab. 31 Hainö nɪpe ke nöp nɪjüb ñɪn u, Bɪ nɪpe hag la u nɪp yuö apöm, nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön ñɪ i mɪdpal magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm, nɪme lɪnab. Hon nɪŋbun, Bɪ manö kub hagnab anɪbu, nɪp al pak lɪlō umö, God gö kauyan uraka. Anɪg ga u, nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nɪjöm, manö kub hagnab haga u, waiö nöp haga u nɪŋlan a göm ga," a ga. \*

32 Pol, bɪ ap umöm uraköp manö hagajɪp u nɪjöm, nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila gau rɪmnap hag mɪhol gɪla; pen rɪmnap hagla, "Ñɪn rɪmnap halö manö anɪbu kauyan hagaimön nɪŋun," a gɪla. 33 Anɪg haglö nɪjöl gɪ, Pol kansol kai mɪdeila gau kalɪp arɪk ara. 34 Pen daun kub Adens anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap Pol manö nɪp u udöm, Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau me, bɪ ap hib nɪpe u Dionisias. Nɪpe bɪ kub kansol kub kale ram mɪnön anɪbu nɪbö bɪ ap. Nɪbi ap hib nɪpe u Damaris. Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap halö abe Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla.

## 18

### *Pol am daun kub Korid gau*

\* 17:27: Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23 \* 17:29: Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26 \* 17:31: Sam 96:13 \* 18:2: Ro 16:3 \* 18:3: Ap 20:34 \* 18:5: Ap 17:14-15 \* 18:6: Ap 13:46,51; 20:26

### *mideia*

1 Pol daun kub Adens arö göm, daun kub Korid gau ara. 2 Pol Korid amöm nɪŋa, bɪ Juda ber mɪhau mɪdailö. Nugmul hib u Akwila; nɪp ram mɪnön Podas yag daulö, kub göm nɪpe ju dam ram mɪnön Idali, daun kub Rom söl au, mɪdmɪdöp. Pen hainö gapman bɪ kub Klodias, Juda nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap Rom mɪdagaiöl, a gö, Akwila aip nɪbin nɪpe Prisila aip, Idali arö gɪmil, am Korid au mɪdailö. Pen Pol, ber anɪb mɪhau am nɪŋnɪg göm, ram kalpe ara. \* 3 Bɪ ber anɪbu, kale sel ram gɪmɪdil. Pen Pol u rö nöp wög anɪbu rö gɪmɪdöp u me, am kalɪp aip han mɪdöm, sel gau gɪmɪdal. \* 4 Pol nɪpe pen, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Grik nɪbi bɪ gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u nɪŋ udlan, a göm, Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u, nɪpe pör pör Juda magum gep ram u amöm, klö göm kalɪp aip manö hag amɪl apɪl gɪmɪdöp.

5 Pen hainö Sailas aip Dimodi aip Masedonia Propins arö gɪmil, Pol Korid mɪdeia au aulö, Pol nɪpe pör pör Jisas manö aij u hag ñɪ dam dam, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ñöm, Mesaia pör abad mɪdmɪdun u me Jisas nöp, a gɪmɪdöp. \* 6 Pol anɪg hageia, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau manö nɪpe u nɪŋagöm, nɪp hag juöm, manö naij haglö nɪjöl gɪ, Pol nɪpe, Jisas manö aij u nɪhön gɪnɪg arö gɪpal, a göm, waij nɪpe u pɪpal paköl gɪ haga, "Yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñɪnö nɪŋagpim rö, God kalöp ud kamɪŋ yuagnab u, nan kale ke. Mɪñi kalöp Juda nɪbi bɪ arö gem, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp am hag ñɪnabin," a ga. \*

7 Pol anɪg hagöm, kalɪp arö göm, bɪ Juda wasö ap ram u ara. Bɪ

an+bu hib n+pe Didias Jasdás. N+pe God n+p sabe g+m+döp. Ram n+pe u Juda magum gep ram goł sól au. <sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, b+ Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp b+ u, n+bi b+ n+pe aip han m+deilla gau aip Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla. Daun kub Korid gau, n+bi b+ r+mnap iru nöp, Pol Jisas manö aij haga u n+ŋöm, n+ŋö hagöp, a göm, manö an+bu n+ŋ udöm, ñig pakla.

<sup>9</sup> Ñ+n ap sibön yan Pol nabön n+ŋa, B+ Kub n+p haga, “Ne p+ñ+n gagmön. Ne gas+ halö m+dmön, klö g+mön, manö aij yad u n+bi b+ gau kal+p hałöwałö hag ñö aran. <sup>10</sup> Yad nöp aip m+dpin. Daun kub i n+bi b+ yad iru yab+ł nöp m+dpal; n+bi b+ r+mnap nöp g+ naij göł rö lagöp,” a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> B+ Kub an+g hagö, Pol Korid nöp m+dom, m+ añ+ ap rak+n unbö kagoł j+ŋ u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p God Manö u hag ñ+ m+dm+döp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom b+ kub gau Galio n+p hag l+lö, n+pe amöm Akaia Propins abad m+deia ñ+n u, Juda n+bi b+ gau, Pol n+p n+ŋlö mulu lugö, manö hag adö añ+ löm, n+p ud s+s+ l+ dam manö kub hagn+g arla. <sup>13</sup> Pol n+p manö kub hagöm hagla, “B+ i n+bi b+ gai i kal+p hagöm, ‘Kale God n+p sabe g+n+g g+mim, an+g an+g g+pe,’ a göp. Pen manö hagab u udöm geinaböl u, kale lo hon r+ib junaböl,” a g+la.

<sup>14</sup> An+g hageila, Pol pen hagn+g gabin a g+ n+ŋa u pen, Galio pen uraköm, Juda n+bi b+ gau kal+p haga, “Kale Juda n+bi b+. B+ i nan naij ap gaiböp, manö kub hagn+g gabim u n+ŋbnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen kale y+har+ŋ manö magö gau n+bö gau n+bö udmim pen pen hagnim, b+ hib kale ñ+la gau u rö nöp udmim, manö pen pen hagnim, u manö kub wasö; manö y+har+ŋ an+bu yad n+ŋagnabin. U manö yad wasö. Manö an+bu kale ke

hagnim!” a ga. <sup>16</sup> An+g hagöm, b+ polisman n+pe gau hagö, manö kub hagep m+gan u kal+p ju dam hön yan yula. <sup>17</sup> Kale hön amöl g+, b+ Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp u, Sosdenes, polisman gau n+p ur udöm pak gus g+la. Gapman b+ kub Galio n+ŋöm, manö ap hagaga.

*Pol kauyan daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid rap+n m+dom, n+bi b+ Jisas manö n+ŋ udla gau kal+p, “Kölarö au m+daaiim,” a göm, Akwila Prisila ber m+hou aip ram m+nöŋ Siria arun, a göm, Senkria daun, ñig solwara goł au arla. Senkria gau am m+dom, Pol manö klö n+ŋö n+ŋö nöp God n+p hagabin a göm, umagö n+pe r+ka. \* <sup>19-21</sup> Ñ+g mag+ib udöm, Senkria arö göm, am am daun kub Epesas amjakla. Pol n+pe Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan u amöm, Juda n+bi b+ gau aip manö hag am+il ap+il geia. An+g gö, n+bi b+ gau n+p hagla, “Ñ+n r+mnap halö hon aip au m+daimön,” a g+la. Pen manö kal+p u udagöm haga, “Kale au m+daaiim. God y+p, yau, a geinab u, hainö ado g+ kalöp aunabin,” a ga. An+g hagöm, Akwila Prisila ber m+hou kal+p n+bi b+ an+ib gau aip Epesas gau hag löm, n+pe ñ+g mag+ib udöm hada. <sup>22</sup> Ñ+g mag+ib an+bu am am Sisaria amjakö, Pol ñ+g mag+ib an+bu arö göm, it aramöm Jerusalem ara. Jerusalem amjaköm, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla gau, “Kale m+dpim?” a göm, kal+p aip manö r+mnap haga. Pol an+g göm, Jerusalem arö göm, ñ+g mag+ib kauyan udöm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amöm, yöp rap+n ñ+n bad ap m+d arö göm, am Gale-sia Propins gau abe, ram m+nöŋ Prijia gau abe g+ ajöl göm, n+bi b+

\* 18:10: Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10 \* 18:18: Nab 6:18; Ap 21:24

Jisas nɪp nöd nɪŋ udla gau, kale Jisas manö aij u nɪŋ ud pɪdönj göl, a göm, kalɪp magönjhalö hag ñɪ aij ga.

### *Bɪ ne Apolos manö u*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bɪ Juda daun kub Aleksadria nɪbö ap, apöm Epesas mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Apolos. Nɪpe bɪ gasɪ aij nɪŋöm manö hag aij gep bɪ. Nɪpe God Manö adɪŋ nöd kalɪ kliñ rɪkla u nɪŋ aij ga. <sup>25</sup> Bɪ rɪmnap nɪp Bɪ Kub Adan Arep manö rɪmnap nöp hag ñɪla. Anɪb u me, nɪpe klö yabɪl göm, Jisas nɪpe gai nɪbö apöm bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdeia u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp kabö göl nöp hag ñɪmɪdöp. Pen manö hag ñɪmɪdöp anɪbu, Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb hag ñɪmɪdöp rö nöp nɪŋöm hag ñɪmɪdöp. Manö rɪmnap halö nɪŋaga. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos pɪñɪŋ gagöm, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, manö anɪbu haŋwäkö yabɪl hag ñɪmɪdöp. Pen ñɪn ap manö hag ñɪ mɪdeia nɪŋöm Prisila Akwila ber mɪhau nɪŋmil, nɪp ut gɪ dam ram kale u amöm, God Adan Arep manö nɪŋaga magö rɪmnap hag ñɪ aij yabɪl gɪlö.

<sup>27-28</sup> Hainö Apolos nɪpe Akaia Propins arnɪg gö, Epesas nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau, Apolos nɪpe am kalɪp manö aij u hag ñɪnab u aij, a göm, Akaia nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp köp ap kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla, “Bɪ God wög gep Apolos amjakö, nɪp udmim,” a gɪla. Anɪg gɪlö me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjaköm, köp anɪbu yamö, Akaia nɪbi bɪ God kalɪp mög nɪŋöm gasɪ aij ñö, Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau Apolos nɪp udla. Nɪp udlö, nɪpe pen ka kalɪp udöm, manö hagep kuö au Juda nɪbi bɪ gau aip manö hag amɪl apɪl göm, God Manö adö u hag ñɪ aij göl gɪ, “Mesaia, a gɪmim, abad mɪdpim u Jisas nöp,” a ga. Anɪg göm, hag ñɪ

aij gö, nɪp manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Anɪg gö, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp gɪ ñɪ aij gö, mɪd aij gɪla. \*

## 19

*Pol Epesas am mɪdöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid mɪdeia ñɪn an anɪb au, Pol nɪpe am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram mɪnönj Prija gau abe, an au gɪ ajöl göm, daun kub Epesas amjaka. Amjaköm nɪŋa, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla rɪmnap mɪdeila. \* <sup>2</sup> Pol kalɪp hag nɪŋa, “Kale Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udpe ñɪn u, Ana Ut halö udpe aka wasö?” ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Wasö. Ana Ut ap mɪdöp, a gun, hon nɪŋagpun,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anɪg hageila, Pol kalɪp haga, “Pen kale ñɪg pakpe u, it u nɪhön, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Hon Jon hagemɪdöp manö u udun me, ñɪg pakno,” a gɪla.

<sup>4</sup> Anɪg hageila, Pol haga, “Jon Isrel nɪbi bɪ gau hagö, ñɪg pakmɪdal u, nan si nan naij gɪpun u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a göm, nɪŋlö me, kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdöp. Pen Jon kalɪp hagemɪdöp, ‘Bɪ Kub hainö aunab u auö, nɪp nɪŋ udmim,’ a gɪmɪdöp. Bɪ hainö aunab a ga anɪbu, Jisas nöp,” a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Pol anɪg hageia, Bɪ Kub Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udun, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe yabɪl mɪdaiun, a göm, ñɪg pakla. <sup>6</sup> Kale ñɪg paklö nɪŋöl gɪ, Pol ñɪmagö nɪpe kalɪp adö au lö, Ana Ut kalɪp auö, adɪŋ manö yabɪl unbö ke ke hagöm, God manö aij u hag ñɪla. \* <sup>7</sup> Bɪ unbö mɪgan lan rö anɪg gɪla.

<sup>8</sup> Pol rakɪn mɪhau nɪgan, Juda nɪbi bɪ magum gep ram aula gau aip, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad

\* 18:27-28: Ap 9:22 \* 19:1: 1Ko 3:6 \* 19:2: Ap 8:16 \* 19:4: Mad 3:11 \* 19:6: Ap 8:17; 10:44,46



m+deinab manö u n+ŋ udöl, a göm, kłö göm, waiö nöp manö hag am+il ap+il g+ m+dm+döp. <sup>9</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap gas+ m+dmagö kale u gas+ m+dmagö kale anŋ gau nöp m+deia n+ŋöm Pol manö haga u udagnabun, a göm, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö m+deila anŋ au amöm, B+ Kub Adan Arep u manö najj hagla. An+g haglö, Pol n+bi b+ Jisas n+ŋ udla gau kal+ŋ nöp uł g+ dam, Diranas skul ram kub u amöm, kal+ŋ manö hag n+ m+dm+döp. <sup>10</sup> Pol an+g göl hag n+ m+dö, m+ m+thöp inö me, Juda n+bi b+ gau löm, Grik n+bi b+ gau löm, Esia Propins m+deila gau magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u n+ŋla.

### *Sipa n+ n+pe gau*

<sup>11</sup> God n+pe Pol aip m+deia n+ŋöm n+pe nan gagep rö ke yab+ŋ r+mnap g+m+döp. <sup>12</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kale Pol agsi wałj bad n+pe gau dam, n+bi b+ m+ña ga gau hañ romanŋ kal+ŋ l+lö, urak arm+dal; k+jaki aiön pi n+bi b+ abanŋ alm+döp gau kale u rö nöp höŋ arm+dal. \*

<sup>13</sup> Juda n+bi b+ r+mnap kuj nan gau göm, k+jaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yu ajm+dal. Pen hainö, Pol gaia rö n+ŋöm, hon u rö nöp B+ Kub Jisas hib hagno, k+jaki aiön pi höŋ arlanŋ, a göm, k+jaki aiön pi n+bi b+ abanŋ alla gau kal+ŋ hagla, "Jisas, Pol manö n+pe hagn+döp b+ u, hib n+pe hagabun u n+ŋmön, höŋ aru!" a g+la. <sup>14</sup> Pen b+ God n+ŋ nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ŋ ap Sipa, n+ n+pe unbö mudun j+ŋ an+g g+ m+deila. <sup>15</sup> Pen mañ ap kale, k+jaki aiön pi hag yuun, a göm, an+g haglö n+ŋöl g+, k+jaki b+ abanŋ ala u manö kale u n+ŋöm kal+ŋ pen haga, "Yad Jisas n+ŋbin, Pol n+ŋ n+ŋbin u pen kale b+ an?" ö ga. <sup>16</sup> An+g hagöm, b+ k+jaki abanŋ ala u kłö ke yab+ŋ kal+ŋ rała göm, m+ñu magö pak

ado malo göm, wałj kal+ŋ gau ud b+ŋ+ŋ g+ yuö, kale magö nöp me ram an+bu arö göm, hagape halö p+ñ+ŋ g+ arla.

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö an+bu, Juda n+bi b+ abe, Grik n+bi b+ abe, Epe-sas m+deila gau magöŋhalö n+ŋöm, an+n+n gö p+ñ+ŋ göm, B+ Kub Jisas hib n+pe u nöp haglö adö ara. \*

<sup>18</sup> An+g gö, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ŋ udla gau iru nöp ap magum göm, nan n+hön n+hön g+ najj g+la gau hag waiö l+la. <sup>19</sup> Kuj nan gau göm, buk kal+ kłiñ r+ŋ l+m+dal gau, n+bi b+ r+mnap daulö, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau n+ŋ m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, kale mab pak laulö ina. Buk nan an+ŋ gau, mani kabö magö silpa rauep wö ralö, pipdi dausan (50,000) rö ara. <sup>20</sup> Pen daun kub Epesas an+bu an+g geila me, B+ Kub manö aij u gau gau aramöm p+döŋ yab+ŋ ga.

### *Epesas n+bi b+ manö hauł g+la*

<sup>21</sup> Pen hainö, God Ana n+pe Pol n+ŋ gas+ n+ö, Pol haga, "Yad Masedonia amem, Akaia amem, Jerusalem arnabin. Pen hainö Rom u rö nöp arnam," a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> An+g hagöm, b+ m+thau n+pe aip wög g+m+dil, Dimodi aip Eras-das aip kal+ŋ hag yuö, Masedonia Propins arlö. N+pe pen Esia Propins rap+n n+n bad ap m+deia.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas m+deia n+n anŋ an+ŋ au, Epesas n+bi b+ r+mnap uraköm, B+ Kub Adan Arep manö aij an+bu n+ŋ udla n+bi b+ gau kal+ŋ n+ŋöl, mulu lugö, pen pen g+n+g rö geila.

\* <sup>24</sup> Pen b+ ap, hib n+pe Demidrias u, b+ n+pe r+mnap aip kabö silpa udöm, god piral sabe g+m+dal, hib Adem+is, a g+m+dal u, ram pro kłiñ aij r+mnap g+ l+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap apöm, rau dam löm, n+bi kub hon Adem+is n+ŋ sabe gep ram u, a göm, sabe g+m+dal. B+ an+ŋ gau wög an+bu göm, mani kub yab+ŋ

\* 19:11: Ap 14:3 \* 19:12: Ap 5:15 \* 19:17: Ap 5:11 \* 19:21: Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13

\* 19:23: 2Ko 1:8

udm+dal. <sup>25</sup> Demidrias n+pe, b+ n+p wög g+m+dal gau abe, b+ wög kale g+m+dal an+bu rö g+m+dal b+ gau abe hagö, ap magum geila, haga, “Kale n+nbim, hon wög añ+ an+bu gun me, mani kub yabi+ udpun. <sup>26</sup> Pen uri b+ an+bu Pol apöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Ñ+magö udöm nan g+pal gau nan sabe gep wasö,’ göp. An+g hagaj+p, Epesas aui abe, Esia Propins gau abe, n+bi b+ iru yabi+ nöp manö n+pe udpal. <sup>27</sup> Pol manö piral u hagö, n+nb udöm, nan g+ l+no raum+dal u, hainö rauagnaböl. Pen adö an+bu nöp hagabin. Hon ke abe, n+bi b+ Esia Propins gau magöñhalö abe, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö abe, god kub Ademis u n+p sabe g+pun. Pen n+p arö göm, ram kub n+p sabe g+pal u u rö nöp arö göl rö löp, a gem, hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Demidrias an+g hagö, b+ an+bu gau n+nb, mulu kal yabi+ lugö, meg m+gan dap ranöm hagla, “Ademis Epesas n+bö n+pe kub yabi+! Ademis Epesas n+bö n+pe kub yabi+!” a g+la. <sup>29</sup> An+g göl manö kub haglö arö n+nböl g+, n+bi b+ daun kub an+bu magöñhalö apöm, Pol b+ n+pe m+thau ud s+s+ l+ t+p g+ dam manö hagep ka u ud arla. Pol b+ n+pe an+bu m+thau n+pe aip Masedonia Propins n+bö ap m+idailö. Hib kalpe m+thöñ u, Gaias aip Arisdakas aip. \* <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, n+bi b+ ap magum göm, manö hageila an+ au arnam, a ga u pen n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+nb udla gau n+p wasö g+la. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman b+ kub r+mnap, Pol n+p b+ n+nb n+pe u me, n+p manö yuöm hagla, “N+bi b+ manö hagep ka u ap magum göm, manö hagaböl au aragmön wasö,” g+la.

<sup>32</sup> Pen n+bi b+ iru nöp ap magum göm, manö kub hagöm, manö

ke ke yabi+ nöp hagla. N+bi b+ iru nöp kale manö it m+idöp n+nbun hagabun u, a göm, n+nbagla; halöwawö nöp hagla. <sup>33</sup> Pen b+ Juda r+mnap, b+ hon Aleksada kal+p hag aij g+nab, a göm, n+p n+bi b+ amgö ilö au yuöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap manö adö r+mnap an+g an+g hagn+m, a göm, w+ñ al hagaila pen n+pe manö hagn+g göm, kale manö haggamim a göm, ñ+magö ud m+hc g+ ña. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ñ+magö ud m+hc g+ ñö n+nböl g+, n+bi b+ gau n+nb, n+pe Juda n+bö b+ ap, n+nböm maj m+gan dap ranöm, manö adö añ+ nöp w+ñ kub al hagöm hagla, “Ademis Epesas n+bö n+pe kub yabi+! Ademis Epesas n+bö n+pe kub yabi+!” a göm, manö adö añ+ an+bu nöp seg w+ñ m+lö padö yabi+ al hag m+deila.

<sup>35</sup> Kale du aua nöp an+g w+ñ al hag m+idö m+idö, hainö b+ daun gapman wög göm, kal+ k+ñ r+kep b+ kub kale u uraköm, kal+p haga, “Agam+j m+idaiim!” a ga. An+g hagö hagö, agam+j m+idlö n+nböl g+, n+pe haga, “Epesas n+bi b+. Ram m+nöñ hon i, god kub Ademis kabö ana n+pe kumi kabö lan n+bö ju aua u udun, ram g+ l+ aij gun, sabe g+pun u, b+ an n+nbagöp, a g+mim, manö haut gabim? <sup>36</sup> Manö an+bu, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö hadö n+nbal. An+bu u, kale agam+j m+dmim dui gaggmim. <sup>37</sup> Pen b+ daubim m+thai i, god hon Ademis n+p hag jumil, ram sabe g+pun gau nan r+mnap si udagpil u pen kal+p aui daubim. <sup>38</sup> An+bu u, Demidrias aka b+ n+pe r+mnap b+ ap n+p manö kub hagn+g g+naböl u, b+ kub manö ud as+kep b+ gau m+dpal gau amöm manö haglö, kale manö kub an+bu n+nböl. <sup>39</sup> Pen manö m+nbör r+mnap m+dain+m u, gapman b+ manö ud as+kep n+nb m+deinaböl amgö ilö kale au hagpe n+nböl.

\* 19:29: Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Plm 24

40 Hon miñi aui ap magum gun, manö piḡ gabun u, manö iḡ ap miḡdö hagagabun. Gapman bi kub yabiḡ ap, ‘Niñon ḡniḡ ap magum ḡmim aniḡ gabim,’ a ḡö, pen manö ap hagun rö lagöp,” a ga. 41 Niḡe aniḡ hagöm, niḡbi bi gau kalip hag yuö, ke ke arla.

## 20

*Pol Masedonia Propins amöm, Akaia Propins ara*

1 Pen niḡbi bi gau manö pi piḡ hag miḡd arö ḡöm, am ram kale ke ke gau arla. Pol niḡbi bi Jisas niḡ niḡ udla gau kalip wiñ alö, aueila, kale gasi halö miḡdöm Jisas niḡ niḡ ud piḡdön ḡöl ḡi miḡdeilaḡ a ḡöm, niḡe manö riḡnnap hag niḡ aij ḡöm, “Kale au miḡdaiim,” a ḡöm, kalip arö ḡöm Masedonia Propins ara. 2 Amöm, aniḡb gau ḡi aḡöl ḡöm, niḡbi bi Jisas niḡ niḡ udla aniḡb gau, kale gasi halö miḡdöm Jisas niḡ niḡ ud piḡdön ḡöl ḡi miḡdeilaḡ a ḡöm, niḡe manö riḡnnap hag niḡ aij ḡi damöm, Akaia Propins amjaka. 3 Akaia amjaköm, rakin miḡhau niḡgaḡ aniḡb gau miḡdöm, niḡ ḡ magiḡb udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen niḡe manö ap niḡḡa, Juda kai niḡ al pak liḡḡ ḡeila. Manö aniḡbu niḡḡöm me haga, “Iḡ adö nöḡ adö ḡi Masedonia arin,” a ga. 4 Pen Pol niḡe aip aḡeila bi gau me: Piras niḡ niḡe Sopada daun kub Beria niḡbö u; Arisdakas aip Sekadas aip daun kub Desalonaika niḡbö miḡhau u; Gaias daun kub Debi niḡbö u; Dijikas aip Diropimas aip Esia Propins niḡbö miḡhau u; Dimodi u. 5 Bi aniḡb gau kale nöḡ amöm, daun kub Droas amöm, hanip abad miḡdeila. 6 Pen niḡn kub Bred Yis Halö Niḡḡageḡ niḡn u miḡdno, ap arö niḡḡöl ḡi, niḡ ḡ magiḡb udun, niḡn unbö mamid u aḡ hanun, Droas amun, bi nöḡ arla gau aip am seg miḡdun niḡn unbö mudun ḡiḡ aniḡb gau miḡdaino.

*Pol niḡ uma ap niḡ ḡö, kauyaḡ uraka*

7-8 Wik aḡi ap Droas miḡdaino aniḡbu, wañḡniḡbö yaḡ niḡn u, bred ud ḡö ḡi niḡḡniḡ ḡun, ram raul miḡgan adö laḡ am magum gun, Pol, rol arnabin a ḡöm manö hagö niḡḡöl ḡun, niḡ miḡdaino. Aniḡ ḡöl niḡ miḡdno miḡdno, siḡbön ḡö, hapö miḡtaḡ iru nöḡ lau ado au laḡ lun, Pol manö hageia u niḡ miḡdaino. 9 Pen bi praj ap wido adö u asiḡköm, Pol manö hagaia u niḡ miḡdeia. Hib niḡe u Yudikas. Niḡe aniḡ ḡi niḡ miḡd miḡdö, hon kal yabiḡ auö me, amḡö juju ḡi ḡi böḡ nöḡ ram adö yabiḡ laḡ niḡbö ḡi dam miḡnönḡ au yaḡ paka. Aniḡ ḡö, kale am au yaḡ ud niḡḡla, böḡ nöḡ hadö umöl miḡdeia. 10 Pol niḡe pen au yaḡ amöm, niḡ aniḡbu niḡ nab nab li udöm, haga, “Gasi iru niḡḡagmim; niḡe kaminiḡ miḡdöp,” a ga. 11 Aniḡ hagöm, kauyaḡ ram raul adö laḡ amöm, bred riḡnnap ud ḡö ḡöm, ḡim niḡöl niḡḡöm, Pol kauyaḡ manö hag miḡdö miḡdö, ram ru mailö la u ara. 12 Pen bi praj ap lug paköm uma u niḡ kaminiḡ ram damöm miñ miñ yabiḡ ḡila.

*Pol Droas arö ḡöm, Midilini ara*

13 Pol hanip haga, “Kale niḡ ḡ magiḡb udmim, daun kub Asos am miḡdaimim; pen yad iḡ adö apem, daun kub aniḡbu niḡ ḡ magiḡb seg udun ram miḡnönḡ Midilini arun,” a ga. Aniḡ hagö, hon niḡ ḡ magiḡb udun, Asos arno. 14 Asos amun, Pol niḡ udun, ram miḡnönḡ Midilini arno. 15-16 Ruö Midilini arö ḡun, ram miḡnönḡ niḡ ḡ riḡb ḡus ga airan Kaios söḡ au amjakno. Ruö u, ram miḡnönḡ niḡ ḡ riḡb ḡus ga airan Semos amjakun, Pol niḡe gasi ap niḡḡa, Epesas amun, hain nöḡ ḡi aḡöl ḡun, Pedikos niḡn u Jerusalem niḡḡagun rö löḡ, a ḡi gasi niḡḡa. Aniḡb u me, hon Epesas lau hil ḡun, böḡ nöḡ daun kub Mailidas arno.

*Pol Epesas n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip haga, “Yad b̄ōḡ n̄ōp arabin,” a ga*

17 Daun kub Mailidas amjakun, Pol manō yuō, Epesas arō, n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄iḡ udla gau kal̄ip abad m̄idm̄idal b̄i gau kal̄ip haga, “Yad m̄idpin i auim,” a ga. \* 18 An̄ig hagō, b̄i an̄ib gau auella, kal̄ip haga, “Nöd Esia Propins kale au apem, kale aip m̄idem, m̄id damem, n̄ihōn n̄ihōn ḡim̄din u n̄iḡbim. 19 Hib yad udnō adō araga. B̄i Kub n̄ip wōg u ḡinō n̄iḡöl ḡi, Juda n̄ibi b̄i ȳip ḡi naj gun a ḡilō n̄iḡöl ḡi, m̄itōḡ ḡöl ḡi manō hag n̄inō ara. 20 Kale n̄iḡbim, yad Jisas manō aij n̄ipe ap arō gagnō, pen magum ḡipim ka gau abe, ram kale gau abe amem, n̄ihōn manō kalōp ḡi n̄inab u magōḡhalō haḡwaḡō hag n̄inō ara. 21 Kale Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau lōm, Grik n̄ibi b̄i gau lōm, manō klō hagem, hag n̄i aij gem, hagnō, ‘Nan si nan naj ḡipim u, n̄ihōn ḡin̄ig an̄ig ḡipun, a ḡimim, arō ḡimim, God hagōp manō u udmim, B̄i Kub hon Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ udmim,’ a ḡinō.

22 “Pen m̄iñi n̄iḡim! God Ana ȳip naḡi rō lōm, dam Jerusalem ud arab u, ȳip n̄ihōn rō ḡinab u n̄iḡagpin. 23 Pen yad n̄iḡbin, daun kub gau gau amjaknō, Ana Uḡ n̄ipe ȳip p̄ōr hagōp, ‘Ne Jerusalem arnabōn, n̄ōp naḡi l̄ilō, uḡham m̄ideinabōn,’ a ḡōp. \* 24 Pen u manō m̄idagōp. Yad ke n̄ōp m̄id aij ḡinam, a gem, gas̄i u n̄iḡagpin. Ȳip paknabōl, a gem, p̄iñiḡ gagpin, wasō. B̄i Kub Jisas, wōg ȳip haga u n̄ōp gas̄i n̄iḡem, God han̄ip mōg n̄iḡōm udōp manō aij u, hag n̄il ḡi n̄ōp m̄ideinabin. Yad gas̄i añi an̄ibu n̄ōp n̄iḡem, amem, adan an̄ibu b̄ōḡ n̄ōp arnabin. \*

25 “Pen yad n̄iḡbin, kale n̄ibi b̄i gau gai magōḡhalō, God n̄ibi b̄i

udōm abad m̄ideinab manō an̄ibu hagnō n̄iḡbim gau, ȳip kauyan n̄iḡagnabim, wasō. 26 M̄iñi arn̄ig gem me, kalōp waiō hagabin, n̄ibi b̄i an an God manō aij u n̄iḡ udagōm, ilōn kub udnabōl u, u nan kale ke; yad wasō. 27 Yad God nan n̄ihōn n̄ihōn ḡin̄ig gab manō u ap arō gagpin, wasō; magōḡhalō yab̄it kalōp hag n̄ibin. 28 Kale ke n̄iḡ aij ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i Ana Uḡ n̄ipe hagō abad m̄idpin gau abe n̄iḡ aij ḡimim m̄idaimim. B̄i kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale gau abad m̄id aij ḡipal rō, kale u rō n̄ōp, God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe, ha-gape n̄ipe ke rau adog uda n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau me, kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡimim midaimim. \* 29 Yad n̄iḡbin, yad arnō, kain hauḡ gau apōm, kaj sipsip kale muk̄pim gau r̄imnap hau n̄iḡnabōl. \* 30 Pen n̄ibi b̄i an̄ kale au m̄idpal r̄imnap u rō n̄ōp, n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ udpal gau kal̄ip ḡip ḡi ud arno, kale hon aip arun, a gōm, kal̄ip manō piral hagnabōl. 31 Pen yad m̄i m̄ihau n̄iḡan, ram m̄inōḡ kale Epesas m̄idem, s̄idō an, s̄ibōn yan, kalōp mōg gō, m̄itōḡ gōl gem, kalōp magōḡhalō añi añi hag n̄i aij ḡinō. Manō hag n̄inō an̄ibu hauḡ gagmim; n̄iḡ aij ḡi m̄idaimim. \*

32 “Yad kalōp God n̄imagō adō u lem, manō aij n̄ipe u, n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i mōg n̄iḡōb manō aij an̄ibu adō u lem, arabin. God kalōp aip m̄ideinab. God manō aij n̄ipe u n̄iḡ udeinabim u, n̄ipe gō, kale Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ ud p̄idōḡ ḡimim n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke m̄idmim, nan aij aij n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe n̄in̄ig gab u udnabim. 33 Yad kale aip m̄idainō n̄in u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap mani gol, mani silpa, waḡij nan kale gau as̄ib hagagnō. \*

34 Kale n̄iḡbim, n̄imagō yad u ke n̄ōp wōg gem, b̄i yad aip

\* 20:17: Ap 18:21 \* 20:23: Ap 9:16; 21:11

4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4 \* 20:29: Mad 7:15; Jon 10:12

\* 20:34: Ap 18:3; 1De 2:9

\* 20:24: Ap 21:13; 2Di 4:7 \* 20:28: 1Di

\* 20:31: 1De 2:11 \* 20:33: 1Ko 9:11-12

ajm+dun gau aip nan magö ññun waij rau y+mun m+dm+dun. \*  
 35 Pen yad g+pin an+bu rö, kale u rö nöp g+mim, n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kal+p ud aij g+mim g+ ñ+mim. B+ Kub hon Jisas n+pe ke manö haga u n+ñ m+daimim. N+pe haga, 'B+ r+mnap kalöp nan ñ+naböl u, kalöp aij g+nab; pen kale n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p nan ñ+nabim u, kalöp aij yab+ g+nab,' a ga," a ga.

36 Pol manö an+bu hag p+is göm, Epesas n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ udla gau kal+p abad m+dm+dal b+ gau aip kugom y+möm, God n+p sabe ga.  
 37 Pol sabe gö n+ñöl g+, kale m+ñöh göm, n+p am ud wabi göm, mulu rö ñ+ñöm bom halula. 38 Hainö mulu ad+ñ yad u n+ñagnabim, a ga, manö u nöp n+ñöh, kale mög yab+ n+ñöh, m+ñöh g+la. An+g göl göm, Pol n+p an an l+ dam ñ+g mag+ib m+gan u yula.

## 21

*Pol ñ+g mag+ib udöm Jerusalem arn+g ara*

1 Pen hon Epesas n+bi b+ gau kal+p, au m+daiim, a gun, ñ+g mag+ib udun, hadno. Y+gön u ap aij gö, y+j+g göl nöp am am, ram m+nöh ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Kos arno. Pen ruö u, Kos arö gun, ram m+nöh ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Rodos arno. Pen ruö u, Rodos arö gun, daun kub Padara arno. 2 Daun kub Padara amun n+ñno, ñ+g mag+ib ap ram m+nöh Pönisia arn+g geia. An+ib u, hon ñ+g mag+ib an+bu udun hadno. 3 Am am, ram m+nöh ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Saipras ñ+mago s+dagö lau adö m+dö n+ñöl g+, am am, ram m+nöh Siria söl apun me, nan kago gau ud yun+g am daun kub Daia p+döh g+no. 4 Daia am p+döh gun, am n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau kal+p ulhai n+ñun, kal+p aip wik a+ñ ap m+daino. Pen God

Ana n+pe kal+p gas+ ñö, kale Pol n+p hagla, "Jerusalem arn+g gabön u, aragmön," a g+la. \* 5 Pen arn+g g+no magö u, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla an+ib gau, n+bi b+, ñ+ pai kale gau magöñhalö han+p dam daun kub an+ib höñ adö ñ+g gof au amun, kal+p aip kugom y+mun, God n+p sabe g+no. 6 Pen hon, "Kale au m+daiim," a g+no, kale pen, "Kale gau arim," a g+lö, hon am ñ+g mag+ib u raul m+gan u arno n+ñöl g+, kale ado g+ ram kale arla.

*Agabas, Pol n+p an+g an+g g+naböl, a ga*

7 Pen hon ñ+g mag+ib udun, daun kub Daia arö gun, am daun kub Dolemais p+döh g+no. P+döh gun, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau kal+p, "Kale m+d+pim?" a gun, ñ+n bad ap kal+p aip an+ib au m+daino. 8 Ruö u kal+p arö gun, am Sisaria amjakun, Pilip ram u am hanno. N+pe Jisas manö aij hag ñ+ ajep b+ ap. N+pe me, nöd Jerusalem m+döm, b+ unbö kagoñ j+ñ u aip nan magö n+me l+m+döp. \* 9 Pen b+ Pilip an+bu, pai n+pe m+ihau m+ihau, Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+m+idal. Pai an+ib gau kale b+ udagla.

10 Hon Pilip aip m+daino ñ+n an an+ib au, b+ God manö hagep Agabas ram m+nöh Judia n+bö aua.

\* 11 Agabas apöm, Pol dip nag+ n+pe u udöm, ñ+mago ma n+pe ke nag+ löm haga, "Ana U+ hagöp, 'B+ dip nag+ nap n+bö an+bi, Juda kai Jerusalem au n+p nag+ löm, dam Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p ñ+naböl,' a göp," a ga. \*

12 Hon magöñhalö manö an+bu n+ñun, Pol n+p neb neb gun hagno, "Jerusalem aragmön," a g+no. 13 Hagaino, Pol pen pe haga, "Y+p n+hön g+n+g mög gö m+ñöh g+pe, m+dmago yad ilön

göp. Yad Jerusalem amem, ‘Bî Kub yad Jisas,’ a gînabin. Kale manö u nînlö, mulu lugö, yîp nagî lîniḡ geinaböl aka bön nöp al pak lîniḡ geinaböl u, pîñîḡ gagnabin. Haḡowaḡo am hagnabin,” a ga. \*  
 14 Pen hon Pol nîp anîḡ gî hag wasö niḡun, arö gun, hagno, “Bî Kub nîpe ke niḡöb rö gî nab,” a gîno.

*Jerusalem nîbi bî Pol nîp hag jula*

15 Pen hon anîḡ göl Sisaria mîdun, Jerusalem arnabun, a gun, nan hon gau gî jîḡ gî lun, hadno. 16 Nîbi bî Jisas nîp niḡ udla Sisaria nîbö rîmnap aip Jerusalem arno. Kale hanîp dam Neson ram u lîlö, aip hanna. Bî Neson anîbu Saipras nîbö. Nîpe Jisas nîp nöd nöp niḡ uda.

17 Jerusalem amjakno, nîbi bî Jisas nîp niḡ udla gau magöḡhalö hanîp niḡlö aij ga. 18 Rol Pol hon aip Jems nîp manö hagnîḡ arno. Jerusalem nîbi bî Jisas nîp niḡ udla gau kalîp abad mîdmîdal bî gau magöḡhalö ap magum göm mîdeila. 19 Pen hon amjakun, Pol kalîp, “Kale mîdpim?” a göm, God nîp abad mîdö niḡöl gî, ram mînönḡ gau gau aḡöm, Juda nîbi bî wasö gau nan niḡön niḡön ga u magöḡhalö, bî anîb gau kalîp aiud anîbu haga. \* 20 Pol anîḡ göl aiud anîbu hageia niḡöm, God nîp aij a göm, Pol nîp hagla, “Mam. Ne niḡban, Juda nîbi bî iru nîbanö Jisas nîp niḡ uḡpal u pen klö yabiḡ göm hagpal, ‘Hon Juda nîbi bî mîdpun. Anîb u, Juda lo adö u nöp gun,’ a gîpal. \* 21 Pen Juda nîbi bî gau rîmnap Jerusalem i apöm hagpal, ‘Pol nîpe, Mosis hadame nöp lo manö kalî klîñ rîka u arö göm, hon Juda kai gîpun adö u arö göm, Juda nîbi bî ju am Juda nîbi bî wasö ram mînönḡ anḡ gau

mîdpal kalîp hagöp, “Ñî kale gau hañ rîb gî dö gagmim, Juda kai gîpal rö gagmim,” a göp,’ a gîpal. 22 Ne uri Jerusalem i auban, manö anîbu gau gau arö niḡnaböl. Anîb u, hon aige gun a gun, manö anîbu hag amîl apîl gîno. 23 Manö hag amîl apîl gun, manö adö añî hag lîno u uri nöp hageinabun, ne niḡmön, hain gîmön. Bî hon i bî mîhau mîhau, manö klö niḡö niḡö God nîp hagabun, a gîpal. 24 Anîḡ gîpal rö, God nîp nan pak sabe gî ñîniḡ gaböl. Anîb u, ne am ñîḡ rîmnap kalîp aip mîdmön, nan niḡön niḡön göm God amgö ilö uḡ mîdeinaböl u, gî aij gîmön, nan God nîp sabe gî ñînaböl gau ne rau ñîmön, kalîp gî ñîmön me, hainö nabîc umagö kale u rîknaböl. Anîḡ geinabön u me, nîbi bî gau magöḡhalö niḡnaböl, nöp manö hagla anîbu pîral nöp hagla. Kale niḡnaböl, ne Juda nîbö u me, hon Juda kai gîmîdun rö nöp gîmîdan. \* 25 Pen Juda nîbi bî wasö Jisas nîp niḡ udla gau kalîp köp kalî klîñ rîk ñîḡ hagno, ‘Nîbi bî rîmnap nan yîharîḡ pîral gau sabe göm, wal kaj kakaiöl, kale ñîḡagmim. Wal kaj nan gau hagape ñîḡagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu bu gîlö umainîm u, ñîḡagmim. Nîbi si bî si gagmim,’ a gun, köp kalî klîñ rîkpun,” a gîla. \*

26 Anîḡ hageila, Pol manö kalîp u udöm, ruö bî mîhau mîhau nan sabe gî ñîniḡ gîla bî anîb gau aip, kale nan niḡön niḡön göm God amgö ilö uḡ mîdeinaböl u, gî aij göm, God sabe gep ram u arla. Amöm, Pol bî abad mîdeila gau kalîp haga, “Hon ñîḡ unbö kagoḡ jîḡ u mîdun, ñîḡ mudun jîḡ u God nîp nan rîmnap ke ke dapun, nîp sabe gî ñînabun,” a ga. \*

*Juda nîbi bî Pol nîp ud sisî lîla*

\* 21:13: Ap 20:24 \* 21:19: Ap 15:12 \* 21:20: Ap 15:1,5 \* 21:24: Nab 6:1-20; Ap 18:18  
 \* 21:25: Ap 15:29 \* 21:26: 1Ko 9:20

27 Pol anig hagöm, kale nan n+hön n+hön göm, God amgö ilö ut m+deinaböl u, gi damöm, mudun j+ñ ñ+n u söl gö n+ñöl gi, Juda n+bi bi Esia Propins m+döm aula r+mnap n+ñla, Pol God sabe gep ram raul u m+deia. N+pe m+deia au n+ñöm, n+bi bi m+deila gau manö haglö, kale kal juöm Pol n+p ud s+s+l+la. 28 Pol n+p ud s+s+löm, w+ñ kub alöm hagla, “N+bi bi Isrel gai. Bi an+bi n+pe ram m+nöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajöm, n+bi bi gau kal+p manö piral hagöm, hon Isrel n+bi bi abe, lo hon abe, God sabe gep ram i abe manö naj hagab. Pen adö an+bu nöp, uri n+pe Juda n+bi bi wasö gau God sabe gep ram raul m+gan au aragep gau, kal+p halöwatö ut gi dauub. An+b u, n+pe ram ut an+bi gi naj göp,” a g+la. 29 Kale manö hagla an+bu, gasi kale ke nöp n+ñöm piral hagla. Pol y+har+ñ D+ropimas aip God sabe gep ram söl gau ajailö n+ñöl göm, gasi kale ke n+ñöm hagla, “Pol bi ne D+ropimas Epesas n+bö u aip God sabe gep ram raul m+gan u arbil,” a g+la. \*

30 Pen kale anig haglö, manö an+bu n+bi bi gau magöñhalö n+ñöm, ke n+bö ke n+bö apöm Pol n+p ud t+p gi dam God sabe gep ram höñ yan yulö n+ñöl gi, ad+ñ ajöñ gi ñ+la. 31-32 N+bi bi iru yab+ñ manö hauñ kub hagöl göm, kal ju Pol n+p böñ nöp al pak l+n+g geila. Pen geila manö an+bu Rom ami bi kub yab+ñ m+deia au arö, n+pe ami bi abad m+dm+dal bi kub n+pe r+mnap udöm, ami bi r+mnap udöm, lel am n+bi bi magum gi m+deila au amjakla n+ñöm Pol n+p pak ado malo geila u arö g+la.

33 Ami bi kub an+bu apöm, Pol n+p ud s+s+löm, bi n+pe gau kal+p haga, “Kale n+p sen m+höp l+mim,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö g+la. Pen n+pe bi nöd m+deila gau kal+p hag

n+ña, “N+pe nan n+hön gaj+p n+p anig gabim?” ö ga. 34 Hageia, kale manö ke ke hagöm, manö p+g kub yab+ñ g+la. Anig g+lö, ami bi kub u manö it ap n+ñagöm, bi n+pe gau kal+p haga, “N+p dam ram kub p+döñ kale ud arim,” a ga. 35 Hagö, ami bi kale Pol n+p dam ajöñ it goñ au amjaklö n+ñöl göm, n+bi bi iru yab+ñ nöp se göl amöl göm Pol n+p s+ñköm, ud pakun, a göm, pen pen gi yueila n+ñöm bi ami bi r+mnap Pol n+p ud ka göm, ram raul kale ud arla. 36 Pen n+bi bi gau kale kal hagöm hagöm, hagla, “N+p böñ nöp al pak lim!” a g+la. \*

37 Pen ami bi gau Pol n+p dam ram raul m+gan yan arn+g g+lö n+ñöl gi, Pol ami bi kub yab+ñ u n+p haga, “Manö yad nöp ap hagnam aka?” ga.

Hageia, ami bi kub yab+ñ u haga, “Yad n+ñbin ne Grik manö n+ñban. 38 Yad gasi n+ñbin e, ne me, bi au l+jip n+bö bi pen pen g+pal po dau-san (4,000) nöp udöm, dam ram m+nöñ kabö nöp m+döp an gau pi göl m+deila, bi u nöp, a gi n+ñbin. Pen ne Grik manö n+ñban u me, ne bi an+bu wasö,” ga. \*

39 Hageia, Pol haga, “Wasö, yad bi Juda ap. Y+p yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Daun kub yad u hib m+döp. Pen y+p yau, a g+mön, yad n+bi bi gai i kal+p manö ap hag ñ+n+am,” a ga.

40 Hageia, ami bi kub u yau, a gö, Pol kabö ub+ñ ran arep adö u abö gi m+döm, ñ+n m+ñc gö, n+bi bi gau manö arö g+lö n+ñöl gi, Juda n+bi bi hagn+dal manö u löm, kal+p manö haga.

## 22

1 Pol n+pe Juda n+bi bi hagn+dal manö u löm, haga, “Bapi mam bi. Manö kalöp hagn+g gabin u n+ñ m+daiim,” a ga.

\* 21:29: Ap 20:4 \* 21:36: Luk 23:18 \* 21:38: Ap 5:36-37

<sup>2</sup> Anig hageia, nipe Juda nibi bi hagmidal manö yöl haga rö niñöm, manö manö gagöm, agamij yabıl nöp mideila. <sup>3</sup> Kale agamij midlö niñöl gi, Pol kalıp haga, “Yad Juda nibö u pen yıp yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Pen yad ap Jerusalem i, manö hag ñeb bi Gameliel aip midem, kub ginö u me, apis bac bi lo manö niñön niñön hagla u magörhalö yıp hag ñö, niñbin. Anıb u, kale God nıp ud aij gun, a gimim, kliñ aij nöp gıpim rö, yad u rö nöp gimidin. \* <sup>4</sup> Nibi bi Jisas Adan anıbu arla gau kalıp gi naij yabıl gimidin. Kalıp al pak lin, a gem, nıbi abe bi abe kalıp hatöwalo nagi lem, dam nagi limidin. Pen rimnap gi naij gi dam pak linö, böñ nöp ummidal. \* <sup>5</sup> Gimidin anıbu, God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabıl u abe, bi manö ud asıkep Kansol midpal bi kub gau abe, kalıp hag niñbe, pıral hagöp, a göm, hagagnaböl; niñö hagöp, a ginaböl. Ñın ap yad Damaskas arnig gainö, bi kub anıb gau yıp köp rimnap nimam bi kale Damaskas mideila gau kalı kliñ rik ñıla. Köp anıbu kalı kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Pol nıp abad midaimim. Damaskas nıbi bi Jisas nıp niñ udpal gau kalıp nagi löm, dam Jerusalem i daunım,’ a gıla. Yad köp anıbu udem, kalıp nagi li Jerusalem daunö, ilön udnaböl, a gem, Damaskas arnö.

*Pol nöd Jisas nıp niñ uda, aiud u haga*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad köp anıb gau udem, bi rimnap aip am am sıdö anı aulık magö u, Damaskas sösöl gıno niñöl gi, adıñ mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö lanı nibö ap lugöm yıp niña. <sup>7</sup> Anig gö, yad ap lug minöñ yanı paknö niñöl göm, manö ap yıp haga, ‘Sol, Sol,

yıp niñön ginig gimön pör gi naij gabön?’ ö ga.

<sup>8</sup> “Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bi Kub! Ne ban?’ ö ginö.

“Hagainö, haga, ‘Yad bi Jisas Nasared nibö; yıp pör gi naij gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a ga. <sup>9</sup> Bi yad aip araino gau, mailö kub u niñla u pen manö magö yıp haga u apdi niñagla.

<sup>10</sup> “Yad pen hagnö, ‘Bi Kub. Niñön ginam?’ ö ginö.

“Hagainö, yıp haga, ‘Ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bi ap apöm, niñön niñön ginabön u nöp hagnab,’ a ga. <sup>11</sup> Mailö anıbu mailö kub yabıl göm, amgö yıp u böñ nöp we ga. Anig gö, bi yad aip araino gau, yıp ñımagö kıd u udöm, ut gi Damaskas arno.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen daun kub anıbu bi ap mideia. Hib nıpe u Ananias. Nıpe lo hon u niñ aij göm, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gimıdöp. Bi anıbu nöp, Juda nıbi bi Damaskas mideila gau magörhalö hagla, ‘U bi aij yabıl,’ a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Pen nıpe yad midainö söl au apöm yıp haga, ‘Mam Sol. Amgö magö ne kauyan ñıl nöñ,’ a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, adıñ amgö yad we ga u böñ nöp kamıñ lö, ñıl niñem nıp niñnö.

<sup>14</sup> “Anig gö, Ananias yıp haga, ‘God apis bac bi hon sabe gimıdal God u nöp, nöp uda. Udöm, nıpe nan niñön niñön ginig gabin a ginab u nöp yamö niñnabön. Nıpe gası niñöb, ne Bi Kamıñ Aij nıpe u waiö niñmön, manö maj mıgan nıpe ke hagainım manö u ne ke waiö niñnabön. <sup>15</sup> God wög gi ñeb bi midmön, nöp niñön niñön gajıp amgö niñban u, manö niñön niñön hagajıp apdi niñban u, nıbi bi gau magörhalö kalıp hag ñınabön. <sup>16</sup> Anıb u, abad midagaimön. Urakmön, God nıp sabe gimön, ñıg pakeinabön, nıpe

\* 22:3: Ap 5:34 \* 22:4: Ap 8:3



nan si nan naji gɪpan gac u ɫik gi ke yunab,' a ga.

*"Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp manö aij yad u hag ñimön," a ga*

<sup>17</sup> "Anig hagö, haga rö nöp gɪnö. Hainö Jerusalem i apem, God sabe gep ram u amem, God nɪp sabe gi midem, naböŋ nɪŋnö. <sup>18</sup> Naböŋ nɪŋem, yad Bɪ Kub nɪŋnö nɪŋöl göm, nɪpe yɪp haga, 'Yɪŋɪd Jerusalem arö gɪmön, ram mɪnönŋ ke gau armön. Nɪbi bɪ gai i manö aij yad hageinabön u nɪŋagnaböl,' a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> "Anig hageia, yad hagnö, 'Bɪ Kub. Kale ke yɪp nɪŋbal, yad nöd Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, nɪbi bɪ nöp nɪŋ udra gau kalɪp nagɪ lem, mɪñu magö nöp pakmɪdin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen ñin ap bɪ manö aij ne hagep Sɪdipen nɪp kabö ju pak ɫilö nɪŋöl gem, yad bɪ nɪp pak leila gau waɫɪj kale ud ju ɫɪla gau abad midem, paj hagnö,' a gɪnö. \*

<sup>21</sup> "Anig hagainö, Bɪ Kub yɪp haga, 'Yad nöp hag yunö ammön Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö mɪlö gau mɪdpal gau arnabön,' a ga," a ga. \*

*Ami bɪ kub u Pol nɪp abad mɪdeia*

<sup>22</sup> Juda nɪbi bɪ Pol manö hageia u nɪŋ mid damöm, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö manö u nöp hagajɪp u nɪŋöm, kale meg magö dap ranöm manö kub yabɪɫ hagöm hagla, "Nɪp ud al pak lim! Bɪ unbö rö kamɪŋ mɪdagnɪm," a gɪla.

<sup>23</sup> Manö kub anig hagöl gi, waɫɪj kale rɪmnap ud ju löm, haɫɪɫ gau ɫihu udlö, ɫihu udlö, haɫɪɫ ap rana. <sup>24</sup> Anig geila, ami bɪ kub yabɪɫ u, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp haga, "Nɪp dam ram raul mɪgan dammim, pakaimim, nɪbi bɪ gai i nɪhön gɪnɪg nɪp manö kub hagaböl iɫ u kalöp hag ñinɪm," a ga. <sup>25</sup> Anig

hagö, nɪp paknɪg damöm, nagɪ adɪk ɫɪla. Pen Pol nɪpe ami bɪ kub söl anɪb au urak mɪdeia u nɪp haga, "Hon Rom nɪbi bɪ lo ap anig göl mɪdagöp. Bɪ Rom nɪbö kabö göl gau yɪharɪŋ pakagnaböl. Kale nöd manö kub hagöm, manö ud asɪköm, gɪnaböl," a ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pol anig hagö, ami bɪ kub anɪbu am bɪ kub yabɪɫ u nɪp haga, "Ne nɪhön gɪnɪg gabön? Bɪ anɪbu nɪpe bɪ Rom nɪbö rö," a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Anig hageia, ami bɪ kub yabɪɫ u apöm, Pol nɪp haga, "Ne nɪŋö bɪ Rom nɪbö rö aka? Yɪp hagö, nɪŋɪn," a ga.

Hageia, Pol haga, "Yau. Nɪŋö, yad bɪ Rom nɪbö rö," a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, ami bɪ kub yabɪɫ u haga, "Yad mani kub yabɪɫ u yuem me, Rom bɪ mɪdpin," a ga.

Hageia, Pol pen haga, "Yɪp Rom nɪbö rö yag daula u me, yad bɪ Rom nɪbö rö mɪdpin," a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pol anig hageia, bɪ nɪp nagɪ ɫɪla gau pɪñɪŋ gɪla. Ami bɪ kub yabɪɫ u, "Bɪ i Rom nɪbö rö u pen nɪp nagɪ ɫɪbin," a göm, u rö nöp pɪñɪŋ ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ruö pen ami bɪ kub yabɪɫ u, Juda kai Pol nɪp manö nɪhön hagaböl u nɪŋ aij gɪn, a göm, God nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, Juda kansol bɪ gau magöŋhalö abe, auim a gö, ap magum gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Pol nɪp am hubɪk gi dapöm, mɪdeila aŋ au la.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kub bɪ gau kalɪp manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nɪpe Juda Kansol kub bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp nɪŋ ij halö löm haga, "Mam bɪ. Yad God hagöp rö pör gɪpin u me, gacɪ mɪlö nɪŋöl gem mɪdagpin," a ga. <sup>2</sup> Pol anig hageia, Ananias, bɪ God nɪp nan

\* 22:18: Ap 9:29-30 \* 22:19: Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 \* 22:20: Ap 8:1 \* 22:21: Ap 9:15

\* 22:25: Ap 16:37 \* 22:29: Ap 16:38 \* 23:2: Jon 18:22-23

sabe gep b+ kub yabił u, b+ söl au m+deila gau kal+p haga, "Maj hañ n+p pakmim," a ga. \* 3 An+g hageia, Pol Ananaia n+p haga, "Ne mulu si+gi lauł m+dpän. N+bi b+ gau nöp n+ñlö, b+ aij rö m+dpän u pen gasi magö ne n+ñban u naj yabił göp. An+g hagpan an+bu, God nöp pen pe paknab. Hon Juda gi+pun rö n+ñmön, y+p manö kub hagpan u pen Juda gi+pun adö u arö gi+mön, 'N+p hałöwałö pakim,' a gi+pan," a ga. \*

4 Pol an+g hageia, b+ söl au m+deila an+bu gau hagla, "God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yabił u n+p hag juabön aka?" gi+la.

5 Hageila, Pol pen pe haga, "Mam bi. N+pe God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yabił hagöp a gem n+ñagpin. God Manö u kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla, 'B+ kub kale gau kal+p hag juagmim, wasö,' gi+la," a ga. \*

6-8 Pen Pol n+pe n+ñja, b+ Kansol kub m+deila an+bu gau r+mnäp Sadyusi n+bi b+ n+ñja rö n+ñja, r+mnäp Perisi n+bi b+ n+ñja rö n+ñja. B+ Sadyusi gau gasi kale u n+ñöm hagn+dal, "Ejol gau m+dagpal. Ana m+dagöp. N+bi b+ gau umöm, böñ nöp umöm, urakagnaböl," a gi+m+dal. Pen b+ Perisi gau unbö gasi n+ñagm+dal. Gasi kale u n+ñöm hagn+dal, "Ejol gau m+dpal. Ana m+dpöp. N+bi b+ gau umöm, böñ nöp umöm wasö, uraknaböl," a gi+m+dal. Pol n+pe yam ke ke m+deila an+bu n+ñöm, manö kub hagöm, haga, "Mam bi. Bac b+ yad gau magörjhalö Perisi n+bö; yad u rö nöp Perisi n+bö nöp. Yad n+bi b+ umöm uraknaböl manö hagnö u me, y+p pen manö kub hagaböl," a ga. An+g hageia, b+ Sadyusi Kansol kub gau as+k ke ke löm, b+ Perisi Kansol kub gau as+k ke ke löm, manö pen pen hagla. \* 9 Manö pen pen hagöm,

manö blałö göm, manö hauł gi+la. Hageila, Perisi kai b+ lo hag ñeb b+ kale r+mnäp uraköm, manö pen pen hagöm, hagla, "B+ i nan naj ap göp, a gun, hagagabun. N+pe Damaskas areia ñ+n u, ana ap aka ejol ap n+p hagö n+ñja rö löp; hon n+ñagpun," a gi+la. 10 An+g hagöm, pen pen hag ud areila n+ñöm, ami b+ kub yabił u n+ñöm, m+dpö m+dpö an+g hag damöm Pol n+p ud gi+ dö gi+ ad+ñ ad+ñ löł rö löp, a göm, ami b+ n+pe gau kal+p hagö, Pol n+p uł gi+ dam ram kub raul kale dap l+la.

11 Pen ñ+n an+bu si+b an+ yan B+ Kub apöm Pol m+deia söl au urak m+dpöm haga, "Gasi halö m+dpömön. Manö aij yad u Jerusalem i hagpan rö, daun kub Rom ammön, u rö nöp hagnabön," a ga. \*

#### *Pol n+p al pak l+ñabun, a gi+la*

12-13 Ruö pen Juda b+ ñ+njuöl m+höp rö ap magum göm, manö hag adö añ+ löm hagla, "Hon Pol n+p böñ nöp al pak l+ñabun. N+p al pak lagpun magö i, nan n+ñagun, ñ+g n+ñagnabun!" a gi+la. 14 An+g hagöm, am God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ manö ud as+kkep gau abe, kal+p hagla, "Hon manö klö manö n+ñö n+ñö God n+p hagpun. Nan magö n+ñagnabun; Pol n+p böñ nöp al pak lun me, hainö nan n+ñagnabun. 15 An+bu u, kale abe Juda Kansol kub b+ gau abe, Rom ami b+ kub yabił u n+p manö yumim, piral hagnim, 'Pol n+p uł gi+ i daube, n+p manö r+mnäp halö hag n+ñ aij gun!' a gi+mim. Kale piral an+g hageinabim, hon uł+ñ+n l+ m+dpun, i auö n+ñöl gun, n+p böñ nöp al pak l+ñabun," a gi+la. \*

16 Pen Pol pi y+ñ n+pe u, Pol n+p pakn+g gi+la manö an+bu n+ñöm, n+ñap Pol n+p dam l+la ram u amöm, n+p hag ña.

\* 23:3: Mad 23:27 \* 23:5: Eks 22:28 \* 23:6-8: Mad 22:23; Ap 26:5 \* 23:11: Ap 27:24; 28:16,23 \* 23:15: Ap 25:3

17 Hag ñö, Pol n+ñöm, ami b+ kal+p abad m+deia b+ ap w+ñ alö, aueia, n+p haga, “B+ praj i manö n+pe ap m+idöp. N+p ut g+ ami b+ kub yab+ñ m+idöp u arö, manö an+bu hagar,” a ga. 18 Pol hagö, ami b+ an+bu pi y+ñ n+pe an+bu n+p ut g+ ami b+ kub yab+ñ m+deia u ammil, haga, “B+ nag+man Pol u hagöp, ‘B+ praj i manö ap m+idöp n+ñöm n+p ut g+ dam ami b+ kub yab+ñ m+idöp u arö, manö an+bu hagar,’ a gaj+p, n+p ut g+ dauabin i,” a ga.

19 An+g hagö, ami b+ kub yab+ñ u, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñnaböl, a göm, ñ+ an+bu n+p ñ+magö k+id u udöm, ut g+ ke ke gof gau amöm, haga, “Y+p manö hagn+g gabön u hag,” a ga.

20 Hageia, ñ+ praj an+bu haga, “Juda b+ gau rol nöp manö yuöm, piral hagnaböl, ‘Pol n+p dam Juda Kansol kub m+dpal u auaimön, manö r+mnap halö hag n+ñ aij gun,’ a g+ naböl. 21 An+ñ u, manö kale hagaiöl u n+ñagmön, wasö. B+ kale ñ+ñjuöl m+ñöp rö Pol n+p al pak lun nöp me, kauyan nan magö ñ+ñjun ñ+g ñ+ñjun g+ nabun, a göm, manö hag l+bal. Kale manö nöp u n+ñjun, an+g gun, a göm, abad m+dpal,” a ga.

22 Ñ+ praj an+g hageia, ami b+ kub yab+ñ u n+ñöm, n+p hag yuöl g+ haga, “N+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p n+ñmön, ‘Ami b+ kub yab+ñ u n+p an+g an+g g+ hagem auabin,’ a g+mön, hagagmön, wasö yab+ñ,” a göm kabö la.

*Pol gapman b+ kub Piliks m+deia ara*

23 Ami b+ kub yab+ñ u an+g hagöm, ami b+ abad m+dep n+pe m+ñhau kal+p w+ñ alö, aulö, haga, “Ami b+ gau ñ+ñjuöl unbö s+duñ lañ (200) udmil, ami b+ kaj hos adö as+ik göl pen pen g+pal gau ñ+ñjuöl m+ñhau n+gar ado g+ da unbö s+duñ

lañ (70) udmil, ami b+ wim gasal pen pen g+pal gau ñ+ñjuöl unbö s+duñ lañ (200) udmil, m+ñi s+ñ an yan nöp Sisaria armil. 24 Pol n+p kaj hos r+mnap halö ñ+mön, n+p ut g+ dam aij g+mil, gapman b+ kub Piliks m+idöp u yumil, aumil,” a ga.

25 An+g hagöm, n+pe b+ kub Piliks n+p köp ap kal+ k+ñ r+ka:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nöp gapman b+ kub Piliks köp i kal+ k+ñ r+kabin.

Ne m+dpan?

27 B+ nöp yuabin i, Juda n+bi b+ n+p ud sis+ löm, pak l+ñg geila, pen yad n+ñnö n+pe b+ Rom n+bö rö u n+ñem me, ami b+ yad r+mnap aip am n+p ut g+ daunö. \*28 Dapem, n+p al pak l+ñg g+la manö ñ+ an+bu n+ñnam, a gem, n+p dam Juda Kansol kub manö hagep kale au amem n+ñnö, \*29 Juda n+bi b+ kale g+pal rö lo manö adö r+mnap nöp m+deia. Pen n+pe nan r+mnap gö, n+p böñ nöp al pak lep aka nag+ lep manö ñ+ ap m+dageia.

30 Pen manö ap hagla, ‘B+ an+bu n+p ul+ñ+n lun, alnabun,’ a g+la n+ñem, ne m+dpan u yuabin. B+ n+p manö hagal an+ñ gau r+mnap hag yunö, amöm, nöp manö ñ+ an+bu hagnaböl.

Manö hagnpin me u. \*

31 Ami b+ kub yab+ñ u an+g hagöm, köp an+bu g+ ñö, ami b+ gau Pol n+p s+ñön yan nöp ut g+ damöm, daun kub Adipadris amjakla. 32 Ruö ami b+ ñ+ ajm+dal gau magöñhalö ado g+ Jerusalem arla. Ami b+ kaj hos adö as+ik göm pen pen g+m+dal gau nöp Pol n+p dam daun kub Sisaria arla. 33 Sisaria amjaköm, am köp dauajal u, gapna ram m+ñöñ an+bu abad m+dm+idöp u n+p köp an+bu ñöm, Pol ñ+magö adö n+pe u l+la. 34 Gapna n+pe köp an+bu amgö l+ n+ñöm, Pol n+p

\* 23:27: Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 \* 23:28: Ap 22:30 \* 23:30: Ap 24:5-8

haga, “Ram m+nöŋ ne gai n+bö?” ö ga. Hageia, Pol haga, “Yad Silisia Propins n+bö,” a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins n+bö b+ m+deia manö u n+ŋöm, b+ kub n+p haga, “B+ nöp manö hagnaböl gau auein-aböl, manö kub ne hagnabun,” a ga. An+g hagöm, b+ n+pe r+mnap kal+p haga, “N+p dam Herod ram kub g+ la u l+mim, abad m+d aij g+mim,” a ga.

## 24

*Juda b+ kub gau Pol n+p manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pol n+p dam Herod ram g+ la u l+lö, ñ+n unbö y+gwo m+lö u m+deia. Ruö mam+d ñ+n u, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ Ananaias, daun kub Sisaria u arn+g, b+ manö ud as+kep r+mnap u+ g+, b+ manö hagep kale Dedalas aip Sisaria arla. Manö kub hagep ram u amöm, kale gapman b+ kub Gapna Piliks u n+p, Pol an+g göl an+g göl ga u manö kub hagn+g gabun, a g+la. <sup>2</sup> Pol ram raul u daulö n+ŋöl g+, b+ manö hagep Dedalas Gapna Piliks n+p haga, “Ne me m+lö padö han+p abad m+dajan, pen pen gun g+ gagun, m+d aij g+pun. Ne gas+ n+ŋ aij g+mön gajan u me, ram m+nöŋ hon i nan aij nan hain n+bö waiö löp u, hon m+d aij g+pun. <sup>3</sup> Ram m+nöŋ hon i r+goŋ r+goŋ gau magöŋhalö pör nöp g+ aij gabön an+bu n+ŋun hon nöp aij yab+ a gabun. <sup>4</sup> Pen nöp manö m+lö kub hagagnabin. Manö ulep magö ap hagn+g gabin u, r+m+d pak n+ŋmön.

<sup>5</sup> “B+ aui m+döp i, hon n+ŋbun n+pe pör nöp g+ najj göp. N+bi b+ gau kal+p manö piral hagö, kale manö piral an+bu n+ŋ udöm, n+pe g+ najj göp rö an+g unbö rö nöp g+ najj g+pal. Ram m+nöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ajom manö piral hagöm, Juda kai kal+p ud as+k ke ke

lö n+ŋöl göm, kale gapman manö hag juöm, pen pen g+pal. N+bi b+ Jisas b+ Nasared n+bö u n+p n+ŋ udpal gau, b+ kub kale ap me an+bu. \* <sup>6-7</sup> N+pe God sabe gep ram g+ najj g+n+g geia, hon n+ŋun n+p ud sis+ lun nan han+p g+ najj ga an+bu lo hon ke manö kub hagn+g gaino, ami b+ kub yab+ Lisias kal ju apöm, \* <sup>8</sup> n+p damöm haga, ‘B+ u n+p manö kub hagn+g g+pal gau, b+ kub Piliks m+döp au amöm, manö kub hagöl,’ a ga. An+g hagö me, hon m+ñi aubun. Manö an+bu Pol n+p hag n+ŋaimön, n+pe ke, n+p manö kub hagnun manö it u hagö, n+ŋnabön,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Dedalas an+g hagaiö, b+ Juda ap m+deila gau, manö n+pe haga adö u nöp hagöm, hagla, “N+ŋö yab+ hagöp,” a g+la.

*Pol gapna Piliks n+p manö haga*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks n+pe ñ+magö dap ranöl göm, Pol n+p, manö hag, a gö, Pol haga, “Ne m+ iru nöp ram m+nöŋ i abad m+dömön, n+ŋ aij g+mön, manö ud as+k aij g+pan rö, y+ŋ+g göl nöp hagnabön. An+ b u n+ŋem y+p aij gö n+ŋöl gem nöp manö hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Ne b+ gau kal+p hag n+ŋaimön, hagnaböl ñ+n unbö m+gan lan araga nöp, yad Jerusalem aramem, God sabe gep ram u sabe g+nabin, a gem, arnö. <sup>12</sup> Yad n+bi b+ r+mnap udem, God sabe gep ram u aka Juda magum gep ram gau aka Jerusalem an+ u, hibur najj gep rö manö r+mnap hagagnö, wasö. <sup>13</sup> Y+p m+ñi manö kub hagaböl u, ne n+ŋnabön manö it ap m+dageinab, wasö. <sup>14</sup> Pen nöp manö ap waiö hagn+g gabin. Y+p hagal, ‘Pol hon Juda g+pun u rö r+mnap gagöp; n+pe pir alöm, Adan g+sön n+bö u arab,’ a g+pal. Y+p Adan g+sön n+bö ajab, a g+pal u, n+ŋö hagpal. Yad Adan g+sön n+bö ajem, bac b+ sabe g+m+dal

\* 24:5: Ap 17:6 \* 24:6-7: Ap 21:28-30

God añi anıbu nöp sabe gımidin. Mosıs Lo manö kalı kılın rıka u abe, bı God manö hagep gau manö kalı kılın rıkla u abe, magöñhalö nıñ udöl gı mıdpin. <sup>15</sup> Bı Juda aui mıdpal, nıbi bı aij gau abe, nıbi bı naij gau abe, magöñhalö umöm uraknaböl, a göm nıñbal rö u, yad u rö nöp nıñbin. \* <sup>16</sup> God aip am mıdeinabin, a gem, yad halöwaö gagın, wasö. God nıñöm aka nıbi bı gau nıñöm, Pol kabö rö gagöp, a gıñaböl u nıñem, pör nıñ aij gem, mıd aij gıpin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mı rımnap Jerusalem aragnö. Pen nıbi bı yad nan mıdagöp gau kalıp mani rımnap ñem, God nıp nan sabe gı ñın, a gem, Jerusalem arnö. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amem, hon Juda bı God amgö ilö mıd aij gun, a gun, nıñhön nıñhön gımidun u, gıñö. Anıg gı pıs gem, God nıp nan sabe gı ñın, a gem, God sabe gep ram u am mıdainö. Anıg göl gı mıdainö u, bı aui kale apöm yıp nıñla. Pen nıbi bı iru nöp yad aip ap mıdageila. Pen pen hagep manö rımnap hagagnö. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Juda nıbi bı Esia Propins nıbö gau Jerusalem apöm, God sabe gep ram au mıdeila. Manö kale mıdaiböp u, kale aui apöm, manö anıbu hagblap. <sup>20</sup> Auagpal u, bı Juda Kansol kub gai i yıp Jerusalem manö kub hagöm, yad nan naij gıñö manö it nıñla u haglö, ne nöñ! <sup>21</sup> Pen yıp manö kub hagla ñın u, yad manö añı ap nöp hagnö. Meg mıgan dap ranem hagnö, ‘Yad nıbi bı umöm uraknaböl, a gem, gası u nöp nıñbin u me, yıp manö kub hagabim i,’ a gıñö,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pol anıg hagö nıñöl göm, Gapna Piliks, Adan u a gımıdal manö u nıñ aij ga u me, Juda bı gau manö hageila u udagöm,

haga, “Hainö ami bı kub yabıt u Lisias auö, manö nıpe u nıñem, manö anıbu hagnabin,” a ga. \* <sup>23</sup> Anıg hagöm, bı nagıman kai kalıp abad mıdeia u nıp haga, “Pol nıp abad mıd aij gıñmön; nıp böñ nöp nagı pıdön lagmön. Nıpe nan rımnap mıdagainım, nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp hag nıñö, nıp ñöl,” a ga.

### *Pol mı mıñöp nagı mıdeia*

<sup>24</sup> Ñın pro bad ap arö, ñın ap Piliks nıbin nıpe Drusila aip aulö. Nıbi Drusila anıbu nıpe Juda nıbö nıbi. Pen kale ber apıl, nugmul nıpe Pol nıp wıñ alö, apöm, Krais Jisas nıp aigöl göm nıñ udpal manö u hagö, Piliks nıñ mıdeia. <sup>25</sup> Pol nıpe manö hag damöl gı, hon aigöl gun gı aij gıñabun manö u abe, hon aigöl gun hibur gası mıdmagö hon gası göp rö nöp gagnabun manö u abe, God hainö hanıp manö kub hagnab manö u abe Piliks nıp haga. Pen Pol anıg hagö, Gapna Piliks manö anıbu nıñöm, pıñıñ göm, Pol nıp haga, “Ne mıñi am mıdaimön. Hainö yad ñın ap nöp wıñ alnö, aumön,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Pen gapman bı kub anıbu, gası nıpe ke gau nöp nıña, “Yad Pol nıp pör pör wıñ alnabin u, nıpe pen gası nıñnab, ‘Yad bı i nıp agamıj mani rımnap ñınö, hagö, arnam,’ a göm, yıp mani rımnap ñınab,” a gı gası u nıña. Pen gası anıbu nöp nıñ mıdöm, Pol nıp dugo ruö wıñ alö, apöm, manö hagnıdıl.

<sup>27</sup> Mı mıñöp pıs ga nıñöm bı ne Posias Pesdas, Piliks kuö nıp udöm, ram mıñön anıbu gapna mıdeia. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yıp bı aij a gıñaböl u aij a göm, Pol nagı mıdeia u hubıkaga.

## 25

### *Pesdas Pol nıp manö kub nıña*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pesdas daun kub Sis-aria u am gapna wög anıbu

\* 24:15: Jon 5:28-29 \* 24:18: Ap 21:12-28

\* 24:21: Ap 23:6 \* 24:22: Ap 23:26

udöm, ñ+n m+ihau n+ganj nöp m+idöm, Jerusalem ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Pesdas Jerusalem arö n+ñöl göm, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, Juda b+ kub r+mnab abe n+p am n+ñöm, Pol an+g göl an+g göl g+ najj ga manö an+bu n+p hagla. Juda b+ gau kale ke agam+j manö adö añ+ hagöm, Pol n+p adan a+ au u+ñ+j lun, al pak l+nabun, a göm, hagla, “Han+p mög n+ñmön, b+ ne r+mnab hagaimön, Pol n+p y+ñ+d u+ g+ Jerusalem dauöl,” a g+la. \* <sup>4</sup> An+g hageila, Pesdas haga, “Pol nag+ m+idöp Sisaria. An+bu u, yad Sisaria arn+g gabin rö, <sup>5</sup> n+p manö r+mnab m+dain+m, b+ kub kale r+mnab hagpe, yad aip Sisaria amöm, n+p manö kub hagöl,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pesdas an+g hagöm, ñ+n raleb j+ñ aka s+du+ la+ halö Jerusalem m+idöm, ado g+ Sisaria ara. Ruö, Pesdas n+pe manö kub hagep ram raul m+gan u amöm, Pol n+p dauim, a ga. <sup>7</sup> Pol n+p daueila, Juda b+ Jerusalem n+bö aula gau apöm n+p b+n+g g+gabö göm, manö adö ke ke iru nöp hagla. Pen manö hagla adö an+bu gau manö i+ m+idö, hagagla. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kale manö hageila, Pol uraköm pen haga, “Yad Juda n+bi b+ lo manö kale u r+ b+rikag+n; yad God sabe gep ram u nan najj ap gag+n; yad Rom Empra Sisa n+p manö najj ap hagag+n,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, b+ kub Pesdas, Juda n+bi b+ gau y+p b+ aij a g+ naböl u aij, a göm, Pol n+p hag n+ñöm, haga, “Manö kub hagabun an+bi, Jerusalem amun hagun aka?” ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “M+ñi Sisa manö kub adö n+pe u hadö m+dpin. Yad Juda n+bi b+ kal+p nan najj ap gagp+n u, ne u rö nöp hadö n+ñban. <sup>11</sup> Pen nan najj ap g+nö, y+p manö kub hagöm, al pak lun, a g+blap u, p+ñ+n+g gagbnep; an+bu

u y+p al pakblap. Pen manö kub hagöm, manö i+ ap m+dagöp u, b+ ap y+p Juda n+bi b+ kal+p ñ+n+m rö lagöp. An+bu u, ne y+p Sisa m+idöp u yuö, n+pe ke manö an+bi n+ñnab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pol an+g hagö, b+ kub Pesdas am b+ n+pe gau aip manö an+bu hag am+l ap+l göm, ado g+ apöm, haga, “‘Sisa manö kub yad u n+ñnab,’ a gan u me, nöp Sisa m+idöp u hag yunabin,” a ga.

*Kiñ Agripa aip n+ñ+n n+pe Benis aip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yöp ñ+n m+ihöp lugö n+ñöl g+, Kiñ Agripa aip n+ñ+n n+pe Benis aip, Pesdas g+sön nöp gapna aua rö n+p am n+ñul a g+m+l, Sisaria amm+l, Pesdas aip ñ+n bad rap+n ap m+idailö. <sup>14</sup> Kale ñ+n iru rö au m+dn+g g+lö n+ñöl g+, Pesdas n+pe Kiñ Agripa n+p haga, “Nöd Piliks gapna m+deia ñ+n u, n+pe b+ ap nag+ la. Pen gapna wög n+pe u arö göm, b+ an+bu nag+ lep ka u arik ara. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem arainö, b+ Juda God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ manö ud asikep b+ kub gau abe, b+ an+bu n+p y+p manö kub hagöm, hagla, ‘Ne hagmön, Pol n+p al pak l+lan,’ a g+la. <sup>16</sup> Pen manö i+ ap hagageila n+ñöm yad kal+p hagnö, ‘Hon Rom n+bi b+ lo ap an+g göl m+dagöp. N+bi b+ y+har+ñ al pakagun. Manö kub hagnu n+ñöm b+ manö m+dain+m gau amöm, b+ kal+p g+ najj ga amgö ilö n+pe au manö waiö hagein-aböl; n+pe manö pen hageinab; manö i+ ap m+deinab u, n+p al pak löl a g+nabun,’ a g+nö. <sup>17</sup> An+g hagem, Juda b+ gau yad aip Sisaria i apem, ruö me, am manö kub hagep ram raul m+gan u as+kem, Pol n+p am dauim a g+nö, daula. <sup>18</sup> Yad gas+ n+ñnö e, manö kub yab+l m+idöp, a g+nö u pen manö

\* 25:2-3: Ap 23:15; 24:1 \* 25:7: Ap 24:5-6

\* 25:14: Ap 24:27

kub hagla gau manö haglö n+ñöl gem n+ñnö manö kub m+idageia, wasö. <sup>19</sup> Kale y+har+ñ hagla, ‘God manö u, hon hag aij g+ipun rö ha-gagöp. Pen b+ Jisas u hadö uma u pen Pol hagöp n+pe kam+ñ m+idöp a göp,’ a g+la. <sup>20</sup> Manö hageila u yad n+ñ aij gaggin rö, Pol n+ñ hag n+ñnö, ‘Ne Jerusalem arein-abön, nöp manö kub hagnaböl aka?’ g+ñö. <sup>21</sup> Hagainö, n+pe wasö ga. N+pe haga, ‘Yad nag+ m+ideinabin. Hainö Empra Sisa n+pe ke manö an+bu hagnab,’ a ga. An+g hagö, yad n+ñ Sisa m+idöp gau yunabin, a gem, nag+ l+bin rö m+idöp,’ a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Pesdas an+g hageia, Kiñ Agripa haga, ‘Pesdas. B+ an+bu manö n+pe ke hagö, yad n+ñnabin,’ a ga. Hageia haga, ‘An+bu u, rol n+ñnabön,’ a ga.

<sup>23</sup> An+g hagö, ruö, Agripa n+ñ+ñ Benis aip, wañj aij aij nöp y+mmil, ami b+ kub r+mnab abe, b+ kub yabiñ r+mnab abe uñ göm, n+bi b+ kub auabun, a göm, ñ+ñ+ñ löl g+ manö kub n+ñeb ram raul m+gan u arla. Ap m+dlö n+ñöl göm, Pesdas b+ n+pe r+mnab kal+ñ haga, ‘Pol n+ñ am dauim,’ a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hagö, daueila, Pesdas haga, ‘Kiñ Agripa abe, n+bi b+ ap m+dpim gai i abe, b+ i n+ñ n+ñim. Juda n+bi b+ n+ñ manö kub hagöm, b+ an+bi böñ nöp al pak lep, a g+pal. Yad Jerusalem m+dainö, y+ñ an+g unbö nöp hagla. Aui auaj+ñ, unbö nöp halal. <sup>25</sup> Yad n+ñbin, n+bi b+ gau nan naij yabiñ g+lö, ñ+ñ r+mnab al pak l+bal u pen b+ i n+ñ manö kub hagem n+ñnö, nan an+bu rö ap gaga, wasö. Pen n+pe ke haga, ‘Empra n+pe ke manö yad hagnab,’ a ga. An+bu u me, yad n+ñ Sisa n+ñ yun+g gabin. <sup>26</sup> B+ an+bi Empra n+ñ hag yunabin u pen n+pe nan n+ñön n+ñön göp manö il u, köp halö kal+ñ k+ñ r+ñ ñ+ñnam rö lagöp. An+bu u, ne Kiñ

Agripa abe, n+bi b+ r+mnab gai i abe, b+ an+bi nan n+ñön n+ñön göp manö il u n+ñnabim. Kale manö n+pe u n+ñmim, manö il magö u y+ñ hagnabim yad kal+ñ k+ñ r+ñem, Sisa m+idöp au yunam. <sup>27</sup> Pen gas+ yad n+ñbin u, b+ nag+man Sisa m+idöp au y+har+ñ yuem, lo n+ñön n+ñön r+ñ r+ka u hagagnabin u, aij gagöp, wasö,’ ga.

## 26

*Pol Kiñ Agripa n+ñ manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol n+ñ haga, ‘Yad nöp apdi n+ñöl m+dpin, manö hag!’ a ga.

An+g hagö, Pol ñ+magö dap ranöl göm haga, <sup>2</sup> ‘Kiñ Agripa. Ne nöp apön y+ñ manö hag, a gajan, Juda n+bi b+ manö y+ñ hagaböl u, nöp hagn+g gabin u, y+ñ aij göp. <sup>3</sup> Hon Juda n+bi b+ g+ipun g+ipun adö u abe, manö pen pen hagnabin adö u abe, ne magöñhalö hadö n+ñban u me, nöp hagn+g gabin i, y+ñ aij göp. An+bu u, yad manö hagnö, y+ñ iru n+ñagmön.

<sup>4</sup> ‘Yad ñ+ pro ram m+ñnöh yad ke gau m+dainö ñ+ñ u abe, hainö am Jerusalem m+dainö ñ+ñ u abe, yad b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpin u, Juda n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö hadö n+ñbal. <sup>5</sup> Kale y+ñ m+ilö padö n+ñm+dal. Yad b+ Perisi, Juda lo manö n+ñem, k+ñ gem, as+ mas+ g+ aij yabiñ g+pin. Kale nöp manö an+bu waiö hagein-aböl u, yad manö n+ñö hagabin u a g+imön n+ñnabön. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen God hadame nöp ap+ñ bac b+ kal+ñ manö aij hagö, gas+ halö abad m+dm+dal manö an+bu nöp n+ñ udpin u me, kale y+ñ manö kub hagaböl. <sup>7</sup> Hon Juda il ke ke unbö m+gan lañ magöñhalö, God ap+ñ bac b+ kal+ñ haga manö aij u abad m+dpun. God n+pe nan aij ñ+ñnabin a ga nan aij an+bu udun a gun, s+idö añ s+ibön yañ n+ñ sabe göl g+ m+dpun. Pen Kiñ Agripa, ne nö?!’

\* 26:5: Plp 3:5-6

Manö haga an+bu manö n+ñö nöp hagöp a gem n+ñ udöl g+ m+dpin u me, y+p manö kub hagaböl. \* 8 Pen kale n+hön g+n+g n+bi b+ umbal gau, God gö urakagnaböl, a g+mim, n+ñbim?

9 “Pen nöd yad ke, Jisas Nasared n+bö manö hageila gau kal+p g+ najj g+nam, a gem, g+ n+ñm+din. \* 10 Pen Jerusalem m+dem, yad u rö nöp gainö. God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau y+p haglö, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau iru nöp am daunö, nag+ l+m+dal. Yad ke b+ manö ud as+kep gau aip yau a g+nö, r+mnap böñ nöp al pak l+lö umla, kal+p paj hagn+din. 11 Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau kal+p mulu kal n+ñem, kale Jisas manö n+pe u arö g+lan, a gem, kal+p g+ najj g+m+din. Yad gas+ adö añ+ ap nöp n+ñem, ñ+n r+mnap n+bi b+ an+ß gau kal+p ulhai n+ñ+n, a gem, ram m+nöñ m+lö kub gau ajm+din.

*Jisas Kraiss Pol n+p uda u, Pol aiud an+bu haga*

12 “Pen ñ+n ap Damaskas n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udla gau kal+p nag+ l+ daunam, a g+nö, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau, yau, a göm, köp kal+ kliñ r+k ñ+lö, udem hadnö. 13 Pen b+ kub aij nöñ! Yad s+dö an aul+k aua magö u, adan an au amöl g+ n+ñö, mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö lan n+bö yad b+ r+mnap aip araino gau pak ña. Mailö pak ña an+bu, s+dö mailö rö wasö; mailö an+bu ke yab+ß ga. 14 An+g gö, hon magöñhalö m+nöñ yan ap lug pakun, yad n+ñö, manö ap, manö yab+ß hon Arameik manö hagöm, y+p haga, ‘Sol! Sol! Y+p n+hön g+n+g pör g+ najj gabön? Nöp pör adan aij yamnam, a g+pim u pen ne yad aip pen pen gabön u, nöp ke ilön gab,’ a ga.

15 “Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘B+ Kub, ne ban?’ ö g+nö.

“Hagainö, B+ Kub haga, ‘Yad Jisas, y+p pör g+ najj gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a ga. 16 An+g hagöm y+p haga, ‘Pen uri ne urak! Yad nöp manö hagn+g aubin. Ne wög g+ ñeb b+ yad m+dmön, y+p m+ñi amgö n+ñban u abe, yad nöp hainö yamnabin u abe, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau kal+p hag ñ+nabön. 17 Yad nöp hag yunö, ne ammön Juda n+bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau abe hag ñö, nöp g+ najj g+lö n+ñöl gem, nöp abad m+dem ud as+k yunabin. 18 Ne manö aij yad kal+p hag ñö, amgö we m+dpal u amgö ñ+l n+ñnaböl. Ne manö aij yad kal+p hag ñö, s+ß gau m+dpal u arö göm mailö aunaböl. Ne manö aij yad kal+p hag ñö, Seden p+döñ magö n+pe mo gau m+dpal u arö göm God n+p aunaböl. An+g geinaböl, nan si nan najj g+p+al gau, Bapi n+ñöm arö gö, n+bi b+ nöd y+p n+ñ udpal gau aip seg kam+ñ m+deinaböl,’ a ga. \*

*Pol God n+p wög g+m+idöp manö u haga*

19 “Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad naböñ ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lan au n+bö apöm manö haga n+ñö an+bu arö gagnö. 20 Damaskas amem, n+bi b+ an+ß gau kal+p manö aij an+bu hag ñ+nö. Hainö am Jerusalem n+bi b+ kal+p hag ñem, ram m+nöñ Juda n+bi b+ m+dpal gau magöñhalö kal+p hag ñem, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau hag ñem, g+nö. Kal+p hag ñem hagnö, ‘Nan si nan najj g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a g+mim, arö g+mim, God n+p añ+ n+ñ udmim, nan najj gau hadö arö g+pun u n+ñöl a g+mim, hagöp rö nöp g+mim,’ a g+nö. 21 Yad an+g g+nö u me, ñ+n ap God sabe gep ram au arainö, Juda b+ aui kale y+p ud s+s+

\* 26:7: Ap 23:6; 28:20 \* 26:9: Ap 8:3 \* 26:18: Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:13



löm, al pak linig gila. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yip pör nöp abad midöp rö, yad uri magö i nöp aui urak midem, manö aij nipe u, nibi bi hib midöp gau abe, nibi bi hib midagöp gau abe hag ñöl gi midpin. Manö hag ñabin anibu, adö ap ke wasö; bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, bi ne Mosi abe, hainö ginab a göm kalik kiin rikla manö u nöp hag ñabin. <sup>23</sup> God manö hagep bi Aisaia God Manö kalik kiin riköm haga, 'Krais apöm, ilön udöm umnab, pen nipe bi nöd nöp kauyan uraknab u me, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe nijnaböl, God kalip u rö nöp ud kamij yunim rö löp. Anig ginab u nipe kalip mailö rö pak ñinab,' a ga." \*

<sup>24</sup> Pol manö anibu hagö nijöl gi, Gapna Pesdas manö kub hagöm haga, "Pol, ne bi manö adö ke ke nijban rö, nabic jin mo ne mitep göp hauß almön hagabön," a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, Pol pen haga, "Bi kub aij yad Pesdas. Yad hauß alö hagagabin. Gasij nijöl nij aij gem, manö nijö yabij u hagabin. <sup>26</sup> Yad nihön manö hagabin i, Kij Agripa nipe ke hadö nijöb. Jisas nip nihön nihön göm manö nihön nihön göm gila u pi göm gagla. Waiö nöp gila u me, yad nijbin, Kij Agripa nipe magöñhalö hadö nijöb. Anig gö nijem yad nip pinij gem hagagabin, wasö," ga. <sup>27</sup> Pol anig hagöm Kij Agripa nip nijöm haga, "Kij Agripa. Ne bi God manö hagep gau manö hagla u, nijö hagla, a gimön, gasij nijban aka? Yad nijbin, manö anibu nijö halal, a gimön, nijban," a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pol anig hagö, Kij Agripa pen haga, "Pol. Ne yip, manö pro ap hagnö, Jisas bi nipe ap mideian, a gimön, yip manö anibu hagabön aka?" ga.

<sup>29</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, "Manö ulep hagnam aka manö milö hagnam, yad gasij añi ap nöp nijem, God nip sabe gem hagabin, ne abe, nibi bi manö hagabin nijaböl gai i magöñhalö abe, yad midpin rö midaiim, a gem, sabe gabin. Pen yip sen adikpal rö kalöp löl, a gem, sabe gagabin," a ga.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol anig hagö, Kij Agripa u, Gapna Pesdas u, Agripa niñin Benis u, nibi bi mideila gau magöñhalö uraköm, höñ amöm, hagla, "Nibi bi rimnap gi najij gilö me, manö kub hagöm, rimnap nagij löm, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Pen bi i nan najij ap gagöp, wasö," gila.

<sup>32</sup> Anig hagöm, Kij Agripa nipe Pesdas nip haga, "Mijni nagij lep ram arö göm höñ arböp u pen nipe, 'Sisa manö kub yad nijban,' a göp u me, nagij midöm, bi kub Sisa midöp u arnab," a ga.

## 27

*Pol Rom arnig göm ñig magib uda*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pesdas Pol Rom uri arnim a göm hagö, ami bi gau abad middep bi kub Julias u, Pol abe nagiman bi rimnap halö abe udöm abad mideia. Ami bi anib gau kalip "Empra Ami Bi Nipe" a gimidal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin anibu, ñig magib ram minöñ Adramidiam nibö u, Esia Propins arnig göm, Sisaria am pidöñ ga. Anib u, ñig magib anibu udun ñig anij arno. Bi daun kub Desalonaika, Masedonia Propins au nibö bi ap aip arno. Hib nipe u Arisdakas. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ruö daun kub Saidon amjak am pidöñ ginö. Julias Pol nip ud aij göm haga, "Am mideimam bi kalip nijmön, nöp nan nihön midagainim gau nöp ñöl," a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen hon Saidon arnik arnig gun nijno, yigön kub yabij u apöm,

\* 26:23: Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20 \* 27:2: Ap 19:29

ñig solwara u abe ral auai. Anig gö, ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ŋ gus ga airan Saipras böŋ lau arno. <sup>5</sup> Anig gun, am am Silisia Propins hil gun, am ram m+nöŋ Pampilia hil gun, am Lisia Propins amun, daun kub Maira amjak p+döŋ g+no. <sup>6</sup> Amjak p+döŋ gun, ami b+ kub b+ nag+man gau kalip abad m+deia u n+ŋa, ñig mag+ŋ Aleksadria n+ŋö ap ram m+nöŋ Idali arnig geia. An+ŋ u, n+pe han+p hagö, ñig mag+ŋ an+bu arno. <sup>7</sup> Ñig mag+ŋ an+bu amun, ñig aŋ kub yaŋ amun, hain hain nöŋ u+ham am am daun kub Kinidos amjakno. Pen y+gön kub auageia n+ŋöm y+ŋig göl arep rö laga. An+ŋ u me, böŋ lau nöŋ am am ram m+nöŋ Salmoni hil gun, ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ŋ gus ga airan Krir ba lau nöŋ amun, <sup>8</sup> u+ham am am ram m+nöŋ pro ñig go+ŋ au ap, “Ñig Mag+ŋ M+ŋ Aij Gep Kuö,” a g+m+ŋdal, amjak p+döŋ g+no. Ram m+nöŋ an+bu Lasia daun sö+ŋ au.

<sup>9</sup> Hon anig gun, hain hain nöŋ g+ŋ ajno n+ŋöl göm me, Juda n+ŋi b+ nan ñ+ŋagla ñ+ŋ u ap arö, ñig solwara kub ral auap ñ+ŋ u hadö au. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol n+pe kalip haga, “B+ gai i. Arep rö lagöp rö, areinabun u, nan wim wañ+ŋ nan gau magöŋhalö naj göm, ñig mag+ŋ abe naj gö, hon magöŋhalö ñig ñ+ŋun rö löp,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Pol anig haga u pen, ñig mag+ŋ b+ wög g+m+ŋdal abad m+ŋm+ŋdöp b+ kub u abe, b+ ñig mag+ŋ nap n+ŋö u abe, manö ke hagailö n+ŋöm, ami b+ kub Julias, Pol manö arö göm, manö kalip u uda. <sup>12</sup> B+ iru nöŋ hagla, “Ram m+nöŋ i ram m+nöŋ naj. Y+gön kub udöp ñ+ŋ i, ram m+nöŋ naj an+ŋi m+ŋdagaiun; Piniks sö+ŋ m+ŋdöp au am m+ŋdaiun. Y+gön kub auab ñ+ŋ u, ñig mag+ŋ dam ram m+nöŋ an+bu l+no, naj g+ŋn+ŋ,” a g+ŋla. Piniks daun an+ŋu, ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ŋ gus ga airan Krir m+ŋdöp. Ñig mag+ŋ Piniks aum+ŋdöp u, y+gön

kub s+ŋdö auab lau adö aueinab u, ñig mag+ŋ agam+ŋ s+ŋdö wad arab lau adö arnab; pen y+gön kub s+ŋdö wad arab lau adö aueinab u, ñig mag+ŋ agam+ŋ s+ŋdö auab lau adö arnab.

*Y+gön kub apöm, ñig solwara rala*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kale anig haglö, au m+ŋdaiŋo n+ŋöl g+ŋ, y+gön pro pro auai u n+ŋöm, “M+ŋi amun arnabun,” a göm, b+ ñig mag+ŋ wög g+m+ŋdal gau, aga yula u t+ŋ g+ŋ udöm, ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ŋ gus ga airan Krir ñig go+ŋ adö u arno. <sup>14</sup> Anig gun arno n+ŋöl g+ŋ, ad+ŋ hadal majö yab+ŋ, airan Krir böŋ lap n+ŋö, ñig mag+ŋ arnig g+ŋno lau adö apöm, ñig mag+ŋ ud j+nömmo ga. <sup>15</sup> Anig gö, b+ ñig mag+ŋ wög g+m+ŋdal gau n+ŋöm, dam y+ŋig göl arun, a göm, g+ŋ wasö n+ŋöm, arö g+ŋlö, han+p halö dam ñig solwara aŋ kub gau ud ara. <sup>16</sup> Hadal anig göm ud arö, am am ram m+nöŋ ñig r+ŋ gus ga airan pro Kauda a g+m+ŋdal u, böŋ lap araino n+ŋöm hadal kub auai u hain ga. Anig gö n+ŋöl gun, hagno, “Y+gön pro auab rö, ñig mag+ŋ pro bad u udun, ñig mag+ŋ kub m+ŋgan u ud lun,” a gun, u+ham yab+ŋ ud l+no. <sup>17</sup> Ñig mag+ŋ pro bad u ud l+ŋ aij göm, ñig mag+ŋ kub u pa jö g+ŋnab rö löp, a göm, ñig mag+ŋ gau n+ŋö gau n+ŋö nag+ŋ ad+ŋköm, t+ŋ g+ŋ l+ŋ p+döŋ g+ŋla. Pen, “Y+gön kub auab i, ñig mag+ŋ hon u dam kabö ku+ŋup Södis a g+m+ŋdal gau amöm, kabö ku+ŋup naj u b+n+ŋ gö, naj g+ŋnab,” a göm, sel ad+ŋkla u hub+ŋk yulö, an+n+ŋ gö p+ŋ+ŋ göl g+ŋ arno. <sup>18</sup> Y+gön kub u apöl g+ŋ m+ŋdeia u me, ruö ñig mag+ŋ u p+ŋa gaŋ, a göm, wim wañ+ŋ nan gau ud ñig yula. <sup>19</sup> Ruö u, u rö nöŋ, y+gön ud nöŋ m+ŋdeia u me, nan n+ŋhön n+ŋhön ñig mag+ŋ m+ŋd aij gaŋ a göm raul m+ŋgan l+lö m+ŋdeia u, magöŋhalö n+ŋebir ud ñig yaŋ yula. <sup>20</sup> Pen hon pör pör s+ŋdö gap+

gau n+ηm+idagun, wasö. Y+gön u an+g göl udöl nöp m+ideia u me, gas+ ap n+ηun, hagno, “Ram m+inöη ap aragnabun; um haknabun,” a gun, gas+ n+ηno.

<sup>21</sup> Pen m+ilö padö kale nan magö ñ+ηm+idagal. Hainö Pol m+ideila an au uraköm haga, “B+ gai i, manö yad hagnö u n+ηbep rö, hon airan Krir nöp m+idun, wim wañ+ib nan gau ud ñ+g yan yuagbnop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, uri gas+ iru n+ηagmim; gas+ halö m+idaimim. Hon ap umagnabun. Ñ+g mag+ib u nöp böη nöp naij g+inab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God n+ip wög g+ ñeb b+ n+ipe m+idpin u me, m+ñi s+ib yan God ejol n+ipe ap yuö, apöm yad m+idaj+n söl au apöm y+ip hagöp, <sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, ne p+ñ+η gagmön! M+idmön, b+ kub Sisa m+idöp au ammön, manö kub n+ηnabön. Pen n+ibi b+ ñ+g mag+ib raul m+igan m+idpal gau, God kal+ip u rö nöp abad m+idö umagnaböl. God n+ipe nöp mög n+ηöm, kam+η m+iddep magö kale u nape ñöb,’ a göp. \* <sup>25</sup> An+ib u, b+ gai i, kale p+ñ+η gagmim; gas+ halö m+idaimim. Yad n+ηbin, God n+ip n+η udpin u, n+ipe hagöp rö nöp g+inab. <sup>26</sup> Pen hon am am, ram m+inöη ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan ap arno, ñ+g mag+ib kabö kułup b+in+η g+ p+idöη g+inab,” a ga. \*

### *Ñ+g mag+ib böη nöp naij ga*

<sup>27</sup> Pen y+gön u han+ip an+g göl ud dam dam ñ+n unbö s+idun böη dan ara n+ηöm s+ibön yan me, ñ+g solwara Edriadik, a gal u, an au amöl gun, b+ ñ+g mag+ib wög g+m+idal gau, gas+ ap n+ηöm, söl ram m+inöη ap apjaknabun rö löp, a g+la. <sup>28</sup> Kale gas+ an+ibu n+ηöm, kabö kułup söl söl m+idöp aka göm, nan ñ+g l+ n+ηbal ap löm n+ηla m+ilö kub kub 40 mida m+ideia. Yöp pro pro magö ap amöm, nan an+ibu kuöyan löm n+ηla 30 mida m+ideia.

<sup>29</sup> An+g gö, hon kabö kub hałai adö au arun rö löp, a göm, p+ñ+η göm, aga m+ihau m+ihau yula n+ηöm, ñ+g mag+ib p+idöη ga. P+idöη gö n+ηöl g+, God n+ip sabe göm hagla, “Ram y+η+id ruöm s+idö lan,” a g+la. <sup>30</sup> Pen b+ ñ+g mag+ib wög g+m+idal gau, ram m+inöη ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan an+ibu yöp söl an+ib au arn+g, n+ibi b+ gau n+η m+ideila rö, piral wai ñöm, hagla, “Ñ+g mag+ib pro u dam ñ+g mag+ib nab+ic lau adö yuun, aga r+imnap halö yuun,” a g+la. <sup>31</sup> Kale piral an+g g+ilö n+ηöl g+, Pol n+ηöm, Julias ami b+ n+ipe gau aip kal+ip haga, “B+ ñ+g mag+ib wög gaböl i, kale ñ+g mag+ib pro u udöm p+in+η g+ areinaböl u, kale magöηhalö um haknabim,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Pol an+g hagö, ami b+ gau, ñ+g mag+ib ñ+g yan yun+g geila nag+ u, böη nöp r+ib g+ dö g+ yulö, ñ+g an yan luga.

<sup>33</sup> Pen ram run+g ga magö u, Pol kal+ip haga, “Ñ+n unbö s+idun böη dan u gas+ iru n+ηmim, nan magö ñ+ηagmim, y+har+η nöp m+idpim. <sup>34</sup> An+ib u, uri nan r+imnap ñ+ηmim. Wasö u, aige göl g+mim m+ideinabim. N+ibi b+ añ+ ap nab+ic un añ+ ap lugagnab,” a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol an+g hagöm, bred r+imnap udöm, kale m+ideila an au God n+ip aij a göm, ud jö göm, nan r+imnap ñ+ηa. <sup>36</sup> Pol n+ipe ñ+ηö n+ηöl göm, kale u rö nöp hibur aij gö, nan r+imnap ud ñ+ηla. <sup>37</sup> Hon söl ñ+n juöl unbö s+idun böη dan (276) n+ibi b+ ñ+g mag+ib m+igan an+ibu m+idaino. <sup>38</sup> Pen nan ñ+η p+is gun, ñ+g mag+ib p+ta gan, a gun, wid m+ideia gau ud ñ+g yan yuno.

<sup>39</sup> Ram ruö n+ηöl gun, ram m+inöη an+ibu n+ηno. Pen b+ ñ+g mag+ib wög g+m+idal gau ram m+inöη an+ibu n+ihön, a göm, n+ηagla. Pen kale n+ηla, ñ+g solwara laj+η waj hak ara u, kabö kułup aij nöp m+ideia lau u me,

\* 27:24: Ap 23:11 \* 27:26: Ap 28:1



yigön kub ap jöl adö apöm, ñig magib u udöm, yijid arö me, ñin mihöp nöp ñig anj au midun, Pudiolai daun amjak pädön ginö. <sup>14</sup> Ram minönj anbu nibi bi Jisas nip nij udla rimnap mideila u me, hanip hagla, "Hon aip midmim, armim," a gila. Hageila, kalip aip ñin unbö mudun jij midun, "Rom arun," a gun, hadno. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom nibi bi Jisas nip nij udla gau, "Pol bi gau aunaböl," a gilö, nijöm, rimnap ap hanip Apias Maker anj u nable pakla rö, rimnap ap hanip Ram Haneb Mihau Niganj mideia ram minönj u nable pakla. Pol kalip nijö, hibur nipe aij gö, God nip aij a ga. <sup>16</sup> Pen hon am Rom midaino, gapman bi kub u Pol nip haga, "Ram ne ap ke hanmön," a ga. Anig hagö, Pol nipe ram ap ulhai nijöm han midö nijöl gi, ami bi ap nip abad mideia.

*Pol Jisas manö aij u daun kub Rom au hag ña*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñin mihau niganj midöm, Juda bi kub ram minönj anbu mideila gau kalip wif alö, ap magum geila, haga, "Mam bi. Yad nibi bi hon gau nan naj ap gagem, apis bac bi manö hagla u rib juagin u pen Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau yip ud sisi löm, dam Rom gapman bi kub anib gau kalip ñila. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi gau yip manö kub hagöm nijla manö il ap midageia. Yip al pak löl rö laga. Anib u, yip, hubik yuun, a göm, nijla u pen Juda kai mideila gau kü yabif göm, yip kauyan manö kub hagla. Anig gailö me, yad hagnö, 'Sisa nipe ke manö yad u nijnab,' a ginö. Pen yad nibi bi yad Juda gau kalip manö ap hagnig auagin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen hon Juda kai Bi Kub nip gasi halö abad midpun manö aij nipe u nöp hag ñinö, yip nagif libal i. Manö

anibu hagnig me kalöp wif alnö aubim," a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pol anig hageia, nip pen hagla, "Bi ram minönj Judia nibö anib gau, i apöm aka köp ñilö auö, manö naj rimnap nöp haglö, nijagpun. <sup>22</sup> Pen hon nijbun, Juda nibi bi gau gau magöjhalö hagnal, 'Nibi bi gasi ne nijban rö nijbal gau, nibi bi aij wasö,' a gipal. Anib u, ne manö ne ke hagö, hon ke nijun," a gila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen kale anig hagöm, ñin ap manö hagnabun, a göm, hag la. Ñin hag la anibu nöp, nibi bi nöd aula rö wasö, nibi bi iru yabif nöp Pol mideia ram u sib halö nöp ap magum gila. Anig göm, ap magum gilö nijöl gi, Pol nipe, God nibi bi udnig göm, Ñin nipe hag yuö, Kin rö aua manö u hag ñinig, Mosi abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, hadame nöp Jisas anig anig göm ginab, a göm, kalif klij rikla manö u kalip hag ña. Jisas manö u hagnö nijlanj, a göm, Pol manö anibu hag midö nijöl göm, sidö wad ara. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö haga anibu, rimnap haga rö nij udla pen rimnap nij udagla. <sup>25</sup> Pol nibi bi nij udagla gau kalip haga, "Hadame nöp Ana Uf nipe Aisaia nip go? lö, apis bac kale gau kalip manö nijö yabif haga. <sup>26</sup> Manö anibu Aisaia nipe God Manö adij ap kalif klij riköm haga,

'Juda nibi bi gau kalip ammön hagnön,

"Manö hagnaböl nijnabim u pen manö hagöp u, a gimim, nijagnabim.

Amgö nijnabim u pen nan ap nijagnabim.

<sup>27</sup> Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagnip u kalip iru gö nijagnal.

God Manö nijno, hanip gö, nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm,

\* 28:18-19: Ap 25:11; 26:31 \* 28:20: Ap 26:6-7 \* 28:22: Ap 24:14

rīmīd pīl göm, amgö ju göm  
nöp mīdpal,” a gīmön,’ a ga.

<sup>28</sup> “Anīb u, Juda nībi bī gai i  
nīnim! Kale Juda kai, God manö aij  
u arö gīpim rö, nīpe hagö, manö  
aij anību Juda nībi bī wasö mīgan  
rīmnap arnab nījöm kale manö  
anību udnaböl,” a ga. <sup>29</sup> Pol kalīp  
manö anību hag pīs gö nījöl göm,  
Juda nībi bī gau kale ke amöl gī,  
pen hagö pen hagö göl gī arla.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol daun kub Rom han  
mīdmīdöp ram u rauöl gī han  
mīdeia, mī mīhöp ina. Nībi bī nīp  
nījnīg aueila gau kalīp magöñhalö  
hag wīhai udöm, ud aij ga. <sup>31</sup> Nībi  
bī nīp aula gau, God nībi bī udnīg  
göm, Ñī nīpe hag yuö, Kiñ rö aua  
manö u kalīp hag ñöm, Bī Kub  
Jisas Kraiss manö aij u hag ñöm,  
gīmīdöp. Nīpe anīg geia, Rom  
gapman bī kub gau nīp hag gagla  
u me, nībi bī gau kalīp manö ktö gī  
hagöm, kabö göl nöp hag ñīmīdöp.

## Rom Pol Rom n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

*Pol Rom n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i  
k̄liñ r̄ika*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpin. God ȳip hag lö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep b̄i ap m̄idpin. God n̄ipe ȳip udö, God manö aij u ud ajm̄idin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen manö aij an̄ibu, God hadame nöp b̄i manö hagep n̄ipe gau kal̄ip hagö, kale God Manö u Manö U† u kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Manö U† kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla an̄ibu, kale God Ñ̄i n̄ipe manö u nöp hagla. Ram m̄inöñ i† i lau u, b̄i ne Depid r̄ikö, r̄ik dam dap̄il göm, n̄ip yag daula. <sup>4</sup> Pen n̄ipe ke God, n̄ipe ke u† yab̄i† u, n̄ipe umöm uraka u me, k̄tö ke yab̄i† an̄ibu n̄iñun n̄iñbun, n̄ipe God Ñ̄i n̄ipe yab̄i†, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais ȳip mög n̄iñöm ud aij ga. Jisas Krais hib n̄ipe adö aran̄, a göm, God b̄i gau abe ȳip abe hag löm haga, kale m̄inöñ naböñ gau r̄igoñ r̄igoñ n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö yab̄i† kal̄ip Jisas manö aij hag ñ̄ibe, kale manö aij an̄ibu n̄iñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kale Rom n̄ibi b̄i m̄idpim au, God kalöp u rö nöp Jisas Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke hag la.

<sup>7</sup> An̄ib u, kalöp Rom kai, God, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideilan̄, a göm ud m̄idmagö yab̄i† löp gau, kalöp k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Bapi God, B̄i Kub Jisas Krais, kalöp ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilö me, kale agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim. \*

*Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a  
göm, gas̄i u n̄iña*

\* 1:1: Ap 9:15 \* 1:2: Ro 16:25-26 \* 1:5: Ap 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9 \* 1:7: Nab 6:25-26

\* 1:9-10: Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23 \* 1:13: Ap 19:21

<sup>8</sup> Manö nöd hagn̄ig gabin u, kale Jisas Krais n̄iñ udpim u, n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inöñ go† adsagö gau magöñhalö aiud an̄ibu n̄iñöm haglö arab. An̄ib u, yad Jisas Krais n̄ip sabe gem, God n̄ip aij a gabin. <sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ñ̄i n̄ipe manö aij u, gas̄i añi u nöp n̄iñem k̄tö gem, hag ñ̄i ajem, God n̄ip wög ḡim̄idin. God n̄ipe n̄iñöb, yad n̄ip sabe gem, pör nöp hib kale hagabin. God n̄ipe adan hi†kö, kale m̄idpim au am n̄iñnabin, a gem, n̄ip sabe gabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas manö aij n̄ipe r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄inö, God Ana n̄ipe ana kalöp nan aij ap ñ̄ö, ana kalöp an̄ dan̄ p̄idöñ m̄idaimim, a gem, kale m̄idpim au am n̄iñnam a gem gas̄i u pör n̄iñabin. <sup>12</sup> Pen adö an̄ibu nöp wasö. Yad aunabin u, yad Jisas Krais n̄iñ udpin rö n̄iñmim, kale ana kalöp an̄ dan̄ p̄idöñ udmim, Jisas Krais n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ yab̄i† ḡinabim. Pen an̄ig unbö rö, kale Jisas Krais n̄iñ udpim rö n̄iñem, yad u rö nöp ana yad an̄ dan̄ p̄idöñ udem, Jisas Krais n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ yab̄i† ḡinabin.

<sup>13</sup> Añ mam b̄i. Yad kalöp am n̄iñnam, a gem, gas̄i u pör n̄iñm̄idin u pen adan m̄idageia. Amem, Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñ̄inö, kale manö aij u n̄iñmim, hagöp rö nöp n̄iñ udmim, Jisas Krais n̄ip n̄iñ udpe, n̄ipe kalöp ud as̄ik yun̄im, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iñbin. M̄inöñ naböñ ke ke gau, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap an̄ kal̄ip gau ḡinö rö, am an̄ kalöp au u rö nöp ḡibnep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krais ȳip ud kam̄iñ yua u me, yad gas̄i n̄iñbin yad nan naböñ m̄idöp. Yad n̄ibi b̄i gau manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñ̄inam. Grik n̄ibi b̄i gau abe, Grik n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i kal̄i k̄liñ n̄iñbal gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i kal̄i k̄liñ n̄iñagpal gau abe, kal̄ip magöñhalö manö aij

nipe u hag ñnam, a gem, gasi u niñbin. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, yad kale daun kub Rom midpim gau u rö nöp, am Jisas manö aij u kalöp hag ñnam, a gem, gasi añi u nöp niñabin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais manö aij nipe u God pidöñ halö hagab u me, nibi bi manö anibu niñ udeinaböl u, manö aij anibu kalip ud asik yunab; Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, kalip magöñhalö ud asik yunab. Anib u, yad Jisas manö aij nipe u gasi niñem, gasi halö nöp midpin. \* <sup>17</sup> Jisas manö aij u niñun niñbun, God nipe aigöl göm nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau kalip nibi bi aij, a ginab. Nibi bi gau kale gi aij gipal u niñöm, God kale nibi bi kamini aij, a gagnab; kale Jisas manö aij u niñ udpal u niñöm, kale nibi bi kamini aij, a ginab. Adö anibu nöp, God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñ udnaböl gau, God kalip nibi bi aij, a gö, kale kamini yöl mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Nibi bi Jisas Krais nip niñ udagnaböl gau manö kub niñnaböl*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi God Manö niñö niñblap u pen nibi bi rimnap God nip gasi niñagöm, gi naj göm, God Manö niñö u palu gipal. Anib u me, God nipe kal göm, kalip manö kub hagnig gab. <sup>19</sup> God nipe aigale Bi rö midöp, nipe ke waiö lö niñbal. \* <sup>20</sup> Nipe hadame dagol gau minöñ naböñ gi la ñin u rikö, nipe God kñö halö yabih pör pör midöp u waiö midö niñbal. God nipe nan niñhön niñhön gi la gau nöp niñöm, nipe aigale Bi rö midöp u niñblap. Niñageinaböl u, nan kale. \* <sup>21</sup> Anib u, God nip niñbal u pen nip aij, a göm, hib nipe u haglö adö aragöp. Gasi hañwañö

niñöm, hauñ alöm, sibön göp gau rö midpal. \* <sup>22</sup> Hon nibi bi gasi aij niñmidun, a gipal u pen kale nibi bi hauñ rö midpal. \* <sup>23</sup> God pör midöp u nip hauñ göm, nan yiharini rimnap udöm, nibi bi rö gi löm, wal yaur rö gi löm, hainjo sara rö gi löm, nan anib gau, god hon, a göm, sabe gipal. \* <sup>24</sup> Anig gñlö, God kalip arö gö, kale gasi naj yabih niñöm, nibi si bi si göm, nagt naj adö anibu amöm, hañ roman kale ke gi naj gipal.

<sup>25</sup> God Manö niñö u arö göm, manö piral niñ udpal. God nan gi la gau nöp sabe göm, nipe nan gi la gau nöp hib haglö adö aröp. Pen God nan magöñhalö gi la u, hib nipe haglö adö arböp. Hib nipe nöp pör pör nöp hagno adö aran. Anib unbö rö aij.

<sup>26</sup> Kale anig göl gi naj yabih geila u me, God kalip arö gö, nan nable yabih göp adö u nöp gimidal. Nibi gau, bi kabö göl ud midöl rö arö göm, nibi rimnap aip nagt naj adö rimnap gipal. <sup>27</sup> Bi gau u rö nöp, nibi kabö göl ud midöl rö arö göm, bi ap bi ap nip niñö mab rö inö, bi gau kale ke nöp gi naj yabih gipal. Anig göm pen ilön udpal. \*

<sup>28</sup> Hainö God manö niñagnabun, a göm, gasi niñla u me, God kalip arö gö, nan naj nan gagep kalip midmagö pitu göp gau nöp gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalip nan naj gep adö u gasi añi u nöp lö, kale naj yabih nöp göl göm, nan gau hon nöp midan, a göm, gasi u niñöl göm, hañwañö gi naj göl göm, gipal. Nibi bi nan aij kale gau yad rö lagöp a göm, gasi naj niñöm, wip alöm, pen pen göm, piral hagöm, gasi naj nöp niñbal. Pen, nöp hagöp yip hagöp, a göm, <sup>30</sup> nibi bi hag juöm, God nip mulu kal niñöm, nibi bi

\* 1:16: Mak 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 \* 1:17: Ro 3:21-22; Hab 2:4 \* 1:19: Ap 14:15-17;

17:24-28 \* 1:20: Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1 \* 1:21: Ep 4:17-18 \* 1:22: Jer 10:14 1Ko 1:20

\* 1:23: Dud 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 \* 1:27: Lep 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9



hag pro göm, hanþp nöp nþbi bþ kub, a gþ nþjlaŋ, a göm, hib kale u ke dap ranbal. Gasþ hain nþbö adö rþmnap nþjun gþ najj gun, a göm, gasþ kale anþbu nöp nþjbal. Nþme nap manö hagpal u rþb jubal. <sup>31</sup> Kale gasþ rþmþd lagöp. Manö ke hag lþbal adö u hain gagpal. Nþi pai amþlþp apþlþp kale ke gau mþdmagö lagpal. Nþbi bþ rþmnap nþjlo, mög gagöp. <sup>32</sup> Gþpal anþbu, God wasö gö ilön kub udep u nþjbal u pen kale ke göm aka nþbi bþ rþmnap aip göm, u gþ aij gabun, a gþpal.

## 2

*God manö kub hagö, manö kabö göl nöp ud asþknab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kale nþbi bþ rþmnap kalþp hag jumim hagnabim, “Nþbi bþ gau nþhön gþnþg nan si nan najj gþpal,” a gþnabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gþpim u me, God nþjöm kalöp manö kub hageinab u, kale abe manö pen hagemim rö lagnab. \*

<sup>2</sup> Hon nþjbun, God nþpe manö nþjö nöp hagöp. Anþb u, nþbi bþ anþg unbö rö gþnaböl gau, kalþp manö kub hagnab u, manö kabö göl nöp hagnab. <sup>3</sup> Nþbi bþ nan si nan najj gþpal gau, a gþmim, hag junabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gþpim. Anþb u, kale gasþ nþhön nþjbim? God hanþp manö kub hagagnab a gþmim nþjbim aka? <sup>4</sup> God bþ aij, kalöp nþbi bþ pör mög yabþl nþjöm, agamþj hain rþk damöm, yþjþd kal gagöp u nþjbe, nþpe bþ yþharþj ap rö löp ar? Pen nþjim! Nþpe agamþj hain rþk mþdöp u, yad yþjþd kal juageinabin, kale nan si nan najj gþpal gau, nþhön gþnþg anþg gþpun a göm, arö göl, a göm, agamþj hain rþk mþdöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God agamþj hain rþk mþdöm yþjþd kal gagöp u, kale nan

si nan najj gþpim u, nþhön gþnþg anþg gþpun, a gþmim, arö gagpim. Kale manö nþpe jþ nþjmim, nan si nan najj gþpim gau nöp göl gþ mþdpim. Anþb u, God nþbi bþ gþnaböl gþnaböl rö nþjöm, manö kub hagnab nþn u, kale manö kub yabþl nþjnabim. Nþn anþbu, nþpe manö kub hagö, kabö rö nöp hagnab u, waiö nþjnaböl. Nan si nan najj gþpim u, nþpe nþjöm kal göm kalöp ilön pen nþnab. <sup>6</sup> “Nþbi bþ aþþ aþþ gþnaböl gþnaböl rö nþjöm, God kalþp u rö nöp aþþ aþþ pen nþnab.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Nþn anþbu nþbi bþ an, God hanþp mailö aij nþpe nþm, manö aij hagö, kamþj pör mþdep magö u nþnab, a göm, nþbi bþ rþmnap kalþp pör pör gþ aij gþpal gau, God kalþp kamþj pör mþdep magö u nþnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nþbi bþ an an, nan haþ romanþ kale ke nöp gasþ nþjöm, nagþ aij adö anþbu jþ nþjöm, nagþ najj adö u arnaböl gau, God kalþp nþjö mulu yabþl lugö, kal juöm, ilön kub yabþl nþnab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda nþbi bþ gau abe, Juda nþbi bþ wasö gau abe, nagþ najj adö u geinaböl u, God kalþp hagö, kale magöŋhalö uþham mþdöl göm, gasþ mþlö yabþl löl göm, gþ mþdeinaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda nþbi bþ gau abe, Juda nþbi bþ wasö gau abe, gþ aij geinaböl u, God kalþp magöŋhalö mailö aij nþpe nþm, manö aij hagö, ud aij gö, mþd aij gþnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Nþhön gþnþg: God nþpe böj lap aka böj lap aragnab. Kabö göl nöp nþjöm, nþbi bþ gau kalþp ud asþk ke ke lþnab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda nþbi bþ wasö gau, lo Mosþs haga nþjagal gau, nan si nan najj geinaböl u, lo manö nþjagal u pen kale ram mþnöŋ najj arnaböl. Pen nþbi bþ lo Mosþs haga nþjbal gau, nan si nan najj geinaböl u, God lo manö anþbu

\* 2:1: Mad 7:1-2; Jon 8:7 \* 2:4: Ep 1:7; 2Pi 3:15 \* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mad 16:27; 2Ko 5:10 \* 2:8: 2De 1:8

udöm, kalip manö kub hagnab. <sup>13</sup> Nibi bi lo manö niñm+dal gau, God kalip, nibi bi aij yad, a göm hagnab. Nibi bi lo manö hagöp rö nöp ginaböl gau nöp, God kalip, nibi bi aij yad, a ginab. <sup>14</sup> Juda nibi bi wasö gau lo Mosıs haga niñagal. Pen kale gasi kale ke niñöm, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, gasi magö kale ke lo rö m+döp. \* <sup>15</sup> Kale anig göl gasi niñöm gipal u me, hon niñjun niñbun, lo manö u an kale dan m+döp. Niñ rımnap gi damöm, an kale yan, “Gi naij gabun,” a göm niñbal. Pen niñ rımnap gi damöm, an kale yan, “Gi aij gabun,” a göm niñbal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraıs manö aij hag niñ ajm+din u hagab, manö kub hagep niñ u, God Jisas Kraıs niñ hagö, nibi bi nan si nan naij pi göl gipal gau hag hiik waiö lö, niñpe gasi magö kale ke m+dmagö an kale dan niñhön niñhön hagöp u niñöm, kalip manö kub hagnab.

*God niñpe lo manö hanip niñ u me, hon juda kai nibi bi niñpe ke yabiñ m+dpun, a gila*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kale juda nibi bi gau, hib kale ke dap ranöl gi hagnab, “God niñpe lo manö hanip niñ u me, nibi bi niñpe ke yabiñ m+dpun. <sup>18</sup> Hon lo manö niñbun u me, nagi adö anıbu aij, nagi adö anıbu naij, a gi gasi niñjun, God niñpe aij göp adö u nöp gıpun,” a gıpun. <sup>19</sup> Pen manö adö ap hagnab, “Nibi bi niñagal gau kalip hag niñ aij gun, nibi bi amgö we gö sbön göp rö m+dpal gau kalip hag niñ aij gun, <sup>20</sup> nibi bi lo manö niñagal gau kalip hag niñ aij gun, niñ pai pro gau kalip hag niñ aij gun gıpun,” a gıpun. Hagnab anıbu hagnab, “God niñpe lo manö hanip niñ u me, gasi aij magöñhalö abe, gasi niñö

magöñhalö abe hadö niñbun,” a gıpun. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kale lo manö u niñmim, nibi bi gau kalip hag niñbim u pen manö nibi bi gau hag niñbim rö kale ke gıpun. Nibi bi rımnap kalip hagnab, “Nan si udagmim,” a gıpun u pen kale ke nan si udpim aka? \* <sup>22</sup> Nibi bi rımnap kalip hagnab, “Nibi si bi si gıgmim,” a gıpun u pen kale ke anig gıpun aka? Nibi bi rımnap kalip hagnab, “Nan hañwañö gau God rö sabe gıgmim,” a gıpun u pen ram sabe gıpal mıgan anıb gau ammim, nan dap libal gau rımnap si udpim aka?

<sup>23</sup> Hib kale u ke dap ran limim hagnab, “God lo u hanip juda nibi bi niñ,” a gıpun u pen manö niñpe u rıb jubim rö, hib niñpe u rö nöp hag jubim aka? <sup>24</sup> Gi naij gıpun anıbu, bi ap nöd God Manö kai niñ rıkom haga rö nöp gıpun. Niñpe haga,

“Kale juda nibi bi, God lo manö niñbun a gıpun u pen kale ke m+d aij gıpun rö, juda nibi bi wasö gau, God niñpe hag jubal,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Kale juda kai, God nibi bi niñpe m+daiun, a gıgmim, niñ gau yag dapim, pör pör wan hañ rıb gi dö gıpun. Pen lo manö niñpe u rıb jumim, ke niñnabim rö ginabim u, nibi bi yıharıñ niñ wan hañ rıb gi dö gagal rö u m+dnabim. <sup>26</sup> Anıb unbö rö, nibi bi au juda wasö, niñ hañ rıb gi dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, God kalip nibi bi niñ hañ rıb gi dö gıpal u rö niñnab. \*

<sup>27</sup> juda nibi bi wasö, niñ hañ rıb gi dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö gıpal. Pen kale juda kai, Mosıs lo kai niñ rıka u udmim, niñ hañ rıb gi dö gıpun u pen lo manö

\* 2:14: Ap 10:35 \* 2:20: 2Di 3:5 \* 2:21: Mad 23:3-4 \* 2:24: Ais 52:5 \* 2:26: Gal 5:6

rīb jubim u me, kalöp manö kub mīdeinab.

<sup>28</sup> Hon nībi bī rīmnap hagpun, nībi bī nī hañ rīb gī dö gīpal gau nöp Juda nībi bī kabö göl, a gīpun u pen u manö nījō hagagpun. Nībi bī an an kale Juda nībi bī kabö göl mīdpal? Hañ romanj nöp nījūn, Juda nībi bī aka Juda nībi bī wasö, gun, hagagnabun. <sup>29</sup> Juda nībi bī kabö göl gau, añ kale dan nījūn hagnabun, bī anībi nīpe Juda nībō kabö göl, a gīnabun. Mīdmagö nīpe u hañ rīb gī dö gī mīdöp nījūnabun u, bī u bī Juda kabö göl, nībi u nībi Juda kabö göl, a gīnabun. Lo Mosīs kalī kliñ rīka u gö, mīdmagö kale au hañ rīb gī dö gagep; God Ana nīpe nöp mīdmagö kale au hañ rīb gī dö gīnab. Nībi bī mīdmagö kale unbö rö mīdöp gau, nībi bī gau kalīp nījō hib mīdagöp, pen God nījō hib mīdöp. \*

### 3

#### *God hagab rö nöp gab*

<sup>1</sup> Anīg hagabin u, bī ap hagnab, “Juda nībi bī wasö, hañ rīb gī dö gagal rö mīdaibnop aij gīböp,” a gīnab u pen adö anību hagagīn. <sup>2</sup> Juda nībi bī mīdpun u aij yabīl mīdpun. Manö yad ke nībi bī rīmnap kalīp hag nīl, a gōm, God hanīp Juda nībi bī nöp manö aij nīpe ña. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda nībi bī rīmnap nīhi bī manö klō hagla rö gagla. Anīg gīla u, God manö klō kalīp haga u arö gīnab aka? <sup>4</sup> Wasö yabīl, arö gagnab. Nībi bī gau magōñhalö nīn rīmnap pīral hagnaböl, pen God nīpe bī nījō yabīl hagōm, hagab rö nöp gīnab. Manö anību rö God Manö u kalī kliñ rīkōm hagla, “God, ne manö kabö göl nöp hagpan u,  
nöp manö rīmnap pen hagöl rö lagöp.

Nöp manö kub hageinaböl u, manö il ap mīdageinab,” a ga.

\*

<sup>5</sup> “Hon pör pör gī naij gīnabun u, nībi bī rīmnap nījōm, God pör pör gī aij göp u waiö nījūnaböl. Anīb u, God hanīp kal gōm manö kub hagnīg gab u aij gagöp,” a gīnabun aka? (Pen manö anību, nībi bī nījōm hagpal rö nöp hagabin.) <sup>6</sup> Wasö yabīl! God nībi bī magōñhalö manö kub hagnab u, bōñ lap aka bōñ lap aragnab; kabö göl adö u nöp hagnab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale rīmnap hagnabim, “Hon pör pör pīral adö rīmnap gīnabun u, nībi bī rīmnap nījōm, God pör pör nījō nöp hagöp u waiö nījōm, Bī mailö halö yabīl mīdöp, a gōm, hib nīpe haglö adö arnab. Anīb u, nīhōn gīnīg God hanīp nībi bī nan si nan naij gep, a gōm, manö kub hagōm, ilōn kub nīnab?” ö gīnabim. <sup>8</sup> Manö pīral anību rö hagnīm hagnabim, “Nan si nan naij u nöp gīno gīno, God hanīp mög yabīl nījōm, nan si nan naij ke ke iru yabīl gīnabun anību nījōm arö gīnab u, nībi bī gau nījōm, nīpe bī aij unbö ke a gōm hib nīpe haglö adö arnab,” a gīnabim. Pen nībi bī rīmnap yīp ke hag juöl gī, Pol manö anību rö hagöp, a gīpal. Manö anību rö yad hagagīn! Pīral hagpal rö, God nījō, kalīp manö kub hagōm, pen ilōn kub nīnab.

#### *Nībi bī aij ap mīdagpun*

<sup>9</sup> Anīb u, nīhōn hagun? God nījō, hon Juda nībi bī gau mīd aij gīpun; Juda nībi bī wasö gau mīd aij gagpal, a gun aka? Wasö! Mīdö nöp me hagpin rö, hon nībi bī magōñhalö, Juda nībi bī gau abe, Juda nībi bī wasö gau abe, nan si nan naij nagī adö anību hanīp klō gī tīp gī ud arnīg gab. \*

\* 2:29: Dud 30:6; Kol 2:11

\* 3:4: Sam 51:4

\* 3:9: Ro 1:18–2:24; 3:23

10 Manö an+bu rö, God Manö u kal+ klin riköm hagla,  
 “N+bi b+ pör g+ aij g+ naböl rö r+ mnap m+ dagpal. \*

11 N+bi b+, nag+ adö an+bu aij, nag+ adö an+bu naj, a göm n+ jbal gau r+ mnap m+ dagpal.

N+bi b+, ‘God lau adö arun, n+ p aip m+ daiun,’ a g+ n+ jbal gau r+ mnap m+ dagpal.

12 N+bi b+ gau magöñhalö God n+ p arö göm, n+ bi b+ naj rö m+ döm, nan si nan naj nöp g+ pal.

Kale magöñhalö unbö rö nöp g+ pal.

13-14 A+ ab kale u ado malo göm, pör piral yab+ nöp hagpal.

Rugu m+ gan kale u, wip umö pa+ u g+ aij gaglö,

ha+ j naj auöp u rö m+ döp.

N+bi b+ r+ mnap kal+ p n+ jlö mulu lugö, hag juöm, manö naj hagpal u, re naj hau+ rö m+ dpal. \*

15 Kal naj yab+ juöm, n+ bi b+ gau kal+ p ilön ñun,

al pak lun, a göm, gas+ u nöp n+ jöm, \*

16 n+ bi b+ gau kal+ p pör g+ naj g+ lö, gas+ iru yab+ nöp n+ jbal.

17 N+bi b+ gau aip m+ döm, agam+ j m+ d aij göl rö lagöp.

18 God b+ kub n+ j m+ döp, a göm, p+ ñ+ j gagpal,” a g+ la. \*

19 God lo manö an+bu han+ p Juda n+ bi b+ nöp ña u me, manö an+bu magöñhalö han+ p Juda n+ bi b+ hagab. An+ b u, God manö kub hagnab ñ+ n u, n+ bi b+ ram m+ nöm gau gau magöñhalö manö pen ap hagöl rö lagnab; kale magöñhalö manö m+ deinab. <sup>20</sup> An+ b u, b+ ap lo manö hagöp rö geinab u, God b+ an+bu n+ p, b+ aij yad, a gagnab. Pen God lo hagöp rö

n+ jnun, hon nan si nan naj g+ pun, a gun n+ jnabun. \*

*N+bi b+ Krai n+ p n+ j udpal gau nöp, kal+ p n+ bi b+ as+ j m+ dagöp aij yad, a g+ nab*

<sup>21-22</sup> An+bu, pen m+ ñi, Mos+ abe, b+ God manö hagep b+ gau abe, g+ nab a göm, kal+ klin riköm hagla rö, Jisas Krai han+ p a göm uma u me, n+ p n+ j udno, God han+ p hagnab, “Kale n+ bi b+ aij yad,” a g+ nab. Pen hon Juda n+ bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+ bi b+ wasö gau abe, lo adö u nöp n+ jnun g+ no, an+ g hagagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hon n+ bi b+ magöñhalö nan si nan naj g+ pun rö, God mailö magö aij n+ pe ñöb udun rö lagöp u pen

<sup>24</sup> God han+ p mög n+ jöm, Krai Jisas yuö apöm han+ p rau adog uda u me, God han+ p n+ bi b+ aij yad a g+ nab. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yad aigöl gem, n+ bi b+ nan si nan naj g+ pal gau kal+ p n+ bi b+ aij yad, a g+ nabin u n+ jöl, a göm, God n+ pe Krai Jisas n+ p nan sabe gep rö m+ nöm naböñ il i hag yua. God n+ pe n+ bi b+ nan si nan naj nöd g+ la gau, manö kub hagöm, kal juöm, ilön pen ñöm, böñ nöp al pak liböp u pen n+ pe agam+ j hain rik m+ döm, an+ g gaga. Pen uri Krai Jisas n+ pe apöm, n+ bi b+ nan si nan naj g+ pal gau magöñhalö hañ roman+ j n+ pe ke udöm ilön kub udöm uma. An+ b u me, n+ bi b+ an an, hagape n+ pe nan si nan naj yad h+ k g+ yuöp, a göm, Jisas n+ j udeinaböl gau, God kal+ p n+ jöm kal juöm ilön pen ap ñagnab. <sup>26</sup> Yad aigöl gem, n+ bi b+ nan si nan naj g+ pal gau kal+ p n+ bi b+ aij yad, a g+ nabin u n+ jöl, a göm, God n+ pe an+ g ga. Manö kub hagem, nan si nan naj g+ pal rö pen ilön u rö nöp ñ+ nabin, a ga u me, n+ pe haga rö nöp göm, Krai Jisas n+ p nan sabe gep rö hag

\* 3:10: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3 \* 3:13-14: Sam 5:9; 10:7; 140:3 \* 3:15: Ais 59:7-8 \* 3:18:

Sam 36:1 \* 3:20: Sam 143:2; Ro 7:7; Gal 2:16 \* 3:21-22: Gal 2:16 \* 3:24: Ro 5:1

yuö, n̄bi b̄ n̄p n̄ŋ udnaböl gau kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>27</sup> An̄b u, lo adö u ḡno, God han̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a göm udö, n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpun, a gun, hib hon ke hagno adö arn̄m rö lagöp. Jisas han̄p a göm uma manö aij u n̄ŋ udun me, God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpun. <sup>28</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄ gau lo manö hagöp rö ḡpal, a göm, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a gagnab. N̄bi b̄ Krai Jisas ga manö aij u n̄ŋ udpal, a göm me, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>29</sup> God n̄pe hon Juda n̄bi b̄, God hon nöp wasö; n̄pe Juda n̄bi b̄ wasö gau God kale abe m̄döp.

\* <sup>30</sup> N̄hön ḡn̄g: God n̄pe añ̄ u me, n̄bi b̄ ñ̄ hañ r̄b ḡ dö ḡpal gau abe, n̄bi b̄ r̄b ḡ dö gagpal gau abe, kale adan añ̄ u nöp arlö, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab. An̄b u, kale magöŋhalö Krai Jisas ga manö aij an̄bu nöp n̄ŋ udöl. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen hon Jisas manö aij u n̄ŋ udno, God han̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab, a ḡpin u, lo manö gau arö ḡnabun a gem hagagabin, wasö. N̄bi b̄ Jisas manö aij u n̄ŋ udnaböl gau, kale manö aij an̄bu hagöp rö nöp ḡlö, lo manö u am p̄döŋ ḡnab. \*

## 4

*God Ebrahim n̄p b̄ aij yad a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Hon Juda n̄bi b̄, bac itaŋ hon il göm r̄kö, r̄k am̄l ap̄il göm, r̄klö m̄dpun gau me, b̄ ne Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim n̄p uda u, aige göm Ebrahim udaŋ <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim n̄pe ke nan aij ap gö, God ne b̄ aij yad, a ḡböp, Ebrahim b̄ gau hagöm “Yad b̄ aij,” a ḡböp. Pen God n̄ŋöb Ebrahim hib n̄pe ke dap raneb il ap m̄dageia. <sup>3</sup> Pen ai ḡn̄g Ebrahim hib n̄pe ke dap ranagböp? God Manö hagab, “Ebrahim n̄pe God

manö haga u n̄ŋ uda u me, God n̄p ‘Ne b̄ aij yad,’ a ga.” \*

<sup>4</sup> B̄ ap wög göm pe udöm, mani an̄bi ȳhar̄ŋ udpin a gagnab; wög gainö pen u mani i udpin a ḡnab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄, hon God n̄p klö hon ke wög geinabun, n̄pe han̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab, a ḡ gas̄ n̄ŋnaböl gau, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a gagnab. Pen n̄bi b̄, nan si nan naij ḡpun u pen God nan si nan naij ḡpun an̄bu ȳhar̄ŋ arö göm, han̄p n̄bi b̄ kam̄ŋ aij yad a ḡnab n̄ŋbal gau, kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>6</sup> Manö hagabin i rö, Depid u rö nöp hadame nöp God Manö u kal̄ k̄ñ̄ r̄köm, n̄bi b̄ nan aij ap gagnaböl pen God kal̄p n̄bi b̄ aij yad a ḡnab gau ñ̄ñ̄ l̄naböl, a ga. N̄pe haga,

<sup>7</sup> “N̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij ḡpal gau, God nan si nan naij kale n̄ŋöm arö ḡnab rö, aij gö n̄ŋöl ḡ m̄deinaböl.

N̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij ḡpal gau, God nan si nan naij kale manö kub hagagnab rö, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ göl ḡ m̄deinaböl.

<sup>8</sup> N̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij ḡpal gau, B̄ Kub nan si nan naij kale ð̄k̄ ḡ yunab rö,

ñ̄ñ̄ löl ḡ m̄deinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Depid ñ̄ñ̄ lep magö haga u, n̄bi b̄ ñ̄ hañ r̄b ḡ dö ḡpal gau nöp manö u udnaböl? Wasö yab̄! N̄bi b̄ ñ̄ hañ r̄b ḡ dö gagpal gau abe udnaböl. God Manö kal̄ k̄ñ̄ r̄köm hagla ad̄ŋ an̄bu uri nöp hagaj̄n: “Ebrahim n̄pe God manö haga u n̄ŋ uda u me, God n̄p, ‘Ne b̄ aij yad,’ a ga.”

<sup>10</sup> Bac itaŋ hon Ebrahim, hañ r̄b ḡ dö gaga ñ̄n u, God manö haga u n̄ŋ udö, God n̄p, “Ne b̄ aij yad,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim manö yad n̄ŋ uda u me, yad, ‘Ne b̄ aij yad,’ a ḡpin u, n̄bi b̄ gau n̄ŋlaŋ,” a göm, hainö

\* 3:29: Ro 10:12 \* 3:30: Dud 6:4; Gal 3:20

\* 4:8: Sam 32:1-2

\* 3:31: Mad 5:17 \* 4:3: Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6

God hagö, Ebrahim hañ r+ib gi dö ga. God an+ig ga u n+ñbun. An+ib u, n+ibi b+ ñ+ hañ r+ib gi dö gagöm, God Manö n+ñ udlö, kal+p, “N+ibi b+ aij yad,” a g+inab n+ibi b+ gau, Ebrahim bac iñan kale m+idöp. \*

12 Pen n+ibi b+ ñ+ hañ r+ib gi dö g+ipal pen, Ebrahim hañ r+ib gi dö gaga ñ+n u, God manö n+ipe n+ñ udm+idöp rö, u rö nöp n+ñ udnaböl n+ibi b+ gau abe, Ebrahim bac iñan kale u rö nöp m+idöp.

13 Pen Ebrahim lo adö gau n+ñöm gö, God n+ip, “Ne b+ aij yad,” a göm udaga. Ebrahim n+ipe God manö haga u n+ñ uda u me, God n+ip, “Ne b+ aij yad,” a göm, manö klö n+ñö hagöm Ebrahim abe ñ+ pai n+ipe an+ib gau abe kal+p haga, “Kale ram m+nöñ iñ i gau gau magöñhalö udnabim,” a ga. \*

14-15 God manö klö n+ñö haga u, n+ibi b+ lo adö u n+ñöm g+inaböl gau hagböp, God manö klö n+ñö haga an+ibu nan y+har+ñ rö l+iböp. N+ñön g+n+g: n+ibi b+ lo adö u hain göm, God n+ibi b+ n+ipe m+ideinabun a göm n+ñbal gau, kale magöñhalö lo manö u r+ib junaböl n+ñöm God kal juöm, manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñ+nab. God manö klö n+ñö haga u, n+ibi b+ lo adö u n+ñöm g+inaböl gau hagböp, God manö haga n+ñ udpal u nan y+har+ñ rö l+iböp. Ai g+n+g: n+ibi b+ God manö haga n+ñ udnaböl gau n+ñ aij gagöm, dui g+inaböl. God manö klö n+ñö Ebrahim n+ip haga u udagnaböl. \*

16 An+ib u, hon n+ñbun, God g+inabin a göm, manö klö n+ñö hag la an+ibu, n+ibi b+ God manö haga n+ñ udnaböl gau nöp kal+p haga. An+ib u, God gas+ n+ipe ke n+ibi b+ mög n+ñöm, y+har+ñ ud aij g+inab u me, Ebrahim ñ+ pai n+ipe gau magöñhalö God manö klö n+ñö haga u rö udnaböl. N+ibi b+ kal+p lo

manö ña gau abe, n+ibi b+ Ebrahim rö hañ r+ib gi dö gagöm God manö n+ñ uda rö, n+ñ udpal gau abe, kale magöñhalö manö klö n+ñö haga u nöp udnaböl. Ebrahim n+ipe bac iñan hon magöñhalö m+idöp me u.

\* 17 God Manö u kal+ kliñ r+iköm hagla, “God Ebrahim n+ip haga, ‘Yad g+nö, n+ibi b+ iñ ke ke iru nöp m+idpal gau, nöp bac iñan hon, a g+inaböl,’ a ga,” a g+ila. An+ib u, God amgö ilö adö n+ipe u, hon n+ibi b+ iñ ke ke gau n+ibö n+ip n+ñ udpun gau magöñhalö bac iñan Ebrahim ñ+ pai n+ipe yab+ñ m+idpun. God n+ipe n+ibi b+ umbal gau gö, kale urakpal. God n+ipe nöp gö, nan nöd m+idagm+idöp u m+ñi waielöp. \*

*Ebrahim God n+ip n+ñ uda rö nöp gun*

18 Pen Ebrahim m+ñep yab+ñ löm, ñ+ pai r+ikn+m rö lagö, God n+ip haga, “Ne, iñ g+mön, n+ibi b+ ñ+ pai ne hainö m+ideinaböl gau, iñ ke ke iru yab+ñ m+ideinabim,” a ga. An+ig hagö Ebrahim, God manö n+ñö hagöp, a göm, gas+ halö m+idöm me, haga rö nöp me, n+ibi b+ ñ+ pai n+ipe iñ ke ke iru yab+ñ nöp m+idpal. \*

19 Pen Ebrahim n+ñga, hañ roman+ kalpe ber m+ñau bir bir gi m+ñau luga. Ebrahim m+ n+ipe söl ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id lañ (100) ara u me, ñ+ pai r+ikep rö laga. N+bin n+ipe Sera u rö nöp m+ñep yab+ñ la, ñ+ pai r+ikep rö laga. Pen n+ipe God manö n+ip haga u n+ñ ud p+idöñ gi damöm, gas+ halö m+ideia. \*

20-21 God n+ipe Ebrahim n+ip manö klö n+ñö haga u, Ebrahim gas+ m+ñöp n+ñaga; n+ipe böñ nöp n+ñ uda. God B+ p+idöñ halö, manö klö n+ñö haga rö nöp g+inab, a göm, God manö haga u n+ñ udöl gi m+ideia rö, gas+ magö n+ipe u p+idöñ r+imnap halö udöm, n+ipe God manö haga u ud p+idöñ yab+ñ

\* 4:11: Jen 17:10-11 \* 4:13: Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29 \* 4:14-15: Ro 3:20; 5:13; Gal 3:18 \* 4:16: Gal 3:7 \* 4:17: Jen 17:5 \* 4:18: Jen 15:5 \* 4:19: Jen 17:17

göm, God hib nıpe u hagö adö ara.  
 22 Ebrahim ga anıbu, God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla, “Ebrahim nıpe God manö haga u nıñ u da u me, God nıp, ‘Ne bı aij yad,’ a ga,” a gıla. \* 23 “God nıp, ‘Ne bı aij yad,’ a ga,” manö kalı kılın rıkla anıbu, Ebrahim nıp nöp kalı kılın rıkagla. 24 Hanıp abe, nıñöl a göm, kalı kılın rıkla. God nıpe gö, Bı Kub hon Jisas uraka anıbu nıñ u dpun u me, nıpe hanıp abe nıbi bı aij yad a gınab. 25 Pen nan si nan naij gun asıñ mıdaine rö, God hanıp mög nıñöm, Nı nıpe Jisas Kraıs nıp yuö apöm, “Kale nan si nan naij gıpal anıbu God nıñöm arö gınım,” a göm, uma. Pen Jisas umö, God gö, kauyañ uraka rö, asıñ kub gac hanıp uł ga anıbu kamıñ lınım rö löp. \*

## 5

*God nıp nıñ udeınabun u, hanıp nıbi bı ası ması mıdagöp a gınab*

1-2 Pen God hanıp mög nıñöm ga anıbu nıñ u dno u me, hanıp nıbi bı ası ması mıdagöp a göm, u da. Anıb u, Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs nıpe gö, hon God aip jım nıl mıdun, agamıj mıd aij gıpun. Pen ram mınöñ hon hag löp u amun, God mailö aij nıpe u nıñun, nıp aip mıdeınabun a gun, aij gö nıñöl gı mıdpun.

3 Mıñör auö, ułham mıdpun u, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdpun. Nıñön gınıg: mıñör auö, ułham mıdeınabun u, hon klö gun, Jisas Kraıs cıg aij gun, arö gagnabun. \*

4 Hon klö gun, Jisas Kraıs cıg aij gun, gı dam dam, hon nıbi bı gası magö pıdöñ halö mıdeınabun. Pen gası magö pıdöñ halö mıdeınabun u, hon gası halö mıdeınabun. 5 Pen anıg göl gası halö mıdeınabun u, yıharıñ

mıdageınabun. Nıñön gınıg: God nıpe Ana Uł u hanıp nıñ hanıp mıdmagö yabıl lıbil.

6 Pen hon nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ adö il i mıdpun gau, nan si nan naij gı damun gac halö mıdaine, God aip jım nıl mıdep rö laga. Hon adan arun ap mıdageıa. Pen God nıpe hag la nın u nöp, Kraıs hanıp nıbi bı naij nan a göm uma. 7 Pör nıbi bı rımnab, bı aij ap nıp nıñöm, “Yad nıp nan a gem umnö, nıpe kamıñ arañ,” a göm umagnaböl. Pen nın añı añı rımnab bı ap bı aij yabıl ap rö nıñöm, “Yad nıp nan a gem umnö, nıpe kamıñ arañ,” a göm umnab aka nıñagpun. 8 Pen hon nan si nan naij gı mıdaiun nın anıbu nöp, Kraıs hanıp nan a göm uma. Anıb u, hon nıñbun, God hanıp mıdmagö yabıl löp. \*

9 Kraıs nıpe hanıp a gı umöm, hagape nıpe lugö, God hanıp nıbi bı aij yad a ga. Anıb u me, hon nıñbun, God kal ju manö kub hagnab nın u, Kraıs nıpe hanıp ud kamıñ yunab. \* 10 God kolmał nıpe mıdaine nın u me, Nı nıpe umöm, hanıp Nap aip jım nıa. Uri Nap aip jım nıl mıdpun u me, Nı nıpe uraköm kamıñ mıdöp u, hanıp nıñö nöp ud kamıñ yunab! 11 Pen anıbu nöp wasö. Hon God aip jım nıl mıdpun rö, Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs nıpe nöp gö, God aip jım nıl mıdpun, a gun, hib kale apıl mıhau dap ranöl gun, aij a gö nıñöl gı mıdpun.

*Adam yam nıpe umbal pen Jisas yam nıpe kamıñ pör mıdep uđpal*

12 Pen nan si nan naij göl umeb il u, Adam nöp il göm gö me, asıñ nıpe anıbu nıbi bı rık lep nıpe gau magöñhalö umbal. Nıñön gınıg: God nıñö, Adam ga anıbu, hon nıbi bı rık lep nıpe gau magöñhalö

\* 4:22: Jen 15:6 \* 4:25: Aıs 53:4-5 \* 5:3:

\* 5:9: Ro 1:18; 2:5 \* 5:12: Jen 3:6; Ro 6:23

Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7 \* 5:8: Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10

anig gino. N̄in anibu hanip yag dauagla u pen hon aip gino. \*

<sup>13</sup> God Mos̄is nip lo manö ña adö u, nan si nan naj gep gasi u minöŋ naböŋ adö il i nöd mideia. Pen lo midageia ñin u, God nan si nan naj gila u niŋöm, hainö pen ñinaböl, a göm, gasi niŋ midageia.

\* <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam il göm gi naj gö, asiŋ nipe anibu n̄bi bi gau kalip ut gö, magöŋhalö um dap dap, Mos̄is lo manö hag ña ñin u aua. Adam God manö nip haga u rib jua rö, rimnap rib juagla u pen Adam ga rö magöŋhalö umla. Adam nipe Bi hainö aunab Bi u rö.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gi naj ga u ke; Jisas Krai nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naj gö, n̄bi bi magöŋhalö umbal. Pen Jisas Krai n̄bi bi mög niŋöm uma rö, God n̄bi bi gau magöŋhalö mög yabıl niŋöm, ud aij göm, nan aij yabıl ña.

<sup>16</sup> Bi añi anibu nan si nan naj ga u ke; God nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naj añi anibu ga u, God niŋöm manö kub hagöm, ne umnabön a ga. Pen Adam ñi pai nipe nan si nan naj gi dam dam, Jisas Krai nan aij yiŋharŋ ñö, God, “N̄bi bi gau magöŋhalö pör pör kamŋ midaiöl rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Nöd bi añi ap nan si nan naj gö, asiŋ klö naj yabıl anibu hanip magöŋhalö ut ga. Pen hainö, anig adö anib unbö rö wasö, God n̄bi bi mög yabıl niŋöm ud aij yabıl gö, n̄bi bi asiŋ midagöp a ginab gau, bi añi Jisas Krai gö, kale kamŋ midöm nipe aip aij gö niŋöl gi mideinaböl.

<sup>18</sup> Adam nan si nan naj magö añi ap nöp gö, asiŋ anibu n̄bi bi magöŋhalö ut gö, God manö kub hagöm, “N̄bi bi magöŋhalö umnaböl,” a ga. Pen Jisas Krai ñin añi ap nöp nan aij yabıl gö, God n̄bi bi magöŋhalö kalip n̄bi

bi aij yad a göm, kamŋ midep magö u ñinim rö löp. \* <sup>19</sup> Bi añi ap God manö haga u rib jua rö, God niŋö, hon n̄bi bi magöŋhalö nan si nan naj gino. N̄in anibu hanip yag dauagla u pen hon aip gino. Anib unbö rö nöp, bi añi ap God manö haga rö niŋöm umö, God n̄bi bi magöŋhalö kalip n̄bi bi yad a ginim rö löp. \*

<sup>20</sup> N̄bi bi nöd nan si nan naj gi midmidal; God nipe lo manö hainö ña. God lo manö ña u, n̄bi bi, lo manö rib juun nan si nan naj gipun u niŋöl, a göm, lo manö ña. Anib u, nan si nan naj gila gau iru yabıl nöp gilö ara. Pen God n̄bi bi nan si nan naj gila gau kalip mög yabıl niŋöm, ud aij yabıl ga.

<sup>21</sup> Anib u, nan si nan naj asiŋ anibu klö yabıl göm, n̄bi bi magöŋhalö ut gö, wip umbal rö mideila. Pen God anig göl n̄bi bi gau kalip mög yabıl niŋöm, ud aij yabıl göm, n̄bi bi aij yad a göm, kamŋ pör midep anibu ñinab. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nipe gi aij ga u me, God anig ginab. \*

## 6

*Jisas aip umun um hauł gino a gun, nan si nan naj gep gasi adö u niŋagun*

<sup>1</sup> God hanip mög niŋöb anibu, n̄bi bi rimnap hagnaböl, “Nan si nan naj hałował göl gi midno midno, God hanip nöd niŋöm ud aij göp rö wasö, hainö hanip mög yabıl niŋöm ud aij yabıl ginab,” a ginaböl. <sup>2</sup> Pen manö piral anig rö hagagun! Hon nan si nan naj gep nagı adö u, hon hadö umno. Anib u, midmagö hon pılu gö, nan si nan naj gun rö lagöp. <sup>3</sup> Kale niŋbim, hon n̄bi bi Krai Jisas aip jim ñöl midaiun a gun ñig pakno gau, “Nipe uma

\* 5:13: Ro 4:15 \* 5:18: 1Ko 15:22 \* 5:19: Ais 53:11 \* 5:21: Ro 6:23 \* 6:3: Gal 3:27



rö jim ñöl umbun,” a gun, ñig pakno. \* 4 Hon ñig pakno u, Krais Jisas aip wip rîgöl mîgan lugun umno rö la. Nîhôn gîning: Krais nîpe umö, kabö mîgan u rîgöl gîla pen Nap klö ke yabî nîpe u gö, uraköm kamîj mîdöp rö, hon unbö rö wip rîgöl mîgan rö mîdpun u urakun, kamîj hain nîbö adö u mîdeinabun. \*

5 Krais aip jim ñöl umno u me, nîpe kauyan uraköm kamîj mîdöp rö, hainö hon u rö nöp urakun kamîj mîdeinabun. 6 God nîpe gasî nîja, nan si nan naij gep nagî u böj nöp rîb gî dö gö, hainö nîbi bî gau kalîp nagî wög gep bî rö, adan naij u ud tîp gî dam aragnîm, a gî gasî nîja. Anîb u me, nagî adö naij gîmîdun u, Krais aip mab ba laj al pak lîlö uma. \* 7 Pen nîhôn, nîbi bî um hauî gîpal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u mîdmagö kale pîtu gö göl rö lagöp.

8 Hon nîjbun, Krais aip umno u me, nîpe aip kamîj mîdeinabun. 9 Hon nîjbun, Nap nîpe gö Krais uraka rö, nîpe kauyan umagnab. Uri umeb magö u Krais nîp nan ap gînim rö lagöp. 10 Krais nîpe ñîñ añî ap nöp uma u pen nan si nan naij gep pîdöj u böj nöp hir göp. Krais kauyan uraköm, am God aip mîdpil.

11 Anîb u me, Krais Jisas aip uî gun, nan si nan naij gep adö u um hauî gun, urak God aip kamîj mîdpun, a gîmim nîjmim. \*

12 Nan si nan naij gep magö u, kalöp adîk tîp gî dam, bî nagî wög gep rö mo gau mîdmim, nan si nan naij gînabim, a gînab. Pen kale wîhö gîmim. \* 13 Pen gasî naij kale u, hañ romanj ñîñ ma kalöp adîj ap, nan si nan naij gînim, a göm, tîp gî gainîm rö, kale hañ romanj kale adîj adîj gau

magöjhalö böj nöp wîhö gîmim. Jisas aip umun urakpun u me, gasî mîdmagö rîmîd hon God nîp ñun, hañ romanj adîj gau God nîp ñun, nîpe hagöp rö nöp gun, a gîmim nîjmim. \*

14 Nöd lo manö adö u nîjun gun, a gî gasî u nîjbe, nan si nan naij gep gasî u nöp lö, anîg gîmîdim. Pen mîñî adö anîbu rö mîdagpim. God kalöp mög nîjöm udö, Krais nîbi bî nîpe mîdpim u, nîp cîg gîmim, nan si nan naij gau arö gînabim. \*

*Nagî asîj mîdagöp aij adö u nöp arun*

15 Pen God lo manö adö u gîno, God nîjöm hanîp udagnab; nîpe ke hanîp mög nîjöm, Krais nîp yuö apöm, hanîp a göm uma rö, udnab. Anîb u, nan si nan naij nöp gî mîdaiun aka? Wasö yabî! Anîg gagun. 16 Kale nîjbim, kale bî kub ap nîp, hon bî nagî wög gep ne mîdun, wög nîhôn hagnabön gînabun, a geinabim u, kale bî kub anîbu mo nîpe gau mîdpim. Kale nan si nan naij gep nîp nagî wög gep bî rö mîdeinabim u, nan si nan naij gep mo gau mîdmim umnabim. Pen kale God manö hagöp nagî wög gep bî rö mîdeinabim u, God manö hagöp mo gau mîdpe, nîpe kalöp nîbi bî aij yad a gînab. \*

17 Nöd kalöp nan si nan naij gep gasî u nöp lö, bî nagî wög gep rö mîdmim, adö anîbu nöp gîmîdim. Pen hainö, Jisas manö aij u nîjmim, böj nöp udpim. Anîg gîpim u, yad God nîp aij a gabin. 18 God nîpe gö, kale nan si nan naij mo gau mîdmim, yöñ udmim, God nagî wög gep nîbi bî rö mîdmim, nîpe hagöp rö gî aij gîpim. 19 Pen kale ke klö mîdagpim rö, manö hagnîg gabin

\* 6:4: Kol 2:12 \* 6:6: Gal 5:24 \* 6:11: 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19 \* 6:12: Jen 4:7 \* 6:13:

Ro 12:1 \* 6:14: 1Jn 3:6 \* 6:16: Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19

i, yad waiö nöp hagnö n+ŋ aij göl, a gem, waiö nöp hagnabin.

Nöd kale gas+ naj yab+ n+ŋmim, nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ rö m+dmim, hañ roman+ ñ+n ma kale gau nan si nan naj yab+ g+ dammim, g+ naj yab+ nöp g+m+dim. Pen m+ñi gas+ aij yab+ n+ŋmim, nag+ wög gep b+ rö m+dmim, hañ roman+ ñ+n ma kale gau God manö hagöp rö nöp g+ dammim, kam+ŋ aij nöp m+deinabim. <sup>20</sup> Nöd nan si nan naj gep nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ rö m+dm+dim u, God manö hagöp adö u kalöp abadö, mo n+pe gau m+dagm+dim. <sup>21</sup> Pen nöd g+ naj g+m+dim an+bu, m+ñi n+ŋmim hagnabim, “Pör an+g g+ naj g+m+dun u, nable göp. An+g gun nan aij ap udagpun,” a g+ nabim. N+bi b+ an+g g+pal gau umn+g g+ naböl.

<sup>22</sup> Pen m+ñi God n+pe gö, kale nan si nan naj mo gau m+dmim, yöñ udmim, God nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ rö m+dmim, God n+ŋö aij g+ nab adö u nöp g+mim, kam+ŋ pör pör m+dep u udnabim. <sup>23</sup> Nan si nan naj gep adö u g+ damun, pe udun umnabun; pen B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip j+m ñöl m+deinabun u, God han+p kam+ŋ pör pör m+dep magö u y+har+ŋ ñ+nab. \*

## 7

*Krais hañ roman+ n+pe m+dpim rö, n+pe aip umbe*

<sup>1</sup> Kale añ mam lo manö n+ŋbim gau. Kale n+ŋbim, n+bi b+ kam+ŋ m+dpal gau nöp lo manö hain g+ naböl; umeinaböl, marö kal+p r+mnap m+dag nab.

<sup>2</sup> Manö ap ba gau rö ap m+dpöp. Lo manö ap haga, b+ n+pe m+deinab, n+bin n+pe nugmul aip m+dain+m; pen nugmul umnab u, lo an+bu p+s g+ nab. <sup>3</sup> N+bi u nugmul m+dpö n+ŋöl g+, am b+ hain

n+bö ap n+ŋöm udeinab u, n+pe hagnaböl, “Lo manö r+b jumön, ne b+ si udep n+bi,” a g+ naböl. Pen nugmul umö, am b+ hain n+bö n+ŋöm udeinab u, manö m+dagöp; “Lo manö r+b jumön, ne b+ si udep n+bi,” a göm, hagagnaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam b+. An+b unbö rö nöp, kale Krais hañ roman+ n+pe m+dpim gau, n+pe aip umbe rö, lo manö ud s+s+ l+m+dim u arö g+pe n+ŋöm B+ ap kalöp udnab. B+ au umöm uraka B+ u kalöp udö, kale God n+p aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+ nabim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nöd pen Krais hon udaga ñ+n u, nan si nan naj gep magö u han+p ud s+s+ l+m+dpöp. Lo manö adö u nöp hain gun a g+ m+dm+dun u pen gas+ naj aŋ hon dan+ p+r+al hi+kö, mab as+ ñ+n umeb magö u waiö lö, m+dp aij g+m+dagun. God aip m+dep rö laga. <sup>6</sup> Pen m+ñi Krais aip umbun rö, lo manö han+p nag+ rö löm ud s+s+ l+m+dpöp u pak gulu g+ lun me, Juda lo manö kal+ k+ñ r+kla adö u n+ŋun gagpun; God Ana gas+ ñöb adö u nöp n+ŋun g+pun. \*

*Lo m+dpöp rö, nan si nan naj g+pun u waiö n+ŋbun*

<sup>7</sup> An+b u, hon n+ŋön hagnö? God lo manö hagö hagla u, manö naj hagöp, a gun aka? Wasö yab+! U an+g hagapun.

Lo m+dagböp, yad nan si nan naj aigeg rö m+dpöp u n+ŋagbnep. Lo manö adö ap kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, “N+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ŋagmim,” a g+la. An+b u me, yad n+ŋbin, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp a g+ gas+ n+ŋeinabin u, nan si nan naj g+ nabim. \* <sup>8</sup> An+b u, yad gas+ n+ŋbin, hainö yad nan si nan naj gem, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp, a

\* 6:23: Ro 5:12,15 \* 7:4: Ro 6:2,11 \* 7:6: Ro 8:2; 6:4 \* 7:7: Eks 20:17; Dud 5:21

gɪ gasɪ u nɪɲagnabin. Yad anɪgöl gasɪ nɪɲmɪdin u pen adɪɲ nan si nan najj gep magö u am gasɪ rɪmɪd yad tɪp gɪ dam arö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau iru yabɪɪ nöp nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ u nöp nɪɲnö. Pen lo manö mɪdagböp, nan si nan najj gep magö klö mɪdagböp, bɪ hadö umöb rö mɪdböp.

<sup>9</sup> Lo manö, u gɪmön, u gagmön, a gab u, yad nöd nɪɲagmɪdin. Yad anɪg gem kamɪɲ mɪdainö. Pen lo manö u auö, nan si nan najj gep magö u, bɪ kamɪɲ mɪdöp rö löm, klö udöm yɪp tɪp gɪ ud arö, umnö. <sup>10</sup> God lo manö ña u, hanɪp adan pör mɪdep u yamböp, pen yɪp umeb magö nöp ña. <sup>11</sup> Anɪb u, yad gasɪ nɪɲbin, hainö yad nan si nan najj gem, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ u nɪɲagnabin. Yad anɪgöl gasɪ nɪɲmɪdin u pen, adɪɲ nan si nan najj gep magö u am gasɪ rɪmɪd yad tɪp gɪ dam arö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ nɪɲnö. Nan si nan najj gep magö u, God lo manö haga u nöp udöm, yɪp al pak la. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɪb u, hon nɪɲbun, God lo manö u uɫ mɪdöp. Hon nɪɲbun, “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ u nɪɲagmim,” lo manö anɪbu, God nɪpe ke manö klö haga u, uɫ nöp, kabö rö nöp, aij nöp mɪdöp. \* <sup>13</sup> God lo aij anɪbu yɪp al pak la umnö aka nɪhön? U wasö! God lo manö aij u hagö nɪɲbun rö, marö kub anɪbu udagnabun. Nan si nan najj gɪpun rö, marö kub anɪbu udnabun. Pen nɪpe hanɪp lo manö haga anɪbu, gasɪ ap ke nɪɲöm hagaga; nan si nan najj gep magö u gac kub yabɪɪ mɪdöp u nɪɲöl, a göm, lo manö haga. Anɪb u, God lo manö u haglö nɪɲbin rö, umagnö; nan si nan najj gep magö

u, lo manö aij anɪbu udöm, yɪp al pak lö umnö.

*Nan gagun a gun gasɪ nɪɲbun gau nöp gabun*

<sup>14</sup> Hon nɪɲbun, lo manö u, God gasɪ ñö kalɪ kɪɪn rɪkla. Anɪbu pen yad bɪ nöp mɪdpin; yad nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdem, hibur gasɪ rɪmɪd yad u pör arab nan si nan najj gep adö u. <sup>15</sup> Anɪb u me, nan aij gɪnam, a gɪ gasɪ nɪɲbin adö u gagpin; yad nan si nan najj gep adö u, yad magö anɪbu mulu kal nɪɲbin u, yad anɪg gɪnam, a gɪpin adö u nöp gɪpin. Pen nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpin u nɪɲagpin. \* <sup>16</sup> Yad gɪ najj gɪnam, a gɪ gasɪ nɪɲbin adö u nöp gɪpin rö, yad nɪɲbin, gasɪ magö yad abe God lo manö u abe adɪp adɪp rö mɪdöp.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yad ke nan najj gagpin me. Yad ke najj gɪnam, a gem, gagpin; nan si nan najj gep magö u gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad anɪ dan mɪdöp u nöp göp. <sup>18</sup> Yad nɪɲbin, yad bɪ nöp mɪdpin rö, mɪdmagö prɪ anɪ yad dan mɪd aij gagöp. Gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad gasɪ aij ñö, nan aij ap gɪnam a gem nɪɲbin u pen yad gɪnam rö lagöp. <sup>19</sup> Anɪg gö me, gɪ aij gɪnam, a gɪ nɪɲbin adö u gagabin; gɪ najj gɪnam, a gɪ nɪɲbin adö u nöp pör gɪnö arab. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, yad gɪ najj gɪnam, a gɪ nɪɲbin adö u nöp gabin rö, yad ke nan najj gagabin. Nan si nan najj gep magö u gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad anɪ dan mɪdöp u nöp gö gö gab nɪɲem gabin.

<sup>21</sup> Anɪb u, yad nɪɲbin, yad gɪ aij gɪnam a gɪ nɪɲbin u pen pör gɪ najj gɪnam rö löp. <sup>22-23</sup> Gasɪ yad u God lo ña u ñɪñɪ yabɪɪ lɪbin u pen gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad anɪ dan unbö ke göm, gasɪ magö yad u aip pen pen gö, nan si nan najj gep magö u hañ romanɪ yad anɪ gau mɪdöm,

\* 7:11: Jen 3:13 \* 7:12: 1Di 1:8 \* 7:15: Gal 5:17 \* 7:22-23: Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11

yıp ud sısi lö, yad bı nagıman rö mıdpin. \*

<sup>24</sup>Yad ñıñı lagpin; bı mög gep rö mıdpin. Gası hibur mıdmagö yad u yıp al pak lınıg gab; bı an yıp ud kamıñ yunab? <sup>25</sup>Bı Kub hon Jısas Kraıs nöp! God nıp aij a gabin!

Pen manö hagpin i, anıg göl mıdöp: gası yad u God nıp nagı wög gep bı rö mıdpin u pen mıdmagö prı an yad dan au, nan si nan naj gep magö u nagı wög gep bı rö mıdpin. \*

## 8

*God Ana hon aip mıdeınab u, hon aigale nıbi bı rö mıdeınabun*

<sup>1-2</sup>Pen hon Kraıs Jısas aip jım ñöl mıdpun u, Kraıs Jısas nıpe umö, God Ana kamıñ magö ñeb u nıpe hanıp ud kamıñ yuö, hon uri nan si nan naj gep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, kalıp nagı wög gep nıbi bı rö mıdagpun. Anıb u, God hanıp manö kub hagagnab. <sup>3</sup>Pen nıbi bı aij mıdagpun rö, God lo adö u gı damun, mıd aij gun rö lagö, God Ñı nıpe ke u yuö, bı yabı hañ roman hibur mıdmagö hon unbö rö löm, aua. Nıpe umöm nan si nan naj gep magö u böñ nöp gı ke yuan, a göm, God nıpe Ñı nıpe ke nan sabe gep rö yuöm, nan si nan naj gep magö u nıbi bı mıdmagö prı an kale dan mıdöp u, manö kub hagöm, pıs göp a ga. <sup>4</sup>God anıg ga u, kale gası naj mıdmagö prı an hon yan nıbö auöp adö u arö göm, God Ana gası ñab adö u gı damöm, lo manö yad hagab rö gı aij gınaböl, a göm ga. \*

<sup>5</sup>Nıbi bı gası naj mıdmagö prı an kale yan nıbö auö, adö anıbu nöp gılö aröp gau, hibur mıdmagö kale nıhön gası göp adö u nöp gası nıñbal. Pen nıbi bı God Ana kalıp gası ñö gılö aröp gau, God

Ana nıhön gası göp adö u nöp gası nıñbal. <sup>6</sup>Nıbi bı hibur mıdmagö kale nıhön gası göp adö u nöp gası nıñbal gau, adö anıbu nöp nan si nan naj göm umnaböl. Pen nıbi bı God Ana nıp aij gınab u nöp gası nıñbal gau, adö anıbu nöp gı aij göm, God aip jım ñöl kamıñ mıdöm, mıd aij gınaböl.

<sup>7</sup>Nıbi bı hibur mıdmagö kale nıhön gası göp adö u nöp gası nıñbal gau, gası magö kale God nıp kauaı mauaı rö mıdöp. Gası magö kale God lo nıpe nıñagöp; God lo nıpe nıñnım rö lagöp. <sup>8</sup>Nıbi bı gası naj mıdmagö prı an kalıp yan nıbö auö, adö anıbu gılö aröp gau, God nıp aij gınım adö u göl rö lagöp.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kale nıbi bı God Ana kalöp an dan mıdöp gau, gası naj mıdmagö prı an kale yan nıbö auö, adö anıbu gagabım; God Ana kalöp gası ñab adö u nöp gabım. Nıbi bı Kraıs Ana nıpe kalıp an dan mıdagöp gau, Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdagpal. \* <sup>10</sup>Kraıs nıpe an kalöp dan mıdeınab u, nan si nan naj gep magö u gö, hañ roman kale umnıg gab; pen Jısas umö God kalöp nıñö, nıbi bı aij rö mıdpım u rö, Ana nıpe gö, ana kale kamıñ mıdeınab. \* <sup>11</sup>God gö Jısas uraka u, Ana nıpe an kalöp dan mıdöp u me, God añı anıbu nöp kalöp u rö nöp gö, Ana nıpe kalöp an dan mıdöp u nıpe hañ roman kale kamıñ mıdep magö ñınab.

<sup>12</sup>Anıb u, añ mam bı, hon naböñ mıdöp. Gası naj mıdmagö prı an hon dan pılu gı ñö adö anıbu gun, naböñ anıbu ñagnabun. <sup>13</sup>Adö anıbu gıpe arö, umnıg gabım. Pen God Ana u kalöp gı ñö nıñöl gı, kale nan si nan naj gıpım anıbu böñ nöp arö gınabım u, God aip kamıñ mıdeınabım. \*

\* 7:25: 1Ko 15:57 \* 8:4: Gal 5:16,25 \* 8:9: 1Ko 3:16; 12:3 \* 8:10: Gal 2:20 \* 8:13: Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5

14 God Ana gasi ñö nɨjöl gi ajaböl nɨbi bi gau, God ñi pai nɨpe midpal. 15-16 Ana kale udpim u, kalöp tip gi dam arö, kale nöd pɨñɨj gimidim rö kauyan pɨñɨj gimim, nagi wög gep nɨbi bi rö midagnabim. Ana kale udpim u, nɨpe gö, God ñi pai nɨpe midpim. Anig nɨjöm hon nɨp “Aba! Bapi!” a gabun. \*

17 Ñi pai nɨpe midpun u me, nan aij nɨhön nɨhön ñi pai nɨpe ñinab u, hon udnabun. Pen Krai nɨp hag juöm gi naji gila rö, hanɨp u rö nöp gi naji gilö, pɨñɨj gagnabun u, God Krai nɨp ud aij ga rö, hanɨp u rö nöp ud aij ginab. \*

#### *Hainö mid aij ginabun*

18 Gasi yad nɨjbin, Krai nɨp cig midun, marö rimnap gö, uɨham mideinabun u, u nan pro. Hainö God nɨpe nan aij yabiɨ hanɨp ñö, nɨpe aip mid aij ginabun u, u nan kub.

19 God nan nɨhön nɨhön gi la gau magöjhalö mɨñi mid aij ginam rö lagöp. Nan gau magöjhalö abad midö, God nɨpe ñi pai nɨpe waiö udnab ñin u nöp, nɨpe gö, nan anɨb gau kauyan mid aij ginab. 20-21 Göp anɨbu, God hadame nöp nɨjebir ginab a ga rö nöp göp. Pen God hadame gau nɨja, ñi pai yad waiö udnabin ñin u, yad ginö, ñi pai yad ñiñi löm mid aij yabiɨ ginaböl rö, nan magöjhalö gi linö gau u rö nöp, hij gi lugagöm, ñiñi löm mid aij yabiɨ ginab.

Pen nan gi la anɨb gau, nöd mid aij gagnab. Pen hanɨp gö, ñi pai nɨpe ke yabiɨ midun nɨpe aip mid aij ginabun ñin u nöp me, kauyan gö nan anɨb gau mid aij ginab. \*

22 Hon nɨjibun, nan God gi la anɨb gau magöjhalö mid aij ginig gab u pen hadame nöp marö gö, nɨbi ñi pai riknig gilö ilön göp rö

u gimidöp. 23 Pen hon abe marö anɨbu midöp. Hainö kalɨp böj nöp udnig gabin, a göm, God nɨpe Ana u nöd nöp yuö apöm hanɨp anɨ dan midöp u, pen ñin mai rö hanɨp ñi pai nɨpe ke kabö rö yabiɨ waiö udö, hañ romanɨ gisön nɨbö halu lun, a gun, midmagö hon anɨ dan marö anɨbu gö nɨjöl gi, mɨnön naböj adö i i abad midpun. \*

24 God nan hainö waiö linab a ga manö u nɨj udno, hanɨp uda. Pen nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö waiö linab u magöjhalö hadö nɨjbnop, mɨñi gasi halö midun ñin hain u abad midagaibnop. Nan hadö nɨjbal u abadagnaböl. 25 Pen, nan hainö waiö linab, a gi gasi u nɨjun me, iru gö nɨjöl gi abad midagpun; gasi halö abad midpun.

26 Nɨbi bi pidöj midagpun rö, Ana hanɨp gi ñöl gi midöp. Hon God nɨp sabe gun a gɨpun u pen aige gun God nɨp sabe ginabun u nɨjagun. Pen Ana hanɨp ab hak löm, God nɨp sabe ginig gab. Manö nɨbi bi nɨjeb rö wasö; kadjad manö löm hagnig gab. 27 God pen gasi hon magöjhalö nɨjeb; nɨpe Ana gasi nɨpe u abe nɨjeb. Ana nɨpe hon Krai Jisas nɨbi bi nɨpe marö udöm, God nɨp hagö, hagab rö ginab. Ana nɨpe God nɨp hagab u, God ginam a göm nɨjeb adö u nöp hagab. \*

28 Hon nɨjibun, God nɨp midmagö libun nɨbi bi gau, God nɨpe hanɨp abad midö nɨjöl gi, nan rimnap ke gagnab; mid aij ginabun adö u nöp hanɨp ginab. God nɨpe hadame gau gasi nɨjöm haga rö, hanɨp yɨp aumim a ga. \*

29 Pen adö anɨbu nöp, God nɨbi bi nöd nɨja gau, “Yad ginö, kale Ñi yad midöp rö löm, nɨñin nɨmam hain nɨpe iru yabiɨ mideinaböl,” a ga. \* 30 Anɨb u, nɨbi bi Ñi yad

\* 8:15-16: 2Di 1:7; Mak 14:36; 2Ko 1:22

\* 8:17: Gal 4:5-7; Rep 21:7

\* 8:20-21: Jen 3:17-19

\* 8:23: 2Ko 5:2-4

\* 8:27: Sam 139:1

\* 8:28: Ep 1:11

\* 8:29: Kol 1:18; Hib 1:6

rö m+deinaböl a ga n+ibi b+ gau, kal+ip y+ip aumim a ga. N+ibi b+ y+ip aumim a ga n+ibi b+ gau, kal+ip n+ibi b+ as+ŋ m+dagöp a ga. N+ibi b+ kal+ip as+ŋ m+dagöp a ga gau, Ñ+iyad mailö aij halö m+döp rö, kale u rö nöp m+deinaböl a ga.

*Han+ip m+dmagö löm abad m+id aij göp*

<sup>31</sup> Pen han+ip an+ig göm ud aij göp u, an han+ip g+ naj g+nab? B+ ap han+ip g+ naj g+n+im rö lagöp, wasö yab+! \* <sup>32</sup> God n+ipe p+ñ+ŋ gagöm, Ñ+iyape ke u han+ip nan a göm yuö apöm uma u nan kub yab+! Pen God han+ip an+ig ga u me, n+ipe han+ip ud aij göm, nan aij aij nöp han+ip u rö nöp ñ+nab. <sup>33</sup> Pen God n+ipe han+ip hag löp rö, an han+ip manö kub hagnab? God n+ipe ke gö as+ŋ m+dagöp rö m+dpun u, manö m+dagöp, a ga. \* <sup>34</sup> An+ib u, b+ an han+ip manö kub hagnab? B+ ap an+ig hagn+im rö lagöp. Krais Jisas han+ip nan a göm umöm, uraköm, am God ñ+m+magö y+ij+g k+id n+ipe lau adö m+döm, han+ip a göm, Nap n+ip sabe göl g+ m+döp.

<sup>35</sup> Krais han+ip m+dmagö yab+! löp u me, an n+ip wasö göm han+ip ud as+ik ke linab? Nan ap ke waiö löm, han+ip ud as+ik ke lin+im rö lagöp.

Han+ip marö r+mn+ap g+nab aka,  
u+tham m+deinabun aka,  
k+iyö kub leinab aka,  
wa+ij m+idageinab aka,  
gas+ m+ilö n+ŋnabun aka  
b+ r+mn+ap han+ip, Krais p+g  
m+dpal, a göm,  
han+ip g+ naj g+naböl aka,  
al pak linaböl aka,  
nan n+ihön g+nab,  
Krais aip j+im ñöl nöp  
m+deinabun.

<sup>36</sup> Manö an+ibu rö God Manö kal+ikl+in r+iköm hagla,

“Nöp p+g m+dpun rö, pör han+ip n+ŋöm,

kaj sip+ip rö al pak lun a göm n+ŋbal,” a g+la. \*

<sup>37</sup> An+ib u, umeb rö an+ u m+dpun u pen Krais, b+ han+ip m+dmagö löm uma u aip m+idun, aij gö n+ŋöl g+ nöp m+idun, nan an+ib gau p+ñ+ŋ gagnabun. <sup>38</sup> Adö an+ibu yad n+ŋbin, umnabun aka m+deinabun, God han+ip m+dmagö l+ nöp m+deinab n+ŋöm nan ap han+ip ud as+ik ke lin+im rö lagöp. God ejol n+ipe gau, nan p+dön halö kumi kabö adö laŋ m+döp gau, nan kal naj gau, nan m+ñi m+döp gau, nan hainö m+deinab gau, <sup>39</sup> nan adö gal+ik m+döp gau, nan mo gay+ik m+döp gau, nan n+ihön n+ihön m+döp gau magöŋhalö, nan ap han+ip ud as+ik ke lin+im rö lagöp. B+ Kub hon Krais Jisas m+döp rö, God han+ip m+dmagö l+ nöp m+deinab.

## 9

*God gas+ n+ipe ke n+ŋöm Isrel kai kal+ip udn+ig ga*

<sup>1</sup> Manö hagabin an+ibi, yad Krais b+ n+ipe m+dpin rö, p+ral hagagabin. Ana U+ u gas+ magö yad hagab, manö hagabön an+ibu manö n+ŋö hagabön, a gab. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen añ+ mam b+. Isrel n+ibi b+ r+mn+ap Krais n+ip udagpal gau hainö manö kub n+ŋöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, y+ip mög yab+! göp. An+ib u, yad gas+ iru yab+! n+ŋbin. M+dmagö yad pör ilön kub göp. Yad n+ŋö nöp hagabin, adan m+dböp, yad añ+ mam yad gau kal+ip nan a gem ilön udnö, kale pen kam+ŋ arblap. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen n+ihön: God Isrel kai nöp kale ñ+ pai yad m+deilaŋ a göm, mailö aij n+ipe kal+ip nöp yamöm, yad kalöp unbö g+nabin a göm manö klö n+ŋö kal+ip nöp hag ñöm, lo manö n+ipe u kal+ip nöp hag ñöm,

\* 8:31: Sam 118:6

\* 8:33: Ais 50:8-9

\* 8:36: Sam 44:22

\* 9:2-3: Eks 32:32

kale aigöl göm God sabe gep ram u kabö rö sabe göl manö u kalip nöp hag ñöm, yad aigöl gem nıbi bı kalip ud aij gınam manö aij u kalip nöp hag ña. \* <sup>5</sup> Isrel nıbi bı nıhi ilan kale Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bı gau me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, Isrel nıbi bı kalip rık daula. Kıgın añı u nöp rık dam dapıl gı damöm, Kraıs nıp bı yabıl rık daula. Kraıs nıpe ke God mıdöm, nıbi bı magöñhalö abadab. Kale magöñhalö hib nıpe u pör haglö adö aran.

<sup>6</sup> God Manö haga u, haga rö nöp ga. Isrel ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, rık daula gau rımnap Isrel nıbi bı kabö rö mıdagpal. <sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm rık daula gau rımnap Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe kabö rö mıdagpal. God Ebrahim nıp haga, “Aisak ñı pai rıknab gau nöp ñı pai adö nape rö mıdeınaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> Anıb u, Ebrahim ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, rık daula gau rımnap God ñı pai nıpe mıdagpal. God manö kłö nıñö hagö, Ebrahim ñı pai yag daunaböl ñı pai gau nöp, kale God ñı pai nıpe mıdnaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nıp manö kłö nıñö anıbu hagöm haga, “Ñın yad hag lınö ñın u nöp yad ado gı aunö, nabin ne Sera ñı ap yag daunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen apıs hon Rebeka ñı nıpe mıhau bı añı nöp rıka. Bı anıbu bac hon u Aısak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö gınab. Nıbi bı an hag lınabin a gınıg gab u, hag lınab. Kale nan aij rımnap gınaböl u nıñöm hag lagnab. God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö gınab. Anıb unbö rö nöp me, apıs bac hon Aısak Rebeka ber mıhau ñı ramö rıkaglö magö u, God nıpe Rebeka

nıp haga, “Ñı ne nañı rıknabön u, bı kub rö mıdageınab; nıpe ñı ne hain u nıp wög gı ñınab,” a ga. Ñı mudun an gau nöp mıdailö nıme yag dauaga adö u nöp, nan aij nan naij ap gılö nıñöm wasö, God gası nıpe ke nıñöm anıg haga. \* <sup>13</sup> God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılın rıkla u, God manö hagöm haga, “Yad Jekop nıp mıdmagö lıbin pen Iso nıp mıdmagö lagpin,” a ga. \*

*God nıpe gab u, kabö rö nöp gab*

<sup>14</sup> Anıb u, God kabö rö gagab, a gun? Wasö! Nıpe kabö rö nöp gab.

<sup>15</sup> God nıpe Mosıs nıp haga,

“Nıbi bı mög nıñnabin gau kalip mög nıñnabin.

Nıbi bı mıdmagö lem ud aij gınabin gau

kalip mıdmagö lem ud aij gınabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anıb u nıñbun, hane ke kłö gun gıpun u nıñöm hanıp udagnab; hane ke kłö gun gası halö mıdpun u nıñöm hanıp udagnab. Nıpe ke mög nıñnab nıbi bı gau nöp udnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılın rıkla u, God manö hagöm Pero nıp haga, “Yad gası nıñnö, nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau mıdpal gau magöñhalö nıñnaböl, ne kın lıjip nıbö u bı kub bı kłö yabıl pen yad God gınö ne bı yıharıñ rö mıdnabön. Anıg gınab, kale nıñöm, manö anıbu hag amıl apıl göm hib yad u haglö ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö arnab. Adö anıbu nöp yad ke gainö, ne lıjip kın mıdpan,” a ga. \* <sup>18</sup> Anıb u nıñbun, God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö, nıbi bı rımnap mög nıñnab pen nıbi bı rımnap kalip nıñebir gö, gası naij kale nıñbal u kıdıñ arnab.

<sup>19</sup> Kale rımnap God göp anıbu rö nıñmim hagnabım, “God nıpe

\* 9:4: Eks 9:4 \* 9:7: Jen 21:12 \* 9:8: Gal 4:23 \* 9:9: Jen 18:14 \* 9:11-12: Jen 25:23 \* 9:13: Mal 1:2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8 \* 9:17: Eks 9:16

nöp gö, gasi kale u kidi aröp u, nihön ginig pen, mid aij gagpim, a göm, hanip manö kub hagnab? God nipe ke, 'Nan anibi gau ginab,' a ginab u, bi an nipe pe, 'Nan gau gagnab,' a ginab?" ö ginabim.  
 20 Anig hagnabim u pen kale bi kub an rö midmim, manö nipe u naböj udnabim?

Adö anibu rö, God Manö u bi ne Aisaia kali kiiñ riköm haga, "Bi ap minöj udöm, rin cög ap gö, 'Yip nihön ginig anig göl gipan,' a göm pen ado göm hagagnab. Wasö yabii!" a ga. \* 21 Bi rin cög ginig gab bi u, nipe gasi nipe ke niñöb rö ginab. Minöj bad aii ap ud gi dö gi dapöm, rin aij aij niñ aii aii lauep ap löm, rin yiharini pör pör lauep ap löm, ginab. U manö midagöp; gasi nipe. \* 22-23 Anib unbö rö me, God göp. Nipe nibi bi gi naij gi midpal gau niñö, iru yabii gö, kalip al pak linim rö löp u pen, nipe mulu halö midöp u niñöm klö nipe midöp u niñlan, a göm, kalip yinid anig gagöp. God hadame dagol gau gasi nipe ke niñöm haga, nibi bi mög niñem ud aij ginabin nibi bi gau mailö aij yad u niñöl, a ga. Anib u, nibi bi anib gau mailö aij yad u niñöl a göm, nipe nibi bi gi naij gi midpal gau gö, gasi hibur naij kale u kidi aröp. 24 Nibi bi mög niñem ud aij ginabin a ga u, hanip juda nibi bi abe, juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, haga. 25 Manö adö anibu rö, God manö haga rimnap bi ne Hosea God Manö adini ap kali kiiñ riköm haga,

"Nibi bi yad midagmidal gau,  
 kalip 'nibi bi yad' a ginabin.  
 Pen nibi bi midmagö lagmidin gau,  
 kalip 'nibi bi midmagö yad' a ginabin.

Pen Hosea God Manö adini ap halö kali kiiñ riköm haga, \*

26 Nöd 'Nibi bi yad midagpim,' a ginö u,  
 ram minöj aii anibu nöp kalip,  
 'God pör kamini midöp ni pai nipe,' a ginabin," a ga. \*

27 Pen God Manö adini ap, bi God manö hagep Aisaia manö blaö göm hagab,  
 "Isrel kai kabö kulup niñig gol gau midöp rö  
 iru nöp mideinabol u pen  
 Bi Kub nipe yöp pro bad ap nöp ud kamini yunab. \*

28 Nihön ginig: Bi Kub nipe dip nöp  
 nibi bi minöj naböj ii i midpal gau  
 magöghalö manö kub hagöm böj nöp pen niñab," a ga.

29 Ginab anibu, Aisaia nipe nöd God Manö adini ap kali kiiñ riköm haga,

"Bi Kub ke pidöj halö midöp u,  
 hanip ni pai yöp bad ap nöp arö gagböp,  
 Sodom Gomora nibi bi kalip ga rö u,  
 hanip giböp," a ga. \*

*Isrel kai abe Jisas manö aij u niñ udlan*

30 Anib u, niñim! juda nibi bi wasö gau, nöd, mid aij gun God aip jim niñöl midaiun a göm gasi u niñagla u, pen miiñi Jisas manö aij u niñ udlö, God kalip asini midagöp a gö, nipe aip jim niñöl midpal. 31 Pen Isrel nibi bi nöd God lo manö u udöm, hagöp hagöp rö gun a gila u pen miiñi nipe aip jim niñöl midagpal. 32 Pen nihön, God nip niñ udöm wasö, hon ke adö rimnap gun, nipe aip jim niñöl mideinabun, a göm, God nipe kabö aij la adö u arun a gilö niñöl gi, ma kale u li yuö ap lug

\* 9:20: Ais 29:16; 45:9 \* 9:21: Jer 18:6 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Ais 10:22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1:9 \* 9:32: Ais 8:14



pakpal. \* 33 Manö anıbu rö, Aisaia nıpe God manö haga rö kalı kılın rıköm haga,  
 “Nıñim! Yad daun kub Saion kabö ap lınö,  
 nıbi bı ma adö anıbu lı yuö ap lug paknaböl;  
 pen nıbi bı nıp nıñ udnaböl gau,  
 God nıp nıñöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

## 10

*God nıpe ke gö, kale nıbi bı nıpe asıñ mıdagöp rö mıdeinaböl u, Isrel nıbi bı kale nıñagal*

1 Mıdeimam yad gau. Gası klö yıp auöp u, God nıbi bı yad Isrel kai kalıp ud kamıñ yunım, a gem, nıp pör nöp sabe göl gı mıdpin. 2 Yad kale gıpal rö nıñem hagabin, hon God nıbi bı nıpe mıdaiun, a göm, klö yabıt gıpal u pen gası nıñ aij göm gagpal. 3 “Krais uma rö, God hanıp, ‘Nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp yad,’ a gınab,” a göm gası u nıñblap u pen adö anıbu nıñ aij gagöm, gası kale ke adö u nöp nıñöm hagla, “Lo adö u gıno areinab u, nıbi bı aij nıpe mıdeinabun,” a gıla. Anıb u, lo manö adö anıbu hain gun a göm gı damöm, hainö ap lug pakla. 4 Krais ga anıbu, uri lö u pıs göp. Anıb u me, nıbi bı an an Jisas manö aij u nıñ udnaböl gau, God kalıp magöñhalö nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp yad a gınab.

*Nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö kamıñ aröl rö löp*

5 God Manö u, Mosıs manö rımnap kalı kılın rıköm, lo manö udöm asıñ mıdagöp rö mıdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalıp haga, “Lo manö u udmim, hagöp rö nöp gımim me, kamıñ arnabım,” a ga. \* 6 God Manö u, Mosıs manö rımnap kalı kılın rıköm, Krais nıp nıñ udöm asıñ

mıdagöp rö mıdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalıp haga, “Kale, ‘Bı an adö lañ arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u il u me, kale am kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö Krais nıp ut gı dauagnaböl.)

\* 7 Anıb unbö rö nöp, “Kale, ‘Bı an wip ana ram mıdöp mo gayık arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u il u me, kale am wip ana ram mıdöp mo gayık nıbö Krais nıp ut gı dauagnaböl.) 8 Pen God Manö adıñ anıbu, Mosıs manö adö rımnap nıñön nıñön kalı kılın rıköm Isrel kai kalıp haga. Nıpe haga, “Manö magö anıbu mılö gau mıdagöp. Manö magö anıbu mıdmagö anı kale dañ mıdöp pör hagnabım adö u nöp,” a ga. Mosıs nıpe Jisas manö aij, manö nıñ udep anıbu nöp haga. Manö aij nıñ udep anıbu nöp hon pör nöp hag nıñabun u me.

9 Anıb u, God gö Jisas uraköp a gımim, gası u nıñ mıdmim, “Jisas nıpe Bı kub yad,” waiö hagnabım u, God kalöp nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp yad a göm, kalöp ud kamıñ yunab. 10 Pen nıñön, kale gası mıdmagö anı kale dañ manö nıpe nıñ udnabım u, God kalöp nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp yad a gınab. Meg mıgan kale manö hagnım, nıbi bı gau waiö hag nıñnabım u, God kalöp ud kamıñ yunab. 11 Adö anıbu rö, Aisaia nıpe God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılın rıköm haga, “Nıbi bı nıp nıñ udnaböl gau, God nıp nıñöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

12 Juda nıbi bı gau, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, ke ke mıdagpal. Bı Kub nıpe nıbi bı gau nıbö gau nıbö magöñhalö Bı Kub añı nöp mıdöp. Nıbi bı gau nıbö gau nıbö an an nıp sabe gınaböl gau, kalıp ud aij yabıt gınab. \* 13 Adö anıbu nöp, bı ne Joel, God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılın rıköm haga, “Nıbi bı an an Bı

\* 9:33: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6 \* 10:5: Lep 18:5

\* 10:12: Ap 15:9

\* 10:6: Dud 30:12-14 \* 10:11: Ais 28:16

Kub n̄p, ȳp ud kam̄n̄ yu, a göm hag n̄n̄lō, kal̄p ud kam̄n̄ yunab,” a ga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kale B̄i Kub n̄p n̄n̄ udagnaböl u, kale n̄p aigöl göm sabe ḡnaböl? Pen kale Jisas manö aij u apdi n̄n̄agnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö aij an̄bu n̄n̄ udnaböl? Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap apöm Jisas manö aij adö u hag ñagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö an̄bu apdi n̄n̄naböl? <sup>15</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i Krais Jisas n̄n̄ udpal gau kal̄p hag yuagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm arnaböl? Adö an̄bu nöp, Aisaia n̄pe God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm haga, “N̄bi b̄i manö aij daunaböl gau, ḡi aij yab̄i ḡnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel n̄bi b̄i Krais Jisas manö aij u n̄n̄la gau r̄imnap n̄n̄ udagla. Manö adö an̄bu nöp, Aisaia n̄pe God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm haga, “Yad manö aij ne u hagnö j̄i b̄i an̄ n̄n̄ udöp?” ö ga. \* <sup>17</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap God manö hag ñlō, n̄bi b̄i n̄n̄öm manö an̄bu n̄n̄ udnaböl. Pen God manö hag ñlō, n̄n̄ udnaböl u, Krais manö aij u me. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai manö an̄bu n̄n̄agla aka n̄hön? Wasö yab̄i! N̄n̄la. Kale nöd n̄n̄la u me, Depid n̄pe God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm haga, “Kale ram m̄nön̄ gau gau magöñhalö amöm, manö an̄bu hag ñ̄bal; kale manö hag ñ̄lō, m̄nön̄ naböñ gau r̄igon̄ r̄igon̄ magöñhalö yab̄i aröp,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad hag n̄n̄eb ap halö m̄döp: Isrel kai manö an̄bu n̄n̄öm īt u n̄n̄agla aka n̄hön? Wasö yab̄i! Īt u n̄n̄la. Mos̄s n̄pe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm haga, “Yad n̄bi b̄i haūt halö m̄gan r̄imnap kal̄p udem, ud aij

ḡnō,  
kale Isrel n̄bi b̄i kal̄p mulu kal̄n̄mim,  
God han̄p rō an̄ig gagöp, a ḡmim n̄n̄nabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia n̄pe God manö haga u udöm God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm waiö yab̄i hagöm haga, “N̄bi b̄i ȳp n̄n̄un a göm ūthai n̄n̄agal gau ȳp ūthai n̄n̄bal; kale ȳp n̄n̄un a göm hag n̄n̄agal pen yad ke kal̄p waiö lajin̄ ȳp n̄n̄bal,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel ḡipal rō, Aisaia n̄pe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö ad̄n̄ ap kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄iköm haga, “Yad pör b̄i n̄n̄eb kale rō m̄dem, ‘Yad auim!’ a ḡipin pen ȳp auagal.

Kale ateb ateb ñöm,  
gas̄i kale ke n̄n̄bal rō nöp ḡipal,” a ga. \*

## 11

*God Isrel kal̄p böñ nöp arö gagöp*

<sup>1</sup> An̄b u, yad hag n̄n̄eb ap m̄döp: God Isrel n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p böñ nöp arö göp aka? Wasö yab̄i! Kal̄p böñ nöp arö gagöp. Yad Pol u rō nöp Isrel n̄bō b̄i. Ebrahim r̄ikö, r̄ik damöm, Benjamin n̄p r̄iklō; Benjamin pen r̄ik dam dap̄i gau īt u, yad m̄dpin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen God n̄bi b̄i hadame nöp n̄n̄öm, n̄bi b̄i yad m̄daiöl, a ḡi gas̄i n̄n̄a gau kal̄p arö gagöp. Kale b̄i Ilaija n̄p aiud udöm God Manö kal̄i k̄l̄n̄ r̄ikla u hadö n̄n̄bim. Ilaija God n̄p sabe göm haga, <sup>3</sup> “Isrel n̄bi b̄i gau magöñhalö nöp arö göm, b̄i manö ne hagep gau kal̄p al pak löm, kabö k̄nan̄ göm nan pak nöp sabe gep kabö gau, pa jö ma jö ḡi yubal. Yad añ̄i nöp m̄dpin u pen ȳp u

\* 10:13: Joe 2:32 \* 10:15: Ais 52:7 \* 10:16: Ais 53:1 \* 10:18: Sam 19:4 \* 10:19:

Dud 32:21 \* 10:20: Ais 65:1 \* 10:21: Ais 65:2 \* 11:1: 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Plp 3:5

\* 11:3: 2Ki 19:10,14

rö nöp, al pak lun, a göm, rıdık gı ud ajaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Hagö, God nıþ pen haga, “Bı yad iru yabıt nöp sepen dausan rö (7,000) mıdpal gau, Bal god pıral u nıþ, ‘Bı kub hon,’ a göm, nıþ sabe gagpal,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anıb u rö, God nıbi bı mög yabıt göp u me, nıpe hanıþ nıbi bı Isrel yöp bad ap mög nıñöm hag lö mıdpun. <sup>6</sup> Hanıþ mög nıñöm udöp anıbu, lo adö u gaino aka nan rımnap ke gaino nıñöm udagöp. Hanıþ yıharıñ mög nıñöm udöp a gı gası nıñbun u, pen hon nan ap ke gaino hanıþ udaıböp, hon anıg gası nıñagbnop. \* <sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı Isrel klö yabıt göm, ulhai nıñ damöm, udagla. Nıbi bı God udnabin a göm hag la gau nöp udla. God nıpe ke gö, nıbi bı rımnap manö nıpe u nıñöm nıñagla.

<sup>8</sup> Adö anıbu nöp, Mosıs God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılıñ rıköm haga, “God nıpe gö, kale hon hanöm, amgö ju ju gı mıdeıla; nıpe gö, kalıþ amgö we gö, amgö nıñageıla; nıpe gö, kalıþ hauı alö, manö apdı nıñageıla; anıbu nöp mıd damöm, uri unbö rö nöp mıdpal,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depıd God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılıñ rıköm haga, “Kale pör nan kub nıñbal u, kalıþ wanañ hel rö ud sısı lınım. Arun a gı gası nıñnaböl adan anıbu pıñ gıñab. Anıb u, kale gı naij gıpal u, kale pen udnaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> Amgö kale we gö amgö nıñagöl. Mıñör kub auö pör uıham wabi gı ud ajaiöl,” a ga.

### *God Juda nıbi bı wasö gau udab*

\* 11:4: 1Ki 19:18 \* 11:6: Gal 3:18 \* 11:8: Dud 29:4; Aıs 29:10 \* 11:9: Sam 69:22-23  
\* 11:11: Ap 13:46 \* 11:17: Ep 2:11-19

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap lug pakpal u, böñ nöp ap lug pakagpal. Kale nan sı nan naij gıla rö, God kalıþ arö göm, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıþ udöp. Udöp anıbu, “Isrel kai, ‘Hanıþ rö anıg göm udagöp,’ a göm nıñlan,” a göm göp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai nan sı nan naij geıla rö, nıbi bı ram mıñnöh gau gau nan aij yabıt udpal. God Isrel kai arö ga rö, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau nan aij yabıt udpal. Anıb u, God nıbi bı Isrel ud kamıñ yunab nıñ u, nıbi bı nıpe gau magöñhalö nan aij aij yabıt udnaböl.

<sup>13</sup> Yad uri kalöp Juda nıbi bı wasö gau hagabin. Krais Jısas yıþ, “Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıþ manö aij yad hag nıñmön,” a ga u me, kalöp Juda nıbi bı wasö gau Jısas manö aij u hag nıñ mıdnö yıþ aij göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad kalöp Jısas manö aij u hag nıñnöh nıñbe, nıbi bı yad ke Isrel rımnap nıñöm, “God kalıþ udöp rö hanıþ udagöp,” a göm nıþ auaiöl u, yıþ aij yabıt gıñab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kalıþ arö ga rö, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıþ, nıbi bı yad, a göm udöp. Anıb u, hainö Isrel kai kalıþ udö, wıþ umöm kauyañ uraknaböl u rö gıñab.

<sup>16</sup> Kale bred adıñ ap God nıþ sabe gı nıñnaböl u, bred magö magöñhalö God nan nıpe. Kale hagnaböl, “Mab olıþ it u God mab it nıpe,” a gıñaböl u, ramö löm lö pa gau gau arnab u abe God nan nıpe.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God nıpe mab olıþ lö kıd nöd nıbö gau hak yuöm, kalöp olıþ lö be gau nıbö rö dapöm dım nöh, dım nöh mıdpım. Anıb u me, mab olıþ nöd nıbö u kamıñ mıdöm mıñnöh yañ nıbö nıg u udö, lö hain nıbö u mıd aij göp. \* <sup>18</sup> Kale mab lö nöd nıbö u, lö yıharıñ, a gımım gası u nıñagmım. Kale nıñmım, kale mab lö hain nıbö u

ñig udmim mab it u ñagpim; mab it yan ñig udöm kalöp mab lö aña ñöb. <sup>19</sup> Kale hagnabim, “God nipe, ‘Olip lö be gau nïbö dapem ud ðim ñnam,’ a göm, olip lö nöd nïbö gau hak yuö, ka anïbu udun mïdpun,” a gïnabim. <sup>20</sup> Manö anïbu nïjö hagnabim u pen nïj aij gïmim. Isrel kai Kraiss nïp nïj udaglö, kalïp arö ga; kale pen Kraiss nïp nïj udpe, kalöp uda. Pen kale ana udmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnïm. <sup>21</sup> Nïhön gïnig: God mab olip lö nöd nïbö gau hak yua rö, kale u rö nöp gïnïm rö löp.

<sup>22</sup> God nipe bï hain aij yabït u pen nipe bï klö yabït rö mïdöp. Nïbi bï nïp arö gïla gau kalïp bï klö rö löm arö ga. Pen kalöp agamïj hain rïkôm, mïdmagö löm, uda. Kale anig göl Kraiss nïp nïj udöl gï mïdeinabim u, kalöp agamïj hain rïkôm, mïdmagö löl gï mïdeinab. Pen Isrel kai kalïp ga rö, hanïp u rö nöp gïnïm rö löp, a gïmim, nïj aij gïmim. \* <sup>23</sup> Isrel nïbi bï anïb gau hainö Kraiss nïp nïj udnaböl u, God kalïp ud pa ðim ñinab. God kalïp ud pa ðim ñinïm rö löp. <sup>24</sup> Pen nïhön, kalöp mab olip lö be gau nïbö dapöm, mab olip yabït pa ðim ñö mïdpim u, olip lö kabö göl gau kauyan pa ðim ñinïg, pa ðim ñinab.

*Hainö Isrel nïbi bï magöñhalö kalïp udnab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen añ mam bï. Hib kale ke hagpe adö arnïm rö löp. Anïb u, manö nöd nïjagmïdun ap kalöp hagnig gabin. Isrel nïbi bï iru nöp mïñi amgö we rö mïdpal u pen pör anig gagnab. God Juda nïbi bï wasö gau kalïp udnabin a göm gasï nïja gau magöñhalö udnab. <sup>26</sup> Nïbi bï anïb gau ud pis göm, hainö Isrel nïbi bï kalïp magöñhalö ud kamïj yunab. Manö adö anïbu rö, God manö

haga u udöm God Manö adïj ap kalï kïñ rïkôm hagla, “God haga,

‘Jekop kïgïn yïp arö gïla gau kalïp ud kamïj yunab bï u, daun kub Saion nïbö aunab. \* <sup>27</sup> Yad kalïp aip manö klö nïjö hagnö rö, nan si nan najj gïpal gac u ðik gï yunabin,’ a ga,” a gïla. \*

<sup>28</sup> Isrel kai Kraiss nïj udagla rö, kale God kauat mauat nïpe mïdpal. Pen kale Kraiss nïj udmim, mïñ mïñ göl gï mïdpim. Pen God hadame nöp Isrel kai nïhi itan kale Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bï gau kalïp manö klö nïjö haga u nïjöm, God Isrel kai mïdmagö löl gï nöp mïdöp. <sup>29</sup> God nipe nan aij ap ñöm, hainö gasï hain nïbö nïjöm, nan aij anïbu adog udagnab. Anïb unbö rö nöp, God nipe, gïnabin a göm, manö klö nïjö hageinab, hainö gasï hain nïbö nïjöm, ke gagnab. Manö hagnab u arö gagnab. Hagnab rö nöp gïnab.

<sup>30</sup> Kale nöd God manö haga u ud yumïdim pen hainö Isrel nïbi bï God manö nipe arö gïlö, kalöp pen mög nïjöm ud aij gö, nipe aip mïd aij gïpim. <sup>31</sup> God kalöp mög nïjöm uda u, Isrel nïbi bï nïjölö, mulu lugö, Kraiss manö aij u ud yula, pen hainö God kalïp u rö nöp mög nïjöm udnab.

<sup>32</sup> Anïb u nïjbun, Isrel nïbi bï gau abe, Juda nïbi bï wasö gau abe, God manö haga u ud yula rö, God kalïp magöñhalö nïjebir arö gö, kale bï nagïman rö mïdöm, nan si nan najj gï dam dam ud arlö, hainö kalïp mög nïjöm udnab.

*God hib nipe pör hagno adö aran*

<sup>33</sup> Anïb u, yad nïjbin, God nan magöñhalö nïjöb; gasï nipe gasï aij yabït.

\* 11:22: Jon 15:2,4 \* 11:26: Ais 59:20-21

\* 11:27: Jer 31:33-34

God nıpe gası nıŋ kıd yabıtı nıŋ  
hı+köm,  
adö anıbu ke yabıtı göp.

God nıpe gası nıŋöm,  
nan anıg anıg gınabin a göm,  
gası aij nıŋöb rö,  
bı ap gası aij unbö rö  
mıdagöp.

Hon God gası rımıd nıpe nıŋun,  
nıpe ke göp rö gun a gun,  
gagnabun! \*

<sup>34</sup> God Manö u kalı kılın rı+köm  
hagla,

“Nıbi bı an, Bı Kub gası aij nıŋöb  
rö u nıŋöb?”

Nıbi bı an, Bı Kub nıp, ‘Ne  
anıg gı, anıg gı,’ a gınab? \*

<sup>35</sup> Pen nıbi bı an, nan aij ap God  
nıp nıö, pen nınım?

Wasö yabıtı! Nıbi bı ap nıp  
anıg göl rö lagöp,” a gıla. \*

<sup>36</sup> Nıhön gınıg: God nıpe nan gau  
magöŋhalö gı la;

kłö nıpe nöp nan anıb gau  
magöŋhalö mıdöp;

nan anıb gau magöŋhalö God nıp  
nıñıñ löl gı mıdöl.

Anıb u, hib nıpe u pör pör nöp  
hagno adö arnım!

Anıb unbö rö aij. \*

## 12

*God lau adö mıdpun, a gımim,  
nıp aij gınım adö u gıpe arnım*

<sup>1</sup> Anıb u, añ mam bı. Kalöp mög  
nıŋöm udöp rö, kale pe nan God  
nıp sabe gı nıbal rö, hañ roman  
gası rımıd kale u, nan kamıŋ halö  
rö, nan uł rö, God nıp nımim. Nan  
damöm, God nıp sabe gı nıbal gau,  
nan naij naij gau ñagpal. Nan aij  
aij nan ap gagöp gau nöp nılö me,  
nıpe nıñıñ löm udöp. Anıg unbö  
rö me, God hanıp nan nıp sabe gı  
nıbal rö udnım, a gımim, nıp nıŋ  
udöl gı mıdmim, hagöp hagöp rö  
nöp gımim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen nıbi bı mınön adö il i gası  
nıŋöm gıpal nagı adö u rö gagmim.  
Pen God nıp hag nıŋbe, nıpe kalöp  
gası aij nıö, gası rımıd mıdmagö  
kale anı danı hain nıbö lımim, nıbi  
bı ke hain nıbö rö lımim. Anıb u,  
kale nıŋnabım, hon aigöl gıno, God  
nıp aij gınım. Kale nıŋnabım adan  
nıhön adan aij yabıtı; kabö göl nöp  
gınab adö u nıŋnabım. Pen kale  
anıg göl nıŋ aij gımim, anıg unbö  
rö nöp gınabım. <sup>3</sup> God yıp mög  
nıŋöm udö, wög nıpe gıpin. Anıb  
u, kalöp magöŋhalö hagabin, hon  
nıbi bı kub a gı gası nıŋagmim.  
God nıpe nıŋ udep magö u kalöp  
ke añı añı nıö. Anıb u me, kale  
ana udmim, hon aigale nıbi bı rö  
mıdpun a gımim nıŋmim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Hon nıŋbun, hon magöŋhalö  
hañ romanı añı mıdöp u pen adıŋ  
adıŋ ke ke iru nöp mıdöp. Adıŋ  
gau wög ke ke mıdöp; ma u wög  
nıpe u ke göp, nımagö u wög nıpe  
u ke göp, amgö u wög nıpe u ke  
göp. Anıb u, il ke ke mıdöp rö, il  
ke ke nöp gıpal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anıb u rö, hon Kraıs lau adö  
mıdpun gau u rö nöp wög ke ke  
gıpun u pen nıbi bı kıgın nıpe jım  
nıö añı u nöp mıdpun. <sup>6</sup> God hanıp  
añı añı mög nıŋöm ud aij göm, nan  
aij hanıp ke ke nıöb rö, adö anıbu  
nöp nıŋun gınabun. God nıbi bı  
rımnab nan aij nıöm, manö yad  
nıbi bı gau hag nımön, a geınab  
u, nıpe God nıŋ udep magö nıöb  
rö hag nınab. \* <sup>7</sup> God nıbi bı  
rımnab nan aij nıöm hagnab, nıbi  
bı gau wög rımnab gı nımön a  
gınab u, nıbi bı gau wög rımnab  
gı nınım. God nıbi bı rımnab nan  
aij nıöm hagnab, nıbi bı nıpai bı  
gau manö aij rımnab hag nımön,  
a gınab u, nıbi bı nıpai manö  
hag nınım. <sup>8</sup> God nıbi bı rımnab  
nan aij nıöm hagnab, añ mam ne

\* 11:33: Aıs 55:8-9 \* 11:34: Aıs 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 \* 11:35: Job 41:11 \* 11:36: 1Ko 8:6

\* 12:1: Ro 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5 \* 12:3: 1Ko 12:11; Ep 4:7 \* 12:4: 1Ko 12:12,27 \* 12:6: 1Ko  
12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11

ap iru gain+m u, n+p manö hag ñ+ aij g+mön, n+pe gas+ aij n+ñöm ñ+ñ+ l+n+m, a g+nab u, n+pe unbö rö g+n+m. God n+bi b+ r+mnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, n+bi b+ gau mani nan gau ulep göp u, kal+p mani nan r+mnap ñ+mön a g+nab u, mani nan r+mnap abönamö ñ+n+m. N+bi b+ r+mnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p abad m+dmön a g+nab u, n+pe gas+ n+ñ aij göm kal+p abad m+dn+m. N+bi b+ r+mnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p mög n+ñmön ud aij g+mön a g+nab u, n+pe ñ+ñ+ lö lö g+ mög n+ñöm ud aij g+n+m.

*N+bi b+ gau kal+p m+dmagö l+mim*

9 “N+bi b+ gau kal+p m+dmagö labun,” a g+mim, piral hagagmim; kal+p m+dmagö yab+ l+mim, ud aij yab+ g+mim. Nan si nan naj gep magö u n+p kołmał kale rö mulu kal n+ñmim. Pen klö g+mim nag+ aij adö u nöp udmim. <sup>10</sup> N+bi b+ añ mam b+ pen pen m+dmagö l+bal rö, kale Kraiss lau adö m+dpim u rö nöp añ mam b+ pen pen m+dmagö l+mim. Añ mam b+ kale gau hib kale hagpe adö arn+m; pen hib kale ke g+pe adö aragn+m. \* <sup>11</sup> Wög iru maru gagmim; klö g+mim g+mim. B+ Kub hon u n+p wög gabun a g+mim, aij gö n+ñöl g+ g+mim. <sup>12</sup> B+ Kub han+p udnab, a g+mim, aij a gö n+ñöl g+, n+p abad m+daimim. Kalöp marö r+mnap auain+m, agam+j m+daimim. God n+p sabe gep u arö gagmim, pör nöp sabe göl g+ m+daimim. \* <sup>13</sup> N+bi b+ God lau adö m+dmön, mani nan kale ulep göp gau, kal+p mani nan r+mnap n+me l+ ñ+mim. N+bi b+ m+lö gau n+bö auaiöl, u+ g+ dam ram kale ud armim. \*

<sup>14</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp g+ najj gaiöl u, pen pe, “God n+p sabe g+no kal+p g+ najj gañ,” a g+mim sabe gagmim; “God n+p sabe g+no kal+p g+ aij gañ,” a g+mim sabe g+mim. \* <sup>15</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kale ñ+ñ+ lö lö g+ m+daiöl, kale kal+p aip ñ+ñ+ lö lö g+ m+daimim; pen r+mnap mög gep rö m+daiöl, kale kal+p aip mög gö n+ñöl g+ m+daimim. <sup>16</sup> N+bi b+ hib m+döp gau kal+p ud aij gun, n+bi b+ hib m+dagöp gau kal+p ud aij gagun a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagmim. Kal+p magöñhalö ad+p ad+p rö ud aij g+mim. Hon n+bi b+ hib m+döp, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagmim. N+bi b+ hib m+dagöp gau aip añ hakmim m+daimim. Hon nöp n+ñ aij g+pun, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp n+ñlö mulu lugö, g+ najj gaiöl u, kal+p pen u rö nöp g+ najj gagmim. N+bi b+ gau n+ñlö, aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+mim. \* <sup>18</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap aip pen pen gun, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim. N+bi b+ gau magöñhalö agam+j j+m ñöl m+daiun, a g+mim gas+ u nöp n+ñmim. <sup>19</sup> Pen n+bi b+ aij yad gau. N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp g+ najj gaiöl u, kal+p pen g+ najj gun, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagmim. U God nan n+pe, a g+mim n+ñmim. Yad kal+p pen abe g+ najj g+n, a göm, ke gas+ n+ñöb rö g+nab. Mos+ n+pe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kñ+r+köm haga, “God hagöp, ‘Kalöp g+ najj gaiöl u, yad kalöp pen abe g+ najj g+nabin; u gas+ yad,’ a göp,” a ga. \* <sup>20</sup> An+ b u, b+ ne Solomon God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kñ+r+köm haga,

“N+bi b+ kalöp nöd g+ najj g+la gau kale k+yö l+n+m u, nan magö ñ+mim; kale ñ+g nan g+n+m u, ñ+g ñ+mim.

\* 12:10: 1Pi 1:22

\* 12:12: 1De 5:16-18

\* 12:13: Hib 13:2

\* 12:14: Mad 5:44; 1Ko 4:12

\* 12:16: Pro 3:7

\* 12:17: 1De 5:15

\* 12:19: Dud 32:35; Mad 5:39

Anig g+nabim u, b+ kalöp nöd g+ najj g+la gau  
 nab+ c kale adö laj mab ineb  
 ineb rö yunabim innab  
 n+ñaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> An+ b u me, kalöp g+ najj gaiöl,  
 kal+p pen g+ najj gagmim; kalöp g+  
 aij g+pe, ke hain gö arn+m.

## 13

### *Gapman kai hagöl rö g+mim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hon magöñhalö gapman  
 hagöl rö n+ñun. Ke gas+ n+ñöm,  
 gapman m+dagöp; God hagö, gap-  
 man m+öp. \* <sup>2</sup> An+ b u, n+bi b+  
 an gapman manö r+ b jueinab, God  
 haga gapman m+öp manö n+pe u  
 abe r+ b junab. B+ an+bu God n+p  
 manö kub hagnab. <sup>3</sup> N+bi b+ g+ aij  
 g+naböl gau, b+ gapman b+ kub gau  
 an+n+n gö p+ñ+ñ gagnaböl; n+bi b+  
 g+ najj g+naböl gau nöp, b+ gap-  
 man b+ kub gau an+n+n gö p+ñ+ñ  
 g+naböl. An+ b u, b+ gapman b+ kub  
 gau p+ñ+ñ gagun, a g+ n+ñnabim u,  
 m+d aij g+mim n+ñöm b+ gapman  
 gau, “Kale g+ aij g+pim,” a g+naböl.

\* <sup>4</sup> Pen n+hön: God hagö, gap-  
 man b+ gau, wög gep b+ n+pe rö  
 m+döm, kalöp abad m+dlö me, kale  
 m+d aij g+nabim. Pen kale n+ñ aij  
 g+mim, g+ najj gagmim; gapman b+  
 ru m+lö k+d ud ajaböl u, y+har+ñ  
 ud ajagaböl. God hagö, gapman  
 b+ gau, wög gep b+ n+pe rö m+döm,  
 n+bi b+ gau g+ najj geinaböl u, kal+p  
 dam manö kub hagöm, pen ilön  
 n+ñaböl.

<sup>5</sup> An+ b u, pen ilön udun rö löp  
 a gun, gapman manö u hain ga-  
 gun; God gapman n+ñebir hag lö,  
 han+p abad m+dpal u me, n+hön  
 g+n+g gapman manö r+ b juun a  
 gun, manö kale hain gun agam+ j  
 m+d aij gun.

<sup>6</sup> Adö an+bu nöp me, dak+s u rö  
 nöp ñun. God gapman b+ gau kal+p

n+ñebir hagö, gapman wög kale  
 an+bu göm, pe udpal. \* <sup>7</sup> Nan  
 naböñ kale nan n+hön n+hön rö  
 m+dain+m u, naböñ magöñhalö ral  
 p+s g+mim. Gapman dak+s ñeb  
 u, kal+p dak+s ñ+mim. N+bi b+  
 r+mnap dak+s adö ke r+mnap ñeb  
 u, kal+p u rö nöp dak+s ñ+mim.  
 N+bi b+ manö kale n+ñ udep gau,  
 manö kale n+ñ udmim. N+bi b+  
 hib dap raneb gau, hib kale dap  
 ranmim.

### *Pen pen m+dmagö l+mim*

<sup>8</sup> Nan naböñ kale r+mnap  
 m+dain+m, böñ nöp naböñ ral  
 p+s g+mim. Pen hon nan naböñ  
 añ+ ap m+döp hon naböñ ral p+s  
 g+pun, a gun hagagnabun; n+bi  
 b+ pen pen m+dmagö lep naböñ  
 an+bu hagabin. N+bi b+ gau kal+p  
 m+dmagö l+nabun u, God lo manö  
 haga haga rö nöp g+nabun. \* <sup>9</sup> God  
 n+pe ke manö klö haga u, Mos+s  
 n+pe God Manö ad+ñ r+mnap kal+  
 kliñ riköm haga, “N+bi si b+ si  
 gagmim; wip al pakagmim; nan  
 si udagmim; n+bi b+ r+mnap nan  
 kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp,  
 a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim,” a ga.  
 God manö klö r+mnap halö haga.  
 Pen God manö klö n+hön n+hön  
 haga u manö il añ+ u nöp m+döp:  
 “Kale ke m+dmagö l+ b+im rö, n+bi  
 b+ gau kal+p u rö nöp m+dmagö  
 l+mim.” \* <sup>10</sup> Kale n+bi b+ r+mnap  
 m+dmagö l+nabim u, kal+p g+ najj  
 gagnabim. Adö an+bu nöp, kale  
 n+bi b+ m+dmagö l+nabim u, God  
 lo manö haga haga u magöñhalö  
 hain g+nabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> N+ñ m+dpun an+ b+ n+ñ aij  
 g+mim. Jisas n+p hadame nöp n+ñ  
 udun, hainö God n+pe n+bi b+ yad  
 ke, a göm, han+p böñ nöp dam ram  
 n+pe adö laj au ud arnab, a g+  
 gas+ n+ñm+dun. Pen m+ r+mnap  
 ap ara, ñ+n an+bu uri söl m+döp.

\* **12:20:** Pro 25:21-22; Mad 5:44 \* **13:1:** Dai 3:1; Pro 8:15 \* **13:3:** 1Pi 2:13-14 \* **13:6:**

Mad 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mad 22:39-40; Jem 2:8 \* **13:9:** Eks 20:13-15,17; Dud 5:17-19,21

\* **13:10:** 1Ko 13:4-7

Anib u me, nihön ginig hon han haul gi midpim? Urakmim, gasi niñöl gi midaimim. \* <sup>12</sup> Rapin sibön an midpun rö, ram runig gab. Anib u me, kale nan nihön nihön sib an yan rö ajöm gi naj gimidal adö u arö gun, Seden aip pen pen gep sior klö usajil bad klö nan mailö halö God ñöb gau ud yimun. \* <sup>13</sup> Anib u, hon Jisas mailö aij nipe adö u midpun, a gun, gi aij göl gi mideinabun. Pen nan iru yabul niñöm, ñig klö niñ haul löm, nibi si bi si göm, hałowalö göm, pen pen göm, nan kale nan yad rö midaiöp a göm gipal gau gagun. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kale Bi Kub Jisas Krai ud walij rö yimim, midmagö pri an hon dan gasi göp adö u aigöl gun ginabun a gimim gasi u niñagmim. \*

## 14

*Asi masi gipal gau kalip hag gagemim*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi bi rinnap Krai Jisas nip niñ udpal u pen niñ ud pidöñ gagöm, gasi mihöngöl niñbal gau, "Kalip udun hag amil apil gino, gasi niñ aij göl," a gimim, hag gagemim; kale Jisas Krai nip niñ udpal u, nibi bi hon, a gimim, ud aij gimim. \* <sup>2</sup> Hon niñbun, nibi bi rinnap Krai Jisas nip niñ ud midöm, nan gau abönamö niñbal; pen nibi bi rinnap, Krai Jisas nip gasi adö adö nöp niñ udöm, nip aij gagnab, a göm, kaj wal wayöñ nan gau hil göm, yharin nan magö hañi nöp niñbal. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nibi bi nan hałowalö niñbal gau, nibi bi nan hil gipal gau kalip hag juagöl. Nibi bi nan hil gipal gau, nibi bi nan abönamö niñbal gau, God niñö nan si nan naj gaböl, a göm, kalip hag gagöl. Nihön ginig: God

\* **13:11:** Ep 5:14; 1De 5:6-7 \* **13:12:** 1Jn 2:8

5:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:7 \* **14:2:** Jen 9:3-4 \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16

\* **14:5:** Gal 4:10-11 \* **14:8:** Gal 2:20

nibi bi anib gau kalip udö, nibi bi nipe midpal. \* <sup>4</sup> Bi wög gep ap bi kub nipe nip wög rinnap geinab, ne niñmön, gi aij gipan aka gi aij gagpan, a gimön hagagnabön. Bi kub nipe ke niñöm, gi aij gipan aka gi aij gagpan, a ginab. Pen nipe gi aij ginab me; Bi Kub nipe ke nip gi ñö, nipe aij ginim rö löp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi rinnap niñlö, ñin ap God ñin kub nipe rö löp, ñin ap ñin yharin rö löp. Pen nibi bi rinnap niñlö, ñin ap God ñin kub nipe rö lagöp, ñin magöñhalö ñin ke ke rö midagöp. Anib u, kale ke ke midpim rö, gasi kale aij niñbim adö anibu niñmim gipe arnim. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ñin ap God ñin kub nipe rö löp, a göm niñbal gau, Bi Kub nip gasi niñöm me anig göl gasi niñbal. Pen nibi bi kaj wal wayöñ nan gau niñbal gau, God nip aij a göp a göm niñbal. Nibi bi asi masi gi aij göm, nan rinnap nöp niñbal gau u rö nöp, God nip aij a göp a göm niñbal.

<sup>7</sup> Hon kamini midun, hon ke halö midpun, a gun gasi u niñagun. Umnig ginabun u, hon ke halö mudun umnabun, a gun gasi u niñagun. \* <sup>8</sup> Nihön ginig: hon kamini midun, nibi bi Bi Kub hib haglö adö aran a gun, gasi u nöp niñun midnabun. Umnig ginabun u, nibi bi Bi Kub hib haglö adö aran a gun, gasi u nöp niñun umnabun. Anib u, mideinabun aka umnabun, hon Bi Kub nibi bi wög gep nipe midpun. \*

<sup>9</sup> Adö anibu nöp, Krai nipe umöm uraka. Anib u me, hon kamini midpun gau abe, hadö umla gau abe, hon magöñhalö Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpun.

<sup>10</sup> Anib u, kale nihön ginig añ mam Krai lau adö midpal rinnap

\* **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Ep 5:18 \* **13:14:** Ep

14:3: Mad 7:1; Jem 4:11-12



kalip, anig gipim, anig gipim, a g+mim manö hag gabim? Pen kale n+hön g+nig añ mam Kraiss lau adö midpal rimnap kalip n+jebe, kale n+bi b+ y+har+ij rö löp. N+ij aij g+mim: hon magöñhalö God amgö ilö adö n+pe u midno, han+ip manö kub hagnab. \* 11 Aisaia God Manö ad+ij ap kali k+in r+iköm haga, “B+ Kub hagöp, ‘Yad n+ijö yab+ hagabin,

hainö n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö y+ip n+ijöm, nable udöm, kugom y+möm, “God n+pe añ B+ Kub midöp,” a g+inaböl, a göp,” a ga. \*

12 An+bu u, n+ijim. Hon añ+ añ+ midpun rö, God hon magöñhalö hag n+ijö, hon kam+ij midun nan n+hön n+hön g+ipun gau hag ñun, ai g+nig an+g g+ipun a gun hagnabun.

*Añ mam Kraiss lau adö midpal rimnap kalip gas+ n+ijmim*

13 An+bu u, añ mam Kraiss lau adö midpal rimnap kalip, anig g+ipim, anig g+ipim, a g+mim manö hag gabim u arö g+mim. Kale gas+ n+ijmim, yad g+nö añ mam Kraiss lau adö midöp ap dui göm, adan u+ham ajep rö u aramöm, lug paköm g+ naj g+inab, a g+mim, agam+ij m+dmim, adö an+bu nöp g+pe arn+m. 14 B+ Kub Jisas b+ n+pe midpin rö, gas+ yad u n+ij aij g+pin, nan hil gep r+imnap midagöp. N+bi b+ rimnap gas+ kale ke n+ijöm, nan hil g+pal. Pen nan an+bu ñ+ijno, God n+ijö aij gagnab a göm hil g+inaböl u, nan an+bu ñ+ijagöl. \*

15 Pen kale, añ mam Jisas kalip a göm uma an+bu gau kalip m+dmagö lagmim, nan kale as+ mas+ g+pal gau ha+öwa+ö ñ+ijbe, kale gas+ iru n+ijöm ap lug paköl rö löp. Adö an+bu g+ naj g+inabim. \* 16 Kale ke n+ijmim, adö rimnap g+mim rö l+inab u pen n+bi b+ rimnap an+g

g+inabim u n+ijöm hagnaböl, “Kraiss lau adö midpun a g+pal u pen kale n+jebir nan si nan naj gaböl u me, hon n+ijbun, Jisas manö aij n+pe manö n+ij udep a g+pal u piral hagnab,” a g+inaböl. 17 N+hön g+nig: God n+pe kin hon midöp manö adö an+bu hageinabun u, nan ñ+ijeb ñ+ig n+ijeb manö an+bu hagnabun; g+ aij gep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; agam+ij hain r+ik m+dep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; m+in m+in göl g+ m+dep manö adö u nöp hagnabun. Nan aij an+bu gau Ana U+ n+pe ñö udnabun me. 18 Hon Kraiss n+ip n+ij udun an+g göl geinabun u, God n+ijö aij g+inab; n+bi b+ gau n+ijöm, g+ aij g+pal, a g+inaböl.

19 Hon aigöl gun añ mam aip agam+ij j+m ñöl midun, hon magöñhalö Kraiss manö aij n+pe u n+ij ud p+döñ gun, a g+mim, adan an+bu nöp k+ö g+mim hain g+mim. \*

20 Nan magö rimnap hil gagep. Pen b+ ap gas+ gas+ löm, nan gau ha+öwa+ö ñ+ijaiö, Kraiss n+ip n+ij udöp n+bi b+ ap n+ijöm, dui göm, Kraiss n+ij udöp u arö göm ap lug paknab u, b+ ha+öwa+ö ñ+ijnab b+ an+bu n+pe g+ naj g+inab. Nan magö ñ+ijöm, God wög n+pe g+ naj g+inab. Kale an+g unbö rö gagmim. \*

21 An+bu u, hon ñ+ijno añ mam ap lug pakn+m rö löp, a g+ n+ijnabim u, kaj yuö gau arö g+mim, ñ+ig wain gau arö g+mim, nan gau arö g+mim g+inabim u aij. N+hön g+no añ mam ap lug pakn+m rö löp, a g+ n+ijnabim u, añ mam a g+mim, an+g gagmim.

22 Yad nan ñ+ijeb ñ+ijagep manö hagpin u, kale n+hön gas+ n+ijbim u, kale ke God aip. God han+ip gas+ aij ñöb rö n+ijun gun, añ mam rimnap rau ñagnabun u, ñ+in+ löl g+ m+deinabun. 23 Pen nan rimnap

\* 14:10: 2Ko 5:10 \* 14:11: Ais 45:23; Plp 2:10-11 \* 14:14: Ap 10:15; Dai 1:15 \* 14:15:

1Ko 8:11-13 \* 14:19: Ro 12:18; 15:2 \* 14:20: 1Ko 8:13

gasɪ mɪlō lun ñɪŋnabun u, manō mɪdeinab. Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: anɪg geinabun, God nɪp aij gɪnɪm a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋun ñɪŋagnabun; nɪp aij gɪnɪm aka aij gagnɪm a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋun ñɪŋnabun. Hon anɪg göl rō halōwalō geinabun u, nan si nan najj gɪnabun.

### 15

*Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap mɪd aij göl rō adō u nöp nɪŋun a gɪmim*

1 Hon nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gɪ mɪdpun gau, hanɪp ke aij gɪnab adō u nɪŋun gagun. 2 Nɪbi bɪ nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gagpal gau, nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ göl a gun, gasɪ u nɪŋun gun. Hon ke aij gɪnab u nan kub wasō; pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gɪnaböl aka nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gagnaböl u nan kub. \* 3 Kraiss u rō nöp, ke aij ga adō u gaga. Kraiss nɪpe Nap nɪp manō haga rɪmnap, Depid nɪpe God Manō adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Nöp hag jubal u uri yɪp u rō nöp hag juaböl,” a ga. \* 4 Kale nɪŋ aij göl a göm, God nɪpe geia nɪŋöm bɪ nöd nɪbō gau God Manō u kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. God Manō anɪbu amgō lɪ nɪŋun, manō aij anɪbu nɪŋ udun, Jisas Kraiss nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gun, klō gun gɪ aij gun, agamɪj ñɪñɪ löl gɪ gasɪ halō mɪdeinabun. Adō anɪbu nöp God nɪpe geia, God Manō anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. \* 5 God nɪpe gö, kale Jisas Kraiss nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gɪmim, klō gɪmim gɪ aij gɪmim, agamɪj ñɪñɪ löl gɪ gasɪ halō mɪdeinabim. Pen Kraiss Jisas ga rō nɪŋun anɪg rō gun a gɪmim, nɪp anɪg göl hain gɪmim, God nɪpe gö, kale gasɪ adō añɪ nɪŋmim, jɪm ñöl mɪdmim, gɪmim. 6 Kale anɪg gɪmim, gasɪ añɪ nöp, maj mɪgan añɪ adɪp adɪp u nöp, Bɪ

Kub hon Jisas Kraiss Nap hib nɪpe u hagpe adō arnɪm.

*God Isrel nɪbi bɪ wasō gau kalɪp u rō nöp mög nɪŋöb*

7 Gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagpe ñɪn u, Kraiss kalöp mög nɪŋöm ud aij gö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, kale ke agamɪj pen pen mög nɪŋmim, ud aij gɪmim, mɪdmagō lɪ mɪdpe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe haglö adō arnab. \* 8 God hadame nöp Juda kai nɪhi ɪlɪŋ kale gau kalɪp manō klō nɪŋö haga u, haga rō nöp gɪnab u, nɪŋöl a göm, Kraiss nɪpe Juda kai kalɪp nan a göm aua. \* 9 Anɪb u, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasō gau, God nɪpe hanɪp mög yabɪl nɪŋöb, a göm hib nɪpe haglö adō arnɪm, a göm aua. Kraiss nöd Nap God nɪp manō haga rō, Depid God Manō adɪŋ rɪmnap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Anɪb u, yad Juda nɪbi bɪ wasō an gau mɪdem, kɪmap hagem, hib ne u hagnö adō arnab,” a ga. \* 10 Manō ap Mosɪs God Manō adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ wasō gau, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip pa jɪm ñɪmim, mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim,” a ga. \* 11 Pen manō ap Depid God Manō adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ wasō gau magöŋhalō Bɪ Kub hib nɪpe hagpe adō arɪŋ. Kale nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalō kɪmap hagöl gɪ, hib nɪpe hagpe adō i gɪlɪŋ arɪŋ,” a ga. \* 12 Pen Aisaia u rō nöp God Manō adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm haga, “Bɪ Jesi rɪkō rɪk damöm rɪk daun-aböl ap apöm,

\* 15:2: 1Ko 10:24,33 \* 15:3: Sam 69:9 \* 15:4: 2Di 3:16 \* 15:7: Ro 14:1 \* 15:8: Mad 15:24 \* 15:9: Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49 \* 15:10: Dud 32:43 \* 15:11: Sam 117:1

nibi bi ram m+nöŋ ke ke midpal gau magöŋhalö abad mideinab.

Juda nibi bi wasö gau, Bi an+bu nöp gasi n+nöŋ,

gasi halö mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> God n+pe ga u n+nun, gasi halö midpun. God gö, kale n+p n+n ud p+idöŋ g+mim, m+ñ m+ñ göl gi, agamij hibur hain hain göl gi midmim. An+g göl gi m+daibe, Ana U+ n+pe p+idöŋ halö gasi r+m+id midmagö an kalöp dan apöm gö, kale gasi halö nöp mideinabim.

*Pol n+hön gin+g manö ktö hagogm köp kal+ ktiñ r+kanj*

<sup>14</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Gasi yad n+nbin kale nibi bi aij yöl; nag+ adö n+hön g+mim God n+p aij g+nab u n+n aij g+pim; kale añ mam kale gau God Manö aij u pen pen hag ñ+ aij g+mim rö löp. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalöp köp kal+ ktiñ r+kabin an+bi, manö ktö rö r+mnab haggin. God y+p mög n+nöŋ, ud aij göm, wög gep bi n+pe hag la u me, yad kalöp manö ktö an+bu, kauyan hagnö n+n aij gim a gem haggin. <sup>16</sup> God y+p hag lö, yad Krai Jisas wög gep bi n+pe midem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau gi ñem, God manö aij u kalöp hag ñabin. Yad God manö aij hag ñabin u, yad God n+p nan sabe gep bi rö midem, manö aij n+pe hag ñabin. An+g g+nö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God n+p nan sabe gi ñ+bal nan aij yab+ nan gagöp rö l+lö, God n+p aij g+nab. Ana U+ n+pe gö, kale nibi bi ke kam+n aij rö l+lö, God kal+p ñ+ñ+ löm udnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> Krai Jisas aip jim ñöl midpin u me, y+p aij gö n+nöŋ gi, God n+p wög gi midpin. <sup>18-19</sup> Krai geia yad n+p wög gem, yad wög n+hön n+hön g+pin u nöp hagnabin. Yad Juda nibi bi wasö gau kal+p Krai manö aij u hag ñ+ ajainö n+nöŋ gi,

Ana nan gagep rö r+mnab gö n+nöŋ gi, Juda nibi bi wasö gau n+nöŋ, God manö u udpal. Yad ram m+nöŋ Jerusalem urakem, Krai manö aij u magöŋhalö kabö göl nöp adan mlö yab+ hag ñ+ aij gi dam dam ram m+nöŋ Ilirikam amem, ado gi aunö. <sup>20</sup> Gasi yad pör n+nbin u, nibi bi Krai manö n+pe nöd n+nagla ram m+nöŋ gau nöp amem, hag ñ+nam a gem n+nbin. Bi Krai manö hag ñeb r+mnab nöd amöm padö b+n+n g+la adö u ram g+nam a gem n+nagpin.

\* <sup>21</sup> Aisaia n+pe God Manö ad+n ap kal+ ktiñ r+köm haga,

“Kal+p manö aij n+pe hag ñagal; pen kale n+naböl.

Nibi bi manö aij n+pe apdi n+nagal gau,

kale n+nöŋ n+n aij g+naböl,” a ga. \*

*Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a ga*

<sup>22-23</sup> An+bi u, m+ iru yab+ nöp, ram m+nöŋ gai i hag ñ+ aj aj, daun kub kale Rom arnam a g+m+idin u pen n+nam rö laga. Pen m+ñi ram m+nöŋ r+goŋ gai i wög g+nam rö lagöp n+nem yad kalöp n+n+g n+nabin. \* <sup>24</sup> Yöp söl midöp, ram m+nöŋ Spen arn+g gabin. Gasi yad n+nbin u, am kale aip pro magö ap midnö aij gö n+nöŋ gi, hainö y+p dam Spen adan ramö u yumim, a gi gasi n+nbin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins nibi bi abe, Akaia Propins nibi bi abe, Jerusalem nibi bi Krai lau adö midöm mani nan kale midagöp gau, kal+p mani nan kale gau abönamö ñ+la u, m+ñi kal+p ñ+nam a gem n+nabin. \*

<sup>27</sup> Gasi kale ke n+nöŋ g+pal an+bu, gi aij g+pal. Juda nibi bi Krai manö aij u dam, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kal+p hag ñ+bal rö, God mani nan kal+p ñöb gau r+mnab Juda nibi bi kal+p pen ñ+naböl u aij. \*

\* 15:12: Ais 11:10 Rep 5:5 \* 15:16: Ro 1:5; 11:13 \* 15:20: 2Ko 10:15-16 \* 15:21: Ais 52:15 \* 15:22-23: Ro 1:13 \* 15:25-26: 1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12; Ap 24:17 \* 15:27: 1Ko 9:11

28 Pen mani yip ñibal anibu magõñhalö dam Jerusalem bi gau ñem, Spen adan u amem, kale midpim u ninabin. 29 Ñin anibu apem kalöp niñnõ, Krais gasi aij nipe nõ, kale nip niñ ud sisi lmmim ñinñi yabıl lınabim. \*

30 Añ mam yad gau. Bi Kub Jisas Krais lau adö midpim u, God Ana an kalöp dan midöm kalöp midmagö lep magö u ñab rö, yad a gmmim, God nip sabe göl gi nöp midaimim. \* 31 God nip sabe gi midaimim, yad Jerusalem arnig gem, ram minõñ Judia areinam, Judia nibi bi Krais nip niñ udagpal gau yip gi naiñ gaiöl, yip ud kamñ yunim. Pen God nip sabe gi midaimim, yad Jerusalem amjakem, Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip nan niñõn niñõn gi ñinñig gabin u gñnõ, kalip aij gö niñöl gi, aip jim ñöl midaiun. 32 Anib u, God yip yau a gainim, kale midpim u amem, magö ap midnö aij gö niñöl gi, kalöp aip midainabun.

33 God kalöp magõñhalö abad midö niñöl gi, agamij jim ñöl midmmim mid aij gmmim. Anib unbö rö aij.

## 16

*Pol, "Kale midpim?" a ga*

1 Pen añ hon Pibi, Senkria daun au cõc wõg gab nibi u, nab. Nipe nibi aij yabıl. Kale midpim u amjakö, nip ud aij gmmim. 2 Yip aij ginab u, kale midpim u amjakö, kale Bi Kub niñ udpim rö, Bi Kub nibi bi nipe pen pen ud aij gpal u rö, nip ud aij gmmim. Nan rimnap midagainim, halõwalö ñimim. Nipe nibi bi gau iru nöp kalip ud aij göm, yip abe ud aij göm göp.

3 Pen nibi Prisila abe, nugmul Akwila abe, Krais nip wõg jim ñun gimidun

ber miñhau kalip haggmim, "Pol kalöp ber miñhõñ, 'Midpil?' a göp," a gmmim.

\* 4 Nöd yip al pak lññig geila, ber aij yad miñhau midmil, yip amdamiñ. Pen halpe ke al pak löl a gmmil gasi u niñagmmil anig gñlõ, yip aij göm, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minõñ ke mlõ gau hag ñinõ Krais Jisas niñ udpal gau kalip abe aij göm göp.

5 Pen nibi bi Krais Jisas niñ udpal ram kalip ber u magum gpal gau kalip u rö nöp haggmim, "Pol kalöp, 'Midpim?' a göp," a gmmim.

Mam midmagö yad Epinidas nip haggmim, "Pol nöp, 'Midpan?' a göp," a gmmim. Esia Propins au, Krais nip nöd uda bi me anibu.

6 Nibi Maria kalöp klõ yabıl wõg gi ñimidöp u nip haggmim, "Pol nöp, 'Midpan?' a göp," a gmmim.

7 Pen bi ridik yad niñeb rö, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kalip miñhõñ haggmim, "Pol kalöp miñhõñ, 'Midpil?' a göp," a gmmim. Kalpe miñhõñ Krais nip nöd niñ udlõ, yad hainõ niñ udnõ. Yip nagilila rö, kalip miñhõñ u rö nöp nagililõ, jim ñun midmidun. Pen bi Jisas manõ ud arep gau, bi anib miñhau kalip niñ aij yabıl gpal.

8 Mam midmagö yad Ampliedas, Krais nip cig aij göp u, nip haggmim, "Pol nöp, 'Midpan?' a göp," a gmmim.

9 Mam Urbanis nip haggmim, "Pol nöp, 'Midpan?' a

\* 15:29: Ro 1:11 \* 15:30: 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2De 3:1 \* 16:3: Ap 18:2

- göp," a g+mim. Mam an+bu yad aip Kraiss n+þ wög j+m ñöl g+m+dul. Mam aij S+dakiss n+þ u rö nöþ hagmim, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim.
- 10 Apeles, marö auö, Kraiss n+þ n+þ ud p+ðöþ göm m+ð aij göp b+ u, n+þ hagmim, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim.
- N+bi b+ Arisdobiulas ram m+ðpal gau kal+þ hagmim, "Pol kalöp, 'M+ðpim?' a göp," a g+mim.
- 11 B+ r+ð+k yad n+þeb Herodion n+þ hagmim, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim.
- N+bi b+ Nasisas ram u m+ðöm, B+ Kub n+þ udpal gau kal+þ hagmim, "Pol kalöp, 'M+ðpim?' a göp," a g+mim.
- 12 N+bi Draipina abe Draiposa abe, B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udöl g+þ, n+þ wög g+þil n+bi an+þ m+þau kal+þ hagmim, "Pol kalöp m+þöþ, 'M+ðpil?' a göp," a g+mim.
- Añ aij yad Persis, B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udöl g+þ, n+þ wög klö göp n+bi an+bu n+þ u rö nöþ, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim.
- 13 B+ Rupas, Kraiss n+þ wög klö göm göp u, n+þ hagmim, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim. N+me n+þe u, ami yad rö löp u, n+þ u rö nöþ hagmim, "Pol nöþ, 'M+ðpan?' a göp," a g+mim. \*
- 14 Asinkridas, Pligon, Hermes, Padrobas, Hermas, n+mam kale aip m+ðpal gau abe magöþhalö kal+þ,

"Pol kalöp, 'M+ðpim?' a göp," a g+mim.

- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+ñ+n n+þe Olimpas, Kraiss n+bi b+ n+þe kale aip m+ðpal gau magöþhalö, "Pol kalöp, 'M+ðpim?' a göp," a g+mim.
- 16 Kale B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udþim rö, pen pen hag w+þhai udöl g+þ, alaun bom halumim.
- Kraiss n+bi b+ n+þe gai i God n+þ sabe g+n+g cöc ke ke magum g+þal gau, "Kale m+ðpim?" a g+þal. \*

*Manö piral hagpal gau udagmim*

17 Añ mam aij yad gau, n+þ aij g+mim. N+bi b+ r+mnap manö gau n+bö gau n+bö dapöm, n+bi b+ Kraiss lau adö m+ðpal gau kal+þ hag ñ+lö ñ+lö, gas+ aij nöð n+þla adö u arö göm, manö piral hagpal an+bu udöm, asik ke ke l+bal. Kalöp an+þ unbö rö nöþ g+n+m rö löp u, manö piral hagaiöl u udagmim. \* 18 N+bi b+ an+g g+þal gau, B+ Kub hon Kraiss n+þ wög u gun, a göm gas+ u n+þöm gagpal; kal+þ ke aij göp adö u nöþ gas+ n+þöm g+þal. Kale manö hain hain rö, n+bi b+ hib dap raneb manö u nöþ hag hag g+ m+ðlö n+þöl g+þ, n+bi b+ n+þ aij gagpal gau manö piral kale n+þ udöm dui g+þal. \*

19 Kale pen God manö aij u ud aij g+mim, hagöp rö g+m+ðim, n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö n+þbal u, y+þ aij yab+þ göp. Nan n+þön God amgö ilö n+þe aij g+n+m u, kale n+bi b+ gas+ n+þeb rö m+ðmim, nan n+þön God amgö ilö n+þe nan si nan naj rö m+ðn+m u, kale n+bi b+ gas+ hauß rö m+ðmim u, y+þ aij g+nab. \*

20 Söl m+ðöp, God n+bi b+ abad m+ð aij göp u, n+þe Seden n+þ

\* 16:13: Mak 15:21 \* 16:16: 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 \* 16:17: Mad 7:15; Dai 3:10 \* 16:18: Plp 3:19; 2Pi 2:3 \* 16:19: Ro 1:8; 1Ko 14:20

ud raḥa mo kale gau lö, ktö nipe mɨdageinab.

Yad God nɨp sabe gabin, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mɨd aij gɨmim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Bɨ yad aip wög jɨm ñöl gɨpul, Dimodi, kalöp hagab, “Mɨdpim?” a gab. Bɨ rɨdɨk nɨŋeb yad gau Lusias, Jeson, Sosipada u rö nöp kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gaböl. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bɨ Dedias, Pol hagö köp kalɨ kɨñ rɨkabin i, u rö nöp kale Rom kai Kraias lau adö mɨdpim gau kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bɨ Gaias, yɨp Pol dam ram nɨpe u löm, abad mɨd aij göp u, kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gab. Bɨ anɨbu nöp Kraias lau adö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau hagö, ram nɨpe u amöm magum gɨpal, kalɨp ud aij gɨ mɨdöp.

Pen bɨ kuskus pe ñeb Erasdas abe, mam hon Kwodas abe, u rö nöp kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gabil. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yad God nɨp sabe gabin, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Kraias kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨb unbö rö aij!

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen God hib nɨpe hagno adö arnɨm. Nɨpe nöp me kalöp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim mɨdmim rö löp. Jisas manö aij anɨbu nöd pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u pen mɨñi, bɨ God manö hagep gau, manö nɨpe God Manö kalɨ kɨñ rɨkla u waiö lö, manö aij anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pör hag ñɨbin. God nöp hagö me, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨno, nɨp nɨŋ udöm hagöp rö göl. \*

<sup>27</sup> God añɨ gasɨ aij gasɨ ktö göm nɨŋöb u, Jisas Kraias nɨp hanɨp nan a göm yuö aua rö, hib nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö aranɨ. Anɨb unbö rö aij me.

\* **16:20:** Jen 3:15 \* **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 \* **16:23:** Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14 \* **16:25-26:** Ep 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Ro 1:5

# 1 Korid

## Pol köp nöd u Korid nibi bi kalip kali kliñ rika

<sup>1-2</sup> Yad Pol. God nipe ke yip hag la rö, Krajs Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe ap midpin. Mam hon Sosdenes aip aui midul, köp anibi, kalöp daun kub Korid au God nibi bi nipe midpim gau kali kliñ i rikabin. Kale Krajs Jisas nip niñ udpe u, God hagö, kale nibi bi ke kamij aij nipe midpim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs nip sabe gipal nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magörhalö, God kalip nibi bi u+ nipe midaiöl a göm hag la. Krajs Jisas nipe Bi Kub hon midöp; nipe u rö nöp Bi Kub kale midöp.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krajs abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gilo, kale mid aij gimim.

### *Pol God nip aij a ga*

<sup>4</sup> Krajs Jisas nip cig midpe, God nipe kalöp ud aij göm nan aij ña u niñem, yad pör God nip aij a gabin.

<sup>5</sup> Nihön ginig: kale Krajs nip cig midpe, Krajs kalöp ud aij yabñ gö, kale gasi niñ aij gimim, manö hag ñi aij gipim. <sup>6</sup> God nipe gö, Krajs manö aij u añ kale dan auö, kale niñ udmim, hagöp rö gabim.

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs aunab a gimim abad midpim ñin i, God Ana nan aij ñab gau hadö magörhalö udpim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs kalöp abad midöm giñi aij gö, kale ram minöñ i i midmim, manö aij nipe u niñ udöl gi midmim, nip arö gagnabim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs aunab ñin u, kale manö rimnap niñagnabim. \*

<sup>9</sup> God hagab rö nöp gab. Nipe kalöp hag lö, kale Ñi nipe Bi Kub

hon Jisas Krajs aip jim ñöl midpim.  
\*

*Krajs nibi bi gau gasi ud adö añi niñöm, jim ñöl midaiöl*

<sup>10</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs lau adö midpun u me, manö ke ke adö rimnap lagmim. Gasi adö añi niñmim, manö adö añi hagmim, jim ñöl yabñ midaimim.

\* <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi Klowi nibi bi nipe rimnap apöm yip hagö niñbin, kale añ mam yad rimnap kale ke pen pen hagabim. <sup>12</sup> Anib u, rimnap hagpim, “Hon Pol nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Sipas nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Krajs nibi bi nipe,” a gipim.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Hagpim anibu Krajs nip ud asik ke ke libim rö löp. Yad mab ba lañ al pak lilo kalöp nan a gem umnö rö, hib yad hagmim Pol nibi bi nipe midpun a gipim akañ Pol hib hagmim ñig pakpe akañ Anib u, “Hon Pol nibi bi nipe,” “Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe,” a gipim u pir albim. <sup>14</sup> Pen am kale aip midainö ñin u, nibi bi iru ñig pak ñagnö. Bi mihöp nöp Krispas Gaias nöp ñig pak ñinö. Anib u, God nip aij a gabin. \* <sup>15</sup> Wasö u, yiharñ piral hagbep, “Pol hib nipe hagn ñig pakno,” a gibep. <sup>16</sup> Pen haul gipin. Yad Sidepanas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abe ñig pak ñinö. Pen nibi bi rimnap halö ñig pak ñinö aka niñagpin. \* <sup>17</sup> Krajs yip, “Nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimön,” a göm hagaga. “Kalip manö aij yad u hag ñimön,” a ga. Anib u, manö aij nipe u hag ñimidin. Pen nibi bi rimnap gasi kid hiñ niñöm hagnal rö hag ñagmidin. Manö anig göl hagnö, Krajs mab ba lañ al pak lila manö u manö yiharñ ap rö

\* 1:8: 1De 3:13; 5:23 \* 1:9: 1Jn 1:3; 1De 5:24 \* 1:10: Plp 2:2 \* 1:12: 1Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28 \* 1:14: Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 \* 1:16: 1Ko 16:15

lö, nîbi bî gau nîŋ udagöl, a gem, manö aij nîpe u kabö göl nöp hag ñîmîdin.

<sup>18</sup> Nîbi bî mab ke inab adan anîbu araböl gau, Kraiss mab ba laŋ hanîp nan a göm uma manö u nîŋlö, manö hauŋ rö lî nab. Pen God hanîp ud kamîŋ yuab nîbi bî gau, Kraiss mab ba laŋ hanîp nan a göm uma manö anîbu nîŋun, God pîdöŋ halö, nîpe ke hanîp ud kamîŋ yuöp, a gun nîŋbun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Adö anîbu God Manö u, Aisaia nîpe God manö haga u kalî klîŋ rîkôm haga,

“Nîbi bî gasî kîd hiik nîŋbun a gîpal gau,  
gasî kale u ke nîŋöm, gasî aij nîŋbal.

Pen yad gînö, gasî nîŋöm hagpal rö lagnab,  
manö haŋöwaŋö hagpal rö lî nab,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anîb u, nîbi bî gasî nîŋeb gau, nîbi bî koles kub arbal gau, nîbi bî manö nîhön nîhön hag amîl apîl gîpal gau, manö kub aij aij kale nîŋbal u, God nîŋö, manö hauŋ rö lö, böŋ nöp ap lug paknîg gaböl. \*

<sup>21</sup> God nîpe ke nîŋ aij göp rö, nîbi bî gasî hon u ke nîŋun a göm, ke ulhai nîŋnaböl gau, nîpe aigale bî rö mîdöp u nîŋagnaböl. Nîbi bî anîb gau Kraiss manö aij hag ñabun u nîŋlö, kalîp manö hauŋ rö lî nab. Pen God nîpe ke gînabin a göm hag la rö, nîbi bî manö hauŋ hag ñabun anîbu nîŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalîp ud asîk yunab. \* <sup>22</sup> Juda nîbi bî gau hagpal, “Nan gagep rö rîmnap gîpe nîŋun, nîŋö hagabim a gun nîŋnabun,” a gîpal. Pen Grik nîbi bî gau gasî aij aij hain nîbö adö rîmnap nîŋun, a göm pör nöp ulhai nîŋbal. <sup>23</sup> Anîb u me, Kraiss hanîp nan a göm uma manö u hagaino, Juda nîbi bî gau nîŋöm

hagnaböl, “Manö iru göp u nîhön gînîg hagabim,” a gînaböl. Pen Juda nîbi bî wasö gau hagnaböl, “Manö hain nîbö ulhai nîŋnabun u hagagabim. U manö ñîŋŋöŋ lîmim hagabim,” a gînaböl. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God hanîp Juda nîbi bî rîmnap abe, Grik nîbi bî rîmnap abe, udnabin a göm hag la nîŋöm hon Kraiss nîp nîŋun nîŋbun, God pîdöŋ halö mîdöp rö, Kraiss abe unbö rö nöp pîdöŋ halö mîdöp; God gasî kîd hiik nîŋöb rö, Kraiss abe unbö rö nöp gasî kîd hiik nîŋöb. \* <sup>25</sup> Nîbi bî gau Kraiss apöm uma u nîŋöm, God nîpe klö mîdagöp a gînaböl; pen God nîpe klö nîpe ke ga gasî u nîŋagnaböl. Nîbi bî gau Kraiss apöm uma u nîŋöm, God nîpe gasî aij mîdagöp a gînaböl; pen God nîpe gasî aij nîpe ke gasî nîŋa îl u rîk nîŋagnaböl. \*

<sup>26</sup> Añ mam bî. Kale ke nîŋim! God kalöp wiñ ala ñîn u, kale aigale nîbi bî rö mîdaibe kalöp wiñ alaŋ Nîbi bî gasî nîŋeb a gîpal gau, nîbi bî kub gau, nîbi bî hib mîdöp gau, kalöp iru wiñ alaga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Nîbi bî gasî kîd hiik nîŋbun a gîpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nîbi bî gasî aij nîŋagpal gau uda. Nîbi bî klö mîdpun a gîpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nîbi bî klö mîdagöp gau uda. <sup>28</sup> Nîbi bî hib halö mîdpun a gîpal gau nîbi bî yîharîŋ rö mîdeilaŋ a göm, God kalîp arö göm, nîbi bî ramö gau hib mîdagöp a gîpal gau kalîp uda.

<sup>29</sup> God nîpe anîg ga u, nîbi bî rîmnap God amgö îlö adö u, hib kale ke haglö adö arnîm rö lagnab, a göm ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> God gö, Kraiss Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdpim. Anîb u, God gö, Kraiss Jisas nîp nîŋ udun, nîp aip jîm ñöl

\* 1:18: Ro 1:16 \* 1:19: Ais 29:14 \* 1:20: Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Job 12:17 \* 1:21: Mad 11:25 \* 1:23: Ro 9:32; 1Ko 2:14 \* 1:24: Kol 2:3 \* 1:25: 2Ko 13:4 \* 1:26: Mad 11:25; Jem 2:5 \* 1:29: Ep 2:9



m+idun, n+ip gas+ n+ijöl g+ m+idpun u me, hon gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb n+bi b+ rö m+idpun. Krai+ aip j+im ñöl m+idpun u me, God han+ip n+ijöm n+bi b+ kam+ij aij yad a gab. Krai+ aip j+im ñöl m+idpun u me, God han+ip n+ijöm n+bi b+ as+ij m+idagöp yad ke a gab. Krai+ aip j+im ñöl m+idpun u me, God han+ip n+ijöm nan si nan naij g+ipal gac u Ñ+ yad hadö h+k g+ yua a gab. \* 31 Manö adö an+ibu God Manö u kal+ k+iñ r+köm hagla, “N+bi b+ m+ñ m+ñ gun a göl u, kale B+ Kub han+ip nan n+hön n+hön ñöb u gas+ n+ijöm, m+ñ m+ñ göl,” a g+ila. \*

## 2

*Pol Krai+ han+ip mab kros ba laj uma manö u hag ñ+m+idöp*

1 Pen añ mam b+. Am kale aip m+idainö ñ+n u, God Manö n+ijö yab+ u hag ñ+n+am a gem, manö k+iñ aij auub gau rö aka gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö gau rö hag ñ+agnö. 2 Am kal+ip aip m+idem, gas+ r+imnap ke n+ijem kal+ip manö hag ñ+agnabin; Jisas Krai+ n+ip mab ba laj al pak l+lö han+ip nan a göm uma gas+ adö añ+ an+ibu nöp n+ijem, kal+ip hag ñ+nabin, a gem, gas+ u nöp n+ijö. 3 An+ib u, kalöp aip m+idainö u, hañ romañ yad klö m+idageia; yad an+n+in gö p+ñ+ij gem, g+il g+il göl g+ m+idainö. \* 4 N+bi b+ r+imnap manö ke uhai n+ijöm, manö dö kal ad+ip ad+ip adö an+ibu nöp rö hagun a göm g+ipal rö gagnö. God Ana u y+ip p+idöñ n+ipe u ñö n+ijöl g+, Jisas manö aij u p+idöñ halö hag ñ+nö u waiö n+ijbe. \* 5 God an+ig ga u, b+ r+imnap manö k+iñ aij u haglö, y+ip n+ij udagöl; pen yad klö yad ke g+nö, kale y+ip n+ij udöl, a göm, God an+ig ga.

*God Ana gas+ aij ñ+ab*

6 Pen yad am n+bi b+ Krai+ n+ip kabö rö n+ij ud p+idöñ g+ipal gau aip am m+idem, kal+ip gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö r+imnap hag ñ+m+idin. Pen ram m+nöñ adö i+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijbal rö hag ñ+agm+idin. Kiñ gau b+ kub gau, kale gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijbal rö hag ñ+agm+idin. Kiñ gau b+ kub gau kale hir g+naböl. 7 Pen yad kal+ip manö hag ñ+m+idin an+ibu, God gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö pi göl m+idm+idöp u hag ñ+m+idin. Gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö an+ibu hadame dagol gau ram m+nöñ g+ laga ñ+n u nöp pi göl m+idm+idöp. God n+ipe hadame dagol gau ram m+nöñ g+ laga ñ+n u nöp, Krai+ Jisas aip mailö halö m+ideinaböl a göm, gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö aij an+ibu hag lö, m+lö padö yab+ pi göl m+idm+idöp. Yad gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö an+ibu nöp kal+ip hag ñ+m+idin. 8 M+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i kiñ gau abe, b+ kub gau abe, gas+ k+id hi+k n+ijeb manö an+ibu r+k n+ijagla. N+ijblap rö hagep, B+ Kub mailö halö kumi kabö adö laj n+bö aua u n+ip al pak lagblap.

9 Pen God Manö u kal+ k+iñ r+köm hagla, “N+bi b+ God n+ip m+idmagö l+bal gau, God kal+ip ud aij yab+ göm, nan aij aij ñ+nab. Amgö n+ijagla; hag ñ+lö apdi n+ijagla; gas+ ke nöp n+ijöm, an+ig g+nab, a göm n+ijagla; God kal+ip nan aij aij ke nöp ñ+n+ig gab,” a g+ila. \*

10 Pen manö n+ijagm+idal an+ibu, God n+ipe Ana n+ipe han+ip ñö n+ijbun.

God Ana nan gau magöñhalö uhai n+ijab. God n+ipe nan pi ga gau abe uhai n+ijab. 11 Hon gas+ n+hön n+hön n+ijbun u, n+bi b+ r+imnap n+ijagpal, pen ana hon ke

\* 1:30: Jer 23:5-6 \* 1:31: Jer 9:24 \* 2:3: Ap 18:9; 2Ko 10:1 \* 2:4: 1De 1:5 \* 2:9: Ais 64:4

aŋ daŋ m+idöp u nöp n+ŋöb. An+ß unbö rö nöp, God n+pe gas+ n+hön n+hön n+ŋöb u, God Ana n+pe nöp n+ŋöb. <sup>12</sup> Pen hon n+bi b+ m+nöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i gas+ n+ŋbal rö gas+ n+ŋagpun. God n+pe Ana n+pe ke han+ß yuö aua n+ŋöm God nan aij han+ß abönamö ñöb u r+ik n+ŋbun. <sup>13</sup> God han+ß nan aij abönamö ñöb manö adö an+ßbu nöp hag ñabun. B+ gas+ k+id hi+ik n+ŋbal r+mnap han+ß manö an+ßbu haglö n+ŋagun; God Ana gas+ ñöb rö manö an+ßbu n+ŋun me, n+bi b+ gau kal+ß hag ñabun. God Ana han+ß manö hagö n+ŋun, n+bi b+ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ m+idöp n+bi b+ gau kal+ß hag ñabun. <sup>14</sup> Pen n+bi b+ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ m+idagöp n+bi b+ gau, God Ana nan aij abönamö ñöb nan gau udagnaböl. Manö aij an+ßbu n+ŋlö, manö hau+ rö lö, r+ik n+ŋagnaböl. God Ana n+bi b+ aŋ kale daŋ m+ideinab u, God Ana nan aij ñöb gau r+ik n+ŋnaböl.

<sup>15</sup> Pen n+bi b+ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ m+idöp gau, kale nan gau magöŋhalö n+ŋöm r+ik n+ŋ aij g+ñaböl. Pen n+bi b+ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ m+idagöp gau, kale n+bi b+ God Ana aip m+idöp n+bi b+ gau kal+ß r+ik n+ŋagnaböl.

<sup>16</sup> God Manö u, Aisaia ad+ŋ ap kali k+iñ r+iköm haga, “N+bi b+ an, B+ Kub n+hön gas+ n+ŋöb u r+ik n+ŋöm, n+ß, ‘An+g g+mön, an+g g+mön,’ a g+ñab?” ö ga.

Pen Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+idpun gau, han+ß gas+ n+pe n+ŋöb rö ñö n+ŋöl g+, hon n+ŋ aij g+pun. \*

### 3

*J+im ñöl m+idmim, as+ik ke ke lag-mim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b+. Nöd kale aip m+idainö ñ+n u, n+bi b+ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ m+idöp gau kal+ß hag

ñ+m+idin rö, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñ+bneþ, pen kale Kraiss n+ß n+ŋ ud-mim, ñ+ paiŋaŋ rö nöp m+idm+dim. An+ß u, kalöp n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ iŋ i rö hag ñ+m+idin. <sup>2</sup> Ñ+ paiŋaŋ ci ñ+ŋeb rö u m+idm+dim u me, yad kalöp ci nöp ñ+m+idin; kale nan magö yab+ß ud ñ+ŋ yumim rö lagm+idöp u me, yad nan magö yab+ß kalöp ñ+agm+idin. M+idpim ñ+n i u rö nöp, kale nan magö yab+ß ud ñ+ŋ yumim rö lagöp; kale ñ+ paiŋaŋ rö nöp m+idpim. \*

<sup>3</sup> M+idpim ñ+n i u rö nöp, kale n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ iŋ i gas+ n+ŋbal rö nöp gas+ n+ŋbim. N+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp a g+mim n+ŋbim. Mulu lugö, pen pen hag m+idpim. An+g g+mim, n+bi b+ y+har+ŋ m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i g+pal rö nöp g+ m+idpim. \*

<sup>4</sup> R+mnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos n+bi b+ n+pe m+idpun,” a g+ßim. R+mnap hagpim, “Hon Pol n+bi b+ n+pe m+idpun,” a g+ßim. An+ß u, kale y+har+ŋ n+bi b+ m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gas+ n+ŋöm hagpal rö g+ßim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos hol m+höŋ b+ kub n+hön rö m+idpul n+ŋmim manö an+ßbu hagpim? Hol y+har+ŋ b+ wög gep m+hau nöp m+idpul. B+ Kub wög n+hön ke ke hag la u g+ m+idul, Jisas Kraiss manö aij u hag ñailo kale n+ŋmim n+ŋ udpe.

Pen B+ Kub hal+ß m+höŋ wög ke ke haga rö nöp g+ßul. <sup>6</sup> God y+ß hagaj+ß, ram m+nöŋ kale u nöd amem nan y+ŋ u y+mnö. God Apolos n+ß hagaj+ß, hainö amöm, ñ+g am m+il dapöm, nan y+mnö an+ßbu hoŋ ga. Pen God n+pe nöp geia rana. <sup>7</sup> An+g gö, hol b+ y+har+ŋ nan y+ŋ y+mul, ñ+g hoŋ gul g+ßul u, hib hol u hagpe adö aragn+m. God geia rana rö, hib n+pe u nöp hagpe adö arn+m. <sup>8</sup> N+bi b+ nan y+ŋ y+mbal gau, n+bi b+ ñ+g dap hoŋ g+ßul gau, wög adö añ+ yab+ß g+ßul u me, God

\* 2:16: Ais 40:13 \* 3:2: Hib 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Ko 1:10-11 \* 3:4: 1Ko 1:12

\* 3:5: Ap 18:4,11

wög gɪpal gɪpal rō nɪŋōm, kalɪp pen ɲɪnab. <sup>9</sup> Hol mɪhōŋ God wög u jɪm ɲōl gajul, wög nabōŋ nɪpe u kale mɪdpim. \*

*Kale God ram nɪpe mɪdpim*

Pen manō ap: kale God ram nɪpe mɪdpim. <sup>10</sup> God yɪp mög nɪŋōm ud aij göm nan aij ɲa u udem, bɪ ram gep nɪpe yabɪl u mɪdem, ram padō kub an ɲaŋ u bɪnɪŋ gɪ aij gɪnō; pen hainō bɪ ap apōm ram adɪŋ adɪŋ mɪdeinab gau gab. Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apōm, ram anɪbu gun a gaiöl u, nɪŋ aij göm göl. <sup>11</sup> God ram nɪpe u Jisas Krais nɪp padō kub an ɲaŋ hadō bōŋ nöp bɪnɪŋ göp u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap padō ke hain nɪbō ap bɪnɪŋ göl rō lagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais padō kub bɪnɪŋ göl mɪdöp u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, ram adɪŋ adɪŋ gun a göm, gol, silpa, kabō aij aij dapōm gɪnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap mab lö, wid lö adɪŋ adɪŋ, nan uɭaŋ uɭaŋ gau dapōm gɪnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Pen Krais apōm nɪbi bɪ manō kub hagnab ɲɪn u, wög gɪ aij gɪla adō u ke waiō mɪdō nɪŋnaböl, haɭowalō gɪla adō u ke waiō mɪdō nɪŋnaböl. Mab mɪɭaŋ apōm wög aij gɪnaböl u mɪdeinab; pen wög adō adō gɪnaböl u bōŋ nöp in habɪk arnab me. \* <sup>14</sup> Padō kub bɪnɪŋ göl mɪdöp adō u, nɪbi bɪ wög gɪ aij göm ram adɪŋ ap gɪlö, mab mɪɭōŋ apōm ram adɪŋ anɪbu in habɪk aragnab u, kale pen udnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wög adō adō nöp göm ram adɪŋ ap gɪlö, mab mɪɭōŋ apōm ram adɪŋ anɪbu in habɪk arnab u, God kalɪp ke ud kamɪŋ yunab pen nɪbi bɪ mög gep rō, ram inō, ɭɪp gɪ hōŋ yulō, nan mɪdagöp rō u mɪdeinaböl ram nɪpe adō laŋ au.

<sup>16</sup> God sabe gep ram nɪpe u kale mɪdpim; God Ana an ɲaŋ kale daŋ mɪdöp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apōm

God sabe gep ram u gɪ naij geinaböl u, kalɪp pen abe gɪ naij gɪnab. God sabe gep ram anɪbu ram nɪpe ke nöp. Pen sabe gep ram nɪpe u kale nɪbi bɪ mɪdpim.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Kale rɪmnap gasɪ kub nɪbi bɪ mɪŋōŋ nabōŋ ɪɪ i gasɪ nɪŋōm hagpal rō nɪŋmim, yɪharɪŋ gau ulhai nɪŋbal rō nöp nɪŋjun, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋeb mɪdpun a gɪnabim u pen hauɭ alō anɪg hagnabim. Hon nɪbi bɪ hauɭ halō mɪdpun a gɪmim me, gasɪ aij yöl u ulhai nɪŋnabim. <sup>19</sup> Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: mɪnōŋ nabōŋ ɪɪ i manō kub kub rō hagōm hagpal adō u, God nɪŋjō, manō hauɭ nɪŋagep rō löp. God Manō u kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkōm hagla,

“Nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋjun,  
nɪŋ aij gɪpun a gɪpal gau,  
nɪpe gö, gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋeb magō  
anɪbu,  
hel ap rō löm,  
gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdmagō kalɪp ud sɪsɪ  
lö,  
bɪ nagɪman rō mɪdeinaböl,” a  
gɪla. \*

<sup>20</sup> God Manō adɪŋ ap halō, Depid kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkōm haga,  
“Nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋbun a  
gɪpal gau,  
manō rɪmnap haglö,  
Bɪ Kub nɪpe nɪŋjō,

manō ɪɪ ap mɪdagöp,” a ga. \*  
<sup>21</sup> Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, nɪbi bɪ kub mɪdpal a gɪmim, hib hagpe adō aragnɪm. Pen nɪbi bɪ aka nan nɪhōn nɪhōn mɪdöp gau, God kalöp nɪŋjōm gɪ la mɪdöp. <sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, hon wög gep bɪ kale nöp mɪdpun. Mɪnōŋ nabōŋ ɪɪ i nɪhōn nɪhōn mɪdöp gau, God kalöp gɪ ɲɪlaŋ, a göm, kalöp ɲōb. Kamɪŋ mɪdep magō u abe, umeb magō u abe, God kalöp ɲōb. Mɪɲi mɪdpim rō, hainō mɪdeinabim rō, God kalöp gɪ ɲaŋ a göm magōŋhalō

\* 3:9: Mad 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22 \* 3:11: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6 \* 3:13: 1Ko 4:5 \* 3:16: 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16 \* 3:19: Job 5:13 \* 3:20: Sam 94:11

kalöp ñöb. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bî Kub kale Krai; Krai nîpe God Ñî nîpe.

#### 4

##### *Jisas manö ud arep bî gau*

<sup>1</sup> Anîb u, God manö aij pi göl mîdmîdöp u, Krai nîpe Apolos Pol kalîp bî mîhön hag lö, kale wög gep bî nîpe mîdpil, a gîmim gasî u nîjmim. <sup>2</sup> Bî kub ap, bî wög gî ñeb rîmnap aip manö hag löm, wög ap kalîp hageinab u, bî wög gep bî gau nap kale hagnab rö nöp göl. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen kale yîp manö kub hageinabim u, yad gasî iru nîjagnabin. Nîbi bî rîmnap gau yîp manö kub hageinaböl u, yad u rö nöp gasî iru nîjagnabin. U yîp nan yîharîj ap rö löp. Yad u rö nöp yad ke manö kub hagagabin. <sup>4</sup> Yad ke nîbi bî rîmnap gî najj gagpin a gem nîjbin u pen yad anîg hagnö, Bî Kub yîp bî asîj mîdagöp a göm hagagnab. Bî Kub nîpe ke nöp yîp manö kub hagnab. <sup>5</sup> Anîb u, mîñî ñîn i manö kub hagagmim. Bî Kub nîpe ke apöm manö kub hagnab. Bî Kub nîpe gö, nan nîhön nîhön pi göl gîpal gau magöñhalö waiö lî nab; gasî mîdmagö rîmîd an kale dan gasî nîhön nîhön nîjbal u, u rö nöp waiö lî nab. Ñîn anîbu, God nîpe nîbi bî magöñhalö ke ke anî anî gî aij gîpal gîpal rö kalîp manö aij hagnab. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen anî mam yad gau. Apolos hol mîhön manö kalöp hagpin anîbi, kale manö magö ap î u nîj aij gîmim, a gem, kalöp hagpin. Manö magö anîbu hagab: “Gasî kale ke wasö; nan nîhön kalî klîñ rîkla u nöp nîjmim hain gîmim.” Hagab rö geinabim u, bî ap hib dap ranmim, bî ap hib dap lugmim, gagnabim. \* <sup>7</sup> Hon nîbi bî kub, nîbi bî gau nîbi bî pro, a gîmim nîjbim u aij wasö. Kalöp nîhön aij mîdöp u, God nîpe nöp

kalöp ñöb. Anîb u, kale ai gînîg, hon ke gî aij gîpun a gîmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö arab? \*

<sup>8</sup> Gasî kale ke nîjbim u, hon ke nan magöñhalö hadö udpun; nan pro ap utep gagöp, a gîmim gasî nîjbim. Gasî kale ke nîjbim u, hon ke nîbi bî gep rö hadö mîdpun; bî ap hanîp gasî rîmnap hag ñagnab, a gîmim gasî nîjbim. Gasî kale ke nîjbim u, hon ke kîj rö hadö mîdpun, a gîmim nîjbim. Pen gasî kale nîjbim u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bî gau kîj rö mîdagal, a gîmim gasî nîjbim. Pen kale nîjö yabî kîj mîdaibep, hon mîñ mîñ gun, kalöp aip kîj mîdbnop. <sup>9</sup> Gasî yad nîjbin u, God nîpe hanîp Jisas manö aij ud arep bî gau dam, nîbi bî gau mîdpal an au, bî najj al pak lep rö dam löp. Bî rîmnap gî najj geinaböl u, bî kub manö kub hagöm, nîbi bî nîj mîdlö nîjöl gî, kalîp al pak löl, a gî naböl. Gasî yad nîjbin u, God nîpe gö, hon anîb unbö rö nöp mîdpun. Nîbi bî mînön naböj î i abe, ejol kumi kabö adö lan abe, nîj mîdlö nîjöl gî, hanîp bî najj rö al pak lî nîg gaböl. <sup>10</sup> Krai nîp nîj udun wög nîp gîno, hanîp bî hau a göm nîjbal u, pen kalöp nîjöm, Krai nîbi bî nîpe gasî klö nîjeb gau, a göm nîjbal. Hon bî yîharîj hain u, pen kale nîbi bî kal yabî. Hon bî hib mîdöp bî u rö wasö, pen kale nîbi bî hib mîdöp u rö mîdpim. <sup>11</sup> Hadame nöp dagol gau rîköl, mîd damöm, mîñî mîdpun ñîn i kîyö lö, rugu mîlep gö, waîj mîdagö, ram mîdagö, umeb rö lö, hon pör pak gîlö gîlö uîham yabî mîdpun. \* <sup>12</sup> Ke nöp ilön mab udun, nan ñîjbun. Hanîp hag juöm gîlö, kalîp pen God kalîp abad mîdeian a gun, nîp sabe gîpun. Hanîp gî najj

\* 4:2: Luk 12:42 \* 4:5: 1Ko 3:8 \* 4:6: Ro 12:3 \* 4:7: Ro 12:6 \* 4:11: 2Ko 11:23-27

\* 4:12: Ap 18:3; 2De 3:8; Mad 5:44

gîlö, aliagîpun. \* 13 Hanîp manö naj hagnal, pen manö hain hagnal. Anîb u, hon nan yîharîj nan halpîl adîj adîj ap rô mîdno mîdno ñîni i auöp.

14 Manö kalî kliñ rîkabin i, kale nable udmim a gem hagagabin; kale ñî pai mîdmagö yad gau a gem rîmîd ukem hagabin. 15 Bî Krais lau adö mîdpal gau, iru yabîl apöm kalöp ud aij göm manö hag ñî naböl. Pen bî Krais lau adö mîdpal gau, kalöp nap aîñî nöp mîdöp. Yad nöd Krais Jisas manö aij nîpe u kalöp hag ñîno, kale Krais Jisas nîj udpe u me, yad nap kale mîdpin. \* 16 Anîb u, kalöp hagabin, yad gîpin gîpin rô nîjmim, adö anîbu nöp gîmim. \* 17 Adö anîbu nöp, ñî mîdmagö yad Dimodi, Krais Jisas manö hag ñîno nîj aij göm, Bî Kub wög gî aij göp u yunö nî nab. Amjaköm, yad Krais Jisas nîp nîj udem, Krais Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdem, aige gö rô gem gîpin u kalöp yîswem kauyan hagö nîjnabim. Yad Krais nîbi bî nîpe gau kalîp magöñhalö pör hag ñîbin manö u u rô nöp hain gem Krais Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdpin. \*

18 Pen kale rîmnap, Pol auagnab, a gîmim, azeb azeb ñöl gî mîdpim. 19-20 Pen Bî Kub u yîp yau a gö, yîjîd nîabin. Yîharîj manö nöp hagöm, God nîbi bî nîpe mîdagal; klö nîpe u udöm me, nîbi bî nîpe yabîl mîdpal. Anîb u, amjakem nîbi bî azeb azeb ñîbal gau manö nöp hagaböl aka God klö nîpe udöm mîdpal a gem nîjnabin. \* 21 Anîb u, yad apem kalöp nîhön gînam? Ur ap daunam aka kalöp mîdmagö lem, manö hain hain hagnam? Yad nîhön gîno, kalöp aij gî nab?

## 5

### *Bî ap nap nîbin nîpe u nîp si uda*

1 Manö ap halö haglö auö yîp hagnal, “Kale God pîg mîdpim gau bî kale ap uraköm nap nîbin nîpe u nîp si udöp,” a gîpal. Pen nîbi bî God nîp nîjagpal gau nan si nan naj anîbu rô gagnal me. \* 2 Pen gasî kale nîjbim u, hon nîbi bî aij, a gîpim. Pen namam kale ap unbö göp u, kale mög gîböp; bî anîbu hag höj yubep; nîbi bî Bî Kub lau adö mîdpim gau ap magum gî nabim ñîni u, bî anîbu kale aip magum gagböp. Pen namam kale u anîg gö kalöp nable göm mög gagöp ar? 3 Yad mîlö ke gai i mîdpin u pen kalöp gasî nîjöl gî nöp mîdpin. Bî nan si nan naj göp anîbu, nîp nîhön nîhön gî nabun u yad hadö nîj lîbin. \* 4 Kale nîbi bî Bî Kub hon Jisas lau adö mîdpim gau ap magum gî nabim ñîni u, Pol hanîp gasî nîjab a gîmim, Bî Kub hon Jisas klö nîpe kalöp ñö udmim, 5 bî anîbu nîp hag gîpe, kale aip magum gagnîm. Seden aip nöp ajöm me, hañ romanî nîpe naj gö, gasî hain nîbö nîjöm, Bî Kub manö kub hagnab ñîni u, ana nîpe kamîj mîdainîm rô löp. \*

6 Pen kale bî nan naj göp u aip jîm ñöl mîdmim, mîd aij gîpun a gîmim gasî u nîjbim u aij gagöp. Bred gun a gaiöl, nan yîs pro marap nöp ud plaua rin yan halö lîlö, yîs pro u geinab plaua anîbu magöñhalö kub yabîl rannab. \* 7 Kale mîñî bred yîs halö mîdagöp rô mîdpim u, nan yîs nöd nîbö u magöñhalö ud ke gau yumim, bred yîs mîdagöp rô, nîbi bî asîj mîdagöp nöp mîdaimim. Kale nîbi bî asîj mîdagöp hadö mîdpim me. Nîhön gînîg: Pasopa ñîni u Juda kai sipsip pi pak God nîp sabe gî ñöm, God nîpe kalîp ud asîk yua u aij gö nîjöl gî mîdeila. Pen Krais nîp

\* 4:15: Gal 4:19  
18:7-8; Dud 22:30

\* 4:16: Plp 3:17  
\* 5:3: Kol 2:5

\* 4:17: Ap 19:22  
\* 5:5: 1Di 1:20

\* 4:19-20: 1Ko 2:4  
\* 5:6: Gal 5:9

\* 5:1: Lep

Pasopa sipsip pi hon rö hadö pak sabe gila u me, God amgö ilö nipe u hon nibi bi asinj midagöp hadö midpun. \* <sup>8</sup> Anib u, Krais nip nan sabe gep rö al pak lilö, God hanip ud kaminj yua u, gasi ninjun, Pasopa hon u aij göp a gun ñinjun. Pen Pasopa hon ñinjainabun u, yis halö, nan si nan naj gau halö, ñinjagnabun; gasi aij magö u nöp ninjun, manö ninjö u nöp ninjun, bred yis midagöp gau nöp udun ñinjainabun. \* <sup>9</sup> Kalöp köp ap kal klij rikem hagnö, “Nibi si udep bi gau, bi si udep nibi gau, kalip aip jim ñöl midagaimim,” a ginö. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “Pol hagöp, ‘Nibi bi Krais nip ninjun udgal gau kale nibi bi Krais nip ninjun udagpal gau kalip magöñhalö arö gilan,’ a göm hagab,” a ginabim. Pen u wasö. Nibi bi Krais nip ninjun udagpal gau, nibi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimnap halö udun a göm, nibi bi rimnap nan kale piti gi udöm, nan yiharinj gau god hon a göm sabe göm gimidal nibi bi gau, minöñ naböñ it i pro midagpal. Ram minöñ gau magöñhalö midpal u, kalip arö gun rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup> Pen köp nöd nibö kal klij rik yunö manö anibu mifni hag aij ginabin. Bi Kub Jisas ninjun udepun a gipim nibi bi gau bi ap aka nibi ap urak, nibi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimnap halö udun a göm, nan yiharinj gau god hon a göm sabe göm, nibi bi gau manö naj hagöm, nibi bi rimnap nan kale rimnap piti gi udöm, ñig wain ñig klö iru ninjö hau alö, gimidal nibi bi gau kalip aip ajagmim, jim ñöl nan ñinjagmim. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Nibi bi Krais nip ninjun udagpal gau, nan si nan naj gaiöl u, nihön ginig anig gipim, a gem, kalip manö kub hagagnam. God nipe nöp manö anibu kalip

hagnab. Pen Bi Kub Jisas ninjun udepun a gipim nibi bi gau, nan si nan naj gaiöl u, nihön ginig anig gipim, a gimim, kalip manö kub hagmim. God Manö u Mosi adinj ap kal klij riköm haga, “Nibi bi nan si nan naj gimidal gau hag höñ yube aröl,” a ga. \*

## 6

*Krais nibi bi rimnap manö mideinab u, kale ke ud asikmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam kale Krais nip ninjun udöp ap manö midö, bi Krais nip ninjun udgal gau nöp manö kub anibu ninjaböl. Pen ai ginig bi Krais nip ninjun udagpal gau manö kub anibu ninjö? <sup>2</sup> Hon Krais nibi bi nipe, hainö nibi bi ram minöñ it i gau gau magöñhalö kalip manö kub hagun ud asiknabun. Pen kale nibi bi ram minöñ it i magöñhalö manö kub hagmim ud asiknabim u, kale nibi bi kale ke rimnap manö midnig gab u ninjimim hag ud asiknabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon hainö ejol gau kalip abe manö kub hagun ud asiknabun. Anib u, minöñ naböñ it i manö midnab u, ke hagun. <sup>4</sup> Krais nibi bi nipe gau, kale manö kub ud asikep bi kub rimnap ninjöm, Krais manö ninjun udagal a göm, kalip gasi minör ninjal. Anib u, manö kub rimnap midainim, kale ai ginig bi kub anib gau arbim? <sup>5</sup> Manö hagabin anibi, kalöp nable ginim a gem hagabin. Kale ke bi gasi aij ninjöb bi ap, Krais nibi bi an hon aui manö kub hagno ninjim bi ap midagöp a gipim akan <sup>6</sup> Anib unbö rö nöp gibep u aij. Pen kale unbö rö gagpim. Krais ninjun udöp nimam ap urak, Krais ninjun udöp nimam nipe ke dam Krais ninjun udagpal nibi bi gau midpal an au manö kub hagpal.

\* **5:7:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19 \* **5:8:** Dud 16:3  
13:5; 17:7 \* **6:2:** Rep 3:21

\* **5:11:** 2De 3:6; Dai 3:10 \* **5:12-13:** Dud

7 Pen kale Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ ud-pim rîmnap urakmim, nañîn namam kale ke rîmnap dam manö kub haggim u nîŋem nîŋbin, kale Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ udpal nîbi bî gîpal rö gagabim. Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ udpim nañîn namam rîmnap kalöp gî najj gaiöl u, arö gînabim u aij; urakmim kalîp dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ udpim nañîn namam rîmnap nan kalöp tîp gî udaiöl u, arö gînabim u aij; urakmim kalîp dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. <sup>8</sup> Pen kale ado gîmim, urakmim, Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ udpim nañîn namam kale ke rîmnap nan kalöp tîp gî udpim. Kale urakmim Bî Kub Jisas nîŋ udpal nañîn namam kale ke rîmnap kalîp gî najj gîpim. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale nîŋ aij gîmim. Nîbi bî gî najj gîmîdal gau, God kalîp dam ram aij nîpe laŋ ud aragnab. Nîŋ aij gîmim, dui gagmim. Nan yîharîŋ gau god hon a göm sabe göm gîmîdal nîbi bî gau; nîbi si bî si göm gîmîdal nîbi bî gau; si nîbi aip wasö bî ap nöp aip gî ajöm gîmîdal bî gau; God kalîp dam ram aij nîpe laŋ au ud aragnab. \* <sup>10</sup> Nîŋ aij gîmim. Nan si udmîdal nîbi bî gau; pör nöp nan aij rîmnap halö udun a gî gasî nîŋmîdal nîbi bî gau; nîbi bî nîg wain nîg klö iru nîŋöm hauŋ alö gîmîdal nîbi bî gau; nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp manö najj manö piral haggîdal nîbi bî gau; nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale pîŋ gî udmîdal nîbi bî gau; God kalîp magöŋhalö dam ram aij nîpe laŋ ud aragnab. U nîŋ aij gîmim, dui gagmim. <sup>11</sup> Kale rîmnap nöd anîg rö gî mîdmîdim. Pen Bî Kub Jisas Krais hanîp a göm uma u me, God hon Ana nîpe u apöm, nan si nan najj gac kale u hîk gî yuöm, kalöp

God nîp wög gep nîbi bî ke löm, nîbi bî asîŋ mîdagöp mîdpim a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Kale rîmnap haggim, “Yad nan nîhön gînam a gînabin u gînabin; u manö mîdagöp,” a gîpim. Anîg haggim u pen adö rîmnap geinabin yîp nan aij ap gî nîagnab. Kale haggim, “Yad nan nîhön gînam a gînabin u gînabin; u manö mîdagöp,” a gîpim. Anîg haggim u pen yad adö rîmnap gem, gî dam dam mîdö mîdö yad bî nagîman rö mîdem, adö anîbu nöp gasî nîŋem gînabin; yîharîŋ mîdeinam rö lagnab. Anîb u nîŋem, yad anîg göl gagnabin. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale rîmnap pen haggim, “Hanîp mudun mîdöp u me, nan nîŋöl gî nöp mîdeinabun,” a gîpim. Anîg haggim u pen God gö mudun u abe, nan anîb gau abe pis gînab. God nîbi bî hañ romanj kale gî la u, nîbi si bî si göl a göm gî laga. Hañ romanj klö kale u, Bî Kub nîp wög göl gî mîdmim a göm ga. Bî Kub nîpe nöp hañ romanj kalöp nan nîmîdöp. \* <sup>14</sup> God klö nîpe u nöp gö me, Bî Kub uraka. Klö nîpe u nöp gö me, hon u rö nöp uraknabun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nîŋ aij gîmim. Kale Krais aip jîm nîl mîdpim u, nîŋ kîd ma kîd nîpe ke u mîdpim. Krais hañ romanj nîpe u, bî si udep nîbi aip jîm nîagnîm, wasö yabî! \* <sup>16</sup> God Manö u, Mosîs adîŋ ap kalî klîŋ rîkôm haga, “Bî nîbi udöm aip jîm nîl mîdeinabil u, kale mîhön hañ romanj añî ap nöp mîdeinabil,” a ga. Anîb u rö, bî an nîpe bî si udep nîbi ap ud aip jîm nîl mîdeinab u, kale mîhau hañ romanj añî ap nöp mîdeinabil. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen nîbi bî an Bî Kub aip jîm nîl mîdeinab u, ana nîpe Bî Kub Ana nîpe aip jîm

\* **6:9:** Gal 5:19-21; Ep 5:5; Rep 22:15 \* **6:11:** 4:3-5 \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14 Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11

Dai 3:3-7 \* **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23 \* **6:13:** 1De \* **6:15:** Ep 5:30 \* **6:16:** Mad 19:5 \* **6:17:**

ñöl m+deinabil. \* 18 N+bi si b+ si gagmim. N+bi b+ nan si nan naj r+mnap g+ naböl gau, hañ roman høj adö g+ naböl, pen n+bi si b+ si g+ naböl gau hañ roman kale ke g+ naj g+ naböl. 19 N+ñ aij g+ mim. God n+pe Ana U† u yuö apöm, añ kalöp dañ m+ döp. Hañ roman kale u Ana U† ram raul n+pe m+ dep u. An+ b u, ke gas+ n+ñ bun rö gun a gun gas+ u n+ñ a gun. Hañ roman gas+ r+ m+ d m+ dagö kale nan kale wasö. God n+pe kalöp rau adog uda. 20 Krai n+pe nan aij yab+† yuöm kalöp rau adog uda. An+ b u me, hañ roman kale gau g+ aij göl g+ m+ dpe n+ñ öl g+, God n+ñ ö, n+ p aij g+ n+ m; n+ bi b+ gau n+ñ öm God n+ p aij a göl. \*

## 7

*Ber m+hau hañ roman kale añ+ ap m+ döp*

1 Y+ p köp kal+ k+ iñ r+ kmim manö hagpe u, kalöp pen hagn+ g gabin. B+ gau n+bi udagnaböl u aij. 2 Pen n+bi si b+ si g+ pal u naj göp rö, b+ gau n+bi kale ke udöm m+ deinaböl u aij; n+bi gau b+ kale ke udöm m+ deinaböl u aij. 3 Pen an+ g g+ m+ döl g+, n+bi g+ n+ g a gain+ m u, nugmul yau a g+ n+ m. Nugmul n+pe g+ n+ g a gain+ m u, n+bi n+pe u rö nöp yau a g+ n+ m. 4 N+ bin hañ roman u nan n+pe ke wasö; nugmul aip nan kale j+ m ñöl. Nugmul hañ roman u u rö nöp nan n+pe ke wasö; n+ bin aip nan kale j+ m ñöl. 5 An+ b u, nugmul hagö, n+ bin wasö gagnab. N+ bin hagö, nugmul wasö gagnab. Yau nöp g+ m+ l g+ m+ l. Pen God n+ p gas+ añ+ n+ñ ul, sabe göl g+ nöp m+ daiul a g+ m+ l, manö hag adö añ+ ap l+ m+ l, ñ+ n r+ mnap y+ har+ñ m+ dm+ l, God n+ p sabe göl g+ m+ deinabil. Hainö kauyan g+ nabil. Wasö u, y+ har+ñ m+ deinabil rö, gas+ r+ mnap n+ñ m+ l g+ lö arö, Seden kalöp ap udö, ap

lug pakmil rö löp. 6 Pen kale ber ñ+ n r+ mnap y+ har+ñ m+ dm+ l, God n+ p sabe g+ m+ dm+ l, u hagagabin. Pen kale ke ber m+ hau manö hag adö añ+ ap l+ m+ l, ñ+ n r+ mnap y+ har+ñ m+ d+ l, God n+ p sabe g+ m+ daiul, a geinabil u, u manö m+ dagö, a gem hagabin. 7 Gas+ yad n+ñ bin u, n+bi b+ magöñhalö yad y+ har+ñ m+ dpin rö m+ daimim u aij. An+ g göl gas+ n+ñ bin u pen God gas+ n+pe ke n+ñ öb rö, han+ p nan aij ke ke ñöb. N+bi b+ r+ mnap nan aij ap ñö, adö r+ mnap ke g+ pal; pen n+bi b+ r+ mnap nan aij ap ke ñö, adö r+ mnap ke g+ pal. An+ g rö, kale magöñhalö yad y+ har+ñ m+ dpin rö m+ daimim a gem hagagabin.

8 Pen n+bi praj b+ praj m+ dpim gau abe, n+bi palpal gau abe, yad y+ har+ñ m+ dpin rö m+ deinabim u aij. 9 Pen n+bi b+ r+ mnap y+ har+ñ m+ döm, si gun a göm gas+ u nöp auö, m+ d aij gagnaböl. An+ g gain+ m u, b+ gau n+bi kale ke ke udöl, n+bi gau b+ kale ke ke udöl. Wasö u, añ kale yan mab rö inö, m+ d aij gagnaböl. \*

10 B+ ber b+ gau, kal+ p manö ap hagn+ g gabin. Pen yad nöp wasö; B+ Kub u manö n+pe. N+bi gau nugmul b+ kale ar+ k aragmim. \* 11 Pen r+ mnap ar+ k araiöl u, b+ hain n+ bö udagöl; y+ har+ñ nöp m+ daiöl. B+ udn+ g, am nugmul kale nöd n+ bö u n+ p kauyan udöl. Kale b+ gau u rö nöp, nabin b+ kale u rö nöp hag yuagmim.

12 Pen kalöp n+bi b+ r+ mnap gau manö ap hagn+ g gabin. Pen B+ Kub manö n+pe u udem, kalöp hagagabin; gas+ yad ke n+ñ bin rö u kalöp hagabin. Pen b+ ap, n+pe n+bi Krai n+ p n+ñ udagö p n+bi ap udöl g+ m+ deinabil u, n+bi an+ bu, nugmul aip m+ daiul, a geinab u, nugmul n+pe, n+bi Krai n+ p n+ñ

\* 6:20: 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19 \* 7:9: 1Di 5:14 \* 7:10: Mad 5:32; 19:9



udagöp a göm, asi masi göm hag yuagnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi ap, nipe bi Krais nip nη udagöp bi ap udöl gi mideinabil u, bi anibu, nibin aip midaiul, a geinab u, nibin nipe, nugmul Krais nip nη udagöp a göm, asi masi göm arik aragnab. <sup>14</sup> Nibi Krais nip nη udöp u me, bi Krais nη udagöp bi nipe u nibin aip jim nöl midlö, God nηö, nibin u abe nugmul u abe nibi bi nipe ke mihöj midpil. Pen bi Krais nip nη udöp u me, nibin Krais nη udagöp nibin nipe u nugmul aip jim nöl midlö, God nηö, nugmul u abe nibin nipe u abe nibi bi nipe ke mihöj midpil. Wasö u, ni pai kale gau nibi bi Krais nη udagpal ni pai rö lıblap. Pen nap kale aka nıme kale Krais nip nη udpal rö, God u rö nöp nηö, ni ni pai nipe ke rö midpal.

<sup>15</sup> Bi ber bi udöl midpal gau, nugmul nöp Krais nip nη udöm midö, nibin nipe Krais nip nη udöm midageinab u nipe klö göm nugmul nipe nip arik arnig gainim u, nugmul nipe, nibi yad a göm, ud ribikagnim; yau a gö, arnim. Wasö u, pen pen gimil mid aij gagnabil. Pen nibi u Krais nip nη udöm midö, nugmul nipe Krais nip nη udöm midageinab u nipe klö göm nibin nipe nip arik arnig gainim u, nibin nipe, bi yad a göm, ud ribikagnim; yau a gö, arnim. U manö midagöp. Wasö u, pen pen gimil mid aij gagnabil me. God agamij mid aij gılanj a göm hanip udöp. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen kale nibi gau, Krais nip nη udpim u, nagamul Krais nηagöp u aip midmil, nipe Krais nη udnim rö löp. Pen kale nugmul bi gau, Krais nip nη udpim u, nabin Krais nηagöp u aip midmil, nipe Krais nη udnim rö löp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi Krais lau adö

midpal ram gau magöjhalö kalip pör hagniđin, "Kale ke nihön nihön gimim rö mdaibe, God kalöp wıñ alöm uda u, adö anibu nöp midaimim," a gimidin. <sup>18</sup> Bi hañ hadö rib gi dö gıla ap, hainö God nip wıñ alöm udnab u, nipe anig göl midpin a göm gasi iru nηagnim. Pen bi hañ rib gi dö gagla ap, hainö God nip wıñ alöm udnab u, yip hañ rib gi dö gagal a göm gasi u nηagnab; nip hañ rib gi dö gagöl. <sup>19</sup> God nipe nηö, bi hañ rib gi dö gıpal aka rib gi dö gagal u, u nan yıharıη yabıt; God hagö nηun gınabun u, u nan kub yabıt. \*

<sup>20</sup> Kale ke nihön nihön gimim rö mdaibe, God kalöp wıñ alöm uda u, adö anibu nöp midaimim. <sup>21</sup> Kalöp rımnab bi rımnab rauöm dam wög kale u hag lılö, pe u udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö gimim, nagı wög rö gıpim. Pen God kalöp wıñ alöm udö nibi bi nipe midpin u, nagı wög rö gıpim u arik arun a gimim gasi u nηagnim. Pen hainö arö gimim yıharıη midmim rö lainim u, arö gimim yıharıη midaimim. <sup>22</sup> Nibi bi an an, bi rımnab rauöm dam wög kale u hag lılö, pe udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagı wög rö gimim gi midpe, hainö Bi Kub kalöp wıñ alöm, nan aij yabıt yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nipe ke midpin. Pen nibi bi an an, bi rımnab hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagı wög rö gimim gi midagepe, hainö Bi Kub kalöp wıñ alöm, nan aij yabıt yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nagı wög gep nipe ke midpin. \* <sup>23</sup> Krais nipe nan aij yabıt yuöm kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nipe midpin. Anıb u, nibi bi rımnab nagı wög gep nibi bi kale midaiun a gimim gasi u nηagnim. <sup>24</sup> Anıb u, añ mam bi.

\* 7:15: Ro 14:19

\* 7:16: 1Pi 3:1

\* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15

\* 7:22: Plm 16; 1Pi 2:16

Kale ke nan nîhôn nîhôn gîmim rō mîdaibe, God kalöp wîñ alôm uda u, adö anîbu nöp mîdaimim.

25 Pen nîbi udmim aka nîbi udagmim, manö hag nîjbe u hagnîg gabin. Manö anîbi Bî Kub u hagö nîjem kalöp hagagabin. Pen nîpe yîp mög nîjöm udöm wög ke hag la rō, gasî nîj aij gem kalöp manö hagnîg gabin anîbi, manö nîjō a gîmim nîjmim. 26 Nîbi bî Kraîs nîp nîj udpun uri mîjör udun ułham mîdnabun u, mîdpim rō nöp mîdaimim u aij. 27 Kale bî nîbi halö mîdpim gau, nîbi hon gau arö gun yîharîj mîdaiun a gîmim gasî u nîjagmim. Pen kale bî nîbi halö mîdagpim gau, nîbi udun a gîmim gasî u nîjagmim. 28 Pen kale bî gau, nîbi udnabim u, nan si nan naij gagnabim. Kale nîbi praj gau, bî udnabim u, nan si nan naij gagnabim. Udmim ułham mîdaimim a gem gasî u nîjem kalöp hagabin.

29 Añ mam bî. Mîdpun ñîñ i mîlō padö mîdagnab. Kale nîbi halö mîdpim bî gau, nîbi halö bî mîdagpim rō mîdaimim. 30 Mîtörj gîpim nîbi bî gau, mîtörj gagep nîbi bî rō mîdaimim. Mîñ mîñ gîpim nîbi bî gau, mîñ mîñ gagep nîbi bî rō mîdaimim. Nan raubim nîbi bî gau, nan mîdagöp nîbi bî rō mîdaimim. 31 Mîñōj nabōj il i nan gau udmim gîpim nîbi bî gau, gasî adö añî anîbu nöp nîjmim gagmim. Mîñōj nabōj il i ke hain nîbö lî nab ñîñ u söl mîdöp. \*

32 Yîp aij göp u, kalöp marö kub gagnîm. Bî nîbi udagpal gau, Bî Kub nîp gasî nîjöm, nan nîhôn gîñō, Bî Kub nîp aij gî nab a göm, gasî u nîjnaböl. 33 Pen bî nîbi udpal gau, nîhôn gîñō, nîbi yad u nîp aij gîñîm a göm, nan mîñōj nabōj il i gasî kub nîjöm gö ar nab. 34 Anîg gö, nîpe gasî

mîhöp nîjnab. Pen nîbi bî udagöp u, Bî Kub nîp nöp gasî añî nöp nîjnab. Hañ romanj gasî rîmîd mîdmagö yad magōjhalö Bî Kub nîp nöp ñem, nîp mîdmagö lem, wög gînam a göm, gasî u nöp nîjnab. Pen nîbi bî udpal gau, nîhôn gîñō, bî yad u nîp aij gîñîm a göm, nan mîñōj nabōj il i gasî kub nîjöm gö ar nab. 35 Manö hagabin anîbi, kalöp wîhō gem hagagabin; kalöp gasî nîjem, Bî Kub nîp añî nöp gasî nîjöl gî, mîdmagö löl gî mîdaimim a gem hagabin.

36 Pen bî ap yîharîj mîdö, nîp nîbi dap ñîlō, yad bî wasöke mîdeinabin a göm, mîd damöm, hainö nîbi anîbu nîp nîjöm, nîpe mîd aij gagöp, a göm, nîp mög nîjöm udnabin a gî nab u, udnîm. Manö mîdagöp. Nîpe nan si nan naij ap gagnab. Nîbi udnab u aij. 37 Pen bî ap yîharîj mîdö, nîp nîbi dap ñîlō, yad bî wasöke mîdem mîd aij gî nab a göm, gasî adö anîbu nöp klō gî nîj damöm, nîbi udagnabin a gî nab u, udagnîm. Manö mîdagöp. Nîpe u rō nöp gî aij gî nab. Nîbi udagnab u aij. 38 Anîb u, nîbi dap ñîlō, udnîm u, gî aij gî nab. Pen nîbi dap ñîlō, udagnîm u, gî aij yabîl gî nab.

39 Nîbi gau, nugmul kamîj mîdeinab u, aip mîdeinabil. Umnab u me, am bî hainö udnabin a gî nab u, udnab; gasî nîpe. Pen udnîg gî nab u, Bî Kub lau adö mîdöp bî ap nöp udnab. \* 40 Pen gasî yad nîjbin u, nugmul umö, nîbi yîharîj adu mîdpal rō mîdainîm u aij. Nîpe ñîñî löl gî mîdöm, mîd aij gî nab. Yad gasî nîjbin, God Ana nîpe yîp gasî ñō nîjöl gî kalöp manö anîbi hagabin.

## 8

*“Nan pak god pîral wîp haj nan*

\* 7:31: 1Jn 2:17      \* 7:39: Ro 7:2-3

*gau sabe g'ipal u ñiñjun aka wasö?" g'ila*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n'ibi b'i nan piral wip haj nan gau sabe g'ipal gau, nan ap dap pak nan piral an'ib gau kal'ip sabe g'i ñeinaböl u, ñiñjun aka ñiñagun a g'imim y'ip hag n'iñbim u, kalöp pen hagn'ig gabin. "Hon n'ibi b'i magöñhalö gasi ke ke midöp," a g'ipim u, n'ijö nöp hagn'ipim. Pen gasi r'im+d hon ke n'iñjun, n'ij aij g'ipun a g'inabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö arn+m rö löp. Pen n'ibi b'i gau kal'ip midmagö linabun u, k'ö r'imnap halö udun, Krais haga rö nöp g'i aij g'ino arnab. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen hon gasi n'iñeb midpun a g'ipal n'ibi b'i gau, y'har'ij adö adö nöp n'iñöm an'ig hagn'ipal. \* <sup>3</sup> N'ibi b'i God n'ip midmagö l'ibal gau, God n'ipe kal'ip n'iñöb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen n'ibi b'i nan ap dap pak nan piral an'ib gau n'ip sabe g'i ñeinaböl u, ñiñjun aka ñiñagun? Pen hon n'iñbun, nan piral sabe g'ipal an'ib gau nan n'ijö w'ihö, u nan y'har'ij. Hon n'iñbun, God a'ñi nöp midöp. \* <sup>5</sup> N'ibi b'i r'imnap, god iru nöp, b'i kub iru nöp kumi kabö adö lañ abe m'inöñ naböñ iñ abe midpal, a göm gasi u n'iñbal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God hon u a'ñi yab'i midöp. N'ipe Bapi hon nan gau magöñhalö g'i lö midöp. N'ipe midö n'ijöl g'i me, hon midpun. B'i Kub Jisas Krais u, u rö nöp a'ñi nöp midöp. N'ipe midö me, God nan gau magöñhalö g'i lö midöp. N'ipe midö n'ijöl g'i me, hon midpun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen n'ibi b'i r'imnap manö an'ibu n'iñagpal. Nagi adö u aij, nagi adö u naj, a göm n'ij aij gagal. An'ib u, god piral gau n'ip nan pak sabe g'i ñibal nan u n'iñöm, n'ihön g'in'ig god piral ñibal nan ñiñbun a göm gasi iru n'iñaböl. <sup>8</sup> Pen nan as'i mas'i g'inabun aka

halöwalö ñiñnabun u, God n'ijö, manö midagöp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale n'ibi b'i n'ij aij g'ipim gau, nan ap ñiñno, a'ñ mam hon n'ij aij gagal gau n'iñöm ap lug paköl rö löp a g'imim gasi u n'ijöl g'imim nan ñiñmim. \* <sup>10</sup> N'ihön g'in'ig: kale n'ibi b'i n'ij aij g'ipim gau, am god piral sabe g'ipal ram raul m'igan u ammim, nan ñiñbe, na'ñ'n namam n'ij aij gagal gau, ap kalöp n'iñöm, kale u rö nöp ñiñöl rö löp. <sup>11</sup> An'ib u, kale n'ij aij g'ipun a g'imim g'ipe, na'ñ'n namam Krais udnabin a göm uma ap gasi m'öl lö göm u rö nöp nan an'ibu n'iñöm, ap lug paknab.

\* <sup>12</sup> Kale an'ig geinabim u, adö an'ibu nöp na'ñ'n namam kale gau n'iñöm, adan aij mai, adan naj mai, n'ij aij gagnaböl. An'ib u, kale na'ñ'n namam gau kal'ip nan si nan naj g'imim, Krais n'ip nan si nan naj g'inabim. <sup>13</sup> An'ib u, nan ñiñeb r'imnap ñiñnö, a'ñ mam ap n'iñöm ap lug pakeinab u, yad nan yuö r'imnap ñiñagnabin; y'har'ij ha'i maj nan ñiñjem umnabin. \*

## 9

*Pol pe udagmidöp u n'ip aij ga*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas manö ud arep b'i ap midpin. Yad B'i Kub hon Jisas n'ip amgö yad ke n'ijö. Kale B'i Kub n'ibi b'i n'ipe midpim u, yad B'i Kub n'ip wög gem, manö aij n'ipe u hag ñainö, n'ij udmim me, n'ibi b'i n'ipe midpim. An'ib u, nan ap y'ip adan wamagöp. \* <sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas manö ud arep b'i ap midpin u, pen n'ibi b'i r'imnap y'ip n'iñöm, Pol Jisas manö ud arep b'i ap midöp, a göm n'iñagnaböl. Pen gasi yad n'iñbin, kale n'ibi b'i gau, n'ijö nöp Pol Jisas manö ud arep b'i ap midöp a g'imim n'iñbim. N'ibi b'i gau pen, kale B'i Kub n'ibi b'i n'ipe midpim

\* **8:1:** Ap 15:29 \* **8:2:** Gal 6:3 \* **8:4:** Gal 4:8; Dud 4:39; 6:4 \* **8:6:** Ep 4:5,6 \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gal 5:13 \* **8:11:** Ro 14:15,20 \* **8:13:** Ro 14:21 \* **9:1:** Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9

u n+nejnaböl u, n+ñö nöp B+ Kub n+pe ke Pol manö n+pe ud arep b+ ap hag lö m+idöp, a g+inaböl. \*

<sup>3</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap y+ip manö kub hagpal gau kal+ip, pen an+g hagabin. <sup>4</sup> Kalöp wög g+ ñ+bin u rö, pen nan magö udnam rö lagöp akan. \* <sup>5</sup> Wög kalöp g+pin rö, yad pen n+bi Jisas n+ip n+ñ udöp ap udem, dam Jisas manö aij hag ñ+ ajöl g+, nan ñ+ñul rö lagöp akan B+ Jisas manö ud arep b+ r+mnap abe, B+ Kub n+mam hain n+pe gau abe, Pida abe, pör n+bi kale gau halö dam, Jisas manö aij hag ñ+ ajm+dal. <sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas hol m+ñöhön nöp mani wög gul nan ñ+ñnabul?

<sup>7</sup> B+ ami gau wög g+pal rö, nan kale ke ulhai n+ñagpal. Kal+ip nan ñ+lö ñ+ñbal. B+ wain wög g+ y+mbal gau, y+mbal rö, wain magö r+mnap ral dapöm ñ+ñbal. B+ kaj sipsip mukpal gau, mukpal rö, ci r+mnap udöm ñ+ñbal. <sup>8</sup> Manö hagabin an+bu n+ñbe, n+bi b+ gau gas+ n+ñbal rö nöp hagab a g+inabim rö löp. Pen lo manö adö an+bu nöp hagab me. <sup>9</sup> God Manö u, Mos+s ad+ñ ap kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

“Kale kaj kau gau pañ+d dapim,  
wid hon abhib jaklö,  
magö u ke löm, cög u ke löm gañ a  
g+mim  
dap libe wög g+lö n+ñöl g+,  
maj m+gan kale u nag+ l+ r+b+k  
gagmim.

Wög g+inaböl rö r+mnap ñ+ñnaböl,” a ga.  
Pen God n+pe kaj kau gau gas+ n+ñöm manö an+bu hagaga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Han+ip n+bi b+ gas+ n+ñöm haga. N+bi b+ wög klö yab+ göm wög y+mbal gau, n+bi b+ wög klö göm nan ral daubal gau, wög g+pal rö kal+ip r+mnap ñ+lö ñ+ñöl g+, aij a gö n+ñöl g+ wög göl a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> God

manö hagöp nan aij u m+dmagö an+ kalöp dañ y+mbun u rö, kale pen nan m+ñöhön naböhñ il i m+idöp r+mnap han+ip ral dap ñ+nabim u aij. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen b+ r+mnap kalöp manö aij u hag ñ+lö, mani nan gau ñ+bim rö, Banabas hol b+ m+ñhau kalöp pör hag ñ+m+dul u, hal+ip b+ ñ+agnabim akan

Pen kalöp hag n+ñblop, mani nan gau udblop, pen n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñöm hagblap, “Mani nan a g+ as+ib göl g+ ajabil u, pen piral l+mil, ‘Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajabul,’ a g+pil,” a g+blap. An+g rö an+bu n+ñul, Krais manö aij u n+ñagnaböl rö löp, a gul, mani nan kale gau udagul. Mani hol ke wög gul, nan rau ñ+ñöl gul, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajpul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kale n+ñbim: b+ God sabe gep ram raul m+gan wög g+pal gau, nan God n+ip dap ñ+bal gau r+mnap udöm ñ+ñbal. B+ God wög göl g+, yaur wal b+d adö pak sabe g+pal gau r+mnap udöm ñ+ñbal. \*

<sup>14</sup> An+b unbö rö nöp, B+ Kub hagö, manö aij n+pe hag ñ+naböl n+bi b+ gau, kal+ip pen nan kale B+ Kub n+ip ñeb r+mnap ñeinaböl, dam nan ñ+ñeb nan kale gau rauöm, m+d aij göl g+ wög an+bu geinaböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen kalöp Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajnö udpim rö, mani nan ñ+ñeb kale r+mnap udagpin u y+ip aij yab+ göp. M+ñi köp kal+ k+ñ r+kabin i, nan kale r+mnap udnam a gem hagagabin. Wasö yab+! Mani yad ke wög gem, nan rau ñ+ñnabin; wasö umnabin. Yad nan kale r+mnap udagnabin.

<sup>16</sup> Pen manö hag ñ+ ajm+din an+bu, gas+ yad ke hag ñ+ ajagm+din. Wög B+ Kub n+ip g+m+din an+bu, n+pe ke g+mön a ga rö nöp g+m+din; gas+ yad ke n+ñem gagm+din. An+b u, yad Jisas

\* 9:2: 2Ko 3:2-3 \* 9:4: Luk 10:8 \* 9:9: Dud 25:4; 1Di 5:18 \* 9:10: 2Di 2:6 \* 9:11:

Ro 15:27 \* 9:12: Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:9 \* 9:13: Dud 18:1-3 \* 9:14: Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6

manö aij u arö g+nam rö lagöp; hag ñöl g+ nöp m+deinabin. \* 17 Gas+ yad ke n+ñem Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+bnep, yad nan aij r+mnap udbnep. Pen gas+ yad ke wasö, B+ Kub hagö, manö aij n+pe hag ñabin u rö, yad y+har+ñ wög y+p hag la u gabin. 18 An+bu u, yad nan aij udagem, kalöp y+har+ñ hag ñ+m+din u, yad nan n+hön n+hön pen udnam? Pen udm+din u, mani nan r+mnap udagem, Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+bi b+ gau kale nan r+mnap ñagöm, y+har+ñ manö aij an+bu n+ñöm, Jisas n+p n+ñ udnaböl, a g+ gas+ u nöp n+ñm+din; pen yad udm+din me u. 19 Yad, b+ rau dap l+lö, nag+ wög g+pal rö b+ ap m+dagpin u pen n+bi b+ iru nöp God lau adö m+deilan a gem, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke ke gau m+dpal magöñhalö kal+p nag+ wög gep b+ ap rö m+dpin. 20 Juda kai m+dpal an u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, kale g+m+dal adö u nöp g+m+din. Yad lo Mos+ kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga an+bu n+ñem hain gagabin u pen Mos+ kal+ k+ñ r+ka lo an+bu hain g+pal n+bi b+ gau m+dpal an u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, yad lo manö an+bu u rö nöp hain g+m+din. \* 21 Pen n+bi b+ lo manö u n+ñagpal an u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, n+bi b+ lo manö n+ñagpal gau g+pal rö g+m+din. Pen an+g gem, hałowalö göl g+ God lo manö u arö gagpin; Krais lo manö u hain g+m+din. 22 N+bi b+ Krais n+ñ ud p+idöñ gagal an u amem, Krais manö u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, manö kal manö klö wasö, manö hain nöp hag ñ+m+din. An+bu u, n+bi b+ ke ke m+dpal rö, r+mnap Krais n+p n+ñ udlö, kal+p ud kam+ñ yun+m a gem, kal+p aip m+dem,

kale g+m+dal rö nöp g+m+din. \* 23 G+m+din an+bu, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ aij g+nö, n+bi b+ n+p n+ñ udlö, n+pe kale aip yad aip ud kam+ñ yunab, a gem, an+g g+m+din.

*Klö yab+ñ g+no areinab me, m+id aij yab+ñ g+nabun*

24 Kale n+ñbim: n+bi b+ res+is g+pal gau iru nöp res+is g+pal, pen b+ añ+ ap nöd amjaknab u nöp nan aij udnab. An+bu unbö rö, kale u rö nöp klö g+mim, adan dip am aij g+mim, nan aij udnabim. 25 N+bi b+ res+is göm, nöd amjakun a göm gas+ u n+ñbal gau, as+ mas+ g+ aij göm, pör klö göm eksais g+ dam dam, hainö res+is g+naböl. Usaj+l bad pör m+dep wasö u, nan pro nöp udun a göm, an+g g+pal. Pen hon usaj+l bad pör m+dep udun a gun, an+g g+pun. \* 26 An+bu u me, yad res+is g+m+din u, ke gau n+ñagpin; adan an+g g+p+in m+gan u nöp n+ñem, dip nöp gem arm+din. Pen b+ y+har+ñ hañpi ñöm pen pen pakpal gau, hałowalö pakagpal, n+ñ aij göm pakpal rö u g+p+in. 27 Pen yad hañ roman g+ r+m+id yad ke klö kal gem eksais g+ aij g+m+din. An+g gem, n+bi b+ gau kal+p Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+nö, Jisas n+ñ udöm nan aij udlö, yad u rö nöp abe nan aij udnam, a gem, an+g g+nö arm+idöp. \*

## 10

*Ap+is bac b+ gau g+la u haut ga-gun*

1 Pen añ mam b+. Ap+is bac iñan hon gau aiud u haut gag+mim. God kumi bad rö löm, kal+p rarö rauöm abad m+idö, magöñhalö kam+ñ arla. Kale ñ+g solwara A+ i gal aula u, God n+pe gö, ñ+g an+bu iñ+ g+ lap lap arö, magöñhalö böñ lai kam+ñ aula. \* 2 Kale magöñhalö

\* 9:16: Jer 20:9 \* 9:20: Ap 21:20-26 \* 9:22: 2Ko 11:29 \* 9:25: Plp 3:14; 2Di 4:7-8; 2:4-5 \* 9:27: Ro 8:13; 13:14 \* 10:1: Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29

Mosis aip j+m ñöl m+idöm, kumi bad au abe, ñ+g solwara au abe, ñ+g pakla. <sup>3</sup> N+bi b+ an+bu gau magöñhalö, God ñ+m+idöp nan u ñ+ñm+idal. \* <sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ an+bu gau magöñhalö, God ñ+g ñ+m+idöp u ñ+ñm+idal. God kabö ap ña, kalöp aip areia n+ñjöm ñ+g an+bu kabö an au n+bö auö ñ+ñm+idal. Kabö an+bu me Kraiss nöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen God n+pe n+bi b+ an+bu gau ñ+ñ+ laga. N+pe kal juöm kal+p al pak lö, wip m+lö iru nöp ram m+nöñ kabö nöp an gau hij g+ lug ara. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen apis bac itan b+ gau an+g ga u, God han+p n+bi b+ hainö yag daula gau, b+ nöd n+bö pör m+dmagö gas+ r+m+id kale nan si nan naj gau n+ñeila rö gagöl a göm ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Apis bac itan b+ gau r+mnap nan piral gau sabe g+ m+dm+idal; kale u rö an+g gagmim. God Manö u, Mosis ad+ñ ap kal+ kñiñ r+ka manö an+bu hadö n+ñbim: "As+köm nan ñ+ñöl g+, ñ+g ñ+ñöl g+, urak kugom ral hañpi ñöm g+lö aröp," a g+la. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen r+mnap n+bi si b+ si göl g+ m+dm+idal; u rö hon an+g gagun. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g göl gö g+lö arö n+ñöl g+, ñ+n añ+ ap dwedi dri dausan (23,000) n+bi b+ um hakla. \* <sup>9</sup> Kale r+mnap B+ Kub n+p a+eb a+eb ñ+m+idal; hon unbö rö gagun. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g geila u, God n+pe gö re haua+ gau kal+p haua hadö umla. \* <sup>10</sup> Kale r+mnap God n+p hag jum+idal; kale u rö an+g gagmim. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g geila u, God ejol n+bi b+ al pak lep u yuö apöm kal+p al pak la umla. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen God n+pe apis bac itan b+ gau an+g ga u, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau n+ñjöm, gas+ n+ñ aij göm, an+g unbö rö gagöl a göm ga. Pen ga an+bu, God Manö u kal+ kñiñ

r+köm hagla u, God han+p n+bi b+ hainö yag daula gau, Kraiss kauyan ado g+ aunab a gun abad m+dpun ñ+n i, gas+ n+ñ aij göm, apis bac itan b+ gau g+ naj g+la rö gagöl a göm, b+ manö hagep n+pe gau kal+p gas+ ñö, God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kñiñ r+kla. Hon God Manö ad+ñ an+bu amgö l+ n+ñjun hadö n+ñbun. <sup>12</sup> Pen n+bi b+ ke n+ñ aij g+pun a g+pim gau, ap lug pakun rö löp, a g+mim, n+ñ aij g+mim. <sup>13</sup> Nan si nan naj gun a gun gas+ adö ke ke auöp u kalöp nöp gagöp; n+bi b+ gau iru nöp kal+p u rö nöp an+g göp. Pen God n+pe nan n+ñön n+ñön hagnab u, hagnab rö nöp g+ñab. An+bu u, kalöp abad m+id aij gö, Seden apöm, nan si nan naj göl a göm, kalöp gas+ naj r+mnap ñeinab u, God n+pe gö, rap+n g+ñ+m rö lagnab. Seden kalöp gas+ naj r+mnap ñ+ñab u, God n+pe adan ap yameinab, adan an+bu arnabim ap lug pakagnabim.

*Bred magö ad+ñ añ+ ñ+ñm+idun u me, hañ roman añ+ nöp m+dpun*

<sup>14</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ n+ñeb aij yad gau. Nan piral gau, nan y+har+ñ gau, sabe gagmim.

<sup>15</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id halö m+dpim u me, manö hagn+g gabin i, manö n+ñjö aka g+mim, kale ke n+ñmim. <sup>16</sup> Hon magum gun, ñ+g kap u udun, God n+p aij a gun ñ+ñm+idun u, Kraiss hagape n+pe ñ+ñm+idun. Pen bred magö ud jö g+ ñ+ñm+idun u, Kraiss hañ roman n+pe ñ+ñm+idun. \* <sup>17</sup> Hon n+bi b+ iru nöp m+dpun u pen j+m ñöl m+idun bred magö ad+ñ añ+ ñ+ñm+idun u me, hañ roman añ+ nöp m+dpun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai g+p+al u n+ñbim. Meme sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God n+p sabe g+ ñ+m+idal. Pen kale nöd gas+ adö añ+ ap gas+ n+ñjöm,

\* **10:3:** Eks 16:35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17:6; Nab 20:11 \* **10:5:** Nab 14:29-30 \* **10:6:** 1Ko 10:11; Nab 11:4,34 \* **10:7:** Eks 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nab 25:1-9 \* **10:9:** Nab 21:5-6 \* **10:10:** Nab 16:41-49 \* **10:16:** Mad 26:26-28 \* **10:17:** Ro 12:5

aip j̄im ñöl meme sipsip nan an̄ibu pak sabe ḡi ñ̄im̄idal; hainö n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau aip j̄im ñöl ad̄iñ r̄imnap ñ̄iñm̄idal. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen yaur wal nan gau god piral n̄ip sabe ḡi ñ̄ibal u, god piral an̄ibu nan yab̄iñ hagagabin; u nan ȳihar̄iñ. M̄inöñ ap, mab ap, kabö gol ap udöm, kaj kau kaj kau pi ana ap ḡi löm, sabe ḡim̄idal nan piral an̄ib gau, nan yab̄iñ a gem hagagabin; nan piral an̄ib gau ȳihar̄iñ m̄inöñ, mab ad̄iñ, kabö gol ad̄iñ nöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen kalöp hagabin: n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip n̄iñagpal gau, nan piral an̄ib gau sabe gun, yaur wal nan dap pak kabö b̄id adö u lun, a geinaböl u, kale k̄ijaki wip haj wip ana kabö ad̄iñ mab ad̄iñ yuau nan gau sabe göm pakm̄idal; God n̄ip sabe ḡi pak-agm̄idal. An̄ib u n̄iñem, kale yaur wal nan k̄ijaki n̄ip sabe ḡi pak ñ̄ibal yaur wal nan gau n̄ibi b̄i gau aip j̄im ñöl ñ̄iñmim, k̄ijaki kai aip j̄im ñöl m̄ideinabim a gem, kalöp manö an̄ibi hagabin. \* <sup>21</sup> Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe aip magum ḡimim, B̄i Kub ñ̄ig n̄ipe aip ñ̄iñmim, ammim k̄ijaki ñ̄ig n̄ipe aip ñ̄iñmim rö lagnab; B̄i Kub nan n̄ipe aip ñ̄iñmim, ammim k̄ijaki nan n̄ipe aip ñ̄iñmim rö lagnab. \* <sup>22</sup> An̄ig geinabim, B̄i Kub n̄ip aleb aleb ñ̄imim ḡinabim. Kale n̄ibi b̄i klö m̄idagöp, B̄i Kub b̄i klö yab̄iñ n̄ip an̄ig geinabim u, han̄ip pen ilön ñ̄agn̄im, a ḡipim akan̄ \*

<sup>23</sup> Kale r̄imnap hagpim, “Hon n̄ihön n̄ihön gun a ḡinabun u, ḡinabun; u manö m̄idagöp,” a ḡipim. Me pen adö r̄imnap geinabun u, pen han̄ip ḡi naij ḡinab. Kale hagpim, “Hon n̄ihön n̄ihön gun a ḡinabun u, ḡinabun; u manö m̄idagöp,” a ḡipim. Pen adö r̄imnap geinabun u, n̄ibi b̄i Krais

lau adö m̄idpal gau kal̄ip nan aij ap ḡi ñ̄agnab. \* <sup>24</sup> Hon ke m̄id aij ḡinabun a gun adö u nöp n̄iñun gagun; n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip gasi n̄iñun, kale m̄id aij göl a gun adö u nöp n̄iñun gun. \*

<sup>25</sup> Kale yaur wal nan pak dam maker laiöl u, k̄ijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe ḡi dap maker l̄ibal aka ḡimim, gasi iru n̄iñmim, kal̄ip hag n̄iñagmim. Hañöwañö rau ñ̄iñmim. <sup>26</sup> N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: God Manö u Depid n̄ipe ad̄iñ ap kali k̄iñ r̄iköm haga, “Ram m̄inöñ iñ i abe, nan m̄inöñ naböñ iñ i m̄idöp nan gau abe, magöñhalö B̄i Kub nan n̄ipe m̄idöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Krais lau adö m̄idagpal r̄imnap kalöp, “Aube nan ñ̄iñun,” a gaiöl, ram kal̄ip arun a gaibe u, gasi iru n̄iñmim aragmim. Am kal̄ip aip as̄ikmim, kale yaur wal nan gau dam ad̄iñ kalöp ñ̄inaböl gau, k̄ijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe ḡi dap ñ̄aböl aka ḡimim, gasi iru n̄iñmim, kal̄ip hag n̄iñagmim. Nan ñ̄iñeb kalöp ñ̄inaböl rö hañöwañö ud ñ̄iñmim. <sup>28</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap apöm kalöp hagaiöl, “Nan an̄ibu k̄ijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe ḡi dap l̄ibal,” a gaiöl u, r̄ik n̄iñmim, hon ñ̄iñno, n̄ibi b̄i han̄ip hag ñ̄ajal gau gasi iru n̄iñaböl, a ḡimim, arö ḡimim. Wasö u, gasi magö kale an̄iñ, u aij u naij hagab gasi magö an̄ibu, dui ḡinab. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen gasi magö kalpe hagagabin; n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄inaböl gau, gasi magö kale an̄iñ dan̄ m̄idöp an̄ibu naij ḡinab a gem, hagabin.

Pen gasi magö yad ke n̄iñem, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡinam a ḡinabin u, ḡinabin; n̄ibi b̄i ke gasi magö kale n̄iñem, an̄ig ḡagnam, a ḡagnabin. <sup>30</sup> Nan ñ̄iñeb an̄ib gau, God n̄ip aij a gem ñ̄iñnabin u,

\* 10:18: Lep 7:6 \* 10:19: 1Ko 8:4 \* 10:20: Dud 32:17; Rep 9:20 \* 10:21: 2Ko 6:15-16

\* 10:22: Dud 32:21 \* 10:23: 1Ko 6:12 \* 10:24: Ro 15:1-2 \* 10:26: Sam 24:1 \* 10:28:

1Ko 8:7

nihön g+nig n+bi b+ r+mnap y+p manö hag g+naböl? \* 31 An+ib u, nan n+ñ+nig g+nabim aka n+ñ g n+ñ+nig g+nabim aka nan n+hön n+hön g+nig g+nabim, God hib n+pe adö ar+n+ a g+mim gas+ u nöp n+ñ+mim g+mim. \* 32 Pen Juda n+bi b+ gau aka Grik n+bi b+ gau aka Krai+ lau adö m+dpal n+bi b+ gau n+ñ+lö, aij gagn+m adö u gagmim. \* 33 Yad g+m+idin adö u, y+p ke aij g+n+m adö u gagm+idin; n+bi b+ gau iru yab+ñ nöp Jisas manö aij u n+ñ udlö, kal+p ud kam+ñ yun+m, a gem, adö u nöp g+m+idin. \*

## 11

1 An+ib u, yad Krai+ göp adö u n+ñem g+pin rö, kale u rö nöp yad g+pin adö u nöp n+ñ+mim g+mim. \*

*N+bi b+ God n+p sabe g+nig magum geinaböl u, kale n+hön rö m+idöl*

2 Yad nan n+hön n+hön g+m+idin u n+ñ dammim, Jisas manö aij u dapem kalöp hag n+ñnö u, n+ñ dammim, n+ñöl g+ nöp m+dmim g+pin u, kalöp n+bi b+ aij yab+ñ a gabin. 3 Pen m+ñni hagnig gabin i, n+ñ+mim. B+ gau nab+c kale Krai+; n+bi gau nab+c kale nugmul b+; Krai+ nab+c n+pe God. \* 4 Pen b+ gau nab+c kale pa+u göm, God n+p sabe göl g+, aka n+bi b+ gau kal+p God Manö hag nöl g+ geinaböl u, nab+c kale dap lugnaböl. 5 Pen n+bi gau nab+c kale u waiö m+idö n+ñöl g+, God n+p sabe göl g+, aka n+bi b+ gau kal+p God Manö hag nöl g+ geinaböl u, nab+c kale dap lugnaböl. N+bi ap an+g geinab u, n+bi nan naj g+nab nable gan a göm umagö böñ nöp r+klö nable g+nab u, u rö nöp l+nab. 6 Pen n+bi ap umagö pa+u gagnab u, umagö n+pe u r+k sösöl lep; wasö u r+k yuö lep. Pen an+g göl nable göp a

gain+m u, umagö n+pe pa+u g+n+m. 7 B+ gau, God kal+p n+pe ke rö g+ lö m+dpal u rö, nab+c kale u pa+u gagöl. Pen n+bi gau, God kal+p b+ rö g+ lö m+dpal. \* 8 God n+bi r+glöm k+id u udöm, b+ g+ laga; b+ r+glöm k+id u udöm, n+bi g+ la. \* 9 Pen n+bi ke halö m+idöp u naj göp a göm, nugmul n+p g+ laga; b+ ke halö m+idöp u naj göp a göm, n+bin n+p g+ la. 10 Adö an+bu, n+bi nab+c pa+u göl g+ m+deinab. An+g g+nab u, n+bi b+ n+ñöm, n+bi an+bu manö n+ñab, a g+naböl. An+g g+nab u, ejol gau n+ñöl nable gagnab.

11 Pen n+ñ aij g+mim. B+ Kub amgö ilö u, n+bi ke halö m+dagöp; b+ ke halö m+dagöp. God n+pe n+bi abe b+ abe m+höngöl g+ la.

12 God b+ r+glöm k+id u udöm, n+bi g+ la u pen m+ñni n+bi gau n+ñ yag daulö n+ñöl g+, majö g+ kub göm, b+ l+naböl. Pen magöñhalö God n+pe i+añ+ an+bu nöp m+idöp. 13 Pen n+bi gau nab+c kale waiö m+idö n+ñöl g+, God n+p sabe g+naböl u, aij g+nab aka, kale ke n+ñim. 14 God n+pe aige göm b+ g+ löm, n+bi g+ löm, g+ la u n+ñ+mim r+k n+ñ+nabim u, b+ gau umagö m+lö m+deinab u naj g+nab, 15 pen n+bi gau umagö m+lö m+deinab u aij g+nab u, a g+mim n+ñ+nabim. Umagö m+lö nab+c pa+u gan a göm, God umagö m+lö n+bi gau n+a. 16 Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap manö hagabin adö an+bi n+ñöm, manö m+dain+m u, yad manö an+bi nöp hagnig gabin. Yad pör an+g unbö rö nöp g+pin. N+bi b+ Krai+ lau adö m+dpal ram m+ñnög gau magöñhalö an+g unbö rö nöp g+pal. Adö ap ke gagpal.

17 Pen manö kub kalöp hagnig gabin i, kalöp manö aij r+mnap hagnam rö lagöp. N+hön g+nig; kale Krai+ lau adö m+dpim n+bi b+ gau aip magum g+m+dim u,

\* 10:30: 1Di 4:4 \* 10:31: Kol 3:17 \* 10:32: Ro 14:13 \* 10:33: 1Ko 9:20-22 \* 11:1: 1Ko 4:16 \* 11:3: Jen 3:16; Ep 5:23 \* 11:7: Jen 1:26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2:18-23



añ mam kale gau gasi niñmim, gi aij gagmidim. <sup>18</sup> Pen niñbi bi rimmnap yip hagla niñnō, kale Krai lau adō midpim niñbi bi ammim magum gimdim ñin u, kale asik ke ke limidim. Anig hagpal u, kale rimmnap anig gimdim a gem niñbin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pen gasi adō ke ke niñmim gipe arab anibu, niñbi bi gau Krai niñ ud pidōñ gipal, pen niñbi bi gau Krai niñ ud pidōñ gagpal, a gun, waiō niñnabun. <sup>20</sup> Krai niñbi bi niñpe aip magum gimim nan niñmimidim anibu, Bi Kub niñg nan jim ñōl niñmim a ga rō niñgagmidim; piral adō u gimdim. <sup>21</sup> Kale nan niñnig aumdim u, kale nōd apim añ mam auagnabōl gau gasi niñmim abadagmidim. Nōd auaiōl u, niñg wain nan gau iru nōp abōnamō niñjōm niñ hakmidal. Anig gōl, niñbi bi rimmnap hainō aulō kiyō limidōp; niñbi bi rimmnap nōd apōm niñg wain iru niñjō hau almidōp. <sup>22</sup> Pen ram kale midagō, magum gep ram u ammim, nan niñjōl gi, niñg niñjōl gi gipim akan Aka, kale God niñbi bi niñpe midpim u, nan yiharñ rō lōp akan Kale anig gimim, niñbi bi nan midagōp gau hag jumdim. Anig gimdim u, kalōp niñhōn hagnam? Kalōp niñbi bi aij a ginam? Wasō yabi! Kalōp anig hagagnabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kub yip manō hag ña u, yad kalōp hag ñinō: Bi Kub Jisas, bi niñp kain ga ñin u, ram duga magō u, bred magō ap uda. <sup>24</sup> Bred magō ap udōm, God niñp aij a gōm, adñ adñ ud jō gōm adñ bi niñpe gau kalip ñōl gi haga, “Hañ roman yad kalōp ñabin i. Anig gimim, yip gasi niñjōl gi midaimim,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> Pen nan niñ hakeila, niñg wain kap u u rō nōp ud God niñp aij a gōm, kalip ñōl gi haga, “Niñg wain kap anibi, yad umem hagape

yad lugō, niñbi bi gau God aip jim ñōl rō linab, a gem, kalōp ñabin me u. Niñg wain kap anibi hainō niñmim, anig unbō rō nōp gimim, yip gasi niñjōl gi midaimim,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Anib u, Jisas ado gi auagōp ñin i, bred magō u abe niñg wain kap u abe niñjōl gi nōp midainabim u, Jisas hanip a gōm uma manō aij anib u, niñbi bi gau kalip waiō hagnabim. Anig gimim, pōr niñjō midpe midpe, niñpe ado gi aunab arō ginabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen niñbi bi rimmnap gasi aij niñjōm wasō, Bi Kub bred adñ niñg wain kap halōwatō ud niñjeinabōl u, Bi kub hanip a gōm umōb hañ roman hagape niñpe u, nan yiharñ rō lō, anig ginabōl. God niñjō, kale Krai hañ roman hagape niñpe u nan si nan naj ginabōl; manō kub niñnabōl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Anib u, aigeg rō midpim u, nōd hibur gasi midmagō an kale dan ke niñmim asik aij gimim, hainō bred wain u ud niñmim.

<sup>29</sup> Niñhōn ginig: niñbi bi an bred niñg wain u Jisas hañ roman niñpe u a gi gasi niñjōm wasō, halōwatō bred wain a gōm ud niñjeinabōl gau, nan si nan naj gōm manō kub niñnabōl. <sup>30</sup> Adō anibu nōp, niñbi bi kale rimmnap masōs gōm, nan gōm gōp; rimmnap bōñ nōp umbal. <sup>31</sup> Anib u, aigeg rō midpun u, nōd hibur gasi midmagō an hon dan ke niñjun asik aij gun, hainō bred niñg wain ud niñjeinabun u, nan si nan naj gun manō kub niñnagnabun. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon nan si nan naj geinabun u, niñbi bi niñpe midpun rō, Bi Kub hanip rimid uknab. Rimid ukō me, gasi niñjun, niñbi bi minōñ nabōñ il i halōwatō nan si nan naj gipal gau aip mab ke inab ka migang yan aragnabun. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi yad, kale nan niñnig aunabim u, kale nōd

<sup>\*</sup> 11:18: 1Ko 1:10-12    <sup>\*</sup> 11:25: Eks 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13    <sup>\*</sup> 11:27: Hib 10:29    <sup>\*</sup> 11:32: Hib 12:5-6

apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasi n+ñmim abadmim, j+m ñöl ñ+ñmim. <sup>34</sup> Pen kalöp r+mnap kiyö linab u, ram kale gau nan ñ+ñmim aumim. Wasö u, hałowatö g+ñabim u, manö kub udnabim.

Manö ad+ñ r+mnap, hainö m+dpim u amem, hag ñ+ aij g+ñabin.

## 12

### *God Ana nan aij ñab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam b+. God Ana n+pe nan aij han+ñ añ+ añ+ ke ke ñöb u, m+ñi manö an+bu kalöp hag ñ+ aij g+ñ+g gabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale n+ñbim: nöd Krai n+ñ n+ñ udagmim m+dm+dim ñ+ñ u, m+ñöñ, mab ad+ñ, kabö gol, nan gau ud g+ libal nan gasi m+dagöp an+bu gau, gasi kalöp +ip gö, nan piral an+bu gau sabe göl g+ m+dm+dim. \* <sup>3</sup> An+bu u, yad kalöp hagabin, God Ana n+bi b+ kal+ñ aip an+ dan m+deinab u, Jisas n+ñ manö naij hagöm hag juep rö lagnab. Pen n+bi b+ an, Jisas B+ Kub yad a g+ñab u, Ana U+ n+ñ aip an+ dan m+idö n+ñöl g+ an+g hagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Ana n+pe nan aij aij añ+ añ+ ke ke ñab u pen Ana nan aij ñab an+bu n+pe Ana añ+ yab+ñ m+idöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Wög adö añ+ añ+ ke ke g+ñpun u pen B+ Kub n+ñ wög g+ñpun u n+pe B+ Kub añ+ yab+ñ m+idöp. <sup>6</sup> Nan aij ke ke udun wög adö añ+ añ+ ke ke g+ñpun u pen God añ+ yab+ñ u n+pe ke gö, hon añ+ añ+ wög adö ke ke g+ñno arab.

<sup>7</sup> God Ana han+ñ nan aij ke ke ñö, wög adö ke ke g+ñpun an+bu, Krai lau adö m+dpal n+bi b+ gau ud aij gun g+ aij g+no, n+bi b+ n+pe magöñhalö m+id aij g+ñan a göm göp. <sup>8</sup> God Ana n+pe han+ñ n+bi b+ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, gasi n+ñ aij gun Krai manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag ñ+ñbun. Pen Ana añ+ an+bu n+pe han+ñ n+bi b+ r+mnap

gasi aij ñö, Krai manö aij u i+ u gasi n+ñ k+id hi+kun n+bi b+ gau hag ñ+ aij g+ñpun. <sup>9</sup> Ana añ+ an+bu han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, Krai n+ñ n+ñ ud p+idöñ yab+ñ g+ñpun; Ana añ+ an+bu han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan göp gau g+no kam+ñ löp. <sup>10</sup> Ana han+ñ r+mnap nan gagep rö g+ñan a göm p+idöñ u ñöb. Ana han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, God manö n+pe ke hagab manö an+bu n+ñun n+bi b+ gau waiö hag ñ+ñbun. Ana han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, God Ana aka ana ke n+bö ap kal+ñ aban alö hagaböl u n+ñbun. Ana han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, manö yab+ñ ke ke gau n+bö nöd n+ñagm+idun y+ñ+d magö an+bu nöp n+ñun hagpun. Ana han+ñ r+mnap gasi aij ñö, manö yab+ñ ke ke haglö n+ñun, ado gun n+bi b+ gau kal+ñ hag ñ+ñbun.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Ana añ+ yab+ñ m+idöp u, gasi n+pe ke ke n+ñöb rö, han+ñ n+bi b+ añ+ añ+ nan aij ke ke ñö n+ñöl g+, wög adö ke ke g+no arab. \*

### *Krai hañ roman+ñ n+pe añ+ nöp m+idpun*

<sup>12</sup> Hañ roman+ñ hon añ+ yab+ñ m+idöp u pen ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke iru nöp m+idöp. Ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke an+bu gau magöñhalö aip j+m ñöl hañ roman+ñ añ+ nöp m+idöp. Krai abe an+g unbö rö m+idöp. \* <sup>13</sup> An+g unbö rö nöp, hon Juda n+bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau abe, n+bi b+ n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ñ nag+ wög g+ñal gau abe, n+bi b+ gasi kale ke n+ñöm g+ñal gau abe, God Ana añ+ an+bu nöp han+ñ magöñhalö pak ñö, Krai hañ roman+ñ n+pe añ+ nöp m+idpun. God n+pe Ana añ+ an+bu nöp han+ñ ñöb m+dmagö an+ hon dan+ñ m+idöp. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hañ roman+ñ hon añ+ yab+ñ m+idöp u pen ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke iru

\* 12:2: Hab 2:18-19 \* 12:3: 1Jn 4:2-3 \* 12:4: Ro 12:6 \* 12:11: 1Ko 7:7 \* 12:12: 1Ko 10:17 \* 12:13: Gal 3:28

nöp m+idöp. <sup>15</sup> Ma k+id u, ñ+n k+id u n+ñöm, yad ñ+n k+id m+idbnep u aij, pen ma k+id m+idpin u rö, hañ roman ad+ñ ap m+idagpin, a geinab u, hon ma k+id an+bu hañ roman ad+ñ ap m+idagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>16</sup> R+im+id u, u rö nöp, amgö u n+ñöm, yad amgö m+idbnep u aij, pen r+im+id m+idpin u rö, hañ roman ad+ñ ap m+idagpin, a geinab u, hon r+im+id an+bu hañ roman ad+ñ ap m+idagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>17</sup> Pen han+ip g+ la ñ+n u, amgö gau magöñhalö gaiböp u, aige gun manö haglö r+im+id pak n+ñbnop? Pen r+im+id magöñhalö nöp gaiböp u, aige gun hañ n+ñbnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gas+ n+ipe ke n+ñöm, hañ roman ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke magöñhalö g+ li aij ga. <sup>19</sup> Ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke m+idagböp u, hañ roman u rö nöp m+idagböp. <sup>20</sup> An+ib u me, ad+ñ ad+ñ ke ke iru nöp m+idöp pen magöñhalö aip j+m ñöl hañ roman añ+ nöp m+idöp.

<sup>21</sup> Pen amgö u, ñ+n k+id u n+ip, “N+ihön g+n+ig yad aip m+idpan? Wög ne ap m+idagöp,” a göm, as+ik am ke nöp m+idöm, m+id aij gagnab. Nab+c cög magö u, u rö nöp, ma k+id u n+ip, “N+ihön g+n+ig yad aip m+idpan? Wög ne ap m+idagöp,” a göm, as+ik am ke nöp m+idöm, m+id aij gagnab. <sup>22</sup> Pen hañ roman ad+ñ r+imnap klö m+idagöp, a gun gau, wög kale abe m+idöp. As+ik ke ke lö, hañ roman m+id aij g+n+im rö lagöp. <sup>23</sup> Pen ad+ñ an+bu ad+ñ y+har+ñ a g+ipun ad+ñ gau, gas+ n+ñ aij gun, wañ+ñ r+ib ad+ñ g+ aij g+ipun. Pen ad+ñ an+bu ad+ñ n+ñagep a g+ipun ad+ñ gau, gas+ n+ñ aij gun, wañ+ñ r+ib ad+ñ g+ aij gun. <sup>24</sup> Pen ad+ñ an+bu ad+ñ aij a g+ipun ad+ñ gau, gas+ n+ñ aij gun, ke gagepun. Pen God n+ipe ke hañ roman ad+ñ ad+ñ gau udöm, ad+ñ an+bu ad+ñ y+har+ñ a g+ipun ad+ñ gau, ud aij yab+ñ göm, ad+ñ magöñhalö g+ j+m ñö, hañ

roman añ+ nöp m+idöp. <sup>25</sup> An+ib u, hañ roman añ+ nöp m+idöm, as+ik ke ke lagöm, n+ibi b+ n+ipe r+imnap aip ad+ip ad+ip rö m+idöm, pen pen m+idmagö lö. <sup>26</sup> Pen ad+ñ ap marö gain+im, ad+ñ r+imnap magöñhalö abe marö g+nab; pen ad+ñ ap n+ip hib haglö adö arain+im u, ad+ñ r+imnap magöñhalö abe m+ñ m+ñ g+naböl.

<sup>27</sup> Pen kale magöñhalö Kraiss hañ roman n+ipe m+idpim. Hañ roman n+ipe u gö kale añ+ añ+ ad+ñ ad+ñ m+idpim. \* <sup>28</sup> N+ibi b+ il n+ipe m+idpun añ u, n+ipe han+ip hag löp rö wög ke ke g+ipun. Nöd u, r+imnap Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau m+idpun; y+gwö añ n+ibö u, Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb b+ gau m+idpun; y+gwö n+igan n+ibö u, Jisas manö aij u n+ibi b+ ñ+ pai kal+ip hag ñeb n+ibi b+ gau m+idpun; pen hon r+imnap nan gagep rö gau g+ipun; r+imnap n+ibi b+ nan göp gau kal+ip g+ino kam+ñ löp; r+imnap n+ibi b+ mög n+ñjun ud aij g+ipun; r+imnap n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip abad m+idno n+ñöl g+, m+id aij g+ipal; r+imnap manö yab+ñ ke ke gau hagpun. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen hon magöñhalö Jisas manö ud arep b+ m+idagpun. Hon magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb b+ m+idagpun. Hon magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u n+ibi b+ ñ+ pai kal+ip hag ñeb n+ibi b+ gau m+idagpun. Hon magöñhalö nan gagep rö gau gagpun. <sup>30</sup> Hon magöñhalö n+ibi b+ nan göp gau kal+ip g+ino kam+ñ lagöp. Hon magöñhalö manö yab+ñ r+imnap ke ke hagagpun. Hon magöñhalö manö yab+ñ ke ke haglö n+ñjun, ado gun n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip hag ñagpun. <sup>31</sup> God Ana nan aij ñab an+ib gau, gas+ r+im+id m+idmagö añ kale dan gas+ n+ñmim, nan aij aij ñab an+ib gau udnabun a g+mim gas+ u n+ñmim.

Pen uri yad kalöp adan aij yab+ñ u hagn+g gabin. \*

## 13

*Nibi bi ke nibö gau kalip midmagö linabun u, u nan kub yabıl*

<sup>1</sup> Manö yabıl ke ke hagnabun aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, manö hon niñlö belo paklö paklö hagab u rö linab.

<sup>2</sup> God manö nipe ke hagab manö anıbu niñun, nibi bi gau waiö hag niñabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yiñarın rö linabun. Gası niñ kíd hiıkun, Krais manö aij u niñ aij gınabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yiñarın rö linabun. Krais manö aij u manö it u gası niñ kíd hiıknabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yiñarın rö linabun. Hon nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagun, Krais niñ niñ ud pidöñ yabıl gun, ilö magö rimnap hagno ke gau arnab u pen hon nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yiñarın rö linabun. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nan hon magöñhalö midöp rö, nime lun nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip niñabun aka God wög u gıno niñöl gı, nibi bi rimnap hanıp niñlö, mulu lugö, hanıp mab inab anı u ud yulö umnabun u, God niñ aij gınab a gınabun u pen midmagö lagnabun u, nan yiñarın rö linab.

<sup>4</sup> Hon midmagö leinabun u, kalip manö hain hain hagun, ud aij gun, gı aij gınabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, nan aij kale gau hon rö lagöp, a gun gası u niñagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö aragnab. Hon midmagö leinabun u, hon nöp nibi bi kub nibi bi gau nibi bi pro, a gun gası u niñagnabun. <sup>5</sup> Hon midmagö

leinabun u, nibi bi kalip manö najı hagun, hałöwałö gagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör nan niñön niñön hane ke aij gınım adö u gası niñun gagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, yiñid kal juun manö pen pen hagagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, nibi bi rimnap hanıp gı najı gınaböl u, manö anıbu gası niñöl gı midagnabun.

<sup>6</sup> Hon midmagö leinabun u, nagı najı adö anıbu niñun niñniñ lagnabun; nan niñön niñö nöp midöp u nöp niñun mıñ mıñ gınabun. \* <sup>7</sup> Hon midmagö leinabun u, marö niñön niñön rimnap hanıp aunım, gası halö mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör Bi Kub niñ niñ ud pidöñ göl gı nöp mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör Bi Kub niñ niñ udöl gun gası halö mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör klö gun Bi Kub hagöp rö göl gı mideinabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hon midmagö leinabun u, rol ruö pör pör nöp anıg gı damun, am Bi Kub aip kumi kabö adö lanı au mideinabun niñ u, midmagö löl gı nöp mideinabun. God Ana hanıp nan aij niñ, God manö nipe ke hagab manö anıbu niñun, nibi bi gau waiö hag niñbun u, hainö anıg gagnabun. God Ana hanıp nan aij niñ, manö yabıl ke ke aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnun u, hainö anıg gagnabun. God Ana hanıp nan aij niñ, Krais manö aij u manö it u niñ kíd hiıkpun u, hainö anıg gagnabun. <sup>9</sup> Niñön gınıg: God Ana hanıp nan aij niñ, Krais manö aij u manö it u niñ kíd hiıkpun a gı gası niñbun u pen uri rimnap nöp niñbun. God Ana hanıp nan aij niñ, God manö nipe ke hagab manö anıbu niñun nibi bi gau waiö hag niñbun a gı gası niñbun u pen God Manö nipe

\* 13:2: Mad 17:20 \* 13:6: Ro 12:9 \* 13:7: 1Pi 4:8

rɪmnap nöp nɪjun, nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪbun. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krai Bɪ aij unbö ke aunab u, hon nan gau rɪmnap nöp nɪɟagnabun; hon nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö waiö nɪɟ haknabun.

<sup>11</sup> Ñɪ painaɟ mɪdmɪdun ñɪn u, ñɪ painaɟ gasɪ nɪɟbal rö gasɪ nɪjun, ñɪ painaɟ hagpal rö haguɟ mɪdmɪdun. Pen hainö majö gun, nɪbi bɪ kub lun, ñɪ painaɟ gasɪ nɪɟöm gɪpal rö u böŋ nöp arö gɪpun.

<sup>12</sup> Uri ñɪn anɪbi, ñɪg ana rö ral nɪɟbal rö u nɪjun, nan gau magöŋhalö nɪɟ aij gagpun. Rɪmnap nɪɟbun; rɪmnap nɪɟagpun. Pen ñɪn hain anɪbu, nan gau rɪmnap nöp nɪɟagnabun; hon nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke waiö nɪjun, nɪɟ haknabun. Uri ñɪn anɪbi, God nɪpe aigale Bɪ rö mɪdöp u rɪmnap nɪɟbun, rɪmnap nɪɟagpun. Pen ñɪn hain anɪbu, God hanɪp nɪɟ aij yabɪl göp rö u, nɪp u rö nöp nɪɟ aij yabɪl gɪnabun.

<sup>13</sup> Anɪb u, manö kub mɪhau nɪgaɟ pör mɪdöp: Krai nɪp nɪɟ udep u; Krai nɪp gasɪ halö abad mɪdep u; mɪdmagö lep u. Pen manö kub yabɪl u me, mɪdmagö lep u. \*

## 14

*God Ana nɪbi bɪ nɪpe kalɪp nan aij ñab*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪnabun u, u nan kub yabɪl; kale gasɪ anɪgöl nɪɟmim gɪmim. God Ana nan aij ñab anɪb gau, gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdmagö anɪ kale daɟ gasɪ nɪɟmim, nan aij ñab anɪb gau udnabun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɟmim. Pen nan aij aij yabɪl u, Krai manö aij u nɪbi bɪ kalɪp hag ñɪnabun, a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɟmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö

hageinaböl u, kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagagaböl; kale God nɪp nöp hagaböl. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö anɪbu nɪɟöm nɪɟagnaböl. God Ana pɪdöŋ ñö manö nɪɟö pi göl mɪdöp gau hagaböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö kale u rö nöp nɪɟöm nɪɟ aij gɪnaböl. Manö anɪbu nɪɟöm Krai manö aij u nɪɟ aij göm pɪdöŋ rɪmnap halö udöm, gasɪ halö mɪdöl gɪ, nan nɪhön gɪnab u gasɪ iru nɪɟagnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Nɪbi bɪ manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö hageinaböl u, kale ke nöp manö anɪbu rɪk nɪɟöm, kale ke nöp pɪdöŋ rɪmnap halö udnaböl. Pen nɪbi bɪ Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nɪbi bɪ Krai lau adö mɪdpal gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp nɪɟöm, pɪdöŋ rɪmnap halö udnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Kale magöŋhalö manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö hageinabim u, yɪp aij gɪnab u pen yɪp aij yabɪl gɪnab u, Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñɪnabim. Bɪ ap manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö hagöm, hainö nɪpe ke ɪl haggɪn u anɪg anɪg göl mɪdöp a gɪnab u, nɪbi bɪ apɪ nɪɟbal gau pɪdöŋ rɪmnap halö udnaböl. Anɪg gɪnab u aij. Wasö, manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö hagep u nan pro; Krai manö aij u waiö hagep u nan kub.

<sup>6</sup> Pen mɪdpim u amem, manö ke nɪbö manö nɪɟagep rö hagem God Manö hageinabin u, kale aigöl gɪmim nɪɟmim, Krai nɪp nɪɟ ud pɪdöŋ gɪnabim? Pen God Ana yɪp manö rɪmnap hagö, kalöp hag ñɪnabin u aij gɪnab. Aka God Ana gö, gasɪ rɪmɪd yɪp auöp rö kalöp hag ñɪnabin u aij gɪnab. Aka God Ana yɪp gasɪ ñö, Krai manö aij rɪmnap kalöp hag ñɪnabin u aij gɪnab. Yad kalöp hag ñɪnö, kale Krai Jisas manö aij nɪɟ aij gɪmim, hagöp rö gɪnabim u, aij. Krai manö ɪl u rɪmnap hag ñeinabin u,

\* 13:13: 1De 1:3 \* 14:1: 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

Krais n̄p n̄ŋ ud p̄dōŋ ḡmim rō l̄nab.

<sup>7</sup> Nan gau r̄mnap gas̄ m̄dagōp pen manō hagab. Gabu gida nan gau manō hagab. Pen gabu gida manō hag aij gageinab u, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄ŋōm manō n̄hōn n̄hōn hagōp a gōm dui gōm k̄map ha-gagnabōl.

<sup>8</sup> Pen āŋ magō u, u rō nōp, hag aij gageinab u, b̄i an urakōm pen pen ḡn̄g gabun a gōm, abad m̄deinab? <sup>9</sup> An̄b u rō me, kale n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō hagem, God Manō hageinabim u, kale aigōl gōm manō hagabōl me u a gōm, n̄ŋōl? Kale ke nōp hag hag ju l̄nabim.

<sup>10</sup> M̄nōŋ nabōŋ īl i manō yab̄i ke ke iru nōp m̄dōp rō, manō īl u m̄dō n̄ŋōl ḡi hagal; ȳhar̄ŋ hagagal. <sup>11</sup> N̄bi b̄i r̄mnap manō hagle n̄ŋagnabun u, han̄p n̄ŋlō, n̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau rō l̄nab. Hon pen kal̄p n̄ŋno, unbō rō ḡnab. <sup>12</sup> Kalōp an̄b unbō rō nōp ḡnab u, n̄ŋ aij ḡmim. Gas̄ r̄m̄d m̄dmagō aŋ kale daŋ gas̄ n̄ŋmim, God Ana nan aij ñab an̄b gau udnabun a ḡmim gas̄ u n̄ŋbim u aij. Pen n̄bi b̄i Krais lau adō m̄dpal gau magōŋhalō Krais n̄p n̄ŋ ud p̄dōŋ gōl a ḡmim, nan aij God Ana ñab gau udmim, klō ḡmim ḡi m̄deinabim u aij yab̄i.

<sup>13</sup> An̄b u rō me, kale n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō hagem, God Manō hageinabim u, God n̄p hag n̄ŋbe, kalōp gas̄ ñō n̄ŋōl ḡi, manō hagnabim an̄bu ud ado ḡmim, an̄g an̄g hagajun a ḡmim, kal̄p u rō nōp hag ñ̄mim. <sup>14</sup> N̄hōn ḡn̄g: manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō hagem, God n̄p sabe ḡnabin u, ana yad sabe ḡnab pen manō īl an̄g gōl hagabin u a gem n̄ŋagnabin. <sup>15</sup> An̄b u, yad ana yad u God

n̄p sabe ḡnabin; pen yad u rō nōp gas̄ r̄m̄d yad u n̄ŋōl ḡi nōp m̄dem God n̄p sabe ḡnabin. Yad ana yad u God n̄p k̄map hagnabin; pen yad u rō nōp gas̄ r̄m̄d yad u n̄ŋōl ḡi nōp m̄dem God n̄p k̄map hagnabin. <sup>16</sup> Kale ana kale u nōp God n̄p aij a ḡmim sabe geinabim u, n̄bi b̄i gau manō hagnabim u n̄ŋōm r̄ik n̄ŋagnabōl. An̄b u, kale God n̄p sabe ḡmim aij a ḡnabim manō an̄bu īl u r̄ik n̄ŋōm, aij a gōp a gōm “N̄ŋō” a gōl rō lagnab. <sup>17</sup> God n̄p aij a gōl ḡi m̄deinabim u pen n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau manō hagnabim u n̄ŋōm, gas̄ r̄mnap halō udōm p̄dōŋ r̄mnap halō udagnabōl.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana nan aij ñō, manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō hagnab u, kalōp nōp ñagōp. Ȳp u rō nōp ñaj̄p, manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō iru nōp p̄r hagem̄din u, God n̄p aij a ḡpin. <sup>19</sup> Pen Krais lau adō m̄dpun n̄bi b̄i gau aip magum gun, manō ke n̄bō manō n̄ŋagep rō hagnō n̄bi b̄i r̄mnap n̄ŋōm r̄ik n̄ŋagnabōl u, u ȳp aij gagnab. Manō n̄ŋeb m̄hōp nōp hagnō, n̄bi b̄i r̄mnap n̄ŋōm gas̄ r̄mnap halō udnabōl u, u ȳp aij ḡnab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen āñ mam b̄i. Ñ̄i pain̄ŋ gas̄ n̄ŋbal rō gas̄ u rō n̄ŋagmim; n̄bi b̄i kub gas̄ n̄ŋbal rō gas̄ u rō n̄ŋmim. Nan si nan naij gagep adō u nōp ñ̄i pain̄ŋ rō m̄dmim. \*

<sup>21</sup> God manō haga r̄mnap hagōm, Aisaia God Manō ad̄ŋ ap kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikōm haga,

“B̄i Kub hagōp,

‘Yad n̄bi b̄i gai i r̄m̄d uknō,

n̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau n̄bō hagnō apōm,

manō yab̄i kale ke hagnabōl,

pen n̄bi b̄i gai i manō yad hagnabin an̄bu n̄ŋagnabōl,’ a gōp,” a ga. \*

\* 14:20: Ep 4:14 \* 14:21: Ais 28:11-12

22 Anib u niḡbun, God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke niḡbō manö niḡagep rö hagpal u, niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udpal gau niḡḡöl a göm ñagöp; niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udagpal gau niḡḡöl a göm ñöb. Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ manö aij u waiö hag ñḡbal u, niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udpal gau, niḡp niḡ ud aij göl a göm ñöb; niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udagpal gau, niḡp niḡ udöl a göm ñagöp.

23 Pen kale niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ lau adö miḡpim gau ap magum giḡmim, magöḡhalö manö ke niḡbō manö niḡagep rö hagpe niḡḡöl giḡ, niḡbi bḡ manö anibu niḡḡagal gau riḡmnap aka niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udagpal gau riḡmnap raul miḡgan anibu aueinaböl u, manö kale anibu niḡḡöm, niḡbi bḡ gau hauḡ alö hagaböl, a giḡnaböl. \* 24 Pen Kraiḡ manö aij u waiö hag ñöl giḡ miḡdpe niḡḡöl giḡ, niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ udagpal gau riḡmnap aka niḡbi bḡ manö anibu niḡḡagal gau riḡmnap raul miḡgan anibu aueinaböl u, manö kale anibu niḡḡöm, kale nan si naij naij giḡpal u niḡḡöm, gasi kub niḡḡnaböl. \* 25 Gasi kub niḡḡöl niḡḡöl giḡ, nan niḡhön niḡhön gasi riḡmiḡd miḡdagö göl niḡḡöl gau waiö lö niḡḡnaböl. Kale anig göl gasi niḡḡöm, God niḡp niḡḡöl anḡniḡ gö, kugom yiḡmöm, God hib niḡpe haglö adö arö niḡḡöl giḡ hagnaböl, “Niḡḡöl! God kalöp aip miḡdöp,” a giḡnaböl.

*God niḡp sabe giḡniḡ am magum giḡmim u, kabö rö nöḡp giḡmim*

26 Anib u, aḡ mam biḡ, manö hagnig gabin i niḡḡmim. Kale ap magum giḡnabim ñḡn u, biḡ ap kiḡmap ap hagnab; biḡ ap Kraiḡ manö aij u adḡḡ ap manö hag ñḡnab; biḡ ap God Ana gasi ñḡnab rö manö u hag ñḡnab; biḡ ap manö ke niḡbō manö niḡḡagep rö hagnab; biḡ

ap manö hagnab anibu, ado göm anig anig hagajip a giḡnab. Anib u me, niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ lau adö miḡdpal gau Kraiḡ niḡp niḡ ud pḡdöḡ göl a giḡmim gasi u nöḡp niḡḡmim giḡmim.

\* 27 Pen biḡ riḡmnap manö ke niḡbō manö niḡḡagep rö hageinaböl u, biḡ miḡhöḡ aka miḡhau niḡgan nöḡp manö hagöl. Iru nöḡp hagagöl. Pen biḡ aḡḡ ap nöḡp uraköm manö hagnab; biḡ seg hagagöl. Biḡ aḡḡ ap anig göl uraköm manö hageinab, biḡ ke niḡbō ap pen uraköm, manö haga u ud ado göm, anig anig hagajip, a giḡnab. 28 Pen manö ado göm, anig anig hagajip a göm hag ñeb biḡ ap miḡdagainim u, manö ke niḡbō manö niḡḡagep rö hagnig gaböl biḡ gau manö anibu hagagöl; kale ke agamij kalip ke abe God niḡp abe hagöl. 29 Biḡ miḡhöḡ aka miḡhau niḡgan Kraiḡ manö aij u hag ñḡlö niḡḡöl giḡ, biḡ riḡmnap kabö rö hagaböl aka göm, niḡḡ miḡdaiöl. \* 30-31 Pen biḡ asik niḡḡ miḡdeinaböl anib gau, biḡ ap God Ana gö, gasi aij pḡral hiḡkö, biḡ nöḡp uraköm hagnim u gasi anibu niḡḡöm asikö, biḡ hain uraköm hagnim. Pen pen ab ralöm hagagöl. Aḡḡ aḡḡ uraköm hagöl. Anib u, kale magöḡhalö Jisas Kraiḡ manö aij u hag dapim apim giḡmim me, Jisas Kraiḡ gasi riḡmnap halö udmim, gasi halö miḡdeinabim.

32 Niḡbi bḡ God kalöp nan aij ñö, Kraiḡ manö aij u hag ñḡmiḡdim gau, gasi kale ke niḡḡ aij giḡmim, manö hag ñḡmim. Pen kale u rö nöḡp gasi niḡḡ aij giḡmim, manö hagnim me u a giḡmim arö giḡmim. 33 Niḡhön giḡniḡ: God gö niḡbi bḡ Kraiḡ lau adö miḡdpal gau haḡöwaḡö gagpal; gasi niḡḡöl giḡ giḡlö arö, agamij miḡd aij giḡpal.

Pen kale ap magum giḡmim, Kraiḡ lau adö miḡdpal niḡbi bḡ ram miḡnöh gau gau magöḡhalö giḡmiḡdal

\* 14:23: Ap 2:13 \* 14:24: Jon 16:8 \* 14:26: 1Ko 12:8-10 \* 14:29: 1De 5:21

rö g+mim. <sup>34</sup> Kale ap magum g+mim, God n+p sabe g+m+dim n+n u, n+bi gau manö hagagöl. B+ gau nöp haglö, n+bi gau y+har+ñ apdi n+njöl. Juda lo manö an+ñ unbö rö nöp hagöp. \*

<sup>35</sup> N+bi gau manö r+mnap halö n+njun a geinaböl u, kale ram kale ke gau amöm, nugmul b+ kal+p hag n+njlö, hag nöl. Pen n+bi b+ Krai lau adö God Manö n+njun a göm magum geinaböl an au, n+bi ap uraköm manö hag n+nab u, g+ naj yab+ g+nab.

<sup>36</sup> Kale n+bi b+ Korid nöd api Jisas manö aij u udmim n+bi b+ gau dammim hag n+agpe. Pen hon Jisas manö aij ud arep b+ gau, manö aij an+bu damun, kalöp n+bi b+ Korid nöp hag n+agno. <sup>37</sup> Kale b+ an an, God Ana han+p nan aij nö, Jisas manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag n+m+idun a g+mim gas+ n+njbim gau, yad B+ Kub hagöp rö hagabin me u a g+mim n+njmim. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen b+ an manö hagabin an+bi n+nagnab u, manö n+pe u rö nöp n+njagmim.

<sup>39</sup> An+ñ u, añ mam b+. Gas+ kub kale u Jisas manö aij u hag n+nun a g+mim gas+ u n+njmim. Pen n+bi b+ manö ke n+bö manö n+njagep rö hagaiöl u, arö gim a g+mim hagagmim. <sup>40</sup> Pen kale n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+dpim gau apim God Manö n+njnabim n+n u, nan n+hön n+hön geinabim, magöñhalö gas+ n+n aij göl g+ g+pe ar+nim.

## 15

### *Krais umöm kauyan uraka*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b+. Krai manö aij u nöd hag n+ainö udmim, manö n+njö yab+ a g+mim n+n ud p+dön g+pim u, kauyan hag n+ aij g+n+g gabin. <sup>2</sup> Manö aij an+bu kalöp hagnö n+njmim udpe u, n+n ud p+dön göl g+ m+deinabim u, God

kalöp ud kam+n yunab. Pen n+n ud p+dön göl g+ m+deinabim u, kale manö n+njö an+bu y+har+ñ n+n udpim rö linab.

<sup>3</sup> Manö yad nöd n+njö an+bu, manö kub manö aij yab+ a gem kalöp hag n+nö. Hon nan si nan naj g+pun rö, Krai han+p a göm uma u, God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm, g+nab a g+la rö nöp ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Krai umö r+göl g+lö, n+n m+höp m+dom, n+n m+hau n+gan u kauyan uraka u, u rö nöp God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm, g+nab a g+la rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan uraköm, Pida m+deia au waiö lö, n+p nöd n+nja. Hainö waiö lö, b+ manö n+pe ud arep unbö m+gan lan u n+nla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Hainö n+n ap, Krai kauyan waiö lö, n+n añ+ an+bu nöp añ mam paip hadred (500) rö n+nla. Añ mam an+bu gau r+mnap umla pen magöñhalö rö m+dpal. <sup>7</sup> Hainö n+n ap, Krai kauyan waiö lö, Jems n+nja. N+n ap pen, b+ manö n+pe ud arep gau magöñhalö n+nla. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap n+p n+nla n+n u ap arö, hainö Jisas yad ke waiö la n+njö. An+ñ u, yad n+ le pi yag daubal rö ap m+dainö y+p uda. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yad n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+deila gau kal+p g+ naj yab+ g+ m+dm+din u, Jisas manö aij ud arep b+ m+dnam rö laga. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God y+p mög n+nöm ud aij gö, b+ n+pe m+dem, ke yab+ g+pim. Jisas manö aij ud arep b+ r+mnap wög g+pal rö gagpin; y+p mög n+nöm ud aij yab+ gö, wög kub yab+ u g+pim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yad nöp God n+p wög g+pim a gem hagabin; kale nöp g+pal a gem hagabin. Hon magöñhalö Krai manö aij u, adö añ+ hag n+no arö, kale n+njmim udpim.

*N+bi b+ umla gau kauyan urakn-aböl*

\* 14:34: 1Ko 11:3; 1Di 2:12 \* 14:37: 1Jn 4:6  
2:24-32 \* 15:5: Luk 24:34; Mad 28:16-17 \*  
Ep 3:8; 1Di 1:15 \* 15:10: 2Ko 11:23

\* 15:3: Ais 53:5-12 \* 15:4: Mad 12:40; Ap  
15:7: Luk 24:50 \* 15:8: Ap 9:3-6 \* 15:9:



12 Pen Krais umöm uraka a gun manö pör hagpun u, kale r+mnap n+hön g+n+g n+n+g+mim, wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a g+mim n+n+bim? 13 Pen wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a g+nabim u, Krais n+pe ke kauyaŋ urakagöp a g+nabim.

14 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp u, Krais manö aij hag n+m+dun manö u, manö y+har+ŋ rö l+böp. Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp rö hagep, Krais manö aij n+n+ŋ udpim u manö y+har+ŋ rö l+böp. 15 Wip umöm uraköl rö lagaiböp u, God Krais n+p gö urakagböp. An+bu u, God gö Krais uraka manö aij pör hag n+m+dun u, manö piral rö l+böp. 16 N+hön g+n+g: wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a g+nabim u, Krais n+pe ke u rö nöp kauyaŋ urakagöp a g+nabim. 17 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, Krais manö aij n+n+ŋ udpim u manö y+har+ŋ rö l+böp. Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, nan si nan naj g+pim gac u h+k g+ yuagböp. 18 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, n+bi b+ Krais n+p n+n+ŋ udöm umla gau, hadö böŋ nöp um lug l+ arblap. 19 Hon Krais n+p udun me, gas+ halö m+dpun. Pen m+nöŋ naböŋ if i m+dun, böŋ nöp umaibnop, n+bi b+ mög gep rö yab+ŋ m+daibnop.

20 Pen Krais uraköm kam+n+ŋ m+dpöp u me, n+bi b+ Krais n+p n+n+ŋ udöm umbal gau, u rö nöp uraköm kam+n+ŋ m+deinaböl. 21 B+ ap gö, n+bi b+ umnaböl; b+ ap gö, n+bi b+ uraknaböl. \* 22 Manö hagabin an+bu, Adam n+bi b+ yam n+pe m+dpun u magöŋhalö umnabun, pen Krais n+bi b+ yam n+pe m+dpun u magöŋhalö uraknabun. 23 Pen God Krais n+p nöd gö uraköm, am n+pe aip m+dpöp u me, hainö apöm n+bi b+ n+p lau adö m+dpun gau gö, magöŋhalö

uraknabun. \*

24 Seden k+jaki ana naj n+pe gau n+bi b+ gau g+ naj g+naböl u pen Krais n+pe kal+p pa jö g+ yuöm, n+bi b+ n+pe abad m+deinab gau Bapi God n+p n+n+ab; an+bu n+n hain an+bu aunab. 25 N+hön g+n+g: Krais n+bi b+ nan gau abad m+dpöp, Nap gö, kolmaŋ n+pe magöŋhalö gau Krais ma mo gau m+deinaböl. \* 26 Kolmaŋ an+ŋ ap nöp m+deinab: umeb magö u nöp. Pen n+n hain an+bu, u abe g+ p+s g+nab. \* 27 Pen n+pe gö, n+bi b+ nan gau magöŋhalö ma mo n+pe gau m+dpöp a göm kal+ k+ŋ r+kla u, God Krais mo n+pe gau m+dpöp hagagla. God n+pe nöp gö, magöŋhalö Krais mo n+pe gau m+dpöp. \* 28 N+bi b+ nan gau magöŋhalö, N+ n+pe Krais mo n+pe gau m+dlö n+nöl g+, n+pe hagnab, “Bapi m+ŋi ne n+bi b+ nan gau magöŋhalö abad m+dpun. M+ŋi yad mo nöp gau m+deinabin,” a g+nab. An+bu u me, God an+ŋ nöp nan n+hön n+hön m+dpöp gau magöŋhalö yab+ŋ abad m+deinab.

29 N+bi b+ umbal gau, uraknaböl a g+pim u n+n+bim. Uraknaböl u, n+bi b+ ai g+n+g n+m+damam umbal gau kal+p nan a göm n+g pakpal? Kale uraknaböl a göm nöp an+g g+p+al. 30 Pen hon u rö nöp, hon n+hön g+n+g manö aij an+bu hagun, b+ han+p g+ naj g+n+g gaböl gau gas+ iru n+n+g+pun? \* 31 Yad pör n+n+g+pim, n+n i b+ ap y+p al pak linab aka wasö u n+n+g+pim. Yad kalöp n+bi b+ gas+ n+n+em, B+ Kub hon Krais Jisas n+p n+n+ŋ lem aij a göp a gabin. 32 Pen yad daun kub Epesas i apem, kain hapeb gau rö aip pen pen g+pim. Ummön böŋ nöp umnabön a g+pim u, yad n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pim? “M+ŋi m+dpun n+n i, nan aij aij n+nöl g+, n+g aij aij n+nöl g+, g+ m+daian; umun böŋ

\* 15:21: Ro 5:12

\* 15:23: 1De 4:16; Rep 20:5

\* 15:25: Mad 22:44

\* 15:26: Rep 20:14

\* 15:27: Sam 8:6

\* 15:30: Ro 8:36

\* 15:32: Ais 22:13

nöp umnabun,” a gıbnep. Manö aij hag ñi ajpin u arık arbnep. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen nıbi bı gası anıbu rö nıñbal gau, aip mıdagaimim. Nıbi bı mıd aij gıpal gau, nıbi bı gı naij gıpal gau aip magum gaiöl, adö anıbu nöp gıñaböl. <sup>34</sup> Pen gası adö ke nıñmim nan si nan naij gıpim u arö gımim, mıd aij gımim. Kale rımnap God nıp gası nıñagpim u, kale nable gıböp.

*Kauyan uraköm hañ roman kale u aige rö mıdeinab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kale rımnap hagnabim, “Nıbi bı umbal gau aigöl göm urakñaböl? Uraköm, hañ roman kale u aige rö mıdeinab?” ö gıñabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen manö hagpal u manö hauı rö. Nan yıñ magö gau yube, halö mıdöm kamıñ lagnab; umöm nöp kamıñ lınab. \* <sup>37</sup> Wid magö aka nan nıñhön magö yubim u, ran kub göp rö ju yımagpim; magö pro gau nöp yubim. <sup>38</sup> Pen magö ke ke yubim anıb gau, God rannım a göm nıñ la rö ranöb.

<sup>39</sup> Hañ roman gau u rö nöp ke ke mıdöp. Nıbi bı gau ke la; kaj wal gau ke la; yaur gau ke la; kabsaı gau ke la. <sup>40</sup> Hañ roman kumi kabö adö lañ gau ke mıdöp; hañ roman mınöñ naböñ adö if i gau ke mıdöp. Hañ roman kumi kabö adö lañ aij u ke mıdöp; hañ roman mınöñ naböñ adö if i aij u ke mıdöp. <sup>41</sup> Pen sıdö mailö u aij u ke la; rakın mailö u aij u ke la; gapı gau u rö nöp ke ke mıdöp rö mailö u aij ke ke la. <sup>42</sup> Nıbi bı umöm urakñaböl u anıbu rö. Wip rıgöl gıñaböl hañ roman u hij gı lugnab; urakñaböl hañ roman u hij gı lugagnab. <sup>43</sup> Nan mög gep rö uñöm lıbal; uraköm mailö halö mıdnab. Nan klö mıdagöp uñöm lıbal; uraköm pıdöñ halö mıdnab.

\* <sup>44</sup> Hañ roman uñöm lıbal u hañ roman mınöñ naböñ adö if i ajpal rö mıdöp; uraköm ana kumi kabö adö lañ ajpal rö mıdnab.

<sup>45</sup> Adö anıbu nöp, God Manö adıñ ap Mosıs kalı klıñ rıköm haga, “Adam nöd nıbö u nıpe ke bı kamıñ halö la,” a ga. Adam hain nıbö u pen Ana mıdöp; nıpe nıbi bı gau kamıñ mıdep magö u ñab. \* <sup>46</sup> Anıb u me, nöd hañ roman mınöñ naböñ adö if i ajep; hainö hañ roman ana ajep. <sup>47</sup> Bı nöd nıbö u mınöñ nöp aua; Bı hain nıbö u kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö aua. <sup>48</sup> Nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ adö if i mıdpal gau, bı nöd nıbö mıdmıdöp u rö nöp mıdpal. Nıbi bı kumi kabö adö lañ mıdpal gau, Bı kumi kabö adö lañ mıdöp rö mıdpal. <sup>49</sup> Mıñi hon bı mınöñ aua rö mıdpun; hainö Bı kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö aua rö mıdeinabun.

<sup>50</sup> Añ mam bı, yad kalöp hagabin, hañ roman yıharıñ u God ram mınöñ aij u arep rö lagöp. Nan um hij gı lugnab u pör pör mıdainım rö lagöp. <sup>51</sup> Pen manö nöd nıñagmıdal ap kalöp hagnıg gabin. Hon Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun gau magöñhalö umagnabun. Pen hon magöñhalö ke hain nıbö rö lınabun. \* <sup>52</sup> Añ magö hagö, añım añım yıñıd nöp mailö göp rö, nıbi bı umbal gau urak hañ roman hij gı lugagep mıdeinaböl; pen hon magöñhalö ke hain nıbö rö lınabun. \* <sup>53</sup> Hañ roman hij gı lugnab u, hij gı lugagep lınım; hañ roman umeb u, pör pör mıdep lınım. \* <sup>54</sup> Hañ roman hij gı lugnab u, hij gı lugagep lınab; hañ roman umeb u, pör pör mıdep lınab ñın anıbu, manö kalı klıñ rıköm hagla rö gıñab. Bı God manö hagep Aısaia God Manö kalı klıñ hagöm haga,

\* 15:36: Jon 12:24

\* 15:43: Plp 3:20-21

\* 15:45: Jen 2:7

\* 15:51: 1De 4:15-17

\* 15:52: Mad 24:31

\* 15:53: 2Ko 5:4

\* 15:54: Aıs 25:8

“Bɪ Kub umeb magö u al pak lö hadö böŋ nöp pɪs göp,” a ga. \*  
 55 Pen bɪ God manö hagep Hosea God Manö kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm haga,  
 “Umeb magö, uri klö ne mɪdöp gai?”

Umeb magö, uri ilön ne mɪdöp gai?” ö ga \*

56 Umeb magö ilön u nan si nan naij gep nɪbö; nan si nan naij gep klö u lo manö nɪbö. \* 57 Pen God nɪpe Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krai nɪp yuö apöm hanɪp ud asɪk yuö kamɪŋ arabun. Anɪbu nɪŋun, God nɪp aij a gun.

58 Anɪb u, añ mam aij yad gau, kale pɪdöŋ gɪmim, ke gau aragmim. Bɪ Kub nɪp wög gɪpun u yɪharɪŋ gagun a gɪmim, pör nöp klö gɪmim, Bɪ Kub nɪp wög göl gɪ mɪdaimim.

## 16

### *Nan God nɪp ñeb*

1 Mani ud magum gɪmim, God nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪnabim manö u hagnɪg gabin. Krai Jisas nɪbi bɪ Galesia Propins mɪdpal gau kalɪp hagnö rö, kale u rö nöp gɪmim. \*

2 Kale nɪbi bɪ ke ke magöŋhalö wik añɪ añɪ ñɪn nöd u mani udpim rö u nɪŋmim rɪmnap ud ke gau lɪmim ud magum gɪmim. Anɪg gɪnabim u, yad apjakem mani nan a gem hag ajageinam.

3 Pen yad nɪnabin u, bɪ kale nɪŋmim bɪ aij mɪdpal gau rɪmnap hagpe, yad kalɪp köp kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪk ñɪnö, kale pen köp u abe mani ñɪnabim u abe dam Jerusalem ud aröl. 4 Pen yɪp arep rö leinab yad ke kalɪp uɫ gɪ ud arnabin.

5 Pen yad Masedonia Propins u amem, mɪdpim u nɪnabin. \*

6 Amjakem, kale aip pro magö ap mɪdeinam rö löp. Yɪbaud i kalöp

aip mɪdem, ram mɪnönŋ rɪmnap arnɪg gɪnö, yɪp dam adan aŋ u yube arnabin. \* 7 Kalöp yɪharɪŋ mailö sɪdö aŋ nɪŋöl arep u yɪp aij gagöp. Bɪ kub yau a geinab, am kale aip rapɪn mɪdem hainö arnabin.

8 Yad daun kub Epesas i mɪdem, Pedikos ñɪn kub u ap padiö nɪŋem hainö nɪnabin. 9 Daun kub Epesas i, Bɪ Kub wög kub gabin, pen nɪbi bɪ iru nöp yɪp jɪ nɪŋbal. \*

10 Pen Dimodi mɪdpim u auainɪm, nɪp ud aij gɪmim, nɪpe pɪñɪŋ gagnab. Nɪpe yad Bɪ kub u nɪp wög gɪpin rö nöp göp u nɪŋmim, \* 11 nɪp arö gagmim. Kale magöŋhalö nɪp ud aij gɪmim. Hainö arnɪg gainɪm u, nɪp dam adan aŋ u yuaimim, yad mɪdpin i ado gɪ aunɪm. Mam rɪmnap halö aip aunaböl a gem abad mɪdpin. \*

12 Pen mam hon Apolos nɪp manö klö hagem hagpin, mam rɪmnap arajal rö, aip armön a gɪpin u, pen nɪpe mɪñi nagnab. Hainö neb rö lainɪm nɪnab. \*

### *Manö naböŋ rɪmnap abe haga*

13 Kale nɪbi bɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim. God nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪmim gɪ mɪdaimim. Nan ap pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Klö yabɪɫ gɪmim gɪ mɪdaimim. 14 Pen nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪnabim, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim gɪmim.

15 Añ mam bɪ. Kale nɪŋbim, Grik kai Krai nɪp nɪŋ udla gau, Sɪdepanas nɪbi bɪ yam nɪpe gau nöd nɪŋ udla. Nɪŋ udöm me, nɪbi bɪ Krai lau adö mɪdpal gau kalɪp mɪdmagö löm wög gɪ ñöl gɪ nöp mɪdpal. Anɪb u, añ mam yad kalöp hagabin, \* 16 nɪbi bɪ aij anɪb gau rö abe, añ mam kale aip wög gɪpal gau abe nɪŋmim, hagöl rö nöp gɪmim.

\* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Ro 7:13 \* 16:1: Ro 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9 \* 16:5: Ap 19:21

\* 16:6: Ro 15:24 \* 16:9: Ap 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12 \* 16:10: 1Ko 4:17 \* 16:11: 1Di 4:12

\* 16:12: 1Ko 3:6 \* 16:15: 1Ko 1:16

17 Pen kale ap yip niηmim rö lagö, Sidepanas, Podyunedas, Akaikas apöm yip niηbal u yip aij yabiη göp. 18 Anig gipal anibu yip aij göm kalöp aij göm göp. Bi aij anib gau manö hagnaböl u niη aij gimim.

19 Pen nibi bi God lau adö midpal Esia Propins i, kalöp Korid nibi bi gau, “Añ mam bi, kale midpim?” a gipal. Akwila nibi nipe Prisila aip kalöp Korid nibi bi, “Bi Kub kalöp abad mideian,” a gipal. Nibi bi apöm ram kale ber mihau magum göm God nip sabe gipal gau u rö nöp hagpal. \* 20 Pen añ mam Kraiss lau adö midpal gai i magöηhalö, “Kale midpim?” a gipal. Kale Bi Kub nip niη udpim rö, pen pen hag wihai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim.

21 Yad Pol, manö naböη magö i ñimagö yad u ke kaliη kün rikem “Kale midpim?” a gabin.

22 Nibi bi an, Bi Kub nip midmagö lagnab u, pen ilön udnim. Anib u, Bi Kub hon, ne aumön! \*

23 Bi Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög niηöm ud aij ginim.

24 Añ mam yad Kraiss Jisas lau adö midpim gau, yad kalöp magöηhalö midmagö labin. Anib unbö rö aij.

\* 16:19: Ap 18:2,18,26 \* 16:22: Gal 1:8-9

## 2 Korid Pol köp hain u Korid nibi bi kalip kali klin rika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip hag lö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midem, mam hon Dimodi aip aui midul, kalöp God nibi bi nipe daun kub Korid midpim gau abe, Akaia Propins anj anj gau magonhalö midpim gau abe, köp anibi kal klin rikabin. <sup>2</sup> Kalöp hagabin, yip aij göp u, Bapi God abe Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe kalöp mög niymil ud aij gilö, agamij mid aij gimim.

### *Pol God nip aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai Nap nipe God nip aij a gun. Bapi God ni pai nipe mög mög niyöm, ud aij göm, pör pör abad mid aij yabit göp. \* <sup>4</sup> Marö rimnap hanip auajip, nipe hanip abad mid aij göp u me, hon pen ado gun, nibi bi rimnap marö auajip, kalip u rö nöp ud aij gun abad mid aij ginabun. <sup>5</sup> Krai pig midpun u me, nipe ilön uda rö hon u rö nöp ilön rimnap udpun. Pen Krai pig midpun u me, nipe hanip pör pör abad mid aij göp niyöm hon gasi halö midpun. \* <sup>6</sup> Kale mid aij gimim gasi halö midmin, am nipe aip pör pör mideinabim a göm, Krai Jisas nipe marö rimnap hanip nimidöp. Pen Krai nipe hanip abad mid aij göp rö, hon gasi halö midpun u niynabim u me, marö rimnap kalöp aueinab u, Krai hanip u rö nöp abad mid aij ginab niyöm mid aij gun a gimim, gasi halö mideinabim. <sup>7</sup> Gasi hon niynun u, kale Krai nip arö gagnabim. Hol bi mihau ilön udpul rö, kale u rö nöp ilön

udnabim; pen God halip mihonj ud aij göp rö, kalöp u rö nöp ud aij göm abad mid aij gö, gasi halö mideinabim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen añ mam bi niymim. Hol bi mihau Esia Propins midul, marö kub udul utham yabit midailo. Kamij midaiul rö lagöp, hadö umnabul a gilo. \* <sup>9</sup> Hadö umnig gabul a gilo. Pen ga adö anibu, hol gasi kub yabit niymidul u me, hol ke klö midpul a gul hagagpul; God nibi bi umbal gau gö urakpal u nöp halip abad midö niyöl gi midpul, a gipul. <sup>10-11</sup> Halip bönj nöp al pak lö rö la u pen nipe halip ud kamij yua u me, uri nipe halip kauyan ud kamij yunig gab. Kale God nip sabe göl gi midpe, hainö gau abe nipe u rö nöp halip ud kamij yunab a gul gasi halö midpul. Anib u, nibi bi iru nöp God nip sabe göl gi midlö, God nipe niyöm halip bi mihau ud kamij yuo me, nibi bi iru nöp halip ginab u niyöm hib nipe haglö adö arnab. \*

### *Pol kalip am niyaga, manö u haga*

<sup>12</sup> Midmagö hol anj dan niynul, nibi bi gau aip midul nan niyhön niyhön gipul gau, God halip aip midö niyöl gi, nip gasi niyöl gi gipul. Hol manö niyö nöp hagul gi aij nöp gipul. Yad waiö hagabin, kalöp pör pör anib unbö rö nöp gipul. Pen nibi bi gau gasi niynbal rö gasi niynul anig gagul. God halip mög niyöm ud aij göm gasi nö anig gipul. <sup>13-14</sup> Köp kalöp kali klin rikmidin gau, manö ba gau rö hagem rikagmidin; amgö li niymim, it u yinid niymim a gem, waiö nöp rikpin. Mäni ke ke rö midpun u me, kale yip niynim pen yip niy aij gagpim; pen yip aij göp u, yip niy aij gipe me, hainö Bi Kub hon Jisas ado gi aunab nin u,

ap magum gun, yad kalöp niñem mññ mññ gñnabin; kale pen u rö nöp yip niñmim mññ mññ gñnabim.

\* 15-16 Adö anñbu nöp me, nöd Masedonia Propins aragnö ññn u, yad gasi ap niñem köl am niñniñ niñabin a gññö. Yad Masedonia niñbi bi kalip niñniñ arnabin, pen nöd am kalöp niñem arnam, a gññö. Pen ado gi apem, Judia arniñg, adan mlö aññ anñbu nöp apem, kalöp kauyañ niñjöl gi ap padinam, a gññö. Anñg gññö me, kale mññ mññ gñmim yip pen gi ññmim nan magö rñmnap ññbe ññjöl gi, Judia arnam, a gññö.

\* 17 Gasi anñbu rö niñem me, kalöp nöd manö biñg yunö u pen hainö nagnö. Anñg gññö u, yip pen hagnabim, “Bi mlö u niñ ke aij göp adö u hain göm, ‘Gñnabin gñnabin,’ a göm, manö nöp hagöm, hainö gagöp. Niñpe yñharññ bi manö ññg pak ajöp mlö u,” a gñnabim rö löp u pen, 18 God bi niñjö yabiñ nöp hagöp u piñg mñdpin rö u, yad gasi mñhöp niñem kalöp hagagpin. 19 Yad, Sailas, Dimodi, hon kalöp God Ññ niñpe Jisas Krai manö hag ññno. Jisas Krai gasi mñhöp mñdagöp. Niñpe yau a göm, hainö wasö gagnab. Manö niñhön niñhön hagöp u, hagöp rö nöp gñnab. \* 20 God manö adö niñhön niñhön haga u, Jisas Krai apöm, anñb unbö rö nöp magöñhalö göp. Hon niñpe anñg göp anñbu niñbun u me, God niñp sabe gun u, Jisas Krai hib niñpe hagn, “Niñjö” a gñpun. Anñg gñpun u, God hib niñpe u adö lañ arañ a gun anñg gñpun.

\* 21 God niñpe nöp gö me, hon abe, kale abe Krai niñp cñg aij gun mñdpun. Niñpe nöp me hanip “Niñbi bi yad ke,” a göm, hag löm, 22 Ana niñpe u hanip ññö, apöm mñdmagö añ hon dañ goñ li mñdöp. Anñb u

hon niñbun, hon God niñbi bi niñpe ke mñdpun niñjöm niñpe haga haga rö nöp magöñhalö hanip ññnab. \*

23 Pen yad kale Korid kai mñdpim gau niñniñg gainö u pen amem manö kub hagnö, kale ilön udmim rö löp niñem me, kalöp mög niñem me nagnö. God niñpe mñdmagö yad añ dañ niñjöp yad piral hagagabin. 24 Pen manö yad u nöp hain göl a gem gasi u niñagpin. Kale ke Krai niñp gasi niñbim u me, yad am kalöp hagnö, kale klö gñmim Krai niñp niñ aij gñmim cñg piñdöñ gñmim mññ mññ göl gi mñdeinabim, a gem hagabin. \*

## 2

1 Pen yad gasi ap niñem hagnö, “Kalip kauyañ am niñem manö klö hagnö, kalip kauyañ ilön udöl rö löp u, am niñagnam,” a gññö. \*

2 Pen yad gññö kale ilön udeinabim u, an pen mñdöm yip geinab mññ mññ gñnabin? Niñbi bi anñbu rö rñmnap mñdageinaböl. 3 Anñbu niñem me, kalöp köp kalñ kliñ riñknö. Yad gasi niñjñö, “Amjakem niñbi bi gau niñem mññ mññ yabiñ gñbnep pen wasö, amjakem kalip niñjñö, yip mñjör yabiñ gññm rö löp u me, yad aragnabin,” a gññö. Yad gasi niñjñö, “Yad ke mññ mññ gñnabin u, kale abe mññ mññ gñnabim,” a gññö. 4 Köp kalñ kliñ riñknö anñbu, mñdmagö yad u ilön gö, gasi mlö löl gi, amgö ññg ud gi dö gi yuöl gi kalñ kliñ riñknö. Kalöp marö kub gññm a gem riñagnö; kalöp mñdmagö yabiñ liñbin rö niñmim, a gem riñknö. \*

*Bi nan naij ga u, uri nan naij ga anñbu arö gñmim niñp mñdmagö limim udmim*

\* 1:13-14: 2Ko 5:12; Plp 2:16 \* 1:15-16: 1Ko 16:5-6 \* 1:19: Ap 18:5 \* 1:20: Rep 3:14

\* 1:22: Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5 \* 1:24: 1Pi 5:3 \* 2:1: 1Ko 4:21 \* 2:4: Ap 20:31

5 Pen yad gasi niŋbin bi ap gö marö ga u, yip gaga, kalöp niŋbi bi gau midpim kalöp magöŋhalö ga. 6 Pen kale magöŋhalö rö niŋp arö giŋpe u, niŋpe ilön udöm, gi naij ga u hadö niŋöb. Anib u, miŋi anig gagmim; arö giŋmim. 7 Miŋi gi naij ga anibu arö giŋmim, niŋp manö hain hain hagmim. Niŋhön giŋnig: niŋp anig gagpe, mög kub yabıt gö, böŋ nöŋp ap lug paknım rö löp. 8 Anib u, yad kalöp hagabin, niŋp mam hon a giŋmim midmagö lıbim u, niŋp hagpe niŋ aj giŋnım. 9 Yad kalöp köp kalı kliŋ riŋknö u, manö yad u udmim, manö niŋhön niŋhön hagnabin magöŋhalö hain giŋmim giŋnabim aka gem köp kalı kliŋ riŋknö. 10 Pen niŋbi bi kale gau riŋmnap gi naij giŋnaböl kale arö giŋnabim u, yad u rö nöŋp gi naij giŋnaböl anibu arö giŋnabin. Pen yad gi naij giŋnaböl arö giŋnabin u, Krais yip niŋ midöp, a gem, kalöp nan a gem arö giŋnabin. 11 Pen wasö u, Seden hanıp Krais niŋbi bi niŋpe riŋmnap gö, ap lug pakun rö löp. Seden pör, giŋnö ap lug paköl a göm niŋöb u, niŋbun. \*

12 Pen Krais manö aij u Droas niŋbi bi kalıp hag niŋnam a gem, Droas arainö, Bi Kub yip adan hiıkö, wög niŋpe u ram miŋnön anibu giŋnam rö la u pen, \* 13 mam yad Daidas Droas au ulhai niŋagnö u me, yad gasi kub niŋem, Droas niŋbi bi kalıp, “Aui midaiım” a gem, Daidas niŋp niŋnig Masedonia Propins aui aunö. \*

14 Anib u, God göp rö niŋem, niŋp aij yabıt a giŋpin. Niŋ niŋpe Krais niŋp yuö, apöm Seden niŋp ud raıa miŋgan niŋpe gau löm, hanıp uda. Niŋpe hanıp udöm, ami bi kub rö hanıp uı gi arö niŋöl gi, niŋbi bi ke ke gau hanıp niŋöm Krais manö aij niŋpe haııŋ aij yabıt rö niŋbal.

15-16 Krais mab haııŋ aij auep ud God niŋp lau sabe gi nöb u rö, hon midpun. Niŋbi bi Krais kalıp ud kamıŋ yuab gau haııŋ anibu niŋöm haııŋ aij unbö ke niŋlö, kalıp kamıŋ middep magö u nöb. Pen niŋbi bi Krais niŋp arö giŋpal gau, haııŋ aıŋ anibu nöŋp niŋöm wip haııŋ naij u a giöl, kalıp umeb magö u nöb. Pen niŋbi bi an wög anibu giŋnım rö löp? \* 17 Niŋbi bi iru nöŋp mani nan gau iru nöŋp udun a göm, God Manö aij niŋpe u hag aııpal. Pen hon unbö rö gagpun. God niŋpe hanıp hag li yuöm niŋ midö niŋöl gi, hon Krais niŋbi bi niŋpe midun manö niŋö yabıt nöŋp hagn a gun, God Manö aij niŋpe u kabö göl nöŋp hag niŋbun.

### 3

1 Pen manö kalı kliŋ riŋkabin anibi, “Yad köp kalı kliŋ riŋknö, hanıp ud aij göl,” a gem, riŋkagabin. Hon niŋbi bi yiŋharıŋ rö midun, hanıp udmim, a gun, niŋbi bi kale niŋbim riŋmnap kalıp hagno, köp riŋmnap kalı kliŋ riŋknö, hon dap kalöp niŋno niŋmim, hanıp udagnabim. Pen kale, “Bi gai i kalıp udmim,” a giŋmim, köp riŋmnap kalı kliŋ riŋknö, hon dam niŋbi bi riŋmnap kalıp niŋagnabun. \*

2 Pen köp midmagö anı hon danı kalı kliŋ riŋknö midöp rö me, kale niŋbi bi midpim. Gası hon niŋbun u, kalöp manö hag niŋno niŋmim udmim u me, niŋbi bi gau kalöp niŋöm, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u niŋnaböl. \* 3 Pen hon Krais niŋp wög giŋno, Krais niŋpe ke köp anibi kalı kliŋ riŋknö hanıp niŋ. Yiŋ nan kalı kliŋ riŋknö udöm riŋkpal rö wasö; kabö adö u kalı kliŋ riŋkpal rö wasö. God pör kamıŋ midöp Ana niŋpe u Krais manö aij niŋpe

\* 2:11: Luk 22:31 \* 2:12: Ap 14:27; 1Ko 16:9 \* 2:13: Ap 20:1 \* 2:15-16: Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6 \* 3:1: 2Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 \* 3:2: 1Ko 9:2 \* 3:3: Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Esi 36:26-27

u n̄ibi b̄i m̄idmagö aṅ kale daṅ r̄iköp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yad manö hagabin an̄ibi, God n̄ihön n̄ihön hagöp u Kraiss magöṅhalö an̄ib unbö rö nöp ḡinab, a gem hagabin. <sup>5</sup> Hon n̄iṅbun, hon klö hon ke ḡino wög aij arn̄im rö lagöp; God nöp me han̄ip ḡi ñö n̄iṅöl ḡi, ḡino wög aij arnab. <sup>6</sup> God n̄ipe nöp gö, hon wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe m̄idun, God Manö hain n̄ibö hag löp u, damun n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hag ñ̄ibun. God Manö hain n̄ibö hag löp an̄ibu, lo manö u rö wasö; manö hain n̄ibö hag löp u, God Ana ñöb. Lo manö gö, n̄ibi b̄i umnaböl; pen God Ana gö, n̄ibi b̄i kam̄iṅ m̄ideinaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Lo manö an̄ibu, God kabö haṭai bad adö u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikö, Mos̄is dauö n̄iṅöl ḡi, mailö kub yab̄iṅ ga. Mailö kub an̄ibu Mos̄is mulu maj m̄igan n̄ipe mailö ḡim̄idöp. M̄idö m̄idö mailö kub an̄ibu hadö ur gaia pen Isrel n̄ibi b̄i Mos̄is mulu maj m̄igan n̄ipe n̄iṅöl rö laga. Lo manö umeb magö daua u pen mailö kub yab̄iṅ halö aua.

\* <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ana wög n̄ipe gab u mailö aij unbö ke halö m̄idöp. <sup>9</sup> Manö kub hagep lo manö u mailö halö aua rö, hon God amgö ilö adö n̄ipe u n̄ibi b̄i kam̄iṅ aij rö lep manö aij an̄ibu mailö halö unbö ke yab̄iṅ aua. \* <sup>10</sup> Mailö aij unbö ke uri hadö auub u me, lo manö nöd mailö halö aua u uri mailö gagöp. <sup>11</sup> Lo manö u pör m̄idagöm ur ḡin̄ig gaia pen mailö halö aua; an̄ib u me, manö aij u pör pör m̄idöm ur gagnab u mailö aij unbö ke halö m̄idöp.

<sup>12</sup> An̄ib u, hon gas̄i halö m̄idun, ana udagun, klö gun Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñ̄ibun. <sup>13</sup> Mos̄is ga rö gagun. N̄ipe lo manö u damöm, mulu majman̄ n̄ipe u mailö kub yab̄iṅ ga, pen m̄idö m̄idö mailö

kub ga an̄ibu pro gö auö n̄iṅöl ḡi, Mos̄is n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau pro gaj̄ip an̄ibu n̄iṅagöl a göm, usaj̄il bad ap udöm, mulu majman̄ n̄ipe u paṭu ga. \* <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gas̄i kale n̄iṅ aij gagla. N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: usaj̄il bad rö gas̄i kale wam wam göm m̄ideia u me, God nöd hadame nöp manö n̄iṅö hag lep haga manö u amgö l̄i n̄iṅla u pen manö il̄i u n̄iṅagla. M̄iñi u rö nöp kale lo manö an̄ibu amgö l̄i n̄iṅbal pen nan usaj̄il bad rö gas̄i kale wam wam gö, manö il̄i n̄iṅagpal. Nan usaj̄il bad rö gas̄i kale wam wam göp u, Kraiss n̄ipe nöp ud ke gau yun̄im rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i B̄i Kub u n̄ip aunaböl u, n̄ipe usaj̄il bad gas̄i kale paṭu göm m̄idöp u, ud waṭ ḡi yuöm, gas̄i kale p̄iral hīkö, n̄iṅnaböl. \* <sup>17</sup> B̄i Kub hagabin u, Ana u me. Ana n̄ipe hon aip m̄ideinab u, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön göm han̄ip b̄i naḡiman rö l̄in̄im u, n̄ipe pa jö ḡi ke gau yuöm han̄ip ud as̄ik yunab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen mulu majman̄ hon u paṭu ḡi pi gun m̄idagpun rö, hon magöṅhalö B̄i Kub mailö aij n̄ipe u waiö n̄iṅbun. N̄ipe gö, hon magöṅhalö n̄ipe ke mailö aij halö m̄idöp rö l̄inabun. Magö añ̄i nöp n̄ipe m̄idöp rö lagnabun; pen ñ̄in añ̄i añ̄i n̄ipe pör nöp han̄ip ḡi ḡi gö, hon mailö aij n̄ipe m̄idöp rö l̄inabun. B̄i Kub an̄ig gab u Ana u me.

## 4

*M̄inöṅ ud rin cög ḡipal rö u, hon n̄ibi b̄i m̄idpun*

<sup>1</sup> God han̄ip mög n̄iṅöm udöm, wög an̄ibi hag lö ḡipun u me, hon gas̄i iru n̄iṅagpun. <sup>2</sup> Pi göm ḡipal adö u abe, nable gö n̄iṅöl ḡi ḡipal adö u abe hon gagpun. N̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö p̄iral hagagpun. Hon God Manö hag ñ̄in̄ig gabun u, manö hon r̄imnap halö hagun hag

\* 3:6: Jer 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jon 6:63 \* 3:7: Eks 34:29 \* 3:9: Dud 27:26; Ro 1:17 \* 3:13:

Eks 34:33 \* 3:16: Eks 34:34 \* 3:17: Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2



ñagpun. Nan n+ihön n+ihön g+ipun gau piral adö u gagpun. God Manö aij n+pe u kabö göl nöp waiö hag ñ+ibun. An+g g+no, n+ibi b+ gau han+ip n+ñöm, m+dmagö a+ kale da+ n+ñaböl, hon God amgö ilö adö n+pe u b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpun.

\* <sup>3</sup> N+ibi b+ umaböl gau nöp, manö aij waiö hag ñ+ibun u n+ñöm, usaj+il bad rö manö aij adö m+ddöp n+ñöm n+ñagun a g+pal. <sup>4</sup> Kale n+ñagpal u, Seden ram m+nö+ñ il i god rö m+ddöp u, gas+ kale wam wam gö, Krai+ manö aij mailö halö m+ddöp manö u n+ñagpal. God n+pe m+ddöp rö, Krai+ u rö nöp m+ddöp u n+ñagpal.

\* <sup>5</sup> Pen manö hag ñ+ibun u, hon b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpun manö u hag ñagpun; Jis+ Krai+ n+pe nöp B+ Kub m+ddöp n+ñöm Jis+ wög n+ip gun, wög g+ ñeb b+ kale m+dpun a gun, manö aij kalöp hag ñ+ibun.

<sup>6</sup> God nöd “S+ibön a+ ya+ mailö ga+,” a ga. God a+ an+bu nöp mailö n+pe m+dmagö a+ hon da+ ñ+ lab. An+ib u, God mailö aij n+pe u Krai+ mulu majma+ mailö gab u hadö n+ñbun. \*

<sup>7</sup> M+nö+ñ ud rin cög g+ l+bal rö u, hon n+ibi b+ m+dpun. Pen God n+pe nan aij unbö ke an+bi han+ip a+ da+ löp. An+ib u n+ñbun, klö hon ke wasö; God klö n+pe ke ñö udun an+g göl m+dpun u n+ñbun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Han+ip bö+ bö+ r+d+ik g+pal u pen hon pak gulu g+ arbun. Gas+ iru n+ñbun u pen gas+ halö m+dpun.

\* <sup>9</sup> Han+ip yu g+ yubal u pen mam hon pör aip m+ddöp. Han+ip y+har+ñ gabi pakpal umagpun. <sup>10</sup> Jis+ n+ip paköm al pak la rö, han+ip u rö nöp paköm al pak+ñg g+ilö b+slam m+dpun. Pen an+g gö, n+ibi b+ gau hañ roma+ hon n+ñöm, Jis+ kam+ñ m+ddöp u waiö n+ñaböl. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hon kam+ñ m+dpun u, Jis+ n+ip

n+ñ udpal, a göm, han+ip pör pör nöp al pak l+n+g gaböl. Pen gaböl an+bu, n+ibi b+ gau hañ roma+ hon n+ñöm Jis+ kam+ñ m+dep magö n+pe u n+ñöl a göm, God kal+ip arö gö an+g gaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Hon pör pör umun rö löp u pen hon an+g g+no, kale kam+ñ m+dmim rö löp.

<sup>13</sup> God Manö u b+ ap kal+ kl+ñ r+iköm haga, “God n+ip n+ñ udpin u me, an+g haggpin,” a ga. An+ib u rö, hon u rö nöp God n+ip n+ñ udpun u me, manö hagpun. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon n+ñbun, God gö B+ Kub Jis+ kauya+ uraka rö, han+ip u rö nöp gö urakno, han+ip abe kalöp abe dam Jis+ m+ddöp au l+nab. \* <sup>15</sup> Nan hagabin an+ib i magö+ñhalö kalöp nan a gem hagabin. An+g g+no, ñ+n a+ñ a+ñ God n+pe n+ibi b+ gau gau iru nöp ud aij göm abad m+ddö, kale God n+ip aij a göl g+ g+ilö n+ñöl g+, hib n+pe u i adö la+ ap rannab.

### *God n+ip n+ñ udun gas+ halö m+dpun*

<sup>16</sup> An+ib u, hon gas+ halö m+dpun. Hañ roma+ ñ+n ma hon hainö g+ lugn+m rö löp u pen God han+ip pör pör ana a+ hon da+ klö ñö n+ñöl g+ kam+ñ m+dpun. \* <sup>17</sup> Marö pro udpun an+ib gau nan kub wasö; y+har+ñ magö ulep ap nöp udpun. Pen marö an+ib gau udun, am Krai+ aip m+ddun pör nöp pör nöp mailö aij kub yab+ gau m+dd aij g+nabun. \* <sup>18</sup> M+nö+ñ nabö+ñ adö il i m+ddun, nan amgö magö n+ñeb gau gas+ iru n+ñagpun; nan adö la+ au amgö magö n+ñagep gas+ n+ñbun. Nan amgö magö n+ñeb gau magö ulep nöp m+deinab; nan amgö magö n+ñagep gau pör nöp pör nöp m+deinab. \*

\* 4:2: 2Ko 2:17; 1De 2:5 \* 4:4: Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* 4:6: Jen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18

\* 4:7: 2Ko 5:1 \* 4:8: 2Ko 1:8; 7:5 \* 4:10: 1Ko 15:31 \* 4:11: Ro 8:36 \* 4:13: Sam

116:10 \* 4:14: 1Ko 6:14 \* 4:16: Ep 3:16 \* 4:17: Ro 8:17-18 \* 4:18: Kol 1:16

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hañ romanj hon miñi midöp ñin anj i, ram bada bad rö midöp. Pen ram bada anibu ud wał gilo aka asöl gö, God nipe hanip ram hain nibö ap ram minöñ nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au gı lö mideinabun. Ram anibu bi ram gıpal rö wasö; God nipe ke gı lö, pör nöp pör nöp mideinab. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ram hain nibö anibu yinid udun wañj rö rol gun, a gı gası nınöl gun abad midpun. \* <sup>3</sup> Nihön ginig: God nipe hanip wañj rö rol gı ñeinab u, magö nöp midageinabun. <sup>4</sup> Miñi ram bada anibi midun, marö gö nınöl gı ake gabun. Pen arö gun, magö nöp midaiun a gı gası u nınagpun; kumi kabö adö lañ midep hañ romanj u udun a gı gası u nınbun. Hañ romanj kamınj midep u apöm, hañ romanj umeb nöd nibö u böñ nöp ñin haknab, a gı gası u nınbun. <sup>5</sup> God gası nipe ke nınöm, hañ romanj hain nibö ñinam a göm, Ana nipe u nöp yuö apöm hanip aip midöp u me, God nipe haga rö nöp ginab u nınj aij gıpun.

<sup>6</sup> Anib u me, hon pör pör gası halö midpun. Pen hañ romanj anib i halö midpun ñin anj i, Bi Kub ram nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au midagpun. \* <sup>7</sup> Bi Kub nıp gası nınöl gı ajpun u pen amgö nınagpun. <sup>8</sup> Hon gası halö midpun. Hañ romanj hon i arö gun, am Bi Kub aip ram minöñ nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au midaiun, a gı gası u nınbun. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anib u, ram minöñ hon aui hañ romanj mideinabun aka arö gun Bi Kub ram nipe am mideinabun u, nıp aij ginab adö u nöp gun, a gı gası u nınbun. \* <sup>10</sup> Nihön ginig: hon magöñhalö am Kraıs amgö ilö adö nipe au midno, miñi hañ

romanj halö midun nihön nihön gıpun, aij gıpun aka aigöl gı rö gıpun u nınöm, pen anibu rö ñinab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kub nipe Bi pınınj gep midöp u nınun, klö gun, nıbi bi gau nıp nınj udöl a gun, kalıp manö aij nipe hag ñinbun. Hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u, God nınj aij göp; kale u rö nöp, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u abe nınmim rö löp.

<sup>12</sup> Manö kalı kılın rıkabın anibi, hon bi aij hanip udmim manö u rö, kalöp hagagabin. Manö kalı kılın rıkabın anibi nınmim, hanip nan a gımim gası nınmim miñ miñ gımim, a gem kalı kılın rıkabın. Anig gınö, nıbi bi midmagö anj danj wasö, hañ romanj höñ adö u nöp nihön rö midöp u gası nınbal gau, kalıp manö pen hagnim a gem manö anibu kalı kılın rıkabın. <sup>13</sup> Pen manö hagabun i, kale rımnap hagnabim, hauł alö manö anibu hagab, a ginabim. Pen kale anig rö hageinabim u, Pol bi gau God hib nipe haglö adö aran a göm anig hagaböl, a gımim gası u nınmim. Pen bi hauł wasö, bi gası midöp rö hagaböl u, a geinabim u, Pol bi gau manö hagaböl u hanip nan a göm hagaböl a gımim, manö hon nınj udmim. <sup>14</sup> Kraıs nipe bi añı yabıl u nıbi bi magöñhalö nan a göm uma rö, hon nıbi bi magöñhalö aip umno, a gun nınbun. Kraıs hanip nıbi bi magöñhalö midmagö löp u nınun, gası hon adö u ke nınun gagpun. <sup>15</sup> Kraıs nıbi bi magöñhalö nan a göm uma. Anib u, miñi rıköł hainö, hanip ke aij ginab adö u nınun gagun; Bi Kub hanip nan a göm umöm kauyanj uraka u nıp aij ginab adö u nöp gun. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nıbi bi minöñ naböñ il i nibö gau nınbal rö nöp nınun, “Nıbi bi gau aij, nıbi bi gau najj,” a gun

\* 5:1: 2Ko 4:7 \* 5:2: Ro 8:23 \* 5:6: Hib 11:13-16 \* 5:8: Plp 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1De 4:1 \* 5:10: Ekl 12:14 \* 5:15: Ro 14:7-8

n+ɲagpun. Kraiſ n+ɲp nöd gasi piral adö an+bu rö nöp n+ɲno u pen uri n+ɲp adö an+bu rö n+ɲagpun. <sup>17</sup> N+ɲbi b+ Kraiſ n+ɲp c+g g+ɲpal gau, God gö kam+ɲ g+ɲsön n+ɲbö adö u m+ɲdpal. Nan nöd n+ɲbö u p+ɲs gö, nöd m+ɲdm+ɲdal rö m+ɲdagpal; nan g+ɲsön n+ɲbö hadö auub. \* <sup>18</sup> Hon kam+ɲ g+ɲsön n+ɲbö m+ɲdpun an+bu, God n+ɲpe nöp gö m+ɲdpun. Nöd n+ɲbi b+ al n+ɲɲeb n+ɲpe m+ɲdaino u pen hainö Kraiſ n+ɲp yuö apöm, han+ɲp ud God a+ɲp j+ɲm n+ɲöl löm, n+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap halö God a+ɲp j+ɲm n+ɲöl m+ɲdaiöl, a göm, han+ɲp wög an+bu hag la. \* <sup>19</sup> Kraiſ kal+ɲp nan a göm uma u me, God n+ɲbi b+ gau magöɲhalö nan si nan naij g+ɲpal gau n+ɲɲem arö g+ɲnö, yad a+ɲp j+ɲm n+ɲöl m+ɲdaiöl, a göm ga. Pen God n+ɲpe han+ɲp manö a+ɲp an+bu n+ɲöm, n+ɲbi b+ gau magöɲhalö hag n+ɲmim a göm, han+ɲp n+ɲbi b+ wög gep n+ɲpe hag löp. \* <sup>20</sup> Hon me, Kraiſ b+ aɲ n+ɲbö n+ɲpe m+ɲdun, God manö a+ɲp hagöp u udun n+ɲbi b+ gau kal+ɲp hag n+ɲm+ɲdun. Kraiſ b+ n+ɲpe m+ɲdpun u me, kalöp hagabun, Kraiſ manö a+ɲp u n+ɲɲ udmim, yau a g+ɲpe, God kalöp ud a+ɲp göm n+ɲp a+ɲp ud j+ɲm n+ɲnab. <sup>21</sup> Kraiſ nan si nan naij ap gaga pen God nan si nan naij hon magöɲhalö Kraiſ n+ɲp n+ɲa. God ga an+bu, hon Kraiſ a+ɲp m+ɲdun, God kam+ɲ a+ɲp m+ɲdep magö n+ɲpe u halö udnabun a göm ga. \*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Hon God a+ɲp j+ɲm n+ɲöl wög g+ɲpun rö, kalöp manö ktö g+ɲ hagun hagabun, God kalöp mög n+ɲɲöm ud a+ɲp göp u, arö gagmim. <sup>2</sup> God n+ɲpe hagöp, “Manö ne n+ɲɲnam a gem m+ɲdainö n+ɲn u, y+ɲp hag n+ɲɲaina n+ɲɲnö. Nöp ud kam+ɲ yunam a gainö n+ɲn u,

nöp g+ɲ n+ɲnö,” a ga.

Pen n+ɲɲim! M+ɲn+ɲi n+ɲn i nöp God n+ɲbi b+ gau manö n+ɲɲnam a göm m+ɲdöp. M+ɲn+ɲi n+ɲn i nöp God n+ɲbi b+ gau kal+ɲp ud as+ɲk yuö, kam+ɲɲ arnaböl. \*

<sup>3</sup> God n+ɲp wög g+ɲpun u ar a+ɲp g+ɲn+ɲm, a gun, n+ɲɲ a+ɲp gun g+ɲpun. N+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap han+ɲp n+ɲɲöm, gasi r+ɲmnap auö, ap lug paknaböl adö u gagpun. <sup>4</sup> Pen n+ɲhön n+ɲhön g+ɲpun u, God n+ɲp wög gabun u n+ɲɲöl, a gun, nag+ɲ a+ɲp adö u nöp g+ɲpun. An+ɲb u, God n+ɲp wög gun b+ɲɲam m+ɲdun arö gagpun. M+ɲɲör n+ɲhön n+ɲhön gö, u+ɲham m+ɲdpun a gun gasi an+bu n+ɲɲagpun. <sup>5</sup> Han+ɲp n+ɲn r+ɲmnap m+ɲn+ɲu magö pakpal; n+ɲn r+ɲmnap nag+ɲ l+ɲbal; n+ɲn r+ɲmnap ram m+ɲnöɲ ap b+ uraköm polisman a+ɲp aka ami b+ a+ɲp pen pen göm söl han+ɲp aɲ au abe al pak l+ɲbal; n+ɲn r+ɲmnap wög g+ɲ dam dam ake lagpun; n+ɲn r+ɲmnap han a+ɲp gagpun; n+ɲn r+ɲmnap k+ɲyö hanbun. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen gasi a+ɲp nöp n+ɲɲun, n+ɲɲ a+ɲp gun, n+ɲbi b+ kal+ɲp n+ɲɲno, hon mulu lugö wasö, kal+ɲp ud a+ɲp g+ɲpun. Hon a+ɲp göl gun an+ɲp g+ɲpun? Ana U+ɲ han+ɲp aɲ daɲ m+ɲdöp u me, n+ɲbi b+ m+ɲdmagö yab+ɲ l+ɲbun; \* <sup>7</sup> God han+ɲp ktö n+ɲpe n+ɲö, Kraiſ manö a+ɲp u kabö göl nöp hagpun; g+ɲ a+ɲp gep u hataun gasaɲ hon rö n+ɲmagö y+ɲj+ɲg abe n+ɲmagö s+ɲdagö abe m+ɲdöp. <sup>8</sup> N+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap hib hon haglö adö aröp; n+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap hib hon udlö yagol lugöp. R+ɲmnap han+ɲp manö a+ɲp hagpal; r+ɲmnap han+ɲp manö naij hagpal. Hon b+ piral hagep a g+ɲ gasi n+ɲɲbal u pen hon manö n+ɲɲö nöp hagpun; <sup>9</sup> hon n+ɲbi b+ hib m+ɲdagöp yab+ɲ a g+ɲ gasi n+ɲɲbal u pen hib hon n+ɲɲbal; hadö umbun rö löp u pen kam+ɲ m+ɲdpun. Han+ɲp m+ɲn+ɲu magö pakpal u pen umagpun; \* <sup>10</sup> m+ɲɲör kub göp u

\* 5:17: Ro 8:1; Gal 6:15 \* 5:18: Ro 5:10 \* 5:19: Ro 3:23-25 \* 5:21: Hib 4:15 \* 6:2:

Ais 49:8 \* 6:5: 2Ko 11:23-27 \* 6:6: 1Di 4:12 \* 6:9: 2Ko 4:10

pen m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+dpun; b+ mög gep rö m+dpun u pen wög hon g+pun adö u n+bi b+ iru nöp n+bi b+ gep rö m+dpal; nan m+dagöp rö m+dpun u pen magöñhalö udpun.

<sup>11</sup> Korid n+bi b+ gau, kalöp manö pi gun hagagabun, waiö yab+ hagabun; kalöp m+dmagö l+ibun. <sup>12</sup> Hon kalöp m+dmagö l+m+idun u, uri u rö nöp an+g göl nöp g+pun pen kale han+ p m+dmagö l+m+idim nag+ adö u pen dam gai yubim. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp ñ+ pai yad rö lö me hagabin: hon kalöp m+dmagö l+ibun rö, kale u rö nöp hon m+dmagö l+mim. \*

*N+bi b+ Krais n+ p n+ñ udagpal gau aip j+m ñagmim*

<sup>14</sup> Kale n+bi b+ Krais n+ p n+ñ udagpal gau aip j+m ñagmim. N+bi b+ g+ aij g+pal gau, aige göl göm n+bi b+ g+ aij gagpal gau aip j+m ñöl g+lö arö aij g+nab? N+bi b+ mailö m+dpal gau, aige göl göm n+bi b+ s+bön yan m+dpal gau aip j+m ñöl g+lö arö aij g+nab? \* <sup>15</sup> Krais aip k+jaki aip manö hag adö añ+ lagnabil. N+bi b+ Krais n+ p n+ñ udpal gau, n+bi b+ Krais n+ p n+ñ udagpal gau aip u rö nöp gas+ adö añ+ n+ñagnaböl. <sup>16</sup> God kam+ñ u, hon sabe gep ram n+pe m+dpun. God n+pe haga,

“Yad an kal+ p gau m+dem,

God kale u m+dnö,  
kale pen n+bi b+ yad  
m+deinaböl,” a ga.

Pen God sabe gep ram aip, nan y+har+ñ sabe g+pal nan piral gau aip, manö ap hag adö añ+ löm g+lö arn+m rö lagöp. \*

<sup>17</sup> An+ b u, B+ Kub n+pe haga,

“Kal+ p arö g+mim,

kale ke m+daimim.

Nan y+ p as+ñ la gau u+ ma+ gageinabim u,  
kalöp udnabin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nap kale m+dnö,  
kale ñ+ pai yad m+deinabim.

Yad B+ Kub unbö ke, b+ gep yab+ u,  
an+g hagabin,” a ga.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> M+daimam aij yad gau. God han+ p manö aij manö n+ñö an+bu hagöp rö, nan si nan naij g+pun gau hañ roman hon abe gas+ r+m+id hon abe g+ naij göp u, nan as+ñ böñ nöp arö gun, God n+ p p+ñ+ñ gun, pör pör nöp g+ aij nöp g+ m+daiun.

*Pol m+ñ m+ñ ga*

<sup>2</sup> Kale han+ p ud m+dmagö l+mim. Hon n+bi b+ kalöp ap manö piral hagun, g+ naij gun, ha+owalö gun gagno. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp hag pro g+n+g hagagabin. Nöd kalöp hagnö rö, hon kalöp m+dmagö yab+ l+ibun; kalöp aip kam+ñ m+deinabun aka umnabun u, kalöp m+dmagö lun j+m ñöl nöp m+deinabun. <sup>4</sup> Kalöp gas+ ke n+bö r+mnab n+ñagpin, aij göp nöp n+ñöl g+ m+dpin. Yad kalöp gas+ n+ñem, ñ+ñ+ lem gas+ halö m+dpin. Han+ p marö yab+ gab u pen yad m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+dpin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen hon Masedonia Propins apjakno ñ+n u, magö ap ake lun y+har+ñ m+dagaino. M+ñör ke ke iru yab+ m+idö, han+ p pen pen g+lö, gas+ iru yab+ n+ñno. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen God n+bi b+ mög n+ñbal gau ud aij göp u, Daidas n+ p yuö auö, han+ p ud aij ga. <sup>7</sup> Daidas n+pe aui apöm, kale n+hön n+hön g+mim n+ p ud aij g+pe manö adö u hagöm; y+ p gas+ n+ñ aij gaibe manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip gas+ adö añ+ nöp n+ñagaino u kale mög gaia manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip kauyan j+m ñöl m+daiun, a gas+ n+ñabe manö adö u hagöm; y+ p manö an+bu haga n+ñem yad aij yab+ ga.

\* 6:13: 1Ko 4:14 \* 6:14: Ep 5:11; 2Sa 7:14; Jer 31:9 \* 6:16: 1Ko 3:16; Lep 26:12 \* 6:17:

Ais 52:11; Rep 18:4 \* 7:5: 2Ko 2:13

8 Kōp kalı kliš rıknō u nıjbe, kalōp mög yabı ga u yad magō ap gası kub nıjnō; pen uri yad gası kub nıjagpin. Manō klō hagem kōp kalı kliš rık yunō anıbu, kale nıjbe, mög ga u pen u yıharıj magō ılep magō ap nōp ga. \*

9 Hainō me, an hon i nagı naij adō u gagun, a gımim mög nıjmim arō gıpe u, yad mın mın gıpin. Kalōp mög ga anıbu, God gınam a gōm nıja rō nōp kalōp gı aij ga u me, kōp kalı kliš rıknō anıbu, aij nōp rıknō. 10 Nıbi bı God nıp gası nıjōm, nan si nan naij gıpal u nıhōn gıng anıg gıpun a gōm, nagı naij gıpal adō u arō gılō, God kalıp ud kamıj yunab u aij gōp. Pen nıbi bı God nıp gası nıjagōm, yıharıj nōp nan dui gıpin u nıhōn gıng anıg gıpin a gı naböl u, umōm God nıp aragnaböl. \* 11 Pen kale nan si nan naij gıpim u nıhōn gıng anıg gıpun a gıpe anıbu, God gaia, gası nıj aij gımim gıpe. Kale klō gımim, an hon i gı naij gagpun nıjlan a gıpe. Kale pıñıj gımim, kal gımim, bı an kale au gı naij ga bı anıbu nıp gası ñun a gıpe. Klō gımim, mıdmagō yabı lıbe u, hon nıj bun kale nan anıbu gı naij gıpin. 12 Kalōp kōp nōd kalı kliš rık yunō u, bı nan si nan naij ga u aka bı nıp gı naij ga u gası nıjem kalı kliš rıkagnō. Kalōp nıbi bı nōp gası nıjem, God nıj mıdō nıjöl gı, kale hanıp mıdmagō lıbim u kale ke nıj aij gı nabim, a gem, kōp kalı kliš rıknō. 13 Pen kale kōp anıbu nıjmim, hanıp ud aij yabı gıpin u me, hon mın mın gun gası halō mıdpun.

Pen Daidas kalōp am nıjōm apōm aiud udōm mın mın gaia u nıj bun, hon u rō nōp mın mın gıpun. Daidas nıp ud aij gıpe u, mın nıpe ñın lōm mıd aij gōp. 14 Daidas nıp nōd, an mam Korid

gau nōp ud aij gı naböl a gıno rō nōp gıpe u me, yad nable gagōp. Manō kalōp hagpin gau pōr nıjō nōp hagpin rō, manō Daidas nıp hagnō u, rapın hagnō u pen u rō nōp nıjō yabı nōp hagnō. 15 Pen Daidas apjakōm kalōp manō hagō, kale pa gıl gıl göl gı, manō nıpe u udmim, nıp ud aij gıpe u gası nıjōm, nıpe kalōp mıdmagō yabı löp. 16 Pen yad mın nıj aij gıpin, kale adō ap ke gagnabim; gı aij nōp gı nabim u me, yad mın mın yabı gıpin.

## 8

### *Masedonia nıbi bı mani kub ñıla*

1 Pen an mam bı. Nıbi bı Krais pıg mıdpal Masedonia Propins rıgonı gau, God nıpe kalıp mög nıjōm ud aij yabı gōp. \* 2 Manı kale mıdagō, uıham mıdeila u pen kale mın mın göl gı mani kale God nıp ñeb haıōwaıō ñıla. 3 Yad ke nıjbin, mani kale iru mıdageia u pen mani kale ñeb an u nōp ñagla; kale kub yabı rō ñıla. Gası kale ke nıjōm, 4 hanıp manō klō hagōm hagla, nıbi bı Krais lau adō mıdpal gau kıyō kub lö yıharıj mıdpal gau kalıp mani ñun a gıla. 5 Pen göl a gıno rō gagla. Kale gası nıjla, “Bı Kub nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun u me, hanıp wōg nıhōn ñınab u gı nabun,” a gıla. Anıg hagōm, Bı Kub nıp wōg göl gı, God nıp aij ga u rō hanıp wōg rımnap gı ñımim a gıno u, kale anıb unbō rō nōp gıla. 6 Pen Daidas nıpe nōd am kalōp hagō, wōg aij anıbu il gımim gıng gaıbe rō, nıp hagpin, “Am Korid nıbi bı gau aip mıdaimōn, kale nıbi bı gau mıdmagō lep wōg aij gıng gıpal anıbu, ne gı ñımōn bōj nōp gılanı,” a gıpin. 7 Kale me, Krais nıp nıj ud pıdōj gıpin; manō aij nıpe u nıj aij gıpin; manō il u nıj

\* 7:8: 2Ko 2:4 \* 7:10: Mad 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17 \* 8:1: Ro 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2

aij gɨpim; klö yabɨl gɨpim; hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim. Anɨb u me, mɨñi mani nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨnɨg gabim u, wög anɨbu u rö nöp gɨ aij yabɨl gɨmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad manö klö hagem anɨg gɨmim hagagabin. Yad yɨharɨŋ manö hain hain hagabin. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal u, kale u rö nöp hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal aka wasö u nɨŋ aij gɨnabin. <sup>9</sup> Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krai hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij ga rö nɨŋbim; nɨpe ram nɨpe au mɨdöm, nan ap ulep gaga me. Mɨd aij yabɨl gaia u pen kalöp nan a göm, magöŋhalö mɨdeia au arö göm, iɨ i apöm, bɨ mög gep rö yabɨl u mɨdeia. Nɨpe anɨg ga u, kale nɨbi bɨ gep rö, nɨbi bɨ nan ap ulep gagöp rö mɨdaimim a göm, anɨg ga. \* <sup>10</sup> Mɨ nöd nɨbö u, kale nöd nöp gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, anɨg gɨnabun a gɨpe. Pen anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋmim, kale u rö nöp nöd nöp mani ñɨbe. Anɨb u, gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u kalöp hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Mɨ nöd nɨbö u kale gasɨ klö nɨŋmim gɨnabun a gɨpe u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim, pen uri u rö nöp gasɨ klö anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim, nɨhön gɨnabun a gɨpe u hadö gɨ gɨ pɨs gɨmim. Mani kale uri mɨdainɨm gau nɨme lɨmim, kalɨp ñeb rö u mɨñi böŋ nöp ñɨmim. <sup>12</sup> God nɨp aij göp u, mani God nɨp ñeb u hałöwałö ñun. Pen hałöwałö ñun, a gɨno, pro nöp ñeb rö lö, u abe God nɨp aij göp. God mani nan hon mɨdöp gau nöp wö ralöb; mani nan hon mɨdagöp gau halö wö ralagöp. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nɨbi bɨ mani ñɨnabim gau kale mɨd aij gɨlö, kale pen uɨham mɨdaiim, a gem hagagabin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani nan kale uri iru mɨdöp rö, kalɨp rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñɨbe me, hainö kalöp mɨdagainɨm ñɨn u, kale pen kalöp rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñöl.

Anɨg gɨmim, kalɨp aip adɨp adɨp rö mɨdeinabim. <sup>15</sup> God Manö u kali kɨñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ nan mana a gɨpal u iru nöp lɨhu udla gau nɨŋla kub rö gaga; kale ñɨŋeb rö u nöp mɨdeia. Pen nɨbi bɨ pro lɨhu udla gau kalɨp u rö nöp rɨk daga; kale u rö nöp ñɨŋeb rö u nöp mɨdeia,” a gɨla. \*

*Pol nɨpe Daidas nɨp Korid yua*

<sup>16</sup> God Daidas nɨp gasɨ ñö, yad ke klö gem kalöp ud aij gɨnam, a gem nɨŋbin rö nöp Daidas gasɨ nɨŋöb u, God nɨp aij a gabin. <sup>17</sup> Daidas am kalɨp nɨŋmön au a gɨnö, nɨp ke aij göp rö, ñɨñɨ löm kalöp au nɨnab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɨ aij hon ap halö Daidas aip yunabun. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe Krai nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnön pro ke ke gau kalɨp manö aij u hag ñɨ ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp aij yabɨl a gɨpal. <sup>19</sup> Hon nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ ñino, kale Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe haglö adö aran a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u me, hon mani anɨbu ud arnabun. Pen Krai nɨbi bɨ ke ke gau mɨdpal Daidas nɨp hag löm, nɨpe hanɨp aip aramöm wög aij anɨbu gɨnɨm, a gɨla. <sup>20</sup> Pen Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mani kub ñɨbal u udun abad aij gun, dam bɨ gau kalɨp ñino, kale pen udöm nɨme lɨ nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau nɨme lɨ ñɨnaböl. Magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, gɨ aij nöp gɨnabun u, hanɨp manö ap hagöl rö lagnab. <sup>21</sup> Bɨ Kub abe nɨbi bɨ gau abe hon gɨ aij nöp gɨpun u nɨŋöl a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam hon ap halö yunabun. Mam anɨbu nɨpe pör klö göm mɨñ mɨñ göm wög göp. Pen uri nɨpe kale nɨbi bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpim u nɨŋöm, nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ au nɨnab. <sup>23</sup> Mɨdamam Daidas nɨp yuabun u, nɨpe me yad aip wög jɨm ñöl gul, kalöp manö aij hag ñɨbul. Pen bɨ nɨpe aip nabil mɨhau, Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨhön wög anɨbu hag lɨlö,

\* 8:7: 1Ko 16:1-2 \* 8:9: Mad 8:20; Plp 2:6-7

\* 8:12: Mak 12:43-44

\* 8:15: Eks 16:18

Krais hib nıpe haglo adö arnım a gı gası nıñmil nabil.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kale yagol u amjaklö, kalıp mıdmagö yabıt lımim, ud aij gımim. Anıg gıpe me, manö anıbu kub arö, Krais nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal ram mınöñ ke ke gau nıñöm hagnaböl, “Pol nıpe Krais nıbi bı Korid au mıdpal gau hib kale hagö adö ara u, nıñö nöp hagöp,” a gınaböl.\*

## 9

*Pol, “Nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdpal gau ud aij gımim,” a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Krais nıbi bı nıpe Jerusalem mıdpal gau mani nımim, a gabin manö u, yıharıñ hagpin; kale ke nıñ aij gıpim.\* <sup>2</sup> Kale Akaia Propins mıdpim gau, mı nöd u, mani kale nınıg gaibe u, yad nıbi bı Masedonia Propins mıdpal gau kalıp rapın hagem hagnıdin. Kale Akaia nıbi bı nınıg gaibe u, Masedonia kai kalıp manö hagnö, uri nıbi bı iru nöp gası nıñ aij göm mani kale nıaböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam hon uri hagajın gau kalöp hag yuabin u, kale mani kale God nıp nıeb u ud lı aij gımim gı jın gı mıdpe, Masedonia nıbi bı gau, Pol manö nöp hagöp a göm hagagöl, a gem kalıp yuabin. <sup>4</sup> Kale mani lı magum gı aij gagnabim u, Masedonia nıbi bı rımnap uı gı Korid amjakno, hanıp nable gınab. Pen kalöp nable yabıt gınım rö löp. <sup>5</sup> Anıbu u, mam hon gau kalıp nöd hag yuabin. Kale am kalöp aıp mıdlö, mani nınabun a gıpe u, lı magum gıpe mıdainım. Hainö yad amjaknabin u, kale nınıñ löl gı mani nınabim anıbu gı jın gı mıdeinab.

<sup>6</sup> Kale nıñbim, nıbi bı nan yıñ iru yımagnaböl gau, nan iru udagnaböl; nıbi bı nan yıñ iru

yımınaböl gau nöp, nan iru nöp udnaböl.\* <sup>7</sup> Anıbu u, kale nıbi bı anıñ anıñ mıdpim rö, gası kale ke nıñmim mani nımim. Iru gö nıñöl gı nıagnım. Nıbi bı rımnap kalöp neb neb gılö nıñmim, nıagnım. Bı mıñ mıñ göm mani nınab u, God bı anıbu nıp mıdmagö löp. <sup>8</sup> God nıpe nan aij kalöp nınıg gab u, nan pro nıagnab; rapın nöp nınab rö löp. Anıbu u, pör nöp kale ke nan iru mıdeinab nıñöm nıbi bı mani ılep löp gau nan iru nımim rö lınab. <sup>9</sup> Adö anıbu rö, God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla,

“Nıpe nıbi bı mög gep gau kalıp nan aij abönamö nınab.

Nıpe pör nöp kalıp ud aij göm gı aij gınab,” a gıla.\*

<sup>10</sup> God hanıp pör nan yıñ nöm, nan magö nöm göp u, kalöp nan yıñ iru yabıt nınab. Pen nıpe gö ran aij geinab nıñöm kale udmim rımnap nıbi bı nan ılep löp gau nıme lı nıbe me, aij yabıt gınım rö löp. Mani nan kale nınabim u, God nıpe gö nan magö iru yabıt nöp pınab.\* <sup>11</sup> Kalöp pör gö, nan kale iru nöp mıdö, hañowañ nıeb rö lınab u me, nan nöl gı mıdpe, hon damun Krais nıbi bı Jerusalem mıdpal gau dam nıno, nıbi bı iru nöp God hib nıpe haglö adö arnab.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anıg gımim, Krais nıbi bı nan ılep göp gau kalıp gı aij gınabim u, kale nan ılep göp anıbu udöm mıd aij göm God hib nıpe haglö adö arnab. <sup>13</sup> Anıg gıpe, nıbi bı gau kale God nıp gası nıñöm hagnaböl, “Krais nıbi bı nıpe Korid mıdpal gau, kale Krais manö aij u udöm, hagöp rö nöp göm, hanıp mani abönamö nöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp abönamö nöm gıpal u, nöp aij yabıt a gabun,” a gınaböl. <sup>14</sup> God kalöp mög nıñöm ud aij yabıt göp rö nıñöm, gası kale am kalöp wam

\* 8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14 \* 9:1: 2Ko 8:1-7 \* 9:6: Pro 11:24-25 \* 9:9: Sam 112:9 \* 9:10:

wam gö aij gö niñöl gi, kalöp nan a göm God nıp sabe gınaböl. <sup>15</sup> God nıpe nan aij unbö ke hanıp ñöb u rö, nıp aij göp a gun me!

## 10

*Pol, "Kale yıp manö pıral hagaböl," a ga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap yıp hagpal, "Pol nıpe hon aip mıdöm, bı hain manö hagagep bı u mıdöp u pen am mlö gau mıdöm, köp kalı kılın rıköm, manö kłö göm hagöp," a gıpal. Pen kale manö adö ap hagöm hagpal, "Pol nıpe nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i nıbö gau niñbal rö nöp niñöm hagöp," a gıpal. Kraıs nıpe Bı hain aij agamıj mıdöp rö, hib nıpe hagem yad ke Pol kalöp manö kłö gem hagabin, kale gası niñ aij gımim gi aij gımim. Yad amem nıbi bı yıp manö naij hagaböl gau kalıp manö kub hagnabin. Pen kale gi aij gıpe, kalöp anıg unbö rö gagnabin u yıp aij gınab. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon mınöñ naböñ it i mıdpun u pen nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i pen pen gıpal rö gagpun. <sup>4</sup> Wim po hon udun pen pen gıpun u, mınöñ naböñ it i ud pen pen gıpal rö wasö. Wim po hon udun pen pen gıpun u, God kłö halö mıdöp u me, hon wim po anıbu damun, kıjaki aban kłö gi löp gau am gi naij gıno, nıbi bı pen hagöl rö lagöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı gau kale God gası niñeb u arö göm, gası kale ke u niñöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp u pen hon God kłö nıpe udun manö aij nıpe hagno, nıbi bı anıb gau manö aij anıbu pen hagöl rö lagöp; hon gası kale ud nagı lıno, kale Kraıs manö aij niñ udöm hagöp rö nöp gılö arab. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Kraıs hagöp rö göl gi mıdaıbe niñjun me, hainö nıbi bı Kraıs nıp aıeb aıeb ñıbal gau gası ñıno niñöl.

<sup>7</sup> Kale rımnap amgö nöp niñbe. Niñ aij gımim. Bı ap Kraıs bı nıpe mıdpın a gi gası niñöb u, Pol u rö nöp Kraıs bı nıpe mıdöp u niñnım. <sup>8</sup> Bı Kub u nöp yıp wög hag lö, kalöp nıbi bı abad mıdpın a gıpin u, rapın hagpin u pen, yıp nable gagöp. Pen Kraıs nıpe yıp wög hag la anıbu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraıs manö aij u niñ ud aij gımim nıp cıg aij gımim a göm yıp hag la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen kalöp köp kalı kılın rık yubin u, niñmım pıñıñ gımim a gem yuagpin. <sup>10</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap yıp hagpal, "Nıpe mılö gau mıdöm, köp nöp kalı kılın rık yuöm, manö kłö yabıl hagöp u pen auı auub niñbun u bı kub manö hagpal rö hagagöp," a gıpal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nıbi bı anıg hagpal anıb gau niñ mıdaiöl. Yad amjakem, adö ap ke gagnabin; mılö gai i mıdem, köp kalı kılın rıkem hagpin rö nöp gınabin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı hib kale ke haglö adö arab gau, kale kub aka yad kub aka gem, gası u ulhai niñagin. Kale gası laga rö hagpal, "Hon nöp me aij. Nıbi bı hon gıpun rö gıpal gau, gi aij gıpal; nıbi bı hon gıpun rö gagpal gau, gi aij gagpal," a gıpal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög u gi aij gıpin aka manö anıbu rö hagnıg gabin u, God nıbi bı ke nıbö gau kalıp wög ke hag la u, yad manö hagagnabin; God nıpe yıp ke wög hag la u nöp hagnabin. Pen Kraıs manö aij kalöp hag ñeb wög anıbu, God nıpe yıp ñöb. \* <sup>14</sup> Yad kale mıdpım au amjakagnep, manö anıbi hagagnep. Pen kale mıdpım gau yad ke nöd nöp amem, kalöp Kraıs manö aij u nöd hag ñınö. <sup>15</sup> God nıpe wög yıp hag la. Ram mınöñ ke nıbö gau nıpe nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag la. Kale ram mınöñ anıb

\* 10:1-2: 1Ko 2:3; 4:21 \* 10:4: Ep 6:13-17

\* 10:8: 2Ko 13:10 \* 10:13: Ro 12:3



gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. Pen yip aij ginab u, kale Kraiss manö aij u niñ ud klö yabiñ gi midaipe, yad kalöp anj gau wög klö ginö, wög adin kub rö lö, nan magö pil aij ginab. <sup>16</sup> Hainö me kalöp dauba gi apem, am ram minöñ nöd hag ñagla dagol gau amem, Kraiss manö aij u niñ bi bi anib gau kalip hag ñinabin. Ram minöñ ke niñ bö gau niñ pe wög anibu niñ bi bi rimnap kalip hag la. Kale ram minöñ anib gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. <sup>17</sup> “Niñ bi bi hib haglö adö arnig ginab gau, Bi Kub u hib niñ pe haglö adö arn+m.” \* <sup>18</sup> Hib hon ke hagno adö arnab u, God niñjö udep rö lagnab; pen Bi Kub u hib hon hagö adö arnab u me, God niñjö udep rö l+nab. \*

## 11

*Jisas manö hagabun, a göm, piral hagpal gau*

<sup>1</sup> Yad manö hauñ rö hagnabin u pen manö il midö niñjö gi hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup> God kalöp midmagö löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp midmagö l+bin. Kalöp me niñ bi praj mid aij göp u dam bi añi ap niñ niñö. Bi anibu me Kraiss. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen yad piñin gipin u, hadame nöp haino u pir alö, Ip niñ uda rö, niñ bi bi rimnap kalöp u rö nöp manö piral gau hag ud arlö, gasi kale niñbal rö niñmim, Kraiss niñ gasi añi niñmim ud aij gipim u, arö gimim rö löp. \* <sup>4</sup> Manö hagabin u, yad niñbin, kale niñ bi bi gau niñ bö rimnap kalip ka ñibe, Jisas yad manö hag ñinbin u rö hag ñagpal; Jisas ap ke rö manö u hag ñilö, abönamö udabim. Pen kale Ana u abe, manö aij u abe u rö nöp nöd udpe u wasö; ke hain niñ bö ap rö u udabim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen gasi yad niñbin, Kraiss manö aij ud arep bi aij aij kale anib gau bi kub, yad bi ramö gau rö ap midagpin. \* <sup>6</sup> Manö kale u, dö kal yabiñ hagpal u pen, yad hagpin rö manö il niñ aij göm hagpal. Kale niñbim, yad pör nöp manö il niñ aij gem kalöp manö hag ñinbin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen kalöp God manö aij hag ñinö u pen mani nan rimnap ñimim a gem hagagnö. Yad kalöp anj au midem anig ginö u, yad bi pro rö midnö kale niñ bi bi kub rö l+ midaimim a gem, anig ginö. Ginö anibu, yip bi ramö gau rö ap a gimim niñbim aka niñhön? \* <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp aip midem Kraiss manö aij u hag ñim+din u, Kraiss niñ bi bi ram minöñ ke niñ bö rimnap yip mani nan ñila. Mani kale si udem, Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñinö. \*

<sup>9</sup> Kale aip midainö ñin u, nan kale ap udagnö. Añ mam Masedonia niñ bö aula gau nöp, nan yip niñhön ulep ga gau yip dap ñila. Pen hainö u rö nöp, nan kale rimnap hag niñagnabin. <sup>10</sup> Manö hagabin anibi, hagöl gi nöp mideinabin. Yad Akaia Propins rigonj rigonj gau amil apil gi ajeinabin u, mani nan kale rimnap udagnabin. Kraiss bi niñ pe midpin rö, niñjö yabiñ hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Pen manö hagabin anibi, kalöp midmagö lagpin aka niñhön? Wasö yabiñ. God niñjöb yad kalöp midmagö l+bin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani nan kale gau udagmidin u hainö u rö nöp ginö, niñ bi bi manö piral hag ajpal gau, hon Pol niñ rö adip adip midpun a göm hagöl rö lagnab. <sup>13</sup> Kale höñ adö u Kraiss manö ud arep bi rö löm, Kraiss wög gabun a gipal u pen Kraiss manö ud arep bi midagpal. Manö piral ud arep bi midpal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñin rimnap Seden niñ pe ke,

\* **10:17:** 1Ko 1:31 \* **10:18:** 1Ko 4:4 \* **11:2:** Ep 5:26-27 \* **11:3:** Jen 3:4,13 \* **11:4:**

Gal 1:8-9 \* **11:5:** 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11 \* **11:6:** 1Ko 2:1,13 \* **11:7:** 1Ko 9:18 \* **11:8:** Plp 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13

God ejol mailö aij n+pe ap rö halu löm auöp. <sup>15</sup> Seden an+g göp u, b+ n+p wög g+pal gau, b+ wög aij göm g+ aij g+pal rö halu löm auaiöl, hon gasi kub n+ngun. Pen hainö gau n+hön n+hön g+naböl gau pen udnaböl.

*Pol God wög göl g+ marö uda*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyañ hagabin, kale r+mnap y+p b+ hauñ a g+mim gasi u n+ngamim. Pen y+p b+ hauñ a g+mim n+neinabim u, y+p arö g+pe, b+ hauñ gau hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö yad u rö nöp manö r+mnap hagnabin. <sup>17</sup> Hib yad ke hagn+g gabin u, B+ Kub gö an+g gagnabin; b+ hauñ alö hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö g+n+g gabin. <sup>18</sup> Pen n+bi b+ iru nöp r+mnap gasi ke n+ngöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö u, yad u rö nöp g+nabin. <sup>19</sup> Kale gasi n+ñ aij yabiñ g+pim rö, b+ hauñ gau manö am haglö, kalöp iru gagöp. <sup>20</sup> N+bi b+ gau kalöp wög g+ ñeb b+ kale rö mo kale gau löm, kalöp +ip g+ damöm, hañowañ göl g+, mulu maj m+gan kalöp paklö, kale manö m+dagöp. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad b+ hain b+ y+har+ñ rö m+dem, an+g gagpin u, yad nable göp.

Pen yad manö hauñ rö hagabin u, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö, unbö rö hagabin. \* <sup>22</sup> Kale Hibru n+bi b+? Yad u rö nöp Hibru b+ ap. Kale Isrel n+bi b+? Yad u rö nöp Isrel b+ ap. Kale Ebrahim iñ ap? Yad u rö nöp Ebrahim iñ u m+dpin. <sup>23</sup> Kale Krais n+ip wög g+pal? Yad b+ hauñ yabiñ rö, hib yad ke hagnö adö arab u pen yad wög klö g+ g+, marö adö ke ke udpin rö, n+bi b+ piral g+pal gau gagpal. Y+p ñ+n iru nöp nag+ l+la. Y+p ñ+n iru nöp m+ñu magö pakla. Yad ñ+n iru nöp um dam añ lem aunö. N+bi b+ gau an+g unbö rö gagpal. \* <sup>24</sup> Juda kai ñ+n ke ke unbö mam+id u, nag+ udöm, y+p ij iru yabiñ nöp pak gus göm

ñ+n juöl ado g+ da mam+id böñ dañ pakla (39). \* <sup>25</sup> Rom kai u rö nöp ñ+n ke ke ñ+n m+hau n+gan y+p ur udöm pakla. Ñ+n ap n+bi b+ iru nöp y+p kabö ju pakla. Ñ+g mag+ib kub ajainö, ñ+n ke ke m+hau n+gan ñ+g mag+ib u böñ nöp p+ral paka. Ñ+g mag+ib naj ga ñ+n an+ib gau, mañ ap nan ad+ñ bad ap ud s+s+ lem, ñ+g solwara uñ adö lanj ap ran ap lug s+s+ib göl g+ m+dnö m+dnö, s+do wad amöm, s+ibön göm g+ damöm, ram rua. \* <sup>26</sup> Yad pör nöp am+il ap+il g+ ajm+din. Pör ajpin gau, uñham yabiñ ajpin. Ñ+g at+ au jubin; nan si udep b+ m+dpal añ au ajpin; n+bi b+ yad ke aka Juda n+bi b+ wasö añ gau g+ ajem, uñham yabiñ ajpin; daun kub gau aka be gau aka ñ+g solwara añ gau g+ aramem, uñham yabiñ arbin; n+bi b+ añ mam a g+pal u pen Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dagpal añ gau g+ ajem, uñham yabiñ ajpin. \* <sup>27</sup> Yad wög gostam gem, uhön hanem wasö, ñ+n iru nöp nan magö m+dagö, k+yö lö, ñ+g nan gö, wañj m+dagö, y+gön göm göp. <sup>28</sup> Pen marö adö ap me, n+bi b+ Krais lau adö m+dpal ram m+nöñ ke ke gau, m+id aij g+pal aka gem, gasi iru n+ngabin. <sup>29</sup> Krais n+bi b+ r+mnap lug pakn+g g+lö, klö yad ke u rö nöp lugnab rö u n+ngbin. Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p +ip g+lö nan si nan naj g+lö, m+dmagö yad añ dañ ilön göp.

<sup>30</sup> Hib yad ke adö r+mnap hagnam u, yad b+ klö m+dagöp u n+ngmim a gem manö an+bu hagnabin. <sup>31</sup> B+ Kub Jisas Nap God, pör nöp hib dap raneb God u, yad piral hagagabin u n+ngöb. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas m+dainö, ki? Aredas b+ n+pe Damaskas abad m+dm+idöp u, y+p nag+ l+in a göm, polisman gau hagö, Damaskas adan ramö gau magöñhalö b+nöm

\* 11:21: Plp 3:5 \* 11:23: Ap 16:23 \*

\* 11:26: Ap 9:23; 14:5

11:24: Dud 25:3 \* 11:25: Ap 16:22; 14:19

rîk hakla. <sup>33</sup> Anîg gîla u pen mam hon rîmnap yîp ud wadî kub mîgan u lôm, nagî adîkôm, dam kabô waryô gîgabô gîla ajôn pro mîgan u tîp gî yulô, am am mînôn yan amem, pîrîkem ke gau arnô.  
\*

## 12

### *Pol nabôh nîha manô u hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Hib yad ke hagnô adô arnab u aij gagnab u pen Bî Kub u bî ap nîp gô nabôh nîha manô u hagnîg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Mî unbô sîduj bôn dan luga u, Kraiss bî nîpe ap nîjbin u, God nîp dam ram mînôn aij kumi kabô adô lan au ud ara. Pen bî anîbu hañ roman halô anîg adô lan ara aka, hañ roman arô gôm ana nöp ara aka, nîjagpin; God nöp nîjôb. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad nîjbin, bî anîbu — hañ roman halô aka ana nöp aka, nîjagpin; God nöp nîjôb — <sup>4</sup> God nîp dam ram mînôn aij kumi kabô adô lan au ud ara. Pen anîb lan amôm, manô ke yabî nîha. Manô nîha anîbu, manô hagagep, nîbi bî hag ñeb rô wasô; manô ke yabî u nîha. <sup>5</sup> Bî ga anîbu yad klô gem hib nîpe nöp hagnô adô arnab u pen hib yad ke gîno adô aragnab. Hib yad ke manô rîmnap hagnîg gabin u, yad bî klô mîdagöp rô nöp mîdpin manô anîbu nöp hagnabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen hib yad ke dap raneb manô rîmnap hagbnep yad bî hauî rô hagagbnep; nîjô nöp hagbnep. Pen anîg hagnô, nîbi bî rîmnap yîp nîjôm, “Bî u bî aij ke mîdöp,” a gîblap u yîp aij gagböp. Yîp aij göp u, gîpin gîpin rô nîjôm aka manô hagpin hagpin rô nîjôm me, yad bî aigale bî rô mîdpin u ke nîjöl. <sup>7</sup> God yîp ud arô, nîbi bî rîmnap nîjagla rô nîjno anîbu, hib yad ke hagnô adô arnîm rô löp a gôm,

God yîp nan ilôn ñeb ap ñôb. Nan anîbu Seden bî nîpe rô ap apôm, yîp kalî rô bînîg ij bö mîdöp. \* <sup>8</sup> Bî Kub u nîp ñîn mîhau nîgan hagnô, yîp anîg gab rô gagnîm a gîno u pen <sup>9</sup> yîp haga, “Ne ke nöp mîd aij gîmôn rô lagöp u pen yad nîbi bî klô mîdagöp gau kalîp mög nîjem klô yad ñîno nîjöl gî kale aij nöp mîdeinaböl,” a ga. Anîg haga u me, hib yad ke hagnô adô arnab u aij gagöp; yîp aij göp u, yad klô mîdagöp bî ap rô mîdpin u hag mîdnô nîjöl gî, Kraiss yîp ud aij göl gî mîdainîm. \* <sup>10</sup> Yad klô mîdagöp; yîp hag jubal; yad nan rîk döp; yîp gî naj gîpal; yad uþham mîdpin. Pen Kraiss lau adô mîdpin rô, yîp aigöl aigöl gînaböl u, mîñ mîñ nöp gînabin. Pen yad ke klô mîdagöp u nîj mîdeinabin u, God nîpe gö, klô nîpe udem klô göl gî mîdeinabin.

### *Pol Korid nîbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagô la*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bî hauî rô hagajî. Pen kale nöp gajîm yad anîg gîpin. Yîp ud aij gîmîm, manô aij rîmnap hagbep u pen yîp arô gîmîm, bî rîmnap kalîp udpîm. Yad bî mîgan nîbô bî ap rô mîdpin u pen Kraiss manô aij ud arep bî aij aij kale anîb gau bî kub yad bî pro gasî u nîjagpin. \* <sup>12</sup> Yad kale aip mîdem, hon Kraiss manô aij ud arep bî gau gîpun rô nöp gî mîdainô. Kale nan gagep nan nîjagep gainô u nîjmîm, yad Kraiss manô aij ud arep bî nîpe mîdpin u hadô nîjbîm. \* <sup>13</sup> Anîb u, Kraiss nîbi bî nîpe mîdpal mîgan rîmnap kalîp gîno gîno rô nöp kalöp u rô nöp gîno u pen adô añî ap nöp ke gîno. Adô anîbu me, nan yîp ram bî da gau, yîp ñîm a gem hagagnô. Pen kalöp gî najî rô gîno u nîjmîm arô gîmîm. \*

\* 11:33: Ap 9:23-25 \* 12:7: Job 2:6 \* 12:9: Plp 4:11-13 \* 12:11: 2Ko 11:5 \* 12:12: Ro 15:19 \* 12:13: 2Ko 11:9

14 Kalöp nöd ñin mihöp am nññö; mññi kauyañ u nññig gabin. Nan kalöp ap udnam a gem nagnabin; kalöp nññam a gem nññabin. Nñme nap bñ nan ud lñ aij göm, ññ pai bñ kale gau kalöp ññmìdal. Pen ññ pai bñ gau, nñme nap bñ kalöp anñg gagmìdal. 15 Anñb u, gasñ yad nññbin u, kalöp nan a gem, mani nan yad gau magöñhalö yu haknabin aka wög gñ dam dam Kraiss manö aij u hag ññ dam dam umnabin u, manö mìdagöp. Pen yad kalöp mìdmagö yabñ lñbin u nññnabim u, yñp pen mìdmagö lagnabim akañ 16 Pen kale hagnabim, “Mani nan hon udagpan pen ne manö piral hagö hon dui gñpun,” a gñnabim. 17 Yad kalöp mam rñmnap yunö u, mani nan kalöp gau amgö amgö lñ udnaböl a gem yunö akañ 18 Yad kalöp nan a gem Daidas nñp yuñ a gem, nñp hag nññö yau a ga nññem mam hon ap halö nñpe aip yunö. Pen yad nññbin Daidas nan kalöp rñmnap ðñp gaga. Daidas yad gñpin adö u nöp göp; nñpe adö ap ke gagöp. \*

19 Pen yad nññön gññg manö anñbi kalñ kñññ rñkajññ? Kale gasñ nññön nññbim? Pol manö hagab u, hib nñpe ap lugagnñm a göm hagab a gñpim ar? Pen adö anñbu haggajññ wasö. God nñpe nññ mìdö nññöl gñ, hon Kraiss nñbi bñ nñpe mìdun manö haggajun. Añ mam aij yad kale klö gñmim Kraiss nñp cñg aij gñmim, a gññ gasñ nññun haggajun. 20 Yad pññññ gñpin u, yad am kalöp nññnabin ññn u, kale gñpim rö nñññö, yñp aij gagnab. Anñbu rö, kale yñp nññnabim u, yad gñpin rö nññbe, kalöp aij gagnab. Kale pen pen hagnim asñk ke ke lñmim, nan kale gau hon nöp udun a gñmim, añ mam rñmnap nññbe mulu lugö, kalöp ke nöp aij gññm adö u nöp

gasñ nññmim, nñbi bñ rñmnap kalöp manö naj hagnim, kalöp manö udmim, hib kale ke dap ranmim, halöwalo gñmim, gñmim rö lññm u yad pññññ gñpin. 21 Pen yad pññññ gñpin u, yagol au kauyañ amem nññnabin, kale rñmnap gasñ naj adö u nññmim, nñbi si bñ si gñpim u, nññön gññg anñg gñpun a gñmim arö gagmim, nñbi si bñ si gñ dammim, gasñ naj nññmim gñ dammim, halöwalo göl gñ nöp mìdeinabim. Gñnabim anñbu God nññöb a gem, yad bñ mñgan nñbö gau ap rö mìdem, nable gö nññöl gñ, kalöp nan a gem mññññ göl gñ mìdeinabin. \*

## 13

1 Yad nöd kalöp ñin mihöp am nñññö. Mññi pen kauyañ nñññg gabin. God Manö u kalñ kñññ rñköm hagla, “Nñbi bñ rñmnap kalöp manö kub hagnñg gaböl u, nñbi bñ mihöp aka mñhau nñgan rö amgö kale ke nññ mìdlö nññöl gñ, gñ naj gñla u apöm waiö hagaiöl, nññö rö lñnab,” a gñla. \* 2 Ruö ñin yñgwö añ nñbö u kalöp am nññem, nñbi bñ nan si nan naj gñ mìdeila gau hainö apem kalöp hag gñnabin a gem kalöp hag aunö. Mññi kalöp aip mìdagpin pen kauyañ manö nöd hagnö rö u nöp haggabin, yad am jakem, nñbi bñ nöd nan si nan naj gñ mìdeila gau abe, nñbi bñ mññi nan si nan naj gabim gau abe, kalöp mög nññagnabin. 3 Pen kale Pol Kraiss aip mìdöp aka wasö gñ gasñ nññbim u, nññ aij gñmim. Kraiss nan rñmnap ram mññññ añ kale gau gö nññnabim, nñpe bñ yñharññ wasö; nñpe Bñ klö ke nñbö. 4 Nñpe bñ yñharññ rö lö, nñp mab ba lanñ al pak lñlö uma u pen God klö nñpe u gö, kauyañ uraköm kamññ mìdöp. Anñb u rö, hon Kraiss aip mìdun bñ yñharññ rö mìdpun, pen Kraiss

\* 12:18: 2Ko 8:6,16-18 \* 12:21: 2Ko 13:2 2:7-8

\* 13:1: Mad 18:16; 1Di 5:19 \* 13:4: Plp

kam+ŋ u han+ŋ God klö n+pe u ñö, kalöp nan a gun wög g+ŋabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale Kraiŋ n+ŋ udun n+ŋ c+g g+ŋpun aka wasö g+mim gas+ am+l ap+l g+mim, Kraiŋ kalöp aip m+idöp u ke n+ŋnabim. Aka pen gas+ n+ŋ dammim Kraiŋ kalöp aip m+idagöp a g+mim u ke n+ŋnabim.

\* <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gas+ n+ŋbin, han+ŋ b+ gas+ n+ŋ dammim me, Kraiŋ hon aip m+idöp u ke n+ŋnabim. <sup>7</sup> Hon kalöp nan a gun, God n+ŋ sabe gun hagabun, “Kal+ŋ abad m+daimön, naij adö u gagöl,” a gabun. Pen God n+ŋ sabe gabun an+bu, kale m+id aij g+pe hib hon ap rann+m a gun, sabe gagabun. Hib hon lugnab u nan y+har+ŋ; kale g+ aij nöŋ g+ŋnabim u nan kub.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kraiŋ manö aij u kub g+n+m adö u nöŋ gun; Kraiŋ manö aij u pro g+n+m adö u gagun. <sup>9</sup> Han+ŋ aij göp u, hon n+bi b+ klö m+idagöp rö lun, kale pen n+bi b+ klö l+mim. An+bu u, God n+ŋ sabe g+ŋpun, “Kal+ŋ abad m+daimön, nag+ adö aij nöŋ göl,” a g+ŋpun. <sup>10</sup> B+ Kub n+pe y+ŋ wög hag la an+bu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraiŋ manö aij u n+ŋ ud aij g+mim n+ŋ c+g aij g+mim a göm y+ŋ hag la. Adö an+bu nöŋ yad m+lö kub gai i m+dem, kalöp nöŋ nöŋ köp an+bi kal+ kl+ñ r+k yuabin. Kale manö yad an+bi n+ŋmim, hagabin rö g+ m+ideinabim me, yad amjakem manö klö hagn+g gas+ n+ŋbin u arö g+ŋnabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Añ mam b+. M+ñi manö hag jun+g gem, “Kale m+daiim” a gabin. Köp kal+ kl+ñ r+kabin an+bi aunab u n+ŋmim, hon nan aij adö u nöŋ gun a g+mim klö nöŋ an+g göl g+ m+daimim, manö kal+ kl+ñ r+kabin i udmim, manö hag adö añ+ l+mim, agam+ŋ m+id aij g+mim. An+g g+pe me, God n+bi b+ m+dmagö löm ud aij göp u, kale aip nöŋ m+ideinab. <sup>12</sup> Kale

B+ Kub n+ŋ n+ŋ ud p+im rö, pen pen hag w+hai udöl g+, alaun bom halumim. <sup>13</sup> Kraiŋ n+bi b+ aui m+dpal magöŋhalö, kalöp añ mam gau “M+dpim?” a g+pal.

<sup>14</sup> B+ Kub Jisas Kraiŋ kalöp magöŋhalö mög n+ŋöm ud aij göl g+ m+dain+m; God n+pe kalöp magöŋhalö m+dmagö löl g+ m+dain+m; Ana U+ n+pe kalöp magöŋhalö at ba göl g+ m+dain+m.

## Galesia Pol Galesia n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i klīn̄ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, b̄i Jisas manö ud arep ap m̄idpin. Pen wög ḡipin an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap hagl̄ö aka gas̄i yad ke n̄iḡem gagpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap n̄ip ḡö uraka u abe, kale apil m̄ihau n̄öp hagl̄ö ḡipin.

<sup>2</sup> Hon añ mam Kraiss p̄ig m̄idpun gai i, kal̄öp añ mam Kraiss lau adö Galesia Propins m̄idpim gau, “Kale m̄idpim?” a gabun.

<sup>3</sup> Bap God abe, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss abe, kal̄öp mög n̄iḡmil abad m̄idlö m̄id aij ḡimim. <sup>4</sup> Hon nan si nan naj ḡöl ḡi m̄idaino pen B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bap hon God haga manö u udöm, nan si nan naj ḡipun gau pri u ḡik ḡi yunam, a göm, han̄ip nan a göm ilön udöm uma. Uma u, n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan naj ḡim̄idal an̄ gau m̄idaino, han̄ip ud kam̄iḡ yun̄ig uma. \* <sup>5</sup> An̄ib u, God Bap hon hib n̄ipe u p̄ör p̄ör n̄öp hagno adö arn̄im. An̄ib unbö rö aij.

*Jisas han̄ip nan a göm uma manö aij an̄ibu n̄öp n̄iḡ udun*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gas̄i iru yab̄iḡ n̄iḡbin. God kal̄öp mög n̄iḡöm, Jisas n̄ip hagö, kal̄öp a göm uma u pen ȳiḡid n̄öp God n̄ip arö ḡimim, manö aij n̄ipe u arö ḡimim, manö hain n̄ibö ke daubal r̄imnap, manö i manö aij, a ḡimim, n̄iḡ udn̄ig gabim. <sup>7</sup> Manö an̄ibu, Kraiss manö aij u wasö; ȳihar̄iḡ n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap apöm, manö piral ke n̄ibö r̄imnap kal̄öp hagl̄ö, kale dui ḡimim, “Manö an̄ibu n̄iḡun aka?” ḡimim gas̄i u n̄iḡabim. \* <sup>8</sup> Kraiss manö aij kal̄öp nöd hag ñ̄ino u, manö n̄iḡö yab̄iḡ u hag ñ̄ino. Pen hon ke aka

ejol kumi kabö adö lan̄ n̄ibö ap apöm, manö ke n̄ibö manö piral r̄imnap kal̄öp hag ñ̄inab u, God b̄i an̄ibu hagö mab ke p̄ör inab u aram p̄ör p̄ör n̄öp au m̄idnab u aij. \* <sup>9</sup> Manö an̄ibu kal̄öp kauyan̄ hagabin. B̄i ap apöm, manö aij nöd n̄iḡ udpe u ba gau löm, manö ke n̄ibö manö piral r̄imnap kal̄öp hag ñ̄inab u, God b̄i an̄ibu hagö mab ke p̄ör inab u aram p̄ör p̄ör n̄öp au m̄idnab u aij.

<sup>10</sup> Manö hagabin an̄ibi, n̄ibi b̄i gau hib yad u hagl̄ö adö aran̄, a gem, hagagabin. God ȳip n̄iḡöm ñ̄iñ̄i l̄in̄im a gem hagabin. Yad n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip wañ wañ ḡöl ḡi hagagabin. Ai ḡin̄ig: yad an̄ig gem wañ wañ ḡöl ḡi hagb̄nep u, Kraiss wög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idagb̄nep. \*

*God n̄öp hagö Pol wög n̄ipe ḡim̄idöp*

<sup>11</sup> Añ mam b̄i. Yad kal̄öp n̄iḡö hagabin. Manö aij kal̄öp nöd hag ñ̄inö u, n̄ibi b̄i manö hagpal rö wasö. \* <sup>12</sup> Manö an̄ibu, b̄i ap hagö n̄iḡagnö; manö an̄ibu b̄i ap ȳip hag ñ̄ö udagnö. Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe ke n̄öp ȳip waiö hag ñ̄ö n̄iḡnö.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nöd yad Juda n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i n̄iḡm̄idal rö gas̄i n̄iḡm̄idin u, kale n̄iḡbim. God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau böḡ n̄öp umlan̄, a gem, kal̄ip ḡi naj yab̄iḡ ḡim̄idin. \* <sup>14</sup> Bac b̄i manö u n̄iḡ udem, klö yab̄iḡ ḡim̄idin; b̄i Juda yad aip ad̄ip ad̄ip kub ḡino gau, kale ḡim̄idal rö wasö, yad añ̄i Juda lo manö n̄iḡ aij yab̄iḡ gem, bac b̄i hagm̄idal rö klö gem ḡim̄idin. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami ȳip yag dauaga ñ̄in u, God ȳip mög n̄iḡöm ud wög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ipe ap hag la. Hainö kub ḡinö, God n̄ipe ke aij ga ñ̄in u n̄öp, \* <sup>16</sup> Ñ̄i yad Jisas Pol n̄ip yamnö, n̄iḡ aij göm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i

\* 1:4: Gal 2:20 \* 1:7: Ap 15:1,24 \* 1:8: 1Ko 16:22 \* 1:10: 1De 2:4 \* 1:11: Mad 16:17 \* 1:13: Ap 8:3 \* 1:14: Ap 22:3 \* 1:15: Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7

wasö gau kalip manö aij yad u hag ñi aij g+nab, a göm, Ñi nipe yip yamö, n+ñ aij g+nö. Anig gö, Jisas manö u aigege rö midöp, a gem, n+bi bi r+mnap hag n+ñagnö. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas nöd hag lö manö aij ud arep bi nipe mideila gau kalip n+ñnam, a gem, Jerusalem aragnö. Y+har+ñ ram m+nöñ m+lö kub Arabia am midem, ado gi apem, daun kub Damaskas midm+idin. <sup>18</sup> Mi m+hau n+gan inö, Pida Jerusalem mideia u n+ñnig amem, nipe aip ñ+n iru midagainö; y+har+ñ ñ+n unbö ajip böñ dañ midainö. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bi Jisas manö ud arep r+mnap halö n+ñagnö; Pida aip Jisas n+nam Jems aip kalip nöñ n+ñnö. <sup>20</sup> Manö kal+ kññ r+kabin an+bi, God n+ñ midöp u, kalöp n+ñjö yabi+ hagabin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad hainö Siria Propins amem, Silisia Propins amem, g+nö. \* <sup>22</sup> Nöd ñ+n an+bu, n+bi bi Kraislau adö Judia ram m+nöñ pro ke ke mideila gau amgö magö kale u yip n+ñagla u <sup>23</sup> pen n+bi bi r+mnap manö yad u yag damöm hagla, “Bi Jisas manö aij nipe u hag juöm, hanip gi naij göm g+m+döp bi u, m+ñi Jisas manö aij u n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajab,” a g+lä <sup>24</sup> n+ñöm God hib nipe u haglö adö arm+döp.

## 2

*Pol Kraisl manö aij ud arep bi r+mnap aip magum göm, manö hag j+ñ ñ+la*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damem, m+ in unbö s+duñ böñ dañ lugö, mam Banabas hol bi m+hau, Daidas nip u+ gi Jerusalem arno. \* <sup>2</sup> God yip waiö hagö Jerusalem arno. Amun, n+bi bi Jisas nip n+ñ udla bi kub rö midm+idal gau aip am m+gan ap bis gun, kale n+hön rö hagöl, a gem, Juda n+bi bi wasö gau kalip manö aij n+hön rö hagn+din manö

an+bu kalip hag yamnö. Wög nöñ g+nö u abe wög hainö g+nab u abe lug pakagn+m a gem, manö an+bu kalip hag aij g+nö.

<sup>3</sup> Bi yad Daidas nipe Grik n+bö u pen nip hañ r+ñ gi dö g+nab a göm hagagla. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi r+mnap pir alöm, Kraisl Jisas bi nipe rö löm, agam+ij apöm hon aip u+ gi mideila. Pen hon Kraisl Jisas nip c+g midun, Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gagun, mid aij g+m+idun rö, kale n+ñlö, hibur kale naij ga. Juda lo manö ke ke adö u g+lan, a göm, apöm manö piral an+bu hagla. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraisl manö aij u manö n+ñjö nöñ midn+m, n+ñöm kale manö n+ñjö an+bu nöñ n+ñ udmim, a gun, manö piral hagla an+bu udagno.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n+bi bi Jisas nip n+ñ udla bi kub rö midm+idal gau kale yip manö r+mnap hagagla. Bi kub rö hagabin pen kale bi kub aka bi pro u yip nan y+har+ñ rö löp. God nipe bi kub ud aij g+nab bi pro ud aij gagnam a göm gas+ an+bu rö n+ñagöp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale n+ñla, God nipe Pida abe yip abe manö aij nipe hag ñi ajep wög an+bu hagla. God Pida nip hag lö, hañ r+ñ gi dö g+pal n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajm+döp rö u, yip u rö nöñ hag lö, hañ r+ñ gi dö gagpal n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajm+idin. \* <sup>8</sup> An+ñ u n+ñöm me hagla, “God Pida nip klö nipe ñöm abad midö n+ñöl gi, nipe am hañ r+ñ gi dö g+pal n+bi bi gau kalip Kraisl manö aij ud arep bi m+döp rö, Pol nip u rö nöñ klö nipe ñöm abad midö n+ñöl gi, nipe am hañ r+ñ gi dö gagpal n+bi bi gau kalip Kraisl manö aij ud arep bi m+döp,” a g+la. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pida, Jon kalip bi kub a g+pal bi gau, God yip wög an+bu ña n+ñla u me, wög hon adö añ+ g+pun, a göm, Banabas halip bi m+hau ñ+magö pakla. Anig göl hon manö hag adö

\* 1:18: Ap 9:26 \* 1:21: Ap 9:30 \* 2:1: 22:21

Ap 15:2 \* 2:4: Gal 1:7; 5:1,13 \* 2:7: Ap

añi lino niñöm kale hagla, “Banabas Pol bi mihau ammil Juda niñi bi wasö gau kalip Kraiss manö aij u hag niñmil, hon am hañ rüb gi dö gipal niñi bi gau kalip Kraiss manö aij u hag ñun,” a gila. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale manö añi ap hagöm hagla, “Am-mil ram mihön anib gau ajmil, niñi bi Jisas niñ niñ udpal gau kalip hagaimil, niñi bi mög gep rö Jerusalem i midpal gau kalip hau gagöl; kalip mani rimnap yuöl,” a gila. Manö hagla anibu, yip aij ga adö u nöp hagla. \*

### *Pol Pida niñ hag ga*

<sup>11</sup> Pen hainö Pida daun kub Adiok apöm, adö unbö ke gö, gi aij gagöp, a gem, niñ waiö hag ginö. <sup>12</sup> Niñhön ginig: niñpe nöd Juda niñi bi wasö an gau midöm, niñi bi Jisas niñ niñ udla gau aip nan jim ñil niñmidöp. Pen hainö Jems bi niñpe rimnap Jerusalem niñbö aula. Jems bi gau yip hagnaböl, “Bi hañ rüb gi dö gagpal gau aip niñhön ginig nan niñhabön,” a ginaböl, a göm, piñiñ göm, hainö Juda niñi bi wasö gau aip nan niñyaga. \* <sup>13</sup> Anig gö, Juda niñi bi nöd ju am ram mihön anib gau mideila gau, piral ga anibu niñöm, u rö nöp gila. Pen mam Banabas u rö nöp niñöm, kale gila adö anibu hain ga.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas manö aij u anig arö geila u niñem, niñi bi gau magöñhalö niñmidlö niñöl gi, yad Pida niñ hagnö, “Ne bi Juda niñbö u pen Juda niñi bi wasö gau rö midmidan. Pen miñi niñhön ginig ke asik limön, Juda niñi bi wasö gau kalip, hon Juda niñi bi gipun gipun rö gimim, a gimön, hagabön?” ö ginö.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi hanip yag daula u, Juda niñi bi yag daula. Hanip Juda niñi bi wasö gau rö yag dauagla. <sup>16</sup> Pen hon Juda niñi bi niñbun,

niñi bi lo manö adö u gilo arö, God niñöm, niñi bi kamij aij yad a göm hagagnab. Niñi bi gau Jisas Kraiss hanip a göm uma, a göm, niñ niñ udpal niñi bi gau nöp me, God niñöm, niñi bi kamij aij yad, a ginab. Hon u rö nöp lo manö adö u gino arö, God niñö niñi bi kamij aij niñpe midagpun. Kraiss Jisas hanip a göm uma, a gun, niñ niñ udno niñöl gi, God niñö niñi bi kamij aij niñpe gau midpun. \*

<sup>17</sup> Gasi hon niñbun u, Kraiss manö aij u niñ udno, Kraiss hanip ud niñpe ke aip ud jim niñ linab u me, God niñpe hanip niñi bi kamij aij yad a ginab. Pen Kraiss manö aij u niñjun, hon niñi bi magöñhalö nan si nan naj gipun u waiö niñbun. Hon Juda niñi bi niñbun, Juda niñi bi wasö gau niñi bi nan si nan naj gep midpal rö, hon ke u rö nöp midpun. Anig göp u, niñi bi rimnap hagnaböl, Kraiss nan si nan naj gep nagi u gi pidöñ linab a ginaböl. Pen wasö yabi. <sup>18</sup> Hon uri niñbun, Juda lo manö ke ke hagöp rö gino, God wö ralöm hanip niñi bi kamij aij niñpe midpim a gagnab. Hon uri niñbun manö anibu manö pir alep. Pen yad manö piral manö nöd niñbö anibu kauyan niñi bi gau manö niñö rö hag niñnabin u, yad nan si nan naj ginabin. <sup>19</sup> Lo manö yip al pak la niñöm uri yad wip he rö midem lo manö u niñagpin. Pen uri yad God niñ aij ginim adö u nöp ginam. Kraiss mab ba lan al pak lila u, yip Kraiss aip al pak lilo umnö. <sup>20</sup> God Niñ niñpe yip mög niñöm uma u, yad niñ cig gem me, niñpe uma u, yad aip umlo. Anib u, niñ cig gem, nöd midmidin rö midagpin. Kraiss yad an dan kamij midöp. Miñi kamij yabi midem, niñ gasi niñöl gi, yip gasi ñöb adö u nöp gipin. \* <sup>21</sup> God

\* 2:10: Ap 11:29-30 \* 2:12: Ap 11:3 \* 2:16: Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Gal 3:11 \* 2:20: Gal 1:4



nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɔg nɪjɔm rau adog uda manö aij u hag juagnabin. Nɪbi bɪ gau lo manö ke ke adö u gɪlö arö, God nɪjɔm, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad, a gɪböp u, Krai hanɪp uma u yɪharɪŋ umböp.

### 3

*Nan kɪɪŋ aij gɪmɪdal rö wasö; Jisas nɪp cɪg gun me, God aip jɪm ñöl mɪdeinabun*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia nɪbi bɪ, kale gasɪ aij mɪdagöp. Bɪ an gö kalöp hauɪ halö löp. Hon Jisas Krai nɪp mab ba laŋ al rɪbɪk lɪla manö aij u hag ñɪ aij gɪno nɪŋbe. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad kalöp manö aɪŋ ap hag nɪjabin. Kale nöd nɪhön nɪhön gaibe, God nɪpe Ana nɪpe u kalöp ñaŋ Kale lo manö hagöp rö gɪpe, God nɪpe Ana nɪpe u kalöp yua aka kale manö aij hag ñɪno u nɪŋ udpe, God nɪpe Ana nɪpe u kalöp yuaŋ <sup>3</sup> God Ana u nɪp udmim me, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe mɪdpim u pen mɪɪŋ hauɪ alö, kɪö hon ke gun, mɪd aij gɪnabun, a gɪmim, nɪŋbim aka? <sup>4</sup> Nöd Krai nɪp nɪŋ udpe, kalöp gɪ naij yabɪɪ gɪla ñɪn u, nɪp arö gagpe. Pen mɪɪŋ nɪhön gɪnɪg, lo manö ap haglö, manö kale anɪbu udmim, Krai nɪp arö gɪnɪg gabim? <sup>5</sup> Yɪp hagpe nɪŋɪn. Kale lo manö hagöp rö gɪpe, God nɪpe Ana nɪpe u kalöp yuöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp aka kale Krai manö aij nɪjɪmim nɪŋ udpe, God nɪpe Ana nɪpe u kalöp ñöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebraham nɪp gasɪ nɪjɪmim. God Manö u kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪköm hagla, “Ebraham God manö haga u nɪŋ uda nɪjɔm God nɪp, bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad, a ga,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anɪb u, nɪjɪm. Nɪbi bɪ God Manö hagöp u nɪjɔm, “Nɪjɔ hagöp,” a göm nɪŋ udpal gau, Ebraham rɪdɪk nɪpe mɪdpal. <sup>8</sup> God Manö hadame gau haga, Juda nɪbi

bɪ wasö gau, God manö hagöp u nɪŋ udlö, God kalɪp nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad a gɪnab, a ga. Adö anɪbu nöp, God Manö hadame nöp Krai manö aij u Ebraham nɪp haga, “Ne mɪdpan u me, God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nan aij ñɪnab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Ebraham God manö haga u nɪŋ udö, God nɪp ud aij ga rö, nɪbi bɪ God Manö hagöp u nɪjɔm, nɪjɔ hagöp a göm nɪŋ udpal gau, kalɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ lo manö adö u nöp nɪŋun gɪno, God hanɪp udnab, a gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau, ilön kub yabɪɪ udnaböl. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God Manö u kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ an, God lo manö kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪkla rɪkla rö magöŋhalö hain gagnab u, ilön kub udnab,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪŋ udpal gau nöp me, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad mɪdöm, kamɪŋ mɪdeinaböl,” a gɪla. Anɪb u nɪŋbun, nɪbi bɪ lo manö adö u nöp nɪjɔm gɪlö arnab gau, God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad, a göm, kalɪp udagnab. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen lo manö hagöp rö gep u ke, Krai manö aij u nɪŋ udep u ke. Nɪbi bɪ lo manö hagöp rö kɪö hon ke gɪnabun a gɪnaböl u, dui gɪnaböl. God Manö kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪköm hagla, “Bɪ lo manö ke ke magöŋhalö hain gɪnab bɪ anɪbu me kamɪŋ arnab,” a gɪla. <sup>13</sup> Hon God lo manö adö u gɪ wasö nɪŋun, ilön kub udnɪg gɪno u pen Krai ilön kub anɪbu udöm hanɪp rau adog uda. God Manö kalɪ kɪɪŋ rɪköm hagla, “Mab ba laŋ al pak lɪlö umnaböl bɪ gau, God nɪpe ke pen ñö, ilön udnaböl,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krai hanɪp rau adog uda u, God Ebraham nɪp manö aij haga u, Krai Jisas gö Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau nan aij anɪbu udöl a göm, anɪg ga. Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau manö aij

\* 3:6: Jen 12:3; Ro 4:3,16

\* 3:10: Dud 27:26

\* 3:11: Gal 2:16

\* 3:13: Ro 8:3; Dud

21:23

an+bu niη udlö, God nipe Ana nipe han+ip Krai ni+bi b+ ni+pe ñ+n+g ga.

u me, God ni+pe ke apöm Ebrahim ni+ip haga.

*Lo manö u ke; God ginabin a göm hag la manö u ke*

<sup>15</sup> Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp manö ap hagnam. B+ ri+mnap manö hag adö añ+ löm, hagnaböl rö nöp gi+naböl. B+ ap apöm manö r+ib ri+köm haöwaöto gagnab. <sup>16</sup> God ni+pe Ebrahim aip ñ+ ni+pe aip manö niηö hag lep hagöm haga u, God Manö an+bu kal+ kññ ri+köm, “Ñ+ gau aip,” kal+ kññ ri+kagla; “Ñ+ ne u aip,” kal+ kññ ri+kla. Ñ+ añ+ hagla an+bu, Krai ni+ip nöp hagla. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen yad hagabin u, God Ebrahim ni+ip ginabin a göm hag la manö u, m+ iru nöp (430) m+id damöm, hainö God lo manö u ña. Lo manö hainö ña an+bu, aige göl göm manö niηö hag lep nöd haga u nan y+har+η rö ñik gi+yu ke gau yunab? An+g gagnab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen ni+bi b+ lo manö hain gi+lö God nan aij ñ+iböp u, God nöd an+g gi+nabin a ga manö u gas+ niηöl gi+m+idöm nan aij ñagböp. Pen God ni+pe Ebrahim ni+ip nöd haga manö an+bu nöp gas+ niηöl gi+m+idöm, ni+pe ke Ebrahim ni+ip haga rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “God Ebrahim ni+ip nan aij haga u y+har+η ñöb u rö, God ni+pe ni+hön gi+n+g lo manö ña?” ö gi+nabim. Pen God nöd yab+ Ebrahim ni+ip manö haga; hainö yab+ ñ+ haga u aua. Pen ñ+n an+ au ni+bi b+ nan si nan naj ke ke gi+m+idal rö, kale naj gi+m+idal u niηöl a göm, God kal+ip lo manö ña. Pen lo manö u, God ejol gau nöp dap b+ ap ni+ip ñeila, ni+pe pen dam ni+bi b+ gau kal+ip hag ña. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim ñ+ ni+pe gi+nab manö haga an+bu manö kub yab+

*Lo manö u han+ip gas+ ri+m+id ukab*

<sup>21</sup> Kale gas+ ap niηmim hagnabim, “God han+ip manö m+ihöp haga. Pen lo manö haga an+bu, yad gi+nabin a göm manö niηö hag la manö an+bu aip ad+ip ad+ip m+idagöp,” a gi+nabim. “Manö an+ib m+ihau ke ke m+idöp,” a gi+nabim. Pen manö ke ke wasö. God ni+bi b+ kam+η m+iddep lo manö ap hagaiböp, hon lo adö an+bu nöp niηun gi+no, God ni+pe niηöm han+ip ni+bi b+ kam+η aij ni+pe a gi+iböp. Pen lo an+bu rö ap hagaga. \* <sup>22</sup> God Manö kal+ kññ ri+kla rö nöp m+idöp. Ni+bi b+ ram m+nöη gau magöñhalö nan si nan naj adö u gi+lö gi+lö, gac an+bu kal+ip wam wam gö, ke kam+η aröl rö lagöp. Pen ni+bi b+ Jisas Krai ni+ip niη udnaböl gau, God gi+nabin a göm hag la rö, nan aij haga an+bu kal+ip ñ+nab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krai auaga ñ+n u, ni+ip niη udagno u me, lo manö han+ip b+ nag+man waryö raul an+ yan+ m+idpal rö u, gi+ gi+gabö ga. \*

<sup>24</sup> Han+ip gi+gabö göm, gas+ ri+m+id uk damöm, gas+ ñö niηöl gi+m+idno, Krai auö, manö aij ni+pe u niη udno, God han+ip ni+bi b+ kam+η aij ni+pe a göp. \* <sup>25</sup> Krai manö aij u niη udupun u me, uri lo manö han+ip gas+ ri+m+id uk dam gagöp.

<sup>26</sup> Kale Krai Jisas ni+ip niη udupim u me, kale magöñhalö God ñ+ pai ni+pe m+idpim. \* <sup>27</sup> Kale ñ+g pak+mim Krai ni+ip ci+g gi+pim u me, ke hain ni+bö Krai ni+pe ke rö halu li+bim. \*

<sup>28</sup> An+ib u, Juda i+ u ke, Grik i+ u ke m+idagpim; ni+bi b+ nag+ wög gi+pim gau ke, ni+bi b+ gas+ kale ke niηmim gi+pim gau ke m+idagpim; ni+bi i+ u ke, b+ i+ u

\* **3:16:** Jen 12:9 \* **3:17:** Eks 12:40 \* **3:18:** Ro 4:14 \* **3:19:** Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38 \* **3:21:**

Ro 8:2-4 \* **3:23:** Gal 4:3 \* **3:24:** Ro 10:4 \* **3:26:** Jon 1:12 \* **3:27:** Ro 6:3 \* **3:28:**

Ro 10:12

ke m+dagpim; kale Krajs Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim rö, it añ+ yab+ m+dpim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Kale n+bi b+ Krajs lau adö m+dpim u, kale Ebrahim n+bi b+ it n+pe m+dpim n+ñöm God Ebrahim n+p g+nabin a göm haga u, kalöp u rö nöp g+nab. \*

## 4

*Krais nöp gö God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpun*

<sup>1</sup> Manö yad hagabin u an+g göl m+dpöp: n+bi b+ gau umlö, nan kale gau ñ+ pai kale gau kal+p hag libal. An+bu u, ñ+ pai an+bu gau nan iru m+dpöp u pen kale ñ+ pai pro m+dpal rö, kale n+bi b+ nag+ wög g+pal rö nöp m+dpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen n+bi b+ ñ+ pai an+bu gau kal+p abad m+dpal gau, an+g an+g g+mim, a göm, hag damöm, mani nan kale gau abad m+dlö m+dlö, nap hag la ñ+n u nöp, nan kale an+bu gau ud-pal. <sup>3</sup> Pen an+bu unbö rö nöp, hon ñ+ pai pro rö m+dpun gas+ n+ñ aij gagun, k+jaki, wip haji, nan n+ñön n+ñön gau manö n+ñön hagla u udun, kal+p n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dm+dpun. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen God hag la ñ+n u hadö aua u me, God Ñ+ n+pe u n+p yuö, Juda n+bi ap Ñ+ an+bu n+p yag daua. Yag dauö, n+pe Juda lo manö adö u n+ñöm, m+dp damöm, \* <sup>5</sup> Juda n+bi b+ lo manö n+ñbal gau rau adog uda. Kal+p rau adog uda u, hon God ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ rö m+deinabun a göm ga. <sup>6</sup> Kale ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ m+dpim rö, God n+pe Ñ+ n+pe Ana n+pe u yuö, Ana u apöm han+p a+ ba göp u me, God n+p “Aba, \* Bapi,” a g+pun. \* <sup>7</sup> An+bu u, kale n+bi b+, Seden n+p n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dm+dpim gau, m+ñi God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim u me, God ñ+ pai n+pe kal+p manö

n+ñö hag lep hagöm, “Kalöp nan aij gau ñ+nabin,” a ga manö u, manö kale yab+.

*Pol Galesia n+bi b+, “Kalöp gas+ iru n+ñabin,” a ga*

<sup>8</sup> Pen nöd God n+p n+ñ udagm+dim ñ+n u, kale n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dmim, nan piral gau sabe göl g+, p+ñ+ñ göl g+, g+ m+dp dammim, m+dp aij gagm+dim. <sup>9</sup> Pen m+ñi God n+p n+ñ udpim. Pen kale n+p n+ñmim udagpe; n+pe nöp kalöp n+ñöm uda. Pen n+ñön g+n+g kale ado g+ ammim, nöd g+ naj g+m+dpim rö kauyan g+n+g gabim? Gabim an+bu, kauyan n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep gau rö u+tham m+dpun, a g+mim, gabim aka? <sup>10</sup> Pör ñ+n kub a g+pal u nöp n+ñmim, rak+n kub a g+pal u nöp n+ñmim, s+dpö kub a g+pal u nöp n+ñmim, m+ kub a g+pal u nöp n+ñmim g+pim. An+g g+mim, g+ naj g+pim. \* <sup>11</sup> An+bu u, yad manö aij kalöp hag ñ+nö n+ñbe u, m+ñi arö g+n+g gabim rö löp a gem, kalöp gas+ iru n+ñabin.

<sup>12</sup> Añ mam b+. Yad kalöp mög n+ñem hagabin! Yad nöd Juda lo manö n+ñm+dpin rö arö gem, kale y+har+ñ m+dm+dpim rö m+dpin u, kale u rö nöp lo manö an+bu arö g+mim, yad m+dpin rö m+dmim. Nöd kale y+p g+ naj gagpe. <sup>13</sup> Kale n+ñbim, nöd y+p nan ga u me, am ram m+nöñ kale u m+dem, kalöp manö aij u hag ñ+nö. <sup>14</sup> Yad nan gaia u, kale u+tham m+daibe pen y+p iru n+ñmim, arö gagpe; God ejol ap aka Krajs Jisas n+p ke ud aij g+beb rö u, y+p unbö rö nöp ud aij g+pe me. <sup>15</sup> Kale nöd m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+mim y+p ud aij g+mim, mög n+ñmim, amgö magö kale gau ud ju y+p ñeb rö l+böp, ha+wa+ö ud ju ñ+beb. <sup>16</sup> Pen m+ñi y+p n+ñön g+n+g arö g+pim? Manö n+ñö hagnö adö

\* **3:29:** Ro 4:13 \* **4:3:** Kol 2:20 \* **4:4:** Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 \* **4:6:** Jisas Arameik manö hagm+dpöp. “Aba” a ga manö magö an+bu it u “Bapi.” \* **4:6:** Ro 8:15-17 \* **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16

u n+ñmim mulu lugö y+þ iru n+ñbim aka?

<sup>17</sup> N+bi b+ kalöp r+m+id ukpal gau, kale gas+ naij n+ñöm an+g g+pal. Pol b+ gau arö g+mim, manö hon hagpun u nöþ hain g+mim a göm an+g g+pal. <sup>18</sup> N+bi b+ ktö göm kalöp g+ aij g+ñaböl u aij. Pen kale pör nöþ an+g göl. Yad kale aip m+deinabin ñ+n u abe, m+lö gau m+deinabin ñ+n u abe kalöp gas+ n+ñöm g+ aij g+ñaböl u aij. Pen yad m+lö gau m+deinabin ñ+n u kalöp piral g+pal u, aij gagöp.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñ+ pai m+dmagö yad gau. Nöd, “Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+ñ udlö, Krais kal+ aþ ðaþ m+deiaþ,” a gem, kalöp hag ñ+ aij g+m+din u, n+bi gau ñ+ pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön kub göp rö u, y+þ ga. Pen m+ñi kauyaþ Krais kalöp aþ ðaþ m+deiaþ a gem, kalöp hag ñ+ aij gabin u, n+bi ñ+ pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön göp rö u, y+þ kauyaþ gab. <sup>20</sup> Yad kale aip m+daibnep u, manö mai udem hagnam, a gem, n+ñbnep u pen m+lö gai i m+dpin u me, yad kalöp gas+ iru n+ñnö, gas+ yad r+kö auub.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kale lo manö nöþ n+ñun, a g+pin gau, lo manö r+mnap n+ñagmim rö löp. <sup>22</sup> Manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, “Ebrahim ñ+ m+höp yag daua. Ñ+ n+pe ap, n+bi praj ap Ebrahim n+bin u n+þ nag+ wög g+m+döp n+bi u n+þ udöm yag daua; ñ+ n+pe ap, n+bin n+pe yab+þ u aip yag daua,” a g+la. \* <sup>23</sup> N+bin nag+ wög g+m+döp ñ+ yag daua u, ñ+ pai yag daubal rö nöþ yag daua; pen n+bin nöd u, ñ+ pai wem m+döm, God Ebrahim n+þ ñ+ ap yag daunabön a göm manö hag la rö, ñ+ ap yag daua. \*

<sup>24</sup> Aiud adö an+bu rö, manö r+mnap ba gau m+döp. N+bi m+höp, manö n+ñö hag lep m+höp. Manö n+ñö hag lep ap Sainai

Dum n+bö apöm, ñ+ pai yag dauö kale nag+ wög göl g+ nöþ m+deinaböl; Hega me u. <sup>25</sup> N+bi Hega n+pe Sainai Dum ram m+ñöþ Arebia au rö me. N+pe daun kub Jerusalem m+ñi m+döp u rö m+döp. N+hön g+n+g: Jerusalem abe ñ+ pai n+pe abe nag+ wög g+pal. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem kumi kabö adö laþ m+döp au, n+bi b+ wög göm aragnaböl. Ram m+ñöþ an+bu ami hon. \*

<sup>27</sup> Hadame nöþ k+map ap God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,

“N+bi ñ+ pai wem ñ+ pai yag dauagöp u,

m+ñ m+ñ yab+þ g+ñab.

N+bi ñ+ pai daun+g göm ñ+ñagöp u, aij gö n+ñöl g+, ñ+ñ+ l+ñab.

N+bi ñ+ pai wem u,

il n+pe kub m+dn+g gaböl;

pen n+bi nugmul aip ajm+dil u,

il n+pe kub m+dagnaböl,” a g+la. \*

<sup>28</sup> Añ mam b+. God n+pe manö ktö n+ñö hag lö, Sera Aisak yag daua. Pen an+þ unbö rö nöþ, God manö ktö n+ñö hag lö, kale ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim. An+þ u, kale Aisak rö m+dpim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ñ+n an+bu, Ebrahim ñ+ n+pe n+bi b+ ñ+ pai yag daubal rö nöþ yag daua ñ+ u, uraköm, n+mam ado God Ana gö yag daua u n+þ n+ñö, mulu lugö, g+ naij ga. An+þ u rö, m+ñi Juda n+bi b+ lo manö n+ñbal gau, han+þ n+bi b+ Jisas n+þ n+ñ udþun gau u rö nöþ g+pal. \*

<sup>30</sup> God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, “N+bi wög g+ ñeb am+l m+hau kal+þ hag yumön. N+bi nag+ wög g+ ñeb ñ+ n+pe u, n+bi kabö göl udmön ñ+ yag daua u, nan n+pe r+mnap udagnab,” a g+la.

<sup>31</sup> An+þ u, añ mam b+ n+ñim! Hon n+bi nag+ wög g+m+döp ñ+ pai n+pe rö m+dagþun; hon n+bi kabö

\* 4:22: Jen 16:15; 21:2

\* 4:23: Ro 9:7-9

\* 4:26: Hib 12:22; Rep 21:2,10

\* 4:27: Ais

54:1

\* 4:28: Ro 9:7

\* 4:29: Jen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35

göl nagı wög gagmıdöp nı pai nıpe rō mıdpun.

## 5

*Nagı mıdaino, Kraıs hanıp rau adog uda u me, Juda lo manö gau lo hon wasö*

<sup>1</sup> Kraıs hanıp böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanıp manö kub hagagnım, a göm, hanıp rau adog uda. Kraıs anıg ga u gası nıñöl gı nöp mıdaimim; nöd Juda lo manö u bı kub kale rō lö, nıp nıbi bı nagı wög gep rō mıdmıdim u, kauyañ ado gı aragmim. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol kalöp manö hagabin i nıñ aij gımim! Juda kai manö hon udmim a gıpal gau kalıp yau a gıpe, hañ kalöp rıb gı dö geinaböl u, hainö Kraıs kalöp gı nıñım rō lagnab. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp kauyañ hag aij gıñıg gabin! Bı gau manö hon udmim a gıpal gau kalıp yau a gıpe, hañ kalöp rıb gı dö geinaböl u, hainö kale Juda lo manö u magöñhalö udmim hain gımim. <sup>4</sup> Kale, “Juda lo manö hain gıno arö, God hanıp nıñöm, ‘Nıbi bı kamıñ aij yad,’ a gıñab,” a gı gası nıñbim nıbi bı gau, Kraıs nıp arö gıpım; nıbi bı nıpe mıdagpım. Kale anıg gımim nıñbim rō, Kraıs kalöp mög nıñöm udnım rō lagöp. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Ana hanıp anı danı mıdöp nıbi bı gau, God hanıp nıñöm, “Nıbi bı kamıñ aij yad,” a gıñab nıñ u abad mıdun aij gö nıñöl gı, gası halö mıdpun. <sup>6</sup> Nıbi bı Kraıs Jısas nıp cıg mıdpal gau, hañ rıb gı dö göp aka rıb gı dö gagöp u nan yıharıñ. Nan kub anı nöp mıdöp: Kraıs nıp nıñ udun, nıbi bı gau kalıp mıdmagö lun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Kale nöd aj aij gıñıdım u pen mıñı bı an kalöp adan bıñöm rıkajıp nıñöm manö nıñö u arö gıpım? <sup>8</sup> God kalöp adan bıñöm rıkajıp nıñöm manö nıñö u arö

gagpım. Nıpe nöp me kalöp wıñ alab. <sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı gau nan yıs a gal u manö ap hagöm hagpal, “Yıs pro marap plaua rin kub yañ halö lılö, yıs anıbu ke aram aram aram plaua anıbu kub yabıñ rannab,” a gıpal. \* <sup>10</sup> Kraıs aip jım nöl mıdpun u me, yad nıñbin manö yad hagajın anıbi kale ke anıb unbö rō nöp nıñnabım. Pen bı an nıpe apöm manö pıral hagö, kale gası ap ap nıñabım u, bı anıbu manö kub nıñöm pen ilön udnab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen anı mam bı nıñim! Kraıs nıbi bı nıñ udpal gau kalıp hañ rıb gı dö gımim a gıbnep, bı gau yıp gı naij gagblap. Yad hañ rıb gı dö gımim a gıbnep, Kraıs nıpe nıbi bı gau a göm, mab ba lanı uma manö aij anıbu nıñlö mulu lugagböp. <sup>12</sup> Pen gası yad, bı manö pıral haglö dui gıpım bı anıb gau kalıp ke böñ nöp rıb gı dö gıñaböl u aij!

<sup>13</sup> Pen anı mam bı. Kraıs hanıp böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanıp manö kub hagagnım, a göm, hanıp rau adog uda. Pen gası anıbu nıñmim, gası kale ke nıñmim, hañöwañö gagmim; nıbi bı gau kalıp mög nıñmim, ud aij gımim. \* <sup>14</sup> God lo manö u magöñhalö ud jım nöl, manö magö anı ap nöp mıdöp: “Kale ke mıdmagö lıbım rō, nıbi bı rımnap kalıp u rō nöp mıdmagö lımim.” \* <sup>15</sup> Anıb u, kale ke nıñ aij gımim. Kaj kain gau gıpal rō mulu lugö, pen pen gıñabım u, magöñhalö ap lug paknabım.

*Gası ke nıñbım adö u arö gımim, God Ana u gası nıñım rō gımim*

<sup>16</sup> Anıb u, kalöp hagabin, God Ana gası nıb adö u nöp gımim. Anıg geinabım me, gası kale ke nıñmim, nan sı nan naij gıñıdım

\* 5:6: 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15

\* 5:9: 1Ko 5:6

\* 5:10: Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15

\* 5:13: 1Pi 2:16

\* 5:14: Ro 13:9

adö u arö gɪnabim. <sup>17</sup> Gasi anɪb mɪhau, ap böŋ lap tɪp gɪ ud arnab, ap böŋ lap tɪp gɪ ud arnab u me, gun a gɪnabim adö u gɪmim rö lagnab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana kalöp gasɪ ñö nɪŋöl gɪ gɪpe arö, Juda lo manö gau lo kale wasö. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kale ke nɪŋöm gɪmɪdal adö u, nɪbi si bɪ si göm, halöwaŋö gɪ ajöm, gɪ naij yabɪ göm; \* <sup>20</sup> nan yɪharɪŋ gau sabe göm, kuj göm, aiön paköm; nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋöm, pen pen göm, nan kale gau yad rö mɪdagöp a göm, hibur naij gö, yad ke bɪ kub mɪdnam a göm, pen pen hagöm, am ke ke asɪk mɪdöm, <sup>21</sup> nan kale gau yad rö mɪdaiböp, a göm; ñɪg klö ñɪŋöm hauŋ alöm, nan magö iru nöp ñɪŋöm, nan nɪŋeb nɪŋagep göm, gɪ naij yabɪ gɪpal. Yad kalöp nöd hagnö manö u mɪñi kauyaŋ kalöp hagabin: nɪbi bɪ anɪbu rö gɪ mɪdpal gau, God kalɪp udöm abad mɪdageinab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ God Ana kalöp gasɪ ñö nɪŋöl gɪ gɪlö arab gau, nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagö löm, mɪñ mɪñ göm, hibur hain hain mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau mög nɪŋöm, gɪ aij göm, manö kale ke hagnaböl u anɪb unbö rö nöp göm, <sup>23</sup> nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap aip manö hain hagöm ud aij göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gɪ naij gɪlö, pen kal juagnaböl. Anɪg gɪnaböl u, lo manö ap kalɪp manö kub hagagnab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau, gasɪ ke nɪŋöm halöwaŋö gɪmɪdal nagɪ adö anɪbu arö gɪpal. Nagɪ adö gɪmɪdun anɪbu, mab kros ba laŋ Krais Jisas aip umöb. \* <sup>25</sup> Anɪb u, God Ana u nöp hanɪp kamɪŋ hain nɪbö ñö, kamɪŋ mɪdpun u me, God Ana nan nɪhön hanɪp hagnɪm u, anɪb unbö rö nöp gun. <sup>26</sup> Pen hon ke hib kub mɪdan, a gun, pen pen

hagun, nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp, a gun, gasɪ nɪŋagun. \*

## 6

*Nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagö lɪmim, gɪ aij gɪmim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Nɪbi bɪ hon rɪmnap nan si nan naij adö rɪmnap gaiöl u, kale nɪbi bɪ God Ana kalöp anɪ dan mɪdöp nɪbi bɪ gau, kalɪp manö hain hain hagmim, hag aij gɪpe, kauyaŋ mɪd aij göl. “Ñɪn rɪmnap hon u rö nöp gɪnabun rö löp,” a gɪmim, nɪŋ aij gɪmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ hon rɪmnap mɪŋör gainɪm, kalɪp mög nɪŋmim abad mɪdpe, mɪd aij göl. Anɪg gɪnabim u, Krais lo nɪpe haga rö gɪnabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon ke nan aij ap mɪdagöp. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, hon ke nɪbi bɪ aij a gɪnaböl u, pir alnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ anɪbu bɪ aij aka yad bɪ aij, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋagmim; yad ke gɪ aij gɪpin aka gɪ aij gagpin a gɪmim, gasɪ u nöp nɪŋmim. <sup>5</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: hon añɪ añɪ marö ke ke mɪdöp rö nɪŋun, nɪhön nɪhön gun mɪd aij gɪnabun u, ke nɪŋ aij gun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Krais manö aij hag ñɪbal gau, nɪbi bɪ manö anɪbu nɪŋbal gau, manö hag ñeb nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp hauŋ gagöl; nan aij kale mɪdöp gau kalɪp rɪmnap nɪme lɪ ñöl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bɪ hauŋ, yad nan si nan naij gɪnabin nɪpe nɪŋagnab, a gɪmim, nɪŋagmim. Gɪnabun rö, hanɪp pen u rö nöp gɪnab. Hon nɪŋbun, nan yɪmnabun rö nöp halnabun; nan ke rɪmnap hal dauagnabun. \* <sup>8</sup> Anɪb u, gasɪ hon ke nɪŋbun rö nan yɪmun a gɪnabun u, adan naij amöl gɪ, böŋ nöp lug pakun, mab pör inab u halnabun. Pen God Ana gasɪ ñöb rö nan yɪmun a gɪnabun u, God Ana u hanɪp gö, kamɪŋ pör mɪdep

\* 5:17: Ro 7:15-23 \* 5:19: 1Ko 6:9-10 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5 \* 5:26: Plp 2:3 \* 6:1: Mad 18:15 \* 6:2: Ro 15:1 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12 \* 6:6: 1Ko 9:11,14 \* 6:7: Ro 8:13

magö u nöp halnabun. <sup>9</sup> An+ib u, iru n+ñun, g+ aij g+pun u arö gagun, klö g+ nan y+mun, ñ+n hain u nan magö aij halnabun. <sup>10</sup> Pen nan ñ+ñeb an+bu p+döñ gagöp ñ+n i, n+bi b+ Kraiss lau adö midpal gau kal+p ud aij gun rö leinab u, ud aij gun. Pen n+bi b+ y+har+ñ gau kal+p magöñhalö u rö nöp gun.

*Kraiss han+p a göm mab kross ba lañ uma u nöp nan kub yab+ñ*

<sup>11</sup> Yad hagnö, mam ap köp an+bi kal+ kñ+ñ r+köp. Pen m+ñi ñ+magö yad ke kal+ kñ+ñ r+kabin u me, manö magö kub kub rö kal+ kñ+ñ r+kabin.

<sup>12</sup> B+ hañ romanñ nöp n+ñöm, u aij, u naj, a g+m+idal b+ gau, kale klö göm hañ r+ib g+ dö g+mim a g+pal. Kraiss uma manö u nöp hagno, b+ Juda r+mnap kal juöm, han+p g+ naj g+ñaböl, a göm me, an+g hagaböl. <sup>13</sup> Hañ kale ke r+ib g+ dö g+pal u pen Juda lo manö gau magöñhalö hain gagpal. Kalöp hañ r+ib g+ dö g+mim a g+pal u, hainö kale ñ+ñ+ löm, Juda b+ gau r+mnap kal+p hagnaböl, "Hon hagno manö hon udöm hañ romanñ kale an+g an+g g+pal," a g+ñaböl. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nan añ+ ap nöp gas+ n+ñem m+ñ m+ñ gabin: Jisas y+p, a göm, mab kross ba lañ umö, yad aip umnö rö löp u n+ñem me, m+ñ m+ñ gabin. N+pe aip umnö an+bu, b+ böñ nöp umöb rö u m+dnö, n+bi b+ m+ñöñ naböñ i n+bö nan kale m+ñ m+ñ g+pal gau, yad aij gagöp. Pen n+bi b+ an+ib gau u rö nöp y+p n+ñlö, yad nan y+har+ñ ap rö lö, b+ böñ nöp umöb b+ ap rö m+dpin.

<sup>15</sup> Hañ r+ib g+ dö göp aka r+ib g+ dö gagöp u nan y+har+ñ. Pen God gö, n+bi b+ hain n+bö lun, n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun u nan yab+ñ. \* <sup>16</sup> Manö ha-gaj+n hain g+pim n+bi b+ gau abe, God n+bi b+ n+pe gau magöñhalö abe, God kalöp mög n+ñöm ud aij

gö n+ñöl g+ kale agam+ñ m+id aij g+ m+dmim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad manö magö añ+ ap m+idöp u, kalöp hagn+g gabin. Jisas manö aij u hagnö, y+p pakpal ad+ai gau m+idöp u me, b+ r+mnap apöm y+p m+ñör r+mnap ñagöl. \*

<sup>18</sup> Añ mam yad gau. B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalöp mög n+ñöm, abad m+dain+m. An+ib unbö rö aij.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God ȳip hag lö, Kraiſ Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄idem, kalöp God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe daun kub Epesas m̄idpim gau, k̄öp an̄ibi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. \*

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe, kalöp mög n̄iñmil ud aij ḡilö, kale m̄id aij ḡimim.

*Kraiſ p̄ig m̄idpun u, n̄ipe ana hon nan aij ñab*

<sup>3</sup> B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ Nap n̄ipe God n̄ip aij a gun. Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip yuö apöm han̄ip udö me, n̄ip c̄ig ḡino, kumi kabö adö lan̄ nan aij aij m̄idöp gau magöñhalö ana han̄ip ñöb. \* <sup>4</sup> Ram m̄inöñ hadame dagol gau ḡi laga ñ̄in u God haga, “Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄ideinaböl gau, kale n̄ibi b̄i u†, n̄ibi b̄i as̄iñ m̄idagöp yad gau m̄ideinaböl,” a ga.

An̄ib u, hadame dagol gau God n̄ibi b̄i m̄idmagö löm, \* <sup>5</sup> ñ̄in an̄ibu nöp, gas̄i n̄ipe nöp n̄iñöm haga, “Ñ̄i yad Jisas Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip udnab gau, ñ̄i pai yad ke rö l̄ilö, yad ke kal̄ip udem kabö launabin,” a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Ñ̄i m̄idmagö n̄ipe u haſöwaſö yuö apöm, han̄ip ud Nap ñ̄imagö adö n̄ipe la u me, aij gö n̄iñöl ḡi hib n̄ipe u hagno adö arab.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas Kraiſ hagape n̄ipe lugö umöm han̄ip rau adog udö, God, B̄i aij yab̄i† u, han̄ip mög yab̄i† göm, nan si nan naij ḡipun gau n̄iñöm arö göp. An̄ib u, hon n̄iñbun God n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau mög yab̄i† göp. \* <sup>8</sup> God n̄ipe gas̄i n̄iñ k̄id hi+köm nan magöñhalö gau

n̄iñöb u, han̄ip nan aij aij an̄ib gau haſöwaſö ñöb. <sup>9</sup> Pen God n̄ipe Kraiſ aip n̄ihön ḡin̄ig ga u, nan pi göl m̄idm̄idöp an̄ibu han̄ip waiö hagö n̄iñbun. \* <sup>10</sup> God ñ̄in hain hag la ñ̄in u, nan kumi kabö adö lan̄ au abe, nan m̄inöñ naböñ i† i abe, Kraiſ n̄ipe añ̄i nöp magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \*

<sup>11</sup> God n̄ipe ke gas̄i n̄iñöm hag la u, magöñhalö ḡin̄ig gab. God n̄ipe ke gas̄i n̄iñöm hag la, hon Kraiſ c̄ig ḡipun n̄ibi b̄i gau, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke linabun. God n̄ipe hadame dagol gau an̄ig gas̄i n̄iñ. \* <sup>12</sup> N̄ipe ga an̄ibu, hon n̄ibi b̄i Kraiſ n̄ip nöd n̄iñ udno gau, God hib n̄ipe hagno adö arn̄im, a göm ga. <sup>13</sup> Pen kale u rö nöp, Kraiſ manö aij n̄ibi b̄i ud kam̄iñ yuep manö n̄iñö an̄ibu n̄iñ udpe, God kalöp udöm, Ana U† kalöp an̄i dan̄i löm, Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe yab̄i† hag löp. <sup>14</sup> God Ana han̄ip an̄i dan̄i m̄idöp u me, hon n̄iñbun, God nan aij aij n̄ibi b̄i yad hainö ñ̄inabin a ga nan gau, hainö udun m̄id aij yab̄i† ḡinabun. An̄ib u, God hib n̄ipe hagno adö aran̄. \*

#### *Pol God n̄ip sabe ga*

<sup>15</sup> An̄ib u, yad nöd n̄iñnö, kale B̄i Kub Jisas n̄ip n̄iñ udmim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄ibim u, <sup>16</sup> yad hau† gagem, pör nöp kalöp a gem God n̄ip aij a göp a gem, sabe göl ḡi m̄idpin. <sup>17</sup> B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ God n̄ipe u, Bap aij unbö ke u, n̄ip pör hag n̄iñem hagabin, n̄ipe Ana kalöp ñ̄inab n̄iñöm n̄ipe kalöp gas̄i aij ñöm, God n̄ipe aigale b̄i rö m̄idöp u kalöp yamö, kale God n̄ip n̄iñ aij ḡinabim. \* <sup>18</sup> God n̄ip sabe gem hagabin, n̄ipe m̄idmagö kale an̄i dan̄i mailö n̄ipe ñ̄i lö, Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe nan aij unbö ke ñ̄in̄ig gab u n̄iñnabim. Nan aij an̄ibu ñ̄inabin

\* **1:1:** Ap 18:19-21; 19:1    \* **1:3:** Ep 2:6    \* **1:4:** Jon 15:16    \* **1:5:** Jon 1:12    \* **1:7:** Ep 2:7; Kol 1:14    \* **1:9:** Ro 16:25    \* **1:10:** Kol 1:16,20    \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28-29    \* **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22    \* **1:17:** Kol 1:9



a göm, God kalöp wîñ ala me. <sup>19</sup> God nîp sabe gem hagabin, nîpe mîdmagö kale anj dañ mailö nîpe ñî lö, nîpe Bî klö unbö ke yabîl mîdö, hon nîbi bî Krais manö aij nîñ udpun gau klö anîbu udpun u nîñnabim. Klö anîbu God ñîmagö nîpe nöp mîdöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Krais böñ nöp umö, God klö anîbu nöp Krais urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au dam ñîmagö yîjig böñ nîpe lau la. \* <sup>21</sup> Krais God aip am bîs göp u, ana kumi kabö lañ nöd abad mîdmîdal gau abe, ana kumi kabö lañ hainö abad mîdeinaböl gau abe, hib kale magöñhalö yagol mîdö, Krais hib nîpe u i adö lañ mîdö nîñöl gî, magöñhalö mo nîpe gau mîdöp. <sup>22</sup> God nîpe nîbi bî nan gau magöñhalö Krais mo nîpe gau la. Pen hon Krais nîbi bî nîpe gau magöñhalö, God Krais nîp bî nabîc u hag la. \* <sup>23</sup> Krais nîbi bî nîpe gau, hon hañ roman nîpe mîdpun. Krais nabîc abe hañ roman abe mîdöp me u. \*

## 2

*Krais nöp gö, hon kamîñ mîdpun*

<sup>1</sup> Kale nan si nan najj gîmîdim u, kale nîbi bî böñ nöp umla nîbö rö mîdmîdim. \* <sup>2</sup> Nîbi bî ram mîñnöñ ît i nan si nan najj gîpal rö, kale ke nöd u rö nöp gîmîdim. Ñîñ anîbu ana kumi au lañ mîdpal bî kub kale göp rö, kale nöd u rö nöp gîmîdim. Ana anîbu nîpe nîbi bî God Manö udagpal gau kalîp anj dañ mîdöp. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nöd hon magöñhalö anîbu rö nöp gîmîdun. Gasî hon ke nîñmîdun rö göl gî, gasî rîmnap ke nîñeb rö lagö, nan si nan najj nöp gîmîdun. Anîb u, nîbi bî gau gî najj gîlö God kalîp

pen ilön kub ñîñig gab rö u, hon u rö nöp gîmîdun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Anîb u, hon nîbi bî böñ nöp umla nîbö rö mîdaino, God aip mîdep rö lagö, God nîbi bî pör nöp mög nîñöb u, hanîp mîdmagö yabîl löm, Krais aip ud kamîñ löp. God nîpe kalöp mög nîñöb u me, kalöp ud kamîñ yuöp. \* <sup>6</sup> God hanîp Krais aip urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au dam Krais Jisas aip asîk ña. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen God ga anîbu, nîbi bî hainö yag daunaböl gau, kale God nîpe hanîp a göm, Krais Jisas nîp yuöm hanîp gî aij yabîl ga u nîñöm, God nîpe bî aij ke yabîl, nîbi bî mög yabîl nîñöb u nîñöl a göm ga. <sup>8</sup> God kalöp mög nîñöm ud kamîñ yuöp. Krais manö aij u nîñ udpe u me, nîpe anîg ga. Pen kale Krais nîñ udpe kalöp udöp u, klö hon ke gîno hanîp udöp a gîmîm hagagmîm. God nîpe nöp kalöp nan aij u yîharîñ ñöb. <sup>9</sup> Kale Krais nîñ udpe kalöp udöp u, kale nan aij ap gagpe. Anîb u, hib kale ke hagpe adö arnîm rö lagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God hanîp udöm Krais Jisas nîbi bî nîpe gî la u, God hadame gau nîbi bî gau kalîp gî aij göl a göm, hanîp anîg ga. \*

*Krais Juda nîbi bî gau aip, Juda nîbi bî wasö gau aip ud jîm ña*

<sup>11</sup> Kale nîñbim, name nap kale Juda nîbi bî wasö nîñöm kalöp yag daula u, kale u rö nöp Juda nîbi bî wasö. Juda nîbi bî gau hib kale ke hagöm, “hañ rîköp” a gîmîdal. Bî gau kale hañ roman anîg gîpal. Pen kalöp Juda nîbi bî wasö gau hib hagöm, “hañ rîkagöp” a gîmîdal. <sup>12</sup> Pen hauñ gagmîm. Kale nöd Krais lau adö mîdagaibe; kale Isrel ît u

\* 1:19: Kol 1:11 \* 1:20: Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 \* 1:22: Sam 8:6  
 \* 1:23: Ep 4:10,15; Ro 12:5; Kol 1:18 \* 2:1: Kol 1:21; 2:13 \* 2:2: Kol 3:7; Dai 3:3 \* 2:3: Kol 3:6  
 \* 2:4-5: Ro 6:13 \* 2:6: Kol 2:12 \* 2:9: 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Di 1:9 \* 2:10: Dai 2:14

hö? adö m+daibe; God manö n+ñö hag la u n+ñagpe; kale ram m+nöñ i i m+dm+dim pen God n+ñ n+ñagm+dim. \* 13 Kale nöð God m+ðöp m+lö au m+dm+dim pen m+ñi Kraiſ hagape n+pe luga u me, Kraiſ Jiſas aip God m+ðöp au söł aubim. \* 14 An+bu u, Kraiſ n+pe uma rö, hon Juda n+bi b+ gau, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau mulu kal n+ñjun pen pen g+m+idun waryö añ u r+bu ju yuöm, i m+höp ud j+m ñöl lö, hon i añ+ ap nöp m+dpun. \* 15 Jiſas hañ romanñ löm uma rö, Juda lo manö ke ke gau magöñhalö böñ nöp p+s ga. Jiſas uma u, hainö Juda n+bi b+ gau i u ke, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau i u ke m+ðöm pen pen gagnaböl; n+bi b+ magöñhalö gau i añ+ ap nöp m+ðöm agam+j m+deinaböl a göm uma. \* 16 Jiſas hañ romanñ n+pe mab kros ba lan uma u, i m+höp an+bu gau ud God aip j+m ña; pen pen gep nag+ u abe al pak la. \* 17 Nöð ke ke yab+i m+dm+idun u pen Kraiſ manö aij God aip j+m ñöl m+dep u damöm, kalöp n+bi b+ m+lö kub gau rö m+dm+dim gau hag ñöm, hon Juda n+bi b+ söł gau m+dm+idun gau hag ñöm ga. \* 18 Kraiſ ajöñ han+ap adö añ+ hi+ka an+bu, God Ana n+pe añ+ m+ðöp u nöp gö, hon i m+höngöl Bapi m+ðöp arun rö löp.

*Hon Kraiſ lau adö m+dpun gau,  
God ram n+pe rö m+dpun*

19 An+bu u, m+ñi n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke gau n+bö ju apöm m+dpal rö u m+dagpim. N+bi b+ adö gau ajpal rö m+dagpim. God n+bi b+ n+pe nöð n+bö gau aip magum g+mim, n+bi b+ n+pe y+j+g göl m+dpim. \* 20 An+bu u, hon God sabe gep ram u rö m+dpun. Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö ud m+dep kub añ yan m+ðöp. B+

Jiſas manö ud arep gau abe, b+ God manö hagep gau abe, ram padö pro pro auan gau b+n+ñ g+pal rö u m+dpal; ram bagö big g+gabö g+pal rö u kale m+dpim. \* 21 Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö kub añ yan m+ðö, ram an+bu magöñhalö j+m ñöl kub göm, B+ Kub sabe gep ram ut n+pe l+nab. \* 22 An+bu u, kale Epesas n+bi b+ Kraiſ lau adö m+dpim gau, God n+pe kalöp u rö nöp ud ram an+bu aip ud j+m ñöl lö, ram raul m+gan aij n+pe u God Ana amöm m+dnab. \*

### 3

*Pol Kraiſ manö aij u Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+ip hag ñ+m+ðöp*

1 Yad Pol, Kraiſ n+ñ wög g+ ñöl g+, kalöp Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau hag ñ+ ajnö, n+bi b+ r+mnap y+ñ n+ñlö mulu lugö nag+ l+lö m+dpin. \* 2 Pen kale hadö n+ñbim, God y+ñ mög n+ñöm manö aij n+pe y+ñ hag ñö, yad manö aij an+bu kalöp hag ñ+ ajpin. \* 3 God y+ñ mög n+ñöm, manö n+pe nöð pi göl m+dm+ðöp r+mnap y+ñ yamö n+ñnö u, kalöp nöð köp kal+ kliñ r+kpin. \* 4 Kale manö kal+ kliñ r+kabin i n+ñ aij g+mim me, God hadame dagol gau Kraiſ hainö g+ nab hag la manö u n+ñmim, yad manö nöð pi göl m+dm+ðöp an+bu n+ñ aij g+pin u, n+ñnabim. \* 5 God Ana n+pe han+ap b+ Jiſas manö aij ud arep b+ n+pe ke gau abe, b+ God manö hagep b+ n+pe ke gau abe waiö hagöm gas+ ñö, manö n+bi b+ nöð n+ñagm+dal u n+ñbun. \* 6 Manö pi göl m+dm+ðöp an+bu an+g göl m+ðöp: Juda n+bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau abe, God nan aij n+bi b+ ñ+nabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale m+höngöl hañ romanñ añ+ nöp m+ðö, God n+pe Kraiſ Jiſas hag yuöm n+bi b+ kal+ip

\* 2:12: Kol 1:21; Ro 9:4 \* 2:13: Kol 1:20 \* 2:14: 1Ko 12:13 \* 2:15: Kol 2:14 \* 2:16: Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22 \* 2:17: Ais 57:19 \* 2:19: Ep 3:6 \* 2:20: 1Ko 3:11 \* 2:21: 1Ko 3:16 \* 2:22: 1Pi 2:5 \* 3:1: Plp 1:7,13 \* 3:2: Kol 1:25 \* 3:3: Ep 1:9-10; Kol 1:26

gɪ aij gɪnabin a ga manö aij anɪbu manö kale magöŋhalö. Kraiŋ Jisas manö aij u me u. \*

<sup>7</sup> God Bɪ klö yabɪɪ u yɪp mög nɪŋöm ud aij göm, nan aij ke ñöm, yɪp Kraiŋ manö aij u wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ap hag lö mɪdpin. \* <sup>8</sup> God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ kub, rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ pro. Yad bɪ pro yabɪɪ u pen God yɪp mög nɪŋöm gɪ aij gö, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp Kraiŋ hanɪp gɪ aij yabɪɪ göm ud aij yabɪɪ göp manö aij u hag ñɪbin. Pen manö anɪbu adɪŋ juagöp. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen God nɪpe ram mɪnönj ɪɪ i mɪdöp nan gau, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp nan gau magöŋhalö gɪ la u, nɪpe ke nöp gö manö anɪbu pi göl mɪdmɪdöp. Pen uri God yɪp hag lö, yad manö pi göl mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö gau kalɪp waiö hag ñabin. <sup>10</sup> God ga anɪbu, uri Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ram mɪnönj ɪɪ i mɪdpal gau gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɪdpal gau, God bɪ gasɪ nɪŋ kɪd hiiköm nɪŋöb u nɪŋöl, a göm ga. <sup>11</sup> God ga anɪbu, nɪpe hadame dagol gau gasɪ nɪŋa rö nöp, Bɪ Kub hon Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp hag yuöm, nan anɪbu ga. <sup>12</sup> Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udun cɪg gɪpun u me, God nɪp pɪñɪŋ gagun, gasɪ halö nöp nɪpe mɪdöp söl au arun. \* <sup>13</sup> Anɪb u, kalöp hag ñɪ ajnö, yɪp gɪ naij gɪlö, uɪtham mɪdpin u, gasɪ iru nɪŋagmim; yad uɪtham mɪdpin pen God kalöp nan aij ñɪnab.

#### *Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö yabɪɪ löp*

<sup>14</sup> Adö anɪbu nöp yad Bapi nɪp kugom yɪmem sabe gɪpin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi nɪpe ke gɪ lö, yam mɪnönj naböŋ ɪɪ i mɪdpal gau abe, yam kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdpal gau abe, hon magöŋhalö yam nɪpe mɪdpun. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God nɪp sabe gabin, nɪpe Bɪ mailö aij ke halö, ñɪmagö

nɪpe nan aij yabɪɪ mɪdöp nɪŋöm nɪpe Ana nɪpe kalöp ñö, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö an kale daŋ pɪdönj mɪdeinabim. <sup>17</sup> Bapi God nɪp sabe gabin, kale Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ udpe, Kraiŋ mɪdmagö an kale daŋ mɪdeinab. Yad sabe gabin, kale nan nɪhön gɪnɪg gabim u, God abe nɪbi bɪ gau abe mɪdmagö lɪmim gɪnabim. \* <sup>18</sup> Yad sabe gabin, kale abe Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö gau abe, Kraiŋ nɪpe pör nöp nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö yabɪɪ löp u nɪŋnabim. <sup>19</sup> Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagö yabɪɪ löp u nɪŋnabim. Pen anɪbu nöp wasö. Yad God nɪp sabe gabin u, nɪpe kalöp mɪdmagö yabɪɪ löp u, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö an kale ke daŋ nɪŋnabim. Anɪb u, God nɪpe ke an kale daŋ ajmanj raunab.

<sup>20</sup> Hon God nɪp hag nɪŋabun, pen nɪpe hag nɪŋabun rö nöp gagnab; hon gasɪ nɪŋbun rö nöp gagnab. Klö nɪpe ke u hanɪp an daŋ wög göm, nɪpe gɪ mapɪɪ gɪnab. <sup>21</sup> Anɪb u, hon Kraiŋ Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdun nɪp cɪg mɪdpun gau, hib nɪpe pör nöp pör nöp ud arno adö aran! Anɪb unbö rö aij.

## 4

### *Kraiŋ hañ romanj nɪpe jɪm ñöl mɪdmim*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Bɪ Kub wög gɪnö yɪp nagɪ lɪlö mɪdpin u, manö hagabin i nɪŋmim. God kalöp nɪbi bɪ aij yad mɪdaimim a göm uda u, kale anɪb unbö rö nöp gɪ mɪdaimim. \* <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kub mɪdpun a gɪmim kal juagmim; nɪbi bɪ hain aij gau mɪdaimim. Kale pen pen manö hain hain hagmim mɪdmagö lɪmim. \* <sup>3</sup> God Ana kalöp ud jɪm ñöl lö, jɪm ñöl mɪdpim rö, anɪg gun nöp agamɪj mɪdaiun a gɪmim gɪpe arnɪm. \*

\* 3:6: Ep 2:13,16-19 \* 3:7: Kol 1:25 \* 3:8: 1Ko 15:9-10 \* 3:12: Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2

\* 3:17: Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 \* 4:1: Kol 1:10 \* 4:2: Kol 3:12-13 \* 4:3: Kol 3:14-15

4 Hon Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄pe hañ roman aña ap nöp m̄döp. Ana u aña ap nöp m̄döp. Kale magöñhalö nan aij aña ap nöp hainö udnabun a ḡimim gas̄i halö m̄dpim. God nan aij an̄bu n̄inabin a göm kalöp w̄ñ ala. 5 Bi Kub hon u aña ap nöp m̄döp. Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñ udep adan u aña ap nöp m̄döp. N̄ig pakep u aña ap nöp m̄döp. 6 N̄bi b̄i magöñhalö m̄dpal gau kale God aña ap nöp, Bap̄i aña ap nöp m̄döp. N̄pe n̄bi b̄i magöñhalö gau Bi Kub m̄döp. N̄pe n̄bi b̄i hag lö, kale magöñhalö wög n̄pe ḡipal. N̄pe n̄bi b̄i magöñhalö gau an̄ kale dan m̄döp. \* 7 Pen Kraiſ han̄p aña aña ke ke nan aij ke ap n̄me lö udpun. \*

8 An̄b u, God Manö u kal̄i k̄iñ r̄iköm hagla,

“Ram m̄nön̄ adö lan̄ ara n̄n u,

kauaſ mauaſ n̄pe gau naḡi löm,

kal̄ip dam t̄ip ḡi ud aramöm,

n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip nan aij aij ña,” a ḡila. \*

9 N̄pe ram m̄nön̄ adö lan̄ ara a ḡila iſ u, aige göl göm rö m̄döp? Me n̄pe nöd m̄nön̄ naböñ an̄ yan̄ aramöm, hainö ram m̄nön̄ adö lan̄ ara. \* 10 An̄b u hon n̄ñbun, b̄i m̄nön̄ naböñ an̄ yan̄ ara u, b̄i an̄bu nöp adö lan̄ aramöm kumi kabö adö lan̄ au ara. An̄g ga u, ram m̄nön̄ au ḡiyan̄ abe, ram m̄nön̄ adö lan̄ au abe, ram m̄nön̄ magöñhalö yab̄i arnabin a göm, an̄g ga.

11 Bi an̄bu nöp n̄bi b̄i n̄pe nan aij aij ñöm, r̄imnap hag lö, Jiſas manö aij ud arep wög u ḡipal; r̄imnap God manö hagep wög u ḡipal; r̄imnap n̄bi b̄i Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñagpal gau kal̄ip Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñibal; r̄imnap n̄bi b̄i Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñ udpal gau kal̄ip abad

m̄döm hag ñi aij ḡipal; r̄imnap n̄bi b̄i ñi pai gau kal̄ip Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñibal. \* 12 God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe n̄p wög ḡilö, Kraiſ hañ roman n̄pe kub göm p̄dön̄ l̄n̄m a göm, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄ip nan aij aij an̄b gau ña. 13 Kraiſ hañ roman p̄dön̄ lö, hon magöñhalö han̄ roman aña ap rö manö aij n̄pe n̄ñ udun, God N̄i n̄pe aigale Bi rö m̄döp u n̄ñ aij gun, hon ñi pai pro rö wasö, n̄bi b̄i majö Kraiſ n̄pe ke m̄döp rö l̄nabun. \*

14 An̄g geinab u, hainö hon ñi pai pro rö m̄dageinabun. N̄ñ hain an̄bu, Bi God Manö hagabun a göm, manö ke ke gau n̄bö gau n̄bö ud ud piral piral hagpal gau, han̄p ȳgön̄ udöm ñig solwara ud ado malo göp rö u gagnaböl. 15 N̄ñ hain an̄bu, hon n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip m̄dmagö lun manö n̄ñö nöp hagen, nan n̄hön̄ n̄hön̄ ḡinabun u, Nab̄ic n̄hön̄ ḡiböp u n̄ñun, an̄b unbö rö nöp gun. Nab̄ic u Kraiſ me. \* 16 Kraiſ nab̄ic m̄dö, hañ roman̄ k̄id ke r̄imnap k̄id ke ke r̄imnap pen pen m̄dmagö löm, wög ke ke ḡilö, k̄id̄i aram hañ roman̄ k̄id ke ke ud j̄m ñö, hañ roman̄ magöñhalö kub göm, p̄dön̄ l̄nab.

*Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄dpun rö, naḡi ḡisön̄ n̄bö adö u gun*

17 An̄b u, Bi Kub manö n̄pe u udem kalöp manö k̄lö hagem hagabin: n̄bi b̄i God n̄ñ udagpal gau ḡim̄dal rö naḡi adö u rö gagmim. N̄bi b̄i an̄b gau gas̄i kale m̄dagöp. \* 18 Kale s̄bön̄ böñ au m̄dpal. Kale gas̄i ap m̄dagöp yab̄i. Gas̄i r̄im̄d m̄dmagö kale ke pr̄i göm manö n̄ñagal. An̄b u, God kam̄ñ n̄pe kal̄ip an̄ dan̄ m̄dagöp. 19 Nan si nan naj n̄hön̄ n̄hön̄ ḡipal gau kale nable gagöp. An̄b u, kale

\* 4:6: 1Ko 12:6 \* 4:7: Ro 12:3,6 \* 4:8: Sam 68:18 \* 4:9: Jon 3:13 \* 4:11: 1Ko 12:28 \* 4:13: Kol 1:28 \* 4:15: Kol 1:18; 2:19 \* 4:17: 1Pi 1:14; Ro 1:21

nan si nan naij abönamö gi dam dam, uri nan si nan naij hain n+bö r+mnap gun a göm rap+n hałowatö giłö arab.

20 Pen nöd Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ+no n+ŋ udpe u, Kraiſ kale nag+ adö an+bu gi+mim a göp kalöp hag ñ+no n+ŋagpim. 21 Kalöp Jiſas manö n+ŋö u nöp hag ñ+no n+ŋbim me. 22 Nan si nan naij nöd gi+m+dim u, gas+ r+m+d m+dmagö kale gac g+nab. An+ŋ u, nan si nan naij gi+m+dim u böŋ nöp arö gi+mim. \* 23 Gas+ aij g+sön n+bö adö u nöp n+ŋmim. \*

24 Pen God gö n+bi b+ gi+sön n+bö m+daimim rö löp. An+ŋ u, nag+ g+sön n+bö adö u ud halu limim, God kam+ŋ aij m+đöp rö u, God n+pe uł ke m+đöp rö u m+daimim. \*

25 An+ŋ u, hon magöŋhalö Kraiſ hañ roman+ n+pe añ+ nöp m+đpun u me, kale magöŋhalö n+bi b+ gau kal+p piral hagm+dim u arö gi+mim, manö n+ŋö nöp hagmim. \* 26 Ñ+n r+mnap n+bi b+ kalöp gi+ naij giłö kale mulu lugnab. Pen mulu lugö, nan si nan naij gaggimim. An+g göl mulu n+ŋöl gi+ m+đpe n+ŋöl gi+, siđö wad aragn+im. \* 27 Wasö u, Seden kalöp gas+ naij ñö, nan si nan naij gi+mim rö löp.

28 N+bi b+ nan si udm+dal gau hainö nan si udagöl; klö ke wög göm nan m+đö n+ŋöl gi+, r+mnap n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kal+p ñöl. 29 Manö hagn+g gabim u, manö naij r+mnap hagaggimim. Manö aij n+bi b+ n+ŋöm, God n+p c+g aij göl rö l+n+im gau nöp hagmim. \* 30 God ñ+n hain u han+p böŋ nöp udnabin a göm n+ŋ löm, Ana Uł n+pe u nöd yuö apöm kalöp aŋ daŋ m+đöp u me, naij gi+mim God Ana Uł n+p

marö ñaggimim. \* 31 Hibur naij gö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ŋbe mulu lugö, kal jumim, manö pen pen hagmim, n+bi b+ hag jumim, gi+ naij gi+mim gi+pim u magöŋhalö arö gi+mim. \* 32 Pen pen mög n+ŋmim, m+đmagö limim. Kale Kraiſ lau adö m+đpe, God kalöp nan si nan naij gi+pim u n+ŋöm arö göp rö u, kale u rö nöp pen n+ŋmim arö gi+mim pen n+ŋmim arö gi+mim gi+mim. \*

## 5

### *Mailö adö u ajaiun*

1 Kale God ñ+ pai m+dmagö aij n+pe m+đpim u, n+pe göp rö gi+mim. \* 2 Kraiſ han+p n+bi b+ m+dmagö löm, God n+p nan dap sabe giłö hañ? aij auöp rö u, han+p nan a göm mab ba laŋ uma. Kraiſ ga an+bu n+ŋmim, kale ke an+ŋ unbö rö nöp n+bi b+ gau kal+p m+dmagö löł gi+ m+daimim. \*

3 Pen God n+bi b+ n+pe ke yab+ł m+đpim u, n+bi si b+ si gi+mim, gau ajmim hałowatö gi+mim, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gi+mim, nag+ adö an+bu rö magöŋhalö böŋ nöp arö gi+mim. 4 Uraŋañ hagmim, ñ+łon limim, manö naij hagmim gaggimim. Manö an+bu rö hagagep yab+ł. Kale pen God n+p aij a göp a gi+mim.

5 N+? aij gi+mim: n+bi si b+ si gi+pal n+bi b+ gau abe, gau ajöm hałowatö gi+pal n+bi b+ gau abe, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gi+pal n+bi b+ gau abe kale God Kraiſ apil m+ħau ram m+nön+ kumi kabö adö laŋ abad m+đpil au aragnaböl yab+ł. Kale nan si nan naij an+ŋ gau gas+ n+ŋbal u, nan an+ŋ gau god kale rö löp. \*

\* 4:22: Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9 \* 4:23: Ro 12:2 \* 4:24: Jen 1:26; Kol 3:10 \* 4:25: Kol 3:8-9;

Sek 8:16 \* 4:26: Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20 \* 4:29: Kol 4:6 \* 4:30: Ais 63:10; 1De 5:19;

Ep 1:13-14 \* 4:31: Kol 3:8 \* 4:32: Mad 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 \* 5:1: Mad 5:48

\* 5:2: Hib 10:10; Eks 29:18 \* 5:5: 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5

6 Nagi naj hagajin anib gau, nibi bi rimnap kalop piral hagom hagnabol, "Nan anib gau nan si nan naj waso," a ginabol. Kalop piral haglo nijmim ro lop u, nij aij gimim manö kale udagmim. Nan si nan naj hagajin anib gau gipe, God kal juom kalop gi naj yabih ginab. \* 7 Manö kalip nijmim kalip aip ajagmim.

8 Nöd sibön an gau midmidim u pen mifi Bi Kub nibi bi nipe limim mailö nipe adö u midpim. Mifi mailö nipe adö u midpim rö, nibi bi mailö adö u ajpal rö ajmim. Mailö ni pai rö midaimim.

\* 9 Mailö magö u nan aij aij iru nöp pilnab: gi aij gep magö ke ke iru yabih pilnab; nan nhön nhön God nijö aij ginab nan gau magöhalö pilnab; nan nhön nhön nijö nöp midöp pör nöp pilnab. 10 God nij aij ginim adö u nöp nij aij gimim gipe arnim.

11 Sibön yan ajöm nan si nan naj gipal u kale aip gagmim. Nan si nan naj gipal u mailö adö u hagpe nijöl. 12 Kale nan si nan naj pi göl gipal u, hon nan anib gau manö nöp hagnabun u, nable ginab. 13 Ram ruö magöhalö waiö nijbun. Anib u rö, God mailö nipe auö, nan nhön pi göm gipal u waiö nijnabol. \* 14 Mailö auö, magöhalö nijbun. Adö anibu nöp, nibi bi rimnap hagal, "Ne umöl midpan u, mifi urakö,

Krais mailö nipe u nöp mailö pak ninab," a gipal. \*

15 Anib u, nibi bi rimnap manö nijagöm hatowalö gipal rö gagmim. Ni? aij gimim gi midaimim.

\* 16 Nibi bi nan si nan naj nöp gipal nin anibi, kale pör nöp nij aij gimim gi aij gimim. 17 Anib u, bi hau rö gagmim; Bi Kub

nij aij ginab adö u nöp nijmim gimim. 18 Nig wain nihbe, hau alagnim; adan anibu arnabim lug paknabim. Pen, God Ana apöm hanij an dan ajman raunim, a gimim God nij sabe geinabim u aij. \* 19 God Manö adij Sam a gipal gau rimnap pen pen hagöl gi, Krais manö aij u kimap ap pen pen hagöl gi, Bi Kub hib nipe dap raneb kimap ap pen pen hagöl gi gimim. Aij a gö nijöl gi, midmagö kale an dan kimap rimnap Bi Kub nij hagmim. \* 20 Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nibi bi nipe midpun u me, nan nhön nhön ginim, kale pör nöp nan magöhalö gau Bapi God nij aij a göl gi midaimim. \*

21 Krais Bi Kub hon midöp a gipim u me, añ mam Krais nibi bi nipe midpim gau pen pen ud aij gimim. Añ mam ap manö rimnap hagainim u, manö nipe udmim. \*

### *Ber bi gau*

22 Kale nibi gau, Bi Kub manö nijmim hain gipim rö, nagamul bi hagöl rö nijmim hain gimim. \*

23 Adö anibu anig göl midöp: Krais nibi bi nipe gau hañ roman nipe ke midöp; nipe ke nabic midöp. Krais nibi bi nipe ud kamij yuöp. Krais nibi bi udöm nabic midöp rö, bi gau nibi kale udöm nabic midpal. \* 24 Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip hagö manö nipe hain gipal rö, nibi gau, bi kale gau hagöl rö magöhalö hain göl.

25 Pen kale bi gau, Krais nibi bi nipe gau midmagö löm uma rö nijmim, nibi kale gau u rö nöp midmagö yabih limim. \* 26-27 Krais nibi bi nipe gau midmagö löm uma u, cöc nipe u nij manö nipe hagöm, nig löm, u ma gi aij göm, cöc mailö halö, gac pro ap, nan

\* 5:6: Kol 2:4,8; Ro 1:18 \* 5:8: Ep 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Jon 12:36 \* 5:13: Jon 3:20-21

\* 5:14: Ais 26:19; Ro 13:11 \* 5:15: Kol 4:5 \* 5:18: Luk 21:34 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16

\* 5:20: Kol 3:17 \* 5:21: 1Pi 5:5 \* 5:22: Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1 \* 5:23: 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22

\* 5:25: Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7

naij pro ap, manö pro ap wasö yabɨ, uɨ nöp mɨdö, nɨpe udöm nɨp ke ñɨnab. \* 28 Anɨb unbö rö nöp, kale bɨ gau nɨbi kale gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim. Hañ romanɨ kale ke gɨ aij gɨpim rö, nɨbi kale gau u rö nöp gɨmim. Bɨ nɨbi nɨpe mɨdmagö löp u, nɨpe ke mɨdmagö löp. 29 Hañ romanɨ hon u mulu kal nɨɨagpun; ke nɨɨno aij gö, nan magö ñöl gɨ ñöl gɨ abad mɨd aij nöp gɨpun. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdöp. 30 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon Krai hañ romanɨ ñɨn kɨd ma kɨd nɨpe gau rö mɨdpun.

31 Pen God Manö u kalɨ kɨñ rɨköm hɨgla, “Bɨ ap nɨbi udnɨg, nɨme nap kalɨp arö göm, nɨbi udöm jɨm ñöl mɨdmil, hañ romanɨ aɨñ rö lö mɨdpil,” a gɨla. \* 32 Manö anɨbu ɨ ap mɨdöp pen kale nöd nɨɨagmɨdal. Yad gasɨ nɨɨbin manö anɨbu Krai abe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abe hagab. \* 33 Pen kale bɨ gau magöɨhalö, hañ romanɨ kale u ke mɨdmagö lɨbim rö, nɨbi kale gau u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmim. Kale nɨbi gau magöɨhalö, nagamul bɨ manö kale udmim.

## 6

### *Ñɨ pai gau; nɨme nap gau*

1 Kale ñɨ pai gau, Bɨ Kub hain gɨpim rö, name nap manö hagöl rö udmim. Nagɨ aij me adö anɨbu. \* 2 God manö unbö sɨdu? laɨ haga u hagöm haga, “Name nap bɨ kalɨp ud aij gɨmim, hɨgmil rö gɨmim,” a ga. Pen God manö anɨbu nöp hagöm manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Kale unbö geinabim, yad kalöp nan aij ap ñɨnabin,” a ga. \* 3 God haga, “Anɨg gɨnabim u, yɨɨɨd umagnabim; mɨnöhɨ naböh adö ɨ i mɨlö padö mɨdmim, mɨd aij gɨnabim,” a ga.

4 Pen nap bɨ, ñɨ pai kale gau mɨd aij gɨlaɨ a gɨmim, kalɨp pa jɨ nɨɨeb rö manö u rö hagagmim. Anɨg gɨpe, ñɨ pai kale gau pa jɨ nɨɨöm, manö hagnabim rö nɨɨagnaböl. Pen ñɨ pai kale gau kub gɨlö nɨɨöl gɨ, kale nap bɨ God Manö hag ñɨ aij gɨmim, nagɨ aij adö anɨbu hag ñöl gɨ mɨdmim. \*

### *Bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau; bɨ kub kalɨp abad mɨdpal gau*

5 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ, bɨ kub kalöp mani rau dap lɨlö kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨ ñɨmɨdim gau, Krai manö hagö, pɨñɨɨ gɨmim ud aij gɨpim rö, bɨ kub kale mɨnöhɨ naböh adö ɨ i gau manö haglö, kale u rö nöp pɨñɨɨ gɨmim ud aij gɨmim. \*

6 Bɨ kub gau nɨɨmɨdlö nɨɨöl gɨ, wög gɨ aij gɨno, kalɨp aij gan a gɨmim gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨɨagmim; Krai nɨp nagɨ wög gɨbep rö, God nɨp aij gan a gɨmim, pör wög gɨ aij gɨmim. 7 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöhɨ naböh ɨ i kalɨp nöp wög gabun a gɨmim nɨɨagmim; Bɨ Kub u nɨp wög gabun a gɨmim, aij gö nɨɨöl gɨ wög gɨmim. 8 Kale nɨɨbim, nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau abe nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke nɨɨöm wög gɨpal gau abe, Bɨ Kub wög kale nɨɨöm, wög gɨ aij geinaböl u kalɨp u rö nöp pen ñɨnab. \*

9 Pen kale bɨ kub nɨbi bɨ hanɨp nagɨ wög gɨlaɨ a gɨmim mani rau dap lɨbim gau kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim. Manö klö hagpe pɨñɨɨ göl gɨ wög gagöl. Bɨ Kub kumi kabö adö laɨ mɨdöp u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal Bɨ Kub kale abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdpal Bɨ Kub kale abe mɨdöp. Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kub, nɨbi bɨ gau pro, a göm nɨɨagöp; amgö ilö nɨpe u adɨp adɨp mɨdpal nɨɨöm nɨpe goɨ ap aka goɨ ap aragnab. \*

\* 5:26-27: 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22; Dai 3:5 \* 5:31: Mad 19:5 \* 5:32: Rep 19:7 \* 6:1: Kol 3:20 \* 6:2: Eks 20:12 \* 6:4: Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6 \* 6:5: Kol 3:22-23; Dai 2:9-10; 1Pɨ 2:18 \* 6:8: 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25 \* 6:9: Kol 4:1; Ro 2:11

*Wim po God ñöb u lïhu magum  
gî aij gun mîdaiun*

<sup>10</sup> Manö hag naböñ junig gabin i nîñ aij gîmim. Bî Kub nîp cig gîpe, nîpe klö nîpe kalöp ñîñim.

<sup>11</sup> Seden hanîp pör gî najj gîñig göp u, wim po nan God hanîp ñöb gau magöñhalö ud rol gîmim, adan ramö au ulîñin lî mîd aij gaimim. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nîbi bî hañ roman hagape mîdöp gau aip pen pen gagabun. Kîjaki aiön pi nan najj gau bî kub kale it ke ke kumi kabö lan abad mîdöm, sibön yan ajpal gau aip pen pen gabun. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anîb u, wim po nan God hanîp ñöb gau magöñhalö ud rol lî aij gîmim mîdpe me, ñîñ bîslam mîdep u auö, klö gîmim nöp mîdpe, nan rîmnap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>14</sup> Anîb u, God Manö nîñö u, dip nagî rö pîg lî aij gîmim. Abad alnaböl a gîmim, pör nöp kabö rö gep magö u, sior pîdöñ libal rö, ud pabîl ba kale u lîmim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma rîrup libal rö, God aip jîm ñöl mîdep manö aij u ud armim. Nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp manö aij anîbu hagnig pör gî jîñ gî mîdmim, gasî anîbu nöp nîñmim ma rîrup rö lîmim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Hañauñ rîñ albal rö, God hanîp abad mîdeinab a gîmim nîp gasî nîñ udöl gî mîdpe me, nîpe gö Bî Najj Gep po nîpe mab rö inö nîñöl gî alnab gau böñ nöp hon gîñab. Gasî anîbu nöp nîñmim, hañauñ rö rîñ gîmim. <sup>17</sup> Usajîl pîdöñ bad libal rö, God kalöp mög nîñöm ud kamîñ yuöp gasî u, ud nabîc adö lan usajîl bad rö lîmim.

Ru mîlö kîd ud arbal rö, God Ana ru mîlö kîd kalöp ñöb u ru mîlö kîd rö ud armim. God Ana ru mîlö kîd u God Manö nîpe me. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ana nîpe gasî ñö nîñöl gî,

God nîp manö adö ke ke hag nîñöl gî mîdaimim. Gasî halö mîdmim, nîbi bî Krais lau adö mîdpal gau magöñhalö God nîp pör nöp sabe göl gî mîdaimim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yîp u rö nöp God nîp sabe gîpe, yîp abad mîdöm manö magö nîpe ke yîp ñö nîñöl gî, pîñîñ gagem, Krais manö aij nöd nîñagmîdal u, nîbi bî gau kalîp hañöwalö hag ñînam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yad Krais bî nîpe mîdem, manö aij nîpe u nöp hag ajainö yîp nagî lîlö mîdpin u, pen God nîp sabe gîpe yad pîñîñ gagem hañöwalö hag ñînam. Yad u rö nöp gînam aij. \*

*Manö naböñ magö rîmnap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad aigöl rö gem mîdpin u, wög nîñön nîñön gîpin u, mam aij hon Dijikas, bî God nîp pör nöp wög gî aij göp u, am jaköm kalöp magöñhalö hag ñîñab. \*

<sup>22</sup> Hon aige rö mîdpun u, Dijikas amöm hagö nîñmim, gasî halö mîdaimim, a gem, nîp mîdpim au yuabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bî Kub Jisas Krais apil mîñau kalöp abad mîdlö nîñöl gî, God Manö nîñ ud pîdöñ göl gî mîdmim, añ mam gau aip agamîj mîdmim, pen pen mîdmagö lî mîdaimim. <sup>24</sup> Bî Kub hon Jisas Krais nîp mîdmagö löl gî nöp mîdpim gau, God kalöp magöñhalö mög nîñöm ud aij yabîl gîñim.

\* 6:11: Ro 13:12; 2Ko 10:4

\* 6:12: 1Pi 5:8-9

\* 6:14: Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1De 5:8

\* 6:15:

Ro 10:15 \* 6:17: Hib 4:12

\* 6:18: Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17

\* 6:19: Kol 4:3-4; 2De 3:1

\* 6:20: 2Ko 5:20; Plm 9

\* 6:21: Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Di 4:12



## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Dimodi hol m̄ihōy Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip w̄ög ḡipul r̄ö, n̄ipe ap̄öm m̄idö n̄iñöl ḡi, kal̄öp k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip c̄ig ḡimim n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe daun kub Pilipai gau m̄idpim kal̄öp magōñhalö k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kal̄öp magōñhalö, Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpim gau; Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe abad m̄idpim b̄i kub gau; b̄i abad m̄idep gau kal̄ip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibim n̄ibi b̄i gau; kal̄öp magōñhalö manö an̄ibi hagabin. \*

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe, kal̄öp mög n̄iñmil ud aij ḡilö, m̄id aij ḡimim.

*Pol Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i Pilipai gau sabe göm, God n̄ip aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup> Yad kal̄öp gas̄i n̄iñem God yad n̄ip aij a gabin. <sup>4-5</sup> God n̄ip n̄iñ udpe ñ̄in u r̄ikö, yad Kraiſ manö aij u n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hag ñ̄im̄idin u, kale pör ȳip ḡi ñ̄im̄idim. An̄ib u, kal̄öp magōñhalö God n̄ip sabe gem, yad pör n̄öp m̄iñ m̄iñ gem sabe ḡipin. <sup>6</sup> Yad n̄iñbin, God kal̄öp nöd n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe uda u, kal̄öp arö gagnab me; n̄ipe w̄ög aij an̄ibu ḡi dam dam kal̄öp abad m̄id dam dam, Kraiſ Jisas ado ḡi aunab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yad nöd gau gau aramem, Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ̄ainö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap manö pen pen haglö n̄iñöl ḡi, yad kal̄ip aip manö hag am̄il ap̄il gem, Kraiſ manö aij u manö n̄iñö yab̄iñ m̄idöp u hag ñ̄i ajm̄idin abe, m̄iñi aui naḡi m̄idpin u abe, God ȳip hag lö w̄ög n̄ip ḡim̄idin u, kale magōñhalö pör n̄öp ȳip ḡi ñ̄im̄idim. An̄ib u, yad kal̄öp m̄idmagö lem, gas̄i n̄iñöl ḡi n̄öp

m̄idpin me. <sup>8</sup> God n̄iñöb Kraiſ Jisas kal̄öp m̄idmagö löp r̄ö u, yad kal̄öp an̄ib unbö r̄ö n̄öp m̄idmagö l̄ibin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God n̄ip sabe gem hagpin, kale pen pen m̄idmagö l̄i m̄idpe, m̄idmagö lep magö u kub gö n̄iñöl ḡi, kale manö n̄iñö u gas̄i n̄iñ aij ḡimim, manö ud as̄ik ḡi aij yab̄iñ ḡinabim. <sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, adan mai adan aij yab̄iñ u n̄iñ aij ḡimim, adan aij yab̄iñ adö an̄ibu n̄öp arammim, aij yab̄iñ göp adö u n̄öp ḡi m̄idpe me, kal̄öp manö ap m̄idageinab n̄iñöl ḡi Kraiſ ado ḡi aunab. \* <sup>11</sup> An̄ib u, Jisas Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe kal̄ip ḡi ñ̄ö, kale ḡi aij ḡipal r̄ö u, n̄ipe kal̄öp u r̄ö n̄öp gö, kale ḡi aij göl ḡi n̄öp m̄idpe, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iñöm God hib n̄ipe haglö adö arn̄im.

*Pol naḡi l̄ila au m̄ideia pen Jisas manö aij u kub ara*

<sup>12</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i n̄iñim! Kraiſ manö aij u n̄iñaglan̄ a göm, ȳip naḡi l̄ila u pen naḡi m̄idpin r̄ö, Kraiſ manö aij u amöm kub aröp.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi b̄i gapman b̄i kub Sisa n̄ip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal gau magōñhalö abe, n̄ibi b̄i ȳihar̄iñ gau iru n̄öp abe, yad Kraiſ manö u n̄öp hag ñ̄inö, ȳip naḡi l̄ibal u n̄iñbal. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen yad naḡi m̄idpin u me, añ mam iru yab̄iñ n̄öp B̄i Kub n̄iñ ud p̄idör̄ göm, p̄ñ̄iñ gagöm, k̄tö göm God Manö u waiö hag ñ̄ibal. <sup>15</sup> N̄iñö n̄öp, r̄imnap ȳip mulu lugö, hon u r̄ö n̄öp ḡino, hon hib kub m̄ideian̄ a göm, Kraiſ manö hag ñ̄ibal. Pen r̄imnap, ȳip gas̄i n̄iñ aij göm, Kraiſ manö hag ñ̄ibal. <sup>16</sup> God ȳip hag lö, Kraiſ manö aij u manö n̄iñö yab̄iñ m̄idöp u hag ñ̄ibin u n̄iñöm, ȳip m̄idmagö löm, kale u r̄ö n̄öp Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ̄ibal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i ȳip mulu lugö Kraiſ manö hag ñ̄ibal gau, gas̄i m̄ihöp m̄idö, ȳip ḡilö u tham m̄ideinabin, kale pen hib kub udnaböl a göm, an̄ig ḡipal. <sup>18</sup> Pen

u manö m+dagöp! Kale y+ip gasi aij n+ñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal aka y+ip gasi naj n+ñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal u, nan kub u kale Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal. An+ib u, yad m+ñ m+ñ g+ipin.

*Pol, Kraiss y+ip abad m+deinab, a ga*

Yad m+ñ m+ñ g+ipin u, hainö u rö nöp m+ñ m+ñ g+nabin. <sup>19</sup> Yad n+ñbin, kale God n+ip sabe göl g+ m+depe, Jisas Kraiss Ana n+ipe y+ip abad m+idö, yad nag+ m+dpin i höñ arnabin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen y+ip aij g+nab u, yad nan n+hön n+hön g+nabin, kam+ñ m+deinabin aka umnabin, yad gas+ halö m+dem hañ roman+ yad klö gem Kraiss manö aij n+ipe u hag ñem, hib n+ipe u hagnö adö arö n+ñöl g+ yad nable gagn+m. Nöd an+g ga u, hainö an+ib unbö rö nöp g+n+m u aij. <sup>21</sup> Kam+ñ yad u Kraiss me; umnabin u, m+ñi m+dpin rö wasö, m+id aij yab+ g+nabin. \* <sup>22</sup> Hañ roman+ an+ibi kam+ñ m+deinabin u, wög g+nö nan magö r+mnab p+lnab. An+ib u, yad umnabin aka m+deinabin u n+ñagpin. <sup>23</sup> An+ib u, yad gas+ m+höp m+idöp, pen umem am Kraiss aip m+deinam a g+ gas+ n+ñbin. An+g g+iböp, y+ip aij yab+ g+iböp. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen gas+ yad ap m+idöp u, hañ roman+ an+ibi m+dem, kalöp g+ ñö, m+id aij g+mim u nan kub. <sup>25</sup> An+ib u, yad ke gas+ klö n+ñbin u, umagnabin; kalöp g+ ñ+nö, Kraiss manö aij n+ipe u n+ñ ud aij göl g+, n+ip c+g p+idöñ göl g+, g+ dammim, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+deinabim. <sup>26</sup> An+ib u, kale m+dpim u kauyañ amjakem seg m+deinabun u, kalöp aij gö, Jisas Kraiss m+ñ m+ñ yab+ göl g+ m+deinabim.

*Kale p+ñ+ñ gagmim*

\* 1:19: 2Ko 1:11 \* 1:21: Gal 2:20 \* 1:23: 2Ko 5:8 \* 1:27: Ep 4:1; 1De 2:12 \* 1:29: Ap 16:19-40 \* 2:3: Gal 5:26

<sup>27</sup> Pen nan kub u, Kraiss manö aij u hagöp rö nöp n+ñmim g+ aij g+mim. An+g geinabim u, yad m+dpim u n+nabin aka gai i m+idnö manö auö, kale gas+ añ+ nöp n+ñmim, klö yab+ wög j+m ñöl g+mim, Kraiss manö aij u n+ñ ud p+idöñ g+mim, n+ibi b+ gau hag ñ+nabim. \* <sup>28</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ kalöp g+ naj g+pal gau n+ñmim, p+ñ+ñ gagmim. J+m ñöl m+dmim p+ñ+ñ gagpe, kale n+ñnaböl, God kal+ip al pak löm, kalöp pen ud kam+ñ yunab. <sup>29</sup> God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Kraiss n+ip n+ñ udpim. Pen God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Kraiss n+ibi b+ n+ipe m+dmim, n+ibi b+ r+mnab kalöp mulu lugaj+p kale ilön udpim. \* <sup>30</sup> Yad b+ n+ipe m+idnö y+ip g+ naj g+pal rö, m+ñi kalöp u rö nöp g+pal. Kale aip m+idnö y+ip g+ naj geila u+tham m+dm+din u amgö kale ke n+ñbim. M+ñi u rö nöp, y+ip g+ naj g+pal u, n+ibi b+ r+mnab kalöp manö hag ñ+lö, n+ñbim.

## 2

*Añ mam gau kal+ip m+dmagö lun*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss kalöp mög n+ñöm udöp u me, kale p+idöñ l+mim gas+ iru n+ñagpin. Kraiss kalöp m+dmagö löp u me, kale gas+ halö m+dpim. Ana n+ipe kalöp an+ dan m+idöp u me, kale n+ip j+m ñöl m+dmim, añ mam gau pen pen mög n+ñmim ud aij g+ipim. <sup>2</sup> An+ib u, gas+ adö añ+ n+ñmim, pen pen m+dmagö l+mim, gas+ kale j+m ñöl m+idaimim. An+g geinabim me, y+ip aij yab+ g+nab. <sup>3</sup> Hon n+ibi b+ kub m+idno, n+ibi b+ r+mnab han+ip n+ñöm hib hon haglö adö aran+, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim. Hon nöp n+ibi b+ kub, n+ibi b+ r+mnab gau n+ibi b+ pro a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim. N+ibi b+ gau magöñhalö ud aij gep n+ibi b+ m+dpal a g+ gas+ u n+ñmim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Hon nöp m+id aij gun a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim; n+bi b+ r+mnap u rö nöp m+id aij g+lan a g+mim gas+ u n+ñmim. \*

*Krais Jisas gas+ n+ñöm ga rö u g+mim*

<sup>5</sup> Krais Jisas gas+ n+ñöm ga rö u g+mim:

<sup>6</sup> Krais Jisas hadame dagol gau pör nöp God m+idöp rö nöp m+idöp u pen God klö m+idöp rö u, ad+ip ad+ip m+idaiul a g+ gas+ u n+ñaga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gas+ n+pe ke n+ñöm, nan n+pe magöñhalö gau arö gem, b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+ideinam a gö, n+me n+ip yag dauö ñ+ñan ap nöp löm, n+bi b+ m+dpal rö nöp m+deia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen gas+ yad ke n+ñem g+nam a göm gaga; God haga rö nöp g+ dam arö n+ñöl g+, b+ naj yab+ñ kal+ip pen ilön ñ+bal rö u, n+ip mab kros ba lan al pak l+lö uma. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krais ga an+bu, God n+ip dam ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lan au löm, n+ip hib ke yab+ñ hib adö lan m+idöp ap ñö, hib magöñhalö hib n+pe mo gau m+dpal. \*

<sup>10</sup> An+g ga u, Jisas hib n+pe dap rann+g, kale magöñhalö, kumi kabö adö lan au m+dpal gau abe, m+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i m+dpal gau abe; m+nöñ naböñ mo gau m+dpal gau abe; kugom y+imöm, \*

<sup>11</sup> kale magöñhalö waiö hagöm, Jisas Krais n+pe B+ Kub m+idöp a g+ñaböl.

Manö an+bu hageinaböl u, Bapi God mailö aij n+pe u n+ñnaböl. \*

*Hapö mailö paköp u rö, mailö göl g+ m+idaiun*

<sup>12</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ m+dmagö yad gau. Kale aip m+dainö ñ+n u, manö hagnö n+ñmim g+m+dim. Pen m+ñi gai i m+dpin u, manö kalöp hagabin an+bi, an+bu unbö rö nöp n+ñmim g+mim. God n+bi b+ n+pe ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lan au ud arnab a ga manö aij u manö hon a g+mim, pör nöp God n+ip gas+ aij n+ñmim, n+pe hagöp rö nöp n+ñmim, klö yab+ñ g+ m+idaimim. <sup>13</sup> God n+pe nöp klö göm m+dmagö kale an dan gas+ ñö, n+ip aij g+ñab adö u gun a g+mim an+g g+ipim. <sup>14</sup> Mulu lugö, pen pen hagagmim. <sup>15-16</sup> Kale an+g g+mim, ram m+nöñ i+ i m+dmim, n+bi b+ naj yab+ñ nan si nan naj g+m+dal gau aip m+dpim u pen kale God ñ+ pai n+pe aij yab+ñ as+ñ m+dagöp m+ideinabim. Kam+ñ ñeb manö u ud n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+m+dal gau kal+ip ñ+mim, gap+ magö kumi kabö lan ñ+ lab rö u, kale mailö ñ+ l+mim. An+bu u, Krais ado g+ aunab ñ+n u, Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñ+bin u, hagnö pak l+ aragöp, n+ñöm adö an+bu nöp g+pal a gem, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ g+ñabin. \*

<sup>17</sup> Kale God n+ip n+ñ udpim u, n+ip nan pak sabe g+ ñ+lö n+ip aij göp rö u göp. Pen Krais manö aij u pör hag ñ+nö y+ip al pak l+lö hagape yad lagnab u, manö m+dagöp. U y+har+ñ ñ+g wain ud nan pak sabe g+pal adö u hon g+pal rö u m+idöp. Kale God n+ip n+ñ udpim u nan pak sabe gep; hagape yad lagnab u ñ+g wain adö u hon gep. An+g

\* 2:4: 1Ko 10:24 \* 2:6: Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 \* 2:7: 2Ko 8:9; Jon 1:14 \* 2:8: Hib 5:8; 12:2

\* 2:9: Ap 2:33; Ep 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4 \* 2:10: Ro 14:11 \* 2:11: Ro 10:9 \* 2:15-16: Dan 12:3; Plp 1:10; 1De 2:19

gö, hon se göl God n̄p nan sabe ḡi ñ̄no, n̄p aij ḡinab u n̄ñem, ñ̄ñ̄i lem kalöp aip m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡinabin. 18 An̄b u, kale u rö nöp m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimim aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi m̄daimim. \*

#### *Dimodi n̄inab*

19 Kale m̄d aij ḡipim aka aigöl ḡi rö m̄dpim u n̄ñagpin. B̄i Kub Jisas yau a gö, söl m̄döp Dimodi n̄p yunö am kalöp n̄ñöm apöm manö an̄bu hagö, ȳp aij ḡinim. 20 Dimodi b̄i aij, yad kalöp mög n̄ñem m̄dmagö l̄bin rö n̄ipe kalöp u rö nöp mög n̄ñöm m̄dmagö löp. B̄i ap unbö gagöp. 21 B̄i r̄imnap an̄g gagpal; kal̄p ke aij ḡinim rö gas̄i n̄ñöm ḡipal; Jisas Krai n̄p aij ḡinim rö gas̄i n̄ñöm gagpal. \* 22 Dimodi n̄ipe b̄i aij yab̄i m̄döp u amgö kale ke hadö n̄ñbim. N̄ipe ñ̄i yad rö m̄dö, b̄i apil m̄ihau rö Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̄i ajpul. 23 Yad gas̄i n̄ñbin u, söl m̄döp naḡi m̄dpin u manö haglö n̄ñem, ȳp nan n̄ihön ḡinaböl manö u Dimodi n̄p hagnö, n̄ipe amöm kalöp hag ñ̄inab. 24 Gas̄i yad u, B̄i Kub yau a gö, söl m̄döp yad ke u rö nöp m̄dpim u n̄nabin.

#### *Eaprodaidas n̄inab*

25 Pen kale mam hon Eaprodaidas n̄p hag yube apöm, ȳp abad m̄dö n̄ñöl ḡi, hol ami b̄i ḡipal rö klö gul God wög n̄ipe u j̄im ñ̄öl ḡipul. Pen m̄ñi n̄p hag yunö kauyan au ado ḡi n̄inab. \* 26 N̄ipe kalöp m̄dmagö löm am n̄ñnam a göp. N̄ipe nan göp a ḡila u n̄ñmim mög n̄ñabe u n̄ipe n̄ñöm gas̄i iru n̄ñab. 27 Eaprodaidas n̄p nan kub gö, mel uma u, God n̄p mög n̄ñöm gö, urak ara. Pen n̄p nöp wasö; God ȳp u rö nöp mög n̄ñ. Mam an̄bu umböp, ȳp mög yab̄i ḡiböp. 28 An̄b u, Eaprodaidas n̄p ȳñ̄id yunö amjakö, kalöp aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi, yad gas̄i iru n̄ñbin

rö n̄ñagnam. 29-30 Kale nöd m̄lö kub gau m̄daibe, b̄i ȳp abadep ap m̄dagö, b̄i kale an̄bu hagpe, Krai wög u ḡinam a göm, apöm ȳp abad m̄döm, mel uma. B̄i r̄imnap unbö rö ḡipal gau ud aij ḡimim. An̄b u, n̄ipe amjakö, B̄i Kub n̄p wög göp mam hon u auab a ḡimim, n̄p hag w̄hai udmim m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i ḡimim.

### 3

*Krai n̄p n̄ñ udpin u me, God ȳp n̄ñöm b̄i kam̄ñ aij yad hagöp*

1 Añ mam b̄i. Yad manö söl hag jun̄g gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagn̄g gabin. B̄i Kub n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄dpim rö, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimim. Manö kalöp nöd hagnö u, kauyan hagnam a ḡinö, ȳp marö gagöp. Kauyan hagnö m̄d aij geinabim u aij.

2 Kain haū gau n̄ñ aij göl ḡi m̄daimim. Kale nan naij yab̄i ḡipal. Kale hañ roman̄ r̄ib ḡi dö ḡipal. 3 Hon me God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ȳj̄g göl m̄dpun. N̄ihön ḡin̄g: God Ana n̄ipe u han̄p aip m̄dö, God n̄p sabe gun. Krai Jisas n̄p c̄ig gun aij a gö n̄ñöl ḡi m̄dpun u me, God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ȳj̄g göl m̄dpun. Hon hañ roman̄ nan gau ḡipal gas̄i n̄ñun God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄dageinabun, a ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbun u me, God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe kabö göl m̄dpun. \*

4 Pen hañ roman̄ nan gau ḡipal manö u hagöm, hon b̄i kub m̄dpun a ḡinaböl u, yad hagnabin, kale hañ roman̄ nan an̄b gau b̄i kub wasö, yad ke nöp b̄i kub m̄dpin. \* 5 Ȳp yag dapöm ñ̄in unbö raleb u m̄döm, wañ hañ u r̄ib ḡi dö ḡila. Bac iñ̄ hon Isrel, ñ̄i n̄ipe hain Benjamin iñ̄ u me, yad b̄i Hibru ȳj̄g göl m̄dpin. Pen Juda lo manö hagpal u, yad b̄i Perisi m̄dainö rö, manö

\* 2:18: Plp 3:1; 4:4 \* 2:21: 2Di 4:10 \* 2:25: Plp 4:18 \* 3:3: Ro 2:29 \* 3:4: 2Ko 11:18 \* 3:5: Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6

an+bu hagöp rö magöñhalö n+ñj aij gem g+ m+dm+din. \* 6 Juda manö an+bu n+ñj damem klö yabiñ juem, Kraiis n+bi b+ kal+ñ n+ñjem, g+ naij yabiñ g+m+din. Hon Juda n+bi b+ lo manö pro ke ke gau g+m+din rö, b+ kub gau y+ñp manö ap hagöl rö laga. \* 7 Pen hainö gasi n+ñj aij gem, nöd g+m+din adö an+bu n+ñj aij gem gagm+din u n+ñjem, Kraiis y+ñp göp u nöp nan aij a g+ gasi añ+ u nöp n+ñjöl gem, nöd g+m+din nan gau magöñhalö nan y+ñhar+ñj rö böñ nöp arö g+ñö. \* 8 Pen nöd g+m+din nan gau nöp wasö. Gas+ yad n+ñjbin u, Kraiis Jisas B+ Kub yad n+ñjbin u nan kub yabiñ. Nan r+ñmnap gau magöñhalö nan y+ñhar+ñj yabiñ. Kraiis Jisas n+ñp wög g+ñam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö arö g+ñö. Kraiis b+ n+ñpe m+dem, n+ñp n+ñj aij g+ñam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö ac+ñp ac+ñp rö n+ñjbin. 9 Yad Kraiis aip j+im ñöl nöp m+deinam. Yad Juda lo manö adö u geinabin u, God y+ñp n+ñjöm b+ kam+ñj aij yad hagagnab. Pen Kraiis n+ñp n+ñj udpin u me, God y+ñp n+ñjöm b+ kam+ñj aij yad hagöp. \* 10 An+ñb u, Kraiis n+ñp n+ñj aij gem, n+ñpe uraka u klö an+bu n+ñjem, n+ñpe marö kub uda u rö marö udem, n+ñpe uma u rö umem, \* 11 n+ñpe uraka u rö God gö yad u rö nöp uraknabin.

### *Pol klö göm ga*

12 Yad nan hagaj+ñ an+bi magöñhalö udem b+ as+ñj m+dagöp m+dpin u hagagabin. Pen Kraiis Jisas y+ñp udö b+ aigeg b+ rö m+deinabin a göm ga u rö udnam a gem, klö gem dip arabin. \* 13 Añ mam b+. Nan aij an+bu hadö udpin a gem hagagabin. Pen yad gasi añ+ ap m+dpöp. Nöd g+m+din u hauñ gem, le löm nan aij adan au n+ñjem

dip arabin. 14 God nan aij y+ñp ñ+ñab u udnam a g+ gasi añ+ u nöp n+ñjöl gem, adan au kabö rö nöp g+ dö g+ amem, res p+ñs g+ñab nag+ an+bu dip arabin. God y+ñp w+ñ alöm nan aij ñ+ñab u, Kraiis Jisas y+ñp gö ram m+ñöñj kumi kabö adö lan au pör m+deinabin. \* 15 Hon n+ñbi b+ God n+ñp cig aij g+ m+dpun gau magöñhalö, gasi an+bu rö nöp n+ñjun. Pen manö adö r+ñmnap gasi ke n+ñjeinabim u, God kalöp gasi y+ñj+g göl n+ñjeb u yamnab. \* 16 Pen Kraiis manö aij n+ñj udpun u arö gagun; manö an+bu n+ñj aij göl g+ g+no arñim.

17 Añ mam b+. Yad g+pin rö g+ dammim, n+ñbi b+ an+ñb rö g+ñlö aröp gau n+ñjmim, kal+ñp udmim.

\* 18 N+ñhön g+ñ+g: kalöp pör hagm+din rö m+ñtöñ gem kauyan hagabin, n+ñbi b+ iru nöp gau nan si nan naij göm, Kraiis mab kros ba lan uma u kauñ mauñ rö m+dpal. 19 Kale ram m+ñöñj naij yan u arn-aböl. Hañ roman+ñ kale gasi göp adö u nöp gasi n+ñjbal. Nan si nan naij g+ñlö nable g+ñböp pen kale b+ gau kal+ñp waiö hagpal. Nan m+ñöñj naböñ adö ñ+ m+dpöp nöp gasi n+ñjbal. \* 20 Pen ram m+ñöñj hon u ram m+ñöñj kumi kabö adö lan au m+dpöp. Kumi kabö adö lan au n+ñbö, B+ n+ñbi b+ kal+ñp kam+ñj yunab u, B+ Kub Jisas Kraiis, abad m+dpun. \* 21 N+ñpe B+ klö yabiñ hagö, nan gau magöñhalö manö n+ñpe n+ñjöm hain g+ñab. B+ Kub Jisas Kraiis klö an+bu gö, hañ roman+ñ ña hon hij g+ lugöp gau gö, hañ roman+ñ aij yabiñ, hañ roman+ñ n+ñpe ke rö lö m+deinabun. \*

## 4

### *Mid aij g+ñmim*

\* 3:6: Ap 8:3 \* 3:7: Mad 13:44,46 \* 3:9: Ro 3:21-22 \* 3:10: Ro 6:3-5; 8:17 \* 3:12: 1Di 6:12,19 \* 3:14: 1Ko 9:24 \* 3:15: 1Ko 2:6 \* 3:17: 1Ko 4:16 \* 3:19: Ro 16:18 \* 3:20: Ep 2:6,19 \* 3:21: 1Ko 15:28,43-53

1 An+ib u, n+ibi b+ aij yad gau. M+lö kub gai i m+idem, kalöp m+dmagö lem, am n+ñnam a gem, gas+ u n+ñöl g+ m+dpin. Kalöp n+ñem, ñ+ñ+ lem gas+ halö m+dpin. Manö kal+ kl+ñ r+ikpin an+ibi n+ñmim, an+ig g+mim, B+ Kub n+ñ ud p+idöñ göl g+ m+daimim. \*

2 Yuodia aip Sidiki aip, yad kalöp n+ibi m+hau hagabin, kale B+ Kub u n+ñp gas+ n+ñbil rö, pen pen hagagmil, j+m ñöl m+daimil.

3 Pen b+ yad aip j+m ñöl wög g+ipul, nöp hagabin, n+ibi an+ib m+hau kal+p g+ ñ+mön, m+id aij g+mil. Nöd n+ibi an+ib m+hau, yad u, Klemen u, n+ibi b+ r+imnap gau aip j+m ñun, Kraiss manö aij n+ipe u n+ibi b+ gau hag ñ+m+idun. God hib kale buk pör m+dep yañ r+ikö m+idöp. \*

4 B+ Kub n+ñp c+g g+mim, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+daimim. Kauyañ u kalöp hagabin, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+daimim! 5 N+ibi b+ hain aij yab+ñ m+daimim, n+ibi b+ gau magöñhalö n+ñöl. B+ Kub söl aunab. \* 6 Gas+ kub n+ñagmim. God n+ñp hag n+ñöl g+, aij a göl g+, nan magöñhalö n+ñp sabe göl g+ g+mim. \* 7 An+ig g+pe, Kraiss Jisas n+ñp c+g aij g+ m+dpim u me, God hibur hain hain gas+ m+dmagö kale añ dañ lö, kale p+ñ+ñ g+mim gas+ iru n+ñagnabim. N+ibi b+ nöp m+dpun rö, God aigegö göm an+ig göp u n+ñagpun. \*

8 Añ mam b+. Yad manö söl hag jun+ig gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagn+g gabin.

Nan n+hön u n+ñö;  
 nan n+hön u y+j+g göl;  
 nan n+hön u kabö rö;  
 nan n+hön u as+ñ m+dagöp;  
 nan n+hön u m+dmagö lep;  
 nan n+hön u n+ibi b+ n+ñöm ñ+ñ+ libal;  
 nan n+hön u aij yöl;

nan n+hön u n+ibi b+ n+ñöm aij a g+pal;  
 nan an+ib gau nöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim.

9 Kalöp aip m+idem, nan n+hön g+ñö n+ñbe u, manö n+hön hagnö n+ñbe u, n+ñbe rö nöp g+mim. An+ig geinabim, God kalöp aip m+idöm, gas+ m+dmagö kale abad m+idö, gas+ iru n+ñagnabim. \*

*Pilipai n+ibi b+ Pol n+ñp nan ñeila, m+ñ m+ñ ga*

10 Yad hagnö e, y+ip hauñ g+pal a g+ gas+ n+ñnö u pen wasö; y+ip gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daibe pen adan m+idageia n+ñöm kale y+ip nan ap yuagpe. Pen m+ñi yubim rö, y+ip gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+dpim u n+ñem, B+ Kub hon u n+ñp m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ gabin. 11 Ñ+ñ r+imnap y+har+ñ m+dpin gas+ u n+ñem hagagabin; B+ Kub y+ip gas+ ñö uri n+ñbin, y+ip n+hön n+hön g+ñab u, manö m+dagöp. 12 Ñ+ñ r+imnap nan iru m+idöp; ñ+ñ r+imnap m+dagöp. M+idöp ñ+ñ gau ñ+ñbin; m+dagöp ñ+ñ gau y+har+ñ m+dpin. Göp an+bu, nan iru m+idö aka m+dagö, gas+ kub n+ñagpin. 13 B+ Kub y+ip abad m+idöm klö ñöb u me, y+ip n+hön n+hön gö a g+ñab u g+ñabin. \*

14 Pen y+ip m+ñör gaia, kale y+ip gas+ n+ñmim nan ñ+ñbim u, aij yab+ñ g+ipim. 15 Kale Pilipai n+ibi b+ n+ñbim, kale Jisas manö aij n+ipe u nöd api n+ñbe ñ+ñ u, yad Masedonia Propins arö gem, God Manö hag ñ+ñ ajm+din, God n+ibi b+ n+ipe m+deila gau r+imnap y+ip nan ñagla. Kale Pilipai n+ibi b+ nöp y+ip mani nan gau ñ+m+dim. \* 16 Pen amem daun kub Desalonaika m+dainö ñ+ñ u, yad nan ap m+idageia pen kale y+ip mani nan gau pör ñ+m+dim.

\* 4:1: 1De 2:19-20 \* 4:3: Luk 10:20 \* 4:5: Hib 10:25; Jem 5:8-9 \* 4:6: Mad 6:25-34; Kol 4:2 \* 4:7: Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* 4:9: Ro 16:20 \* 4:13: 2Ko 12:10 \* 4:15: 2Ko 11:9

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani nan gau a gem hagagabin; gasi kale ke niŋmim, nan haŋowaŋo niŋbe, God kalpe miŋ miŋ yabiŋ gōm, kale giŋpe u hauŋ gagnab, a gem hagabin.

<sup>18</sup> Nan yube magōŋhalō udpin. Bi kale Epaprodaidas niŋp mani nan gau niŋbe, dapōm yiŋp niŋō, miŋni nan iru yabiŋ miŋdō miŋd aij giŋpin. Yiŋp yube aniŋbu, God niŋp nan lauōm niŋlō, haŋŋ aij auō niŋp aij giŋmiŋdōp rō u giŋpim. <sup>19</sup> Kale Kraiŋ Jisaŋ niŋbi biŋ niŋpe miŋdmim, yiŋp nan yubim u, God yad biŋ gep yabiŋ u kalōp abad miŋdōm, nan niŋhōn miŋdagainim gau kalōp niŋinim.

<sup>20</sup> Aniŋb u, God Bapi hon hib niŋpe pōr nōp pōr nōp hagno adō arnim. Aniŋb unbō rō aij.

*Manō nabōŋ magō riniŋnap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Kraiŋ Jisaŋ niŋbi biŋ niŋpe biŋ kub Sisa aip miŋdpal gau, kalōp Kraiŋ Jisaŋ niŋbi biŋ niŋpe miŋdpim gau, “Kale miŋdpim?” a giŋpal. Aniŋb u me, God niŋbi biŋ niŋpe auŋ miŋdpun magōŋhalō, kalōp Kraiŋ Jisaŋ niŋbi biŋ niŋpe miŋdpim gau magōŋhalō, “Kale miŋdpim?” a gabun.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋ Kub Jisaŋ Kraiŋ kalōp magōŋhalō mōg niŋjōm abad miŋdainim.

## Kolosi

### Pol Kolosi n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

1-2 Yad Pol. God n̄ipe ke ȳip hag lö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄idpin. Pen m̄ñi mam hon Dimodi yad aip m̄idö n̄ñöl ḡi, kalöp Krais Jisas n̄ip n̄ñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim añ mam daun kub Kolosi m̄idpim gau, k̄öp an̄ibi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin.

God Bapi hon kalöp mög n̄ñöm ud aij gö, m̄id aij ḡimim.

*Pol Krais n̄ibi b̄i Kolosi gau sabe göm, God n̄ip aij a ga*

3-4 Haglö n̄ñbun, kale Krais Jisas n̄ñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ip n̄ñ udpal gau kal̄ip magõñhalö m̄idmagö l̄ibim. An̄ib u, sabe gun, kalöp gas̄i n̄ñun, pör nöp God B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap n̄ipe u n̄ip aij a ḡipun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ram m̄inõñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aramun nan aij udnabun a ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbim u me, kale Krais Jisas n̄ip c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau m̄idmagö l̄ibim. Manö n̄ñö, Krais manö aij u, nöd auö, nan aij kalöp kumi kabö adö lañ au m̄idöp u hadö n̄ñbe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nöd api Krais manö aij u n̄ñmim, God n̄ibi b̄i gau mög n̄ñöm ud aij göp manö yuö yab̄i u n̄ñmim, kale ke halö n̄ñ udmim ñin u r̄ikö, Krais manö aij u kalöp añ dañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab rö u, an̄ib unbö rö nöp me, ram m̄inõñ gau gau k̄id k̄id magõñhalö gau, Krais manö aij u aramöm n̄ibi b̄i añ kale dañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab.

<sup>7</sup> Epapras, hon aip naḡi wög göm, Krais n̄ip wög pör ḡi aij göp

\* 1:3-4: Ep 1:15,16 \* 1:5: Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:4

\* 1:11: Ep 1:19; 3:16 \* 1:12: Ep 1:11,18

\* 1:15: 2Ko 4:4; Jon 1:18

u, kalöp nöd api Krais manö aij u hag ña. An̄ig ga u, han̄ip ḡi ña. <sup>8</sup> Epapras aui apöm, Ana kalöp añ dañ m̄idö n̄ñöl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i gau m̄idmagö l̄ibim u, han̄ip hag ña. \*

<sup>9</sup> An̄ib u, Epapras n̄ipe nöd api han̄ip manö hag ñö n̄ñno ñin u r̄ikö, kalöp nan a gun God n̄ip pör nöp sabe ḡipun. God n̄ip sabe gun hagabun, n̄ip aij ḡin̄im adö u nöp, Ana n̄ipe kalöp gas̄i ñö kale gas̄i n̄ñ k̄id hiikmim nan n̄ñhön God n̄ip aij ḡinab u n̄ñ aij ḡimim, a gabun. \*

<sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, B̄i Kub n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe yab̄i rö ḡi m̄idmim, n̄ip aij ḡinab adö u nöp ḡipe arn̄im. An̄ig ḡimim, nan aij ke ke iru nöp ḡi dammim, God n̄ipe aigale b̄i rö m̄idöp u n̄ñ aij yab̄i ḡinabim. An̄ig ḡipe, nan magö iru nöp p̄inab. <sup>11</sup> God n̄ipe B̄i k̄lö unbö ke yab̄i mailö halö m̄idöp u, n̄ipe k̄lö n̄ipe magõñhalö kalöp ñö, kale p̄idõñ n̄ipe udmim, marö r̄imnap auö gas̄i an̄ibu n̄ñagmim, gas̄i halö m̄idmim, m̄ñ m̄ñ göl ḡi, \*

<sup>12</sup> Bapi n̄ip aij a göl ḡi m̄idaimim. Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inõñ pör mailö ḡim̄idöp au nan aij udnaböl u, Bapi n̄ipe kalöp gö, kale u rö nöp nan aij an̄ibu udnabim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Seden, b̄i s̄ibön b̄õñ gau abad m̄idöp u, han̄ip naḡi ad̄ik p̄idõñ l̄im̄idöp u pen God n̄ipe han̄ip hub̄ik yuö, m̄ñi Ñ̄i m̄idmagö n̄ipe han̄ip ud aij göm abad m̄idöp. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ñ̄i n̄ipe nöp han̄ip nan a göm umöm, naḡi m̄idaino u hub̄ik yua; n̄ipe nan si nan naj ḡipun gau n̄ñöm arö ga. \*

*Krais nan gau magõñhalö abad m̄idöp*

<sup>15</sup> Nap God n̄ip waiö n̄ñun rö lagöp u pen Ñ̄i n̄ipe me Nap rö m̄idöp. N̄ibi b̄i nan gau ḡi laga ñin u, Ñ̄i Nap aip m̄ideia. N̄ibi b̄i nan

\* 1:8: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9: Ep 1:16,17

\* 1:13: Luk 22:53; Ep 2:2 \* 1:14: Ep 1:7



gau magöŋhalö yagol rö m+ðöp; Krais n+pe adö laŋol m+ðöp. \*

16 Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau abe, nan m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, nan amgö n+ŋagpun gau abe, ana nan gau abad m+ðpal gau abe, magöŋhalö n+pe nöp g+ la. G+ la u, Krais hib n+pe haglö adö arn+m a göm g+ la.

17 Ram m+nöŋ hadame dagol gau g+ laga ñ+n u, Krais m+deia. N+pe m+ðöp u me, nan gau magöŋhalö ka ke u m+ðöm j+m ñöl m+ðöp.

\* 18 Krais n+pe nab+c magö rö m+ðöp; n+bi b+ n+pe gau, cöc u, hañ romanŋ n+pe m+ðöp. N+pe gö cöc hañ romanŋ kam+ŋ m+ðöp. N+pe iŋ göm umöm kauyanŋ uraka u me, nan n+hön n+hön m+ðöp gau yagol rö m+ðöp; n+pe nöp adö laŋol m+ðöp. \*

19 God gas+ n+pe ke n+ŋöm gö, God n+pe m+ðöp rö nöp, Krais an+b unbö rö nöp m+ðöp. \*

20 An+b u, nan n+hön n+hön m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i m+ðöp abe, ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+ðöp abe, nan gau magöŋhalö God aip j+m ñ+n+m rö löp. Nöd nan gau God n+p kauaŋ mauaŋ rö m+ðm+ðöp. Pen Ñ+ n+pe, Nap n+pe ke m+ðöp rö nöp m+ðöm, mab kros ba laŋ hagape lugö umö, uri nan gau magöŋhalö God aip j+m ñ+n+m rö löp. \*

21 Kale nöd nan si nan najj gas+ n+ŋöl g+, an+b unbö rö nöp göl g+ m+ðmim, God n+bi b+ al ñ+ŋeb n+pe m+ðmim, m+lö gau rö m+ðm+ðim.

\* 22 M+ñi pen Ñ+ n+pe hañ romanŋ löm uma rö, kalöp ud n+pe ke aip j+m ñöl lö, ram m+nöŋ n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God amgö ilö n+pe au n+bi b+ uŋ, n+bi b+ as+ŋ m+ðagöp, n+bi b+ manö ap m+ðagöp, m+ðeinabim. \*

23 Pen kale Krais manö aij n+ŋ udpim u,

ram padö rö n+ŋ udöl g+ m+ðmim, God nan aij kalöp ñ+nab u gas+ m+ðmagö kale aŋ daŋ p+ðöŋ l+mim gas+ n+ŋöl g+ m+ðaimim. Manö aij kalöp haglö n+ŋbim an+bu, kalöp nöp wasö, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau k+d k+d magöŋhalö hag ñ+lö ara. Yad Pol u rö nöp wög adö an+bu nöp g+pin.

### *Pol Krais n+ŋ wög geia*

24 Kalöp nan a gem Krais manö aij hag ñ+nö y+p g+ najj g+lö marö udnö u, m+ñi yad m+ñ m+ñ g+pin. Krais n+pe ke marö kub yab+ŋ uda u rö, Krais n+bi b+ marö kub yab+ŋ udöl a gem, Krais hañ romanŋ n+pe u, cöc n+pe u, g+ ñ+n+m a gem, hañ romanŋ yad marö r+mnap udpin.

25 God y+p hag lö, kalöp God Manö u magöŋhalö hag ñ+ aij g+m+ðin u me, cöc n+pe u n+ŋ wög g+ ñeb b+ ap m+ðpin. \*

26 Manö aij an+bu hadame gau m+ iru yab+ŋ pi göl m+ðm+ðöp pen m+ñi God n+pe Krais n+bi b+ n+pe kal+p manö an+bu waiö la. \*

27 God gas+ n+ŋöm manö hag la u, manö aij yab+ŋ, manö mailö halö pi göl m+ðm+ðöp u, n+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö n+ŋöl a göm, n+bi b+ n+pe kal+p waiö yamnab. Manö aij an+bu iŋ u an+g göl m+ðöp: Krais m+ðmagö kale aŋ daŋ m+ðöp; an+b u kale ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God mailö ke halö au m+ðöp aip pör m+ðeinabim.

28 An+b u, hon Krais nöp hag ñ+bun. Kale magöŋhalö Krais n+p c+g aij göl g+, manö n+pe n+ŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl g+ m+ðeinaböl a gun, gas+ n+ŋ aij gun n+bi b+ gau kal+p magöŋhalö r+m+d ukun, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+m+dun. 29 Adö an+bu nöp, Krais klö najj n+pe ke magöŋhalö y+p ñöb

\* 1:17: Jon 1:1; 8:58 \* 1:18: Ep 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rep 1:5 \* 1:19: Kol 2:9 \* 1:20: Ep

1:10; 2:16 \* 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:12 \* 1:22: Ep 2:14-16; 5:27 \* 1:25: Ep 3:2,7-8 \* 1:26:

Ro 16:25-26; Ep 3:5,9 \* 1:29: Ep 3:7,20; Plp 4:13

u udem, klö gem wög nıpe göl gi mıdpin. \*

## 2

*Kalöp manö pıral hagöl u, udag-mım*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nıñım! Kale Kolosi nıbi bı gau abe, Leodisia nıbi bı gau abe, nıbi bı rımnap halö mulu adıñ yad nıñıgalpal gau abe, mıd aij gımim a gem, wög klö yabıt gabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale gası halö mıdöm, gası añı ap nöp nıñöm, pen pen mıdmagö löm, gası nıñ kıd hı+köm, God Manö pi göl mıdmıdöp u magöñhalö nıñ aij göl, a gi gası nıñbin. God Manö pi göl mıdmıdöp u Krais. <sup>3</sup> Krais nıp anı danı nöp God gası aij aij magöñhalö pi göl mıdöp u me, nıpe ke nöp God gası aij anıbu waiö lınım rö löp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap pıral alöm, manö klıñ aij rımnap haglö nıñöl gi, manö pıral kale anıbu nıñ udmim rö löp a gem, kalöp manö anıbi hag ñı aij gabin. \* <sup>5</sup> Yad ram mınön mılö auı mıdpin u pen gası yad u kalöp lau adö mıdö nıñöl gi, kalöp gası nıñöl gi mıdpin. Pen kale Krais nıp nıñ ud pıdön gımim, agamıj mıdmım, jım ñöl mıdpım u, yıp aij yabıt göp. \*

*Krais aip mıdun nıpe hagöp rö nöp gun*

<sup>6</sup> Kale Jisas Krais nıp nıñ udmim, Bı Kub hon a gımim udmim u me, adö anıbu nöp nıñmım gıpe arnım. <sup>7</sup> Krais nıp cıg aij gımim, manö nıñö nıpe hag ñılö nıñbe u nıñ ud pıdön gımim, hagöp rö nöp gımim, God nıp aij a göl gi nöp mıdaimim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen nıñ aij gımim. Nıbi bı rımnap kalöp manö yıharıñ manö pıral haglö, kale manö pıral anıbu udmim kıd kale gau ammim rö

löp. Manö yıharıñ manö pıral hagpal u, bac bı aıud kale abe, ana naij nan gau mınön nabön fı i abad mıdpal gau aıud abe udöm hagpal. Krais manö aij u udöm hagagpal. <sup>9</sup> Nıñön gıñıg: Krais hañ romanı halö mıdöp u pen God mıdöp rö u, Krais nıpe anıb unbö rö nöp mıdöp. \* <sup>10</sup> God nıpe gö, kale Krais nıp cıg gımim, nıp aip jım ñöl mıdmım, kamıñ yabıt mıdpım. Nıpe nöp me, ana naij nan gau mınön nabön fı i abad mıdpal gau magöñhalö adö lagod mıdöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kale Krais aip jım ñöl mıdpım u me, kale hadö Juda nıbi bı hañ rıb gi dö gıpal rö u mıdpım. Juda nıbi bı gau ru pi ñımagö udöm hañ rıb gi dö gıpal, pen Krais aip jım ñöl mıdpım u me, nıpe nan si nan naij gımıdim nagı u rıb gi dö göp. \* <sup>12</sup> Kalöp ñıg pakla u, kalöp Krais aip rıgöl gıla; kale God klö nıpe Jisas ud urak ña u nıñ udpe u me, God kalöp Krais aip ud urak ñö, nıbi bı kamıñ gısön nıbö nıpe mıdpım. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale nöd nan si nan naij adö u nöp gımıdim, Krais nıpe nan si nan naij gımıdim nagı u rıb gi dö gaga ñın u, kale nıbi bı hadö umbal rö mıdaıbe. Pen God nıpe ke gö, uri kale Krais aip kamıñ mıdpım. God nan si nan naij gıno u magöñhalö nıñöm arö ga. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nan si nan naij gıno u, köp anı yanı kalı klıñ rıköm, lo manö ke ke pen ñeb manö u halö kalı klıñ rıkla u, God köp anıbu ud mab kros ba lanı cıpıt pak lö, böñ nöp pıs ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Mab kros ba lanı Krais nıpe ana naij nan gau mınön nabön fı i abad mıdpal gau mo nıpe gau löm, nıbi bı gau nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gi, kalıp nagı adıköm ud fı pı gi ud ara.

<sup>16</sup> Anıg ga rö, kale nan magö

\* 2:3: 1Ko 1:24,30 \* 2:4: Ro 16:18 \* 2:5: 1Ko 5:3 \* 2:7: Ep 3:17 \* 2:9: Jon 1:14,16

\* 2:10: Ep 1:21-22 \* 2:11: Ro 2:29 \* 2:12: Ro 6:4 \* 2:13: Ep 2:1,4-5 \* 2:14: Ep 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24

r+mnap gau ñig r+mnap gau ñ+ñbe, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gas+ iru n+ñagmim. M+ñi God n+p sabe gep ñ+n kub a göm as+ mas+ g+inaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gas+ iru n+ñagmim. M+ñi rak+n g+sön auöp ñ+n kub a göm as+ mas+ g+inaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gas+ iru n+ñagmim. M+ñi Juda God n+p sabe gep ñ+n kub a göm as+ mas+ g+inaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gas+ iru n+ñagmim. \*

<sup>17</sup> Krais auaga ñ+n u, nan an+ñb gau ana rö n+ñöm g+m+dal; pen nan yab+ u Krais. \*

<sup>18</sup> An+ñb u, n+bi b+ r+mnap apöm, manö mlö hagöm, naböñ n+ñbun rö, kale an+g an+g g+mim, aka n+bi b+ ramö rö m+dmim, aka ejol gau sabe g+mim, a gaiöl u, manö kale udmim, God nan aij kalöp ñ+nab nan u arö gagmim. N+bi b+ an+ñb gau, Krais manö aij u n+ñagpal; gas+ kale ke nöp n+ñöm, gas+ p+ral gau n+ñbö gau n+ñbö udöm, hon n+bi b+ kub a göm, aiud y+har+ñ mlö yab+ udaböl. <sup>19</sup> N+bi b+ an+ñb gau, Krais n+p arö göm adö an+ñbu arbal. Pen Krais n+pe nab+c magö m+dom, hañ roman+ n+pe u, magöñhalö k+d+ gol rö j+m ñöl löm, nan aij ñöm, abad m+id aij gö n+ñöl g+, God n+p aij g+n+m rö u, hañ roman+ kub gö gö arab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Krais c+g g+pim u me, n+p aip umbe, ana naj nan gau m+nöñ naböñ il i abad m+dpal gau mo kale gau m+dagpim; kalöp nan ap g+n+g klö ap m+dagöp. An+ñb u, n+hön g+n+g n+bi b+ gau gas+ n+ñbal rö gas+ n+ñbim? <sup>21</sup> “Nan u ñ+magö udagmim! Nan u ñ+ñagmim! Nan u ud n+ñagmim,” a g+pal, \* <sup>22</sup> pen nan magö ñ+g nan hagpal nan gau magöñhalö ñ+ñlö p+s g+inab. Manö k+ñ aij hag ñ+ñbal gau magöñhalö

n+bi b+ gas+ ke n+ñöm hagpal adö u nöp n+ñöm hag ñ+ñbal. \*

<sup>23</sup> N+bi b+ an+ñb gau, ejol abe sabe gun a göm, n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+idno aij g+inab a göm, nan as+ mas+ göm, b+slam m+dpal. An+g g+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñlö, manö n+ñö rö l+nab u pen nan si nan naj gep gas+ u auö, nan p+ral gau nöp gas+ n+ñöm, Krais n+p c+g m+dagpal rö, nan ap klö ñö, hañ roman+ ke gas+ göp u arö göl rö lagöp.

### 3

*God han+p gö, Krais aip urakno*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen kale Krais aip urakmim kam+ñ g+sön n+ñb m+dpim u, m+nöñ naböñ adö il i nan gau gas+ u n+ñagmim. Gas+ kub kale u ar+n nan ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lañ m+dom gau. Krais n+pe uraköm adö lañ au aramöm, God ñ+magö y+j+g böñ lau as+k m+dom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Kale Krais aip umbe u me, kam+ñ m+dep magö kale u God Krais kal+p apil m+hau aip pi göl m+dom. <sup>4</sup> Kam+ñ m+dep magö kale il u Krais. Hainö n+pe aunab ñ+n u, amun n+pe aip mailö unbö ke halö m+id aij g+inabun.

*Nöd m+dm+idim u ke, uri m+dpim u ke*

<sup>5</sup> An+ñb u, nan n+hön hañ roman+ gas+ göp u al pak l+mim. N+bi si b+ si g+mim, gas+ naj n+ñmim, halöwatö g+mim, nan si nan naj nöp gun a g+mim, u+pö k+ño k+ñap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a g+mim g+pe aragn+m. U+pö k+ño k+ñap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a g+ gas+ n+ñbal n+bi b+ gau, kale n+bi b+ nan p+ral sabe g+pal rö nöp m+dpal. \* <sup>6</sup> Adö an+ñb gau nöp g+lö, God kal+p kal juö, ilön kub yab+ udnaböl. <sup>7</sup> Kale ke nöd nag+ naj adö an+ñbu nöp gas+ n+ñmim,

\* 2:16: Ro 14:1-12 \* 2:17: Hib 8:5 \* 2:19: Ep 2:21; 4:16 \* 2:21: Gal 4:3,9; 1Di 4:3

\* 2:22: Mad 15:9 \* 3:1-2: Mad 6:33; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ep 1:20 \* 3:5: Ro 6:6,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6

an+ɓ unbö rö nöp g+m+dim. <sup>8</sup> Pen m+ñi nag+ najj adö u böñ nöp arö g+mim. Nöd mulu kal n+ñmim, kal yab+ɩ jumim, gas+ najj n+ñmim, n+bi b+ gau kal+ɩ hag pro g+mim, ura+ñ haggim g+m+dim rö, m+ñi gaggim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Manö piral haggim, pen hagö pen hagö g+m+dim u, u rö nöp haggim. Krais aip umbe u me, g+ najj g+m+dim nag+ u kalöp wa+ɩ rö wam wam ga u, hibur gas+ m+dmagö nöd n+bö kale u, ud as+ɩ ke gau yubim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Hibur gas+ m+dmagö nöd n+bö kale u ud as+ɩ yumim, hibur gas+ m+dmagö hain n+bö kale u, wa+ɩ rö rol l+ɓim. N+bi b+ g+sön n+bö m+dmim, God kalöp g+ la u pör nöp gö, kale n+pe ke m+dpö rö nöp l+mim, n+ɩ n+ñ aij yab+ɩ g+ɩabim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> God an+g ga u me, Grik n+bi b+ gau ke, Juda n+bi b+ gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ hañ r+ɓ g+ dö g+ɩal gau ke, n+bi b+ hañ r+ɓ g+ dö gagpal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ köp kal+ k+ñ amgö l+ n+ɩbal gau ke, n+bi b+ köp kal+ k+ñ amgö l+ n+ɩgpal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ w+yap gau ke, n+bi b+ uböl gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ rau dam l+lö nag+ wög g+ɩal gau ke, n+bi b+ gas+ kale ke n+ñöm wög g+ɩal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ g+sön n+bö m+dpun u me, Krais n+pe ke nöp han+ɩp magöñhalö m+dmagö raul añ dañ dañ manö, nan r+mnap magöñhalö nan y+har+ɩ rö löp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim. N+pe kalöp m+dmagö löm, n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la. An+ɓ u, wa+ɩ rol l+ɓal rö, g+ aij gep nag+ u rol l+mim. N+bi b+ gau kal+ɩ mög n+ñmim, ud aij g+mim; hib kale ke hagpe adö aragn+m; n+bi b+ hain aij m+dmim; n+bi b+ gau manö hain haggim kal juaggim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Krais n+bi b+ n+pe r+mnap kalöp g+ najj gaiöl, kal+ɩ

pen g+ najj gaggim. Manö r+mnap m+dain+m, B+ Kub kale nan si nan najj g+pe n+ñöm arö göp rö u, n+bi b+ gau kalöp g+ najj gaiöl u, u rö nöp n+ñmim arö g+mim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Pen kale nag+ aij an+ɓu rol g+mim, höñ adö lagod au m+dmagö lep magö u rol g+mim. N+bi b+ m+dmagö lep magö u, nan aij gau magöñhalö wam wam ud j+m ñöm lö, nan aij ap ulep gagn+m. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> God kalöp udöm hañ roman añ+ nöp j+m ñöl la u, kale agam+ɩ m+dmim pen pen ud aij g+mim a göm ga. An+ɓ u, Krais hibur hain hain ñöb u n+ɩp hag n+ñmim, m+dmagö kalöp añ dañ hibur hain hain magö an+ɓu lö, agam+ɩ m+dmim, nan n+hön n+ɩp aij g+ɩab u n+ñabim. An+ɓ u, n+ɩp aij a göl g+ nöp m+daimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Krais manö aij u añ kalöp dañ ajman rauöm rö m+dain+m n+ñöl g+, manö n+pe u n+ñ aij yab+ɩ g+mim me, pen pen hag ñ+ aij göl g+, God Manö ad+ɩ Sam a g+ɩal r+mnap, God hib n+pe dap raneb k+map r+mnap hagöl g+, God n+ɩp aij a göl g+ m+daimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pen manö hagn+g aka n+hön n+hön g+ɩg, B+ Kub Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun a g+mim, God Jisas kal+ɩ apil m+thau aij a göl g+ nöp g+pe arn+m. <sup>\*</sup>

*Krais n+bi b+ n+pe gau m+ɩ aij göl*

<sup>18</sup> Kale n+bi gau, kale Krais n+ñ udpim rö, nagamul b+ manö hagöl u hain g+mim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Pen kale b+ gau, n+bi kale gau kal+ɩ manö k+ö g+mim haggim; kal+ɩ m+dmagö l+mim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Kale ñ+ pai gau, kale Krais n+ñ udpim rö, name nap hagöl rö magöñhalö hain g+mim. An+g geinabim God n+ɩp aij g+ɩab. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **3:8:** Ep 4:25-29; 5:4    <sup>\*</sup> **3:9:** Ep 4:22,25    <sup>\*</sup> **3:10:** Ep 4:24    <sup>\*</sup> **3:11:** Gal 3:28    <sup>\*</sup> **3:12:** 1Pi 2:9    <sup>\*</sup> **3:13:** Ep 4:2,32    <sup>\*</sup> **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10    <sup>\*</sup> **3:15:** Plp 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4    <sup>\*</sup> **3:16:** Ep 5:19    <sup>\*</sup> **3:17:** 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20    <sup>\*</sup> **3:18:** Ep 5:22    <sup>\*</sup> **3:19:** Ep 5:25    <sup>\*</sup> **3:20:** Ep 6:1

21 Pen kale nap bi, ñi pai kale gau kalip manö klö gımim hagpe hagpe, gasi naij niñöm, mid aij gagöl rö löp u, niñ aij gımim. \*

*Nibi bi nagi wög gıpal gau; bi kub kale gau*

22 Kalöp nıbi bi, bi rımnap nagi adık li daulö, kalip nagi wög gi ñimdim gau, manö rımnap hagnig gabin. Bi kub niñmıdal magö u nöp niñmıdlö niñöl gi wög gi no, kalip aij gan a gımim gagmim. Gası mıhöp niñagmim, Bi Kub hon kumi kabö adö lan u niñ midöp rö, gi aij gun a gımim, aij gö niñöl gi gımim. \* 23 Kale nan niñhön niñhön geinabim, nıbi bi mınöñ naböñ i i rımnap kalip wög gabun a gımim gagmim; Bi Kub kumi kabö adö lan u niñ wög gabun a gımim, klö gımim gası aij niñöl gi gımim. 24 Wög gi ñıbim u, Bi Kub Krais niñ wög gi ñıbim. Kale niñbim Bi Kub niñpe pen ñöm kalöp nan aij ñınab. 25 Pen God niñpe nıbi bi gi naij gınaböl gau manö kub hagnig, nıbi bi kub gau, nıbi bi pro gau a göm, manö kub gagnab; adö añı u nöp hagöm, ilön ñınab. \*

#### 4

1 Anıb u, kale bi kub rö midpim gau, Bi Kub kale kumi kabö adö lan midöp u gası niñöl gımim, nıbi bi kalöp nagi wög gi ñıbal gau kalip abad mid aij gımim, nan kalip ñeb rö u hañowañ ñimim. \*

*God niñpe sabe göl gi midaimim*

2 Kale gası niñ aij göl gi, aij a göl gi, God niñpe sabe göl gi midaimim. \* 3 Hanıñ u rö nöp God niñpe sabe göl gi midpe, God niñpe adan hiıkö, Krais manö aij pi göl midmıdöp u nıbi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñınabun. Krais manö aij u nöp

hagnö, yıp nagi leila midpin. \*

4 Pen God niñpe sabe gıpe, yıp abad midö niñöl gi, manö anıbu hag ñı aij gınö, nıbi bi niñ aij göl. Yad unbö rö nöp gınam u aij.

5 Kale pör nöp gası niñöl gi midpe, adan hiıknım, nıbi bi Krais niñ niñ udagpal gau, gası niñ aij göl gi, kalip ud aij gımim, Krais manö aij u hag ñimim. \* 6 Maj mıgan kale u dö sol dö kal rö lainım. Anıg gö, nıbi bi manö kale niñlö, dö gö, niñ aij gınaböl. Kalöp manö niñhön rö hag niñnaböl, kalip pen hag ñı aij gımim. \*

*Pol Dijikas Onesimas bi mıhau kalip yua*

7-8 Mam midmagö hon Dijikas, yad Bi Kub niñ wög klö gıpin rö göp u, niñ yunö niñab. Niñpe midpim u amöm, yad aıgegö rö midpin u kalöp hag ñö niñmim mıñ mıñ gımim a gem yunabin. \* 9 Pen mam midmagö hon Onesimas, bi kalpe ke u, Dijikas aip niñnabil. Onesimas niñpe u rö nöp, yad Bi Kub niñ wög klö gıpin rö, u rö nöp göp. Ammil, nan niñhön niñhön gai i gab u magöñhalö kalöp hag ñı aij gınabil. \*

*Pol manö hag naböñ jua*

10 Bi Arisdakas, yad aip nagi midpul u abe, bi hon Mak abe kalöp, “Midpim?” a gıpil. Mak me, bi hon Banabas niñmıdanıñ niñpe u. Bi anıbu nöp nöd manö yuem hagnö, “Niñ yagol u amjakö ud aij gim,” a gınö. \* 11 Bi hon Jisas, hib niñpe ap Jasdak a gıpal u, u rö nöp kalöp, “Midpim?” a göp. Bi Juda mıhau niñgan anıb gau me yad aip wög gıpun. Juda rımnap yıp gası ap ap niñöm jım ñöl wög gagpun; kale yam nöp yad aip God nıbi bi

\* 3:21: Ep 6:4 \* 3:22: Ep 6:5-8 \* 3:25: Ro 2:11 \* 4:1: Ep 6:9 \* 4:2: Ep 6:18; Plp 4:6 \* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 6:19 \* 4:5: Ep 5:15-16 \* 4:6: Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:15 \* 4:7-8: Ep 6:21-22 \* 4:9: Plm 10-12 \* 4:10: Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13

udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u hag ñ+bun.

<sup>12</sup> B+ kale Epapras, Krai Jisas n+ip wög göp u, kalöp, “M+dpim?” a göp. N+pe pör pör klö göm kalöp God n+ip sabe göm hagöp, “Kale gas+ r+imnap n+ñagöm, Krai manö aij u n+ñ ud p+döñ göm, n+ip c+g aij göm, hagnabön rö nöp g+lö arn+m,” a göp. \* <sup>13</sup> Amgö yad ke n+ñem kalöp hagabin, n+pe klö göm kalöp wög göm, Leodisia n+bi b+ kal+ip wög göm, Hirapolis n+bi b+ kal+ip wög göm göp.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b+ aij hon, wös wameb b+ Luk abe, Demas abe kalöp, “M+dpim?” a g+ipil. <sup>15</sup> Añ mam daun kub Leodisia gau, n+bi b+ apöm n+bi Nimpa ram God n+ip sabe g+pal gau magöñhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+dpim?’ a göp,” a g+mim.

<sup>16</sup> Kalöp köp yuabin i n+ñmim, ñ+be arö, Krai n+bi b+ Leodisia m+dpal gau u rö nöp n+ñöl. Pen Leodisia n+bi b+ kal+ip köp yubin u, kale u rö nöp udmim n+ñmim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas n+ip hagmim, “B+ Kub wög nöp hag la u g+ udmön,” a g+mim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, m+ñi ñ+magö yad u ke, manö ad+ñ magö i kal+ kl+ñ r+ikabin. Y+ip sen udöm nag+ p+döñ l+bal u, y+ip hau+ gagmim. God kalöp mög n+ñöm ud aij gö, m+d aij g+mim. \*

\* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; 2Di 4:10-11; Plm 23-24      \* **4:17:** Plm 2      \* **4:18:** 1Ko 16:21

# 1 Desalonaika

## Pol köp nöd u

### Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i kal̄p kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss apil m̄ihau n̄bi b̄i kale daun kub Desalonaika m̄dpim gau, köp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabun.

God kalöp mög n̄ñöm ud aij gö, m̄id aij ḡimim. \*

*Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i Kraiss n̄p n̄ñ udöm c̄ig aij ḡila*

<sup>2</sup> Sabe gun, kalöp magöñhalö pör nöp God n̄p aij a ḡipun. <sup>3</sup> Bapi God n̄p sabe gun, pör nöp kalöp gasi n̄ñun, kale aige göl rö ḡipim u gasi n̄ñun, God n̄p aij a ḡipun. Kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄p n̄ñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄p wög ḡi aij ḡipim; kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄p m̄dmagö l̄mim, kl̄ö ḡimim n̄p wög göl ḡi m̄dpim; kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss aip ram m̄nön̄ kumi kabö adö lañ au arammim nan aij udnabim a ḡimim, marö auö gasi iru n̄ñagpim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Añ mam aij. Hon n̄ñbun kale me, God m̄dmagö löm n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ke uda n̄bi b̄i gau m̄dpim. <sup>5</sup> Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u dam ram kale gau amun, kalöp manö magö nöp hag ñagno. Ana U† n̄ipe han̄p an̄ dañ m̄döm, kl̄ö n̄ipe han̄p ñö n̄ñöl ḡi, Kraiss manö aij u manö n̄ñö yab̄i m̄döp a gun, kalöp manö ȳjig göl yab̄i u hag ñino n̄ñ udpe. Kalöp aip han̄m̄dun u, kalöp nan a gun an̄ig göl ḡi m̄dm̄dun u, kale ke hadö n̄ñbim.

\* <sup>6</sup> B̄i Kub ḡim̄döp u n̄ñmim, hon ke ḡim̄dun u n̄ñmim, an̄b unbö rö nöp ḡi m̄daibe. Kale b̄iſtam yab̄i m̄dm̄dim pen Ana U† n̄ipe

gö, kale Kraiss manö aij u n̄ñmim, m̄iñ m̄iñ göl ḡi n̄ñ ud m̄daibe. \*

<sup>7</sup> An̄ig göl ḡi aij ḡipe an̄bu, Kraiss n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe Masedonia Propins m̄deila gau abe, Akaia Propins m̄deila gau abe n̄ñöm, an̄b unbö rö nöp ḡi aij ḡi m̄deila.

<sup>8</sup> Kale God n̄p n̄ñ udpe u, manö an̄bu aram aram, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins gau nöp wasö, ram m̄nön̄ gau gau magöñhalö ara n̄ñöm n̄bi b̄i gau magöñhalö hadö n̄ñbal. <sup>9</sup> An̄b u, hon ram m̄nön̄ r̄imnap amjakno, n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau ke aiud udöm hagpal, “Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i kal̄p manö aij u hag ñaibe, kalöp ud aij göm, nan piral sabe ḡim̄dal gau arö göm, God n̄ñö pör kam̄ñ m̄döp u n̄p n̄ñ udöm, n̄ipe hagöp rö nöp göm, <sup>10</sup> Ñ̄i n̄ipe Jisas umö, God gö uraka u, kumi kabö adö lañ au n̄bö ado ḡi aun̄m a göm, abad m̄dpal,” a ḡipal. Jisas han̄p nan a göm uma u me, God kal juöm pen ilön kub ñnab u udagnabun.

## 2

*Pol Desalonaika m̄döm B̄i Kub n̄p wög ga*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b̄i, kale ke n̄ñbim, nöd ram kale auno u, ȳhar̄ñ auagno. <sup>2</sup> Daun kub Pilipai nöd amun hag ñino, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap han̄p manö naj hagöm ḡi naj ḡila u pen God han̄p abad m̄döm ḡi nö, ḡila an̄bu gasi iru n̄ñagun, Desalonaika amun Kraiss manö aij u hag ñino, han̄p u rö nöp ḡi naj ḡila u pen hañwatö hag ñi m̄daino. \* <sup>3</sup> Manö kalöp hagpun u dui gun, gasi naj n̄ñun, piral hagun, hag ñagpun.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss manö aij ud aröl a göm, God n̄ipe ke han̄p hag lö, manö aij an̄bu hag ñibun. Kraiss manö hag ñino, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄ñlö, kal̄p aij gañ a gun gagun; God n̄ipe n̄ñö,

\* 1:1: Ap 17:1-9 \* 1:3: 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6 Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9

\* 1:5: 1Ko 2:4-5 \* 1:6: Ap 17:5-9 \* 2:2:

nɪp aij gaŋ a gun gabun. God nɪpe nöp gasɪ mɪdmagö hon aŋ daŋ aigöl rö gɪ mɪdpun u nɪŋöb. \*  
 5 Kale ke nɪŋbim, kalöp aij gɪnɪm a gun manö kɪnɪ aij rɪmnap kalöp hag ñagno; mani nan gau udun a gun manö hag ñagno. God nɪpe u rö nöp nɪŋöb. 6 Kale Desalonaika nɪbi bɪ hib hon hagpe adö arnɪm a gun manö hag ñagno. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau hib hon haglö adö arnɪm a gun manö hag ñagno.

7 Bɪ Jisas manö ud arep mɪdpun rö, kalöp manö yɪŋɪd hag ñeb rö, pen hane hagagno. Nɪbi gau ñɪ painaŋ kale ud aij gɪpal rö u, kalöp hain aij gun ud aij gɪno. 8 Kalöp mɪdmagö yabɪɪ lɪ mɪdmɪdun. God Manö aij nɪpe u kalöp hag ñaino, hanɪp al pak lɪnɪg gɪblap arö gagbnop. Kale aŋ mam mɪdmagö hon me.

9 Aŋ mam bɪ, kale nɪŋbim, kalöp aip mɪdun wög klö gun uɔham mɪdmɪdun. Kalöp aip mɪdun, God manö aij nɪpe u kalöp hag ñɪ ajuŋ, uɔham nan magö hanɪp ral dapöm ñɪnaböl a gun, sɪdö aŋ sɪbön yaŋ mani wög rö gun nan ñɪŋmɪdun. \*

10 Kale nɪŋbim, hon kalöp nɪbi bɪ Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ uɪpim gau aip mɪdöl gun, kalöp gɪ aij nöp gun, bɪ asɪŋ mɪdagöp, bɪ manö ap mɪdagöp rö nöp mɪdaino. God nɪpe ke u rö nöp nɪŋöb. 11 Kale nɪŋbim, nap bɪ ñɪ pai kale ke hag ñɪ aij gɪpal rö kalöp gɪno. \* 12 God kalöp udö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe nöp mailö halö mɪdeinabim. Anɪb u, kale God göp anɪbu nɪŋmim, gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim, nagɪ aij adö u nöp gɪ mɪdaimim a gun, kalöp manö hain hag ñɪno. Kale gasɪ halö mɪdmim, kalöp gɪ naij gɪla u gasɪ ɪru nɪŋagmim, klö gɪmim, nagɪ aij adö u arö gagmim, a gun, manö anɪbu rö kalöp hag ñɪmɪdun.

13 Kalöp God manö aij nɪpe hag ñɪno nɪŋmim, manö kale ke nöp hagagaböl, God manö nɪpe ke hagaböl, a gɪmim nɪŋ udpe. Nɪŋö me, manö hag ñɪbun u, God manö kamɪŋ gasɪ mɪdmagö kale aŋ daŋ wög gö, magö pɪlöp. Anɪb u, hon pör nöp God nɪp aij a göl gɪ mɪdpun. \* 14 Pen aŋ mam bɪ. Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ram mɪnön Judia gau cöc ke ke gau ap magum göm God nɪp sabe gɪlö, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp gɪ naij gɪla rö nöp, nɪbi bɪ kale ke Desalonaika gau mɪdpal kalöp u rö nöp gɪla. \* 15 Juda nɪbi bɪ gau kale God manö hagep bɪ gau kalɪp al pak löm, Bɪ Kub Jisas nɪp al pak löm, hanɪp yu gɪ yula. God kalɪp nɪŋöm ñɪñɪ lagöp. Kale nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nɪŋlö mulu lugöp. \* 16 Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ uɪlö kalɪp kamɪŋ gɪsön ñɪnab a gun, Kraiŋ manö aij nɪpe u Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp hag ñɪno, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau kal juöm, hanɪp adan urön gɪpal. Gɪpal anɪbu, kale pör nöp nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal rö nöp gɪ dam dam dam arö, nan si nan naij kale asmen kub yabɪɪ rö mɪdöp. Pen mɪñi God kalɪp kal juöm gö marö kub yabɪɪ kalɪp auöp.

*Pol kalöp kauyaŋ am nɪŋnam, a ga*

17 Aŋ mam bɪ. Kale aip mɪdno, Juda nɪbi bɪ hanɪp yu gɪ yula u, mög gö nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpun. Hañ romaŋ hon aui mɪdpun pen gasɪ hon kalöp aip mɪdöp. Anɪb u, kalöp kauyaŋ am nɪŋun a gun, gasɪ u nöp nɪŋ mɪdpun. 18 Kalöp am nɪŋun a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋun, yad Pol, ñɪn mɪhöp aka mɪhau nɪgaŋ amnabin a gɪnö, pen Seden hanɪp adan wamöb. 19 Kraiŋ nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap halö gɪpal rö, kale abe gɪpe me, hon gasɪ halö mɪdpun; kale gɪpe, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdpun; kale gɪpe, Bɪ Kub hon

\* 2:4: Gal 1:10 \* 2:9: Ap 20:34 \* 2:11: Ap 20:31 \* 2:13: 2De 2:13 \* 2:14: Ap 17:5

\* 2:15: Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19 \* 2:19: Plp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2De 1:4



Jisas aunab ñ+n u, manö aij ne hag ñ+no magö p+löp i, a g+inabun. \*

<sup>20</sup> Kale nöp gas+ n+ñun, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+, aij a göl g+ nöp m+dpun.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen kalöp mög n+ñun am n+ñun a gun, y+ñ+d am n+ñeb rö lagö, yad Pol, Sailas, hol m+höhj daun kub Adens m+dul, \* <sup>2-3</sup> mam hon Dimodi, hol aip God n+p wög göm, Kraiss manö aij n+pe u hag ñ+ ajöp u, n+p hag yulo na. Kalöp g+ najj g+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap Kraiss n+p arö g+inaböl rö löp, Dimodi amöm, kalöp aip m+dom Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+ aij gö, kale Kraiss n+p n+ñ ud p+döhj g+mim, gas+ halö m+deinabim a gul, n+p hag yulo na. Pen kale n+ñbim, Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun rö, han+p g+ najj g+lö marö udnabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale aip m+idun, han+p g+ najj g+inaböl a g+no u, kale an+ñ unbö rö nöp g+la u hadö n+ñbim. <sup>5</sup> An+g geila, kalöp mög yab+ñ n+ñem, gas+ iru n+ñem, aige göl g+mim m+dpim u n+ñn+m a gem, Dimodi n+p hag yunö. Gas+ yad n+ñnö u, Seden n+pe kalöp t+p gö manö u+ham hag ñ+no n+ñbe u arö g+mim rö löp, a g+ gas+ n+ñnö.

*Dimodi ado g+ apöm, m+id aij g+ipim, a ga*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Dimodi kalöp am n+ñöm apöm hagöp, Kraiss n+p n+ñ udmim c+g aij g+mim, n+bi b+ gau kal+p m+dmagö l+mim, hal+p m+höhj gas+ n+ñöl g+ ñ+ñ+ l+im. Hol m+höhj m+lö gai i m+dul, kalöp mög n+ñbul rö, kale pen u rö nöp ram m+nöhj kale gau m+dmim, hal+p m+höhj mög n+ñbim, a göp. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen han+p g+ najj g+lö m+id aij gagno ñ+n u, Dimodi apöm, kale Kraiss n+p n+ñ ud p+döhj g+ipim manö u hagö, han+p m+dmagö p+tu göp. \* <sup>8</sup> Kale B+ Kub c+g aij g+mim n+p aip j+m

ñöl m+dpim u n+ñun, hon kam+ñ yab+ñ m+dpun.

<sup>9</sup> M+id aij g+ipim u n+ñun, God n+p aij a gun. God n+pe gö, kalöp gas+ n+ñun, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ g+ipun. An+ñ u, n+p aij a göl g+ m+dpun.

<sup>10</sup> Kauyanj am kalöp n+ñun, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+no, Kraiss n+p n+ñ ud p+döhj g+mim a gun, klö gun God n+p s+dö anj s+bon yanj sabe göl g+ m+dpun.

<sup>11</sup> An+ñ u, Bapi God n+pe ke abe, B+ Kub hon Jisas abe han+p adan hi+klö, m+dpim u n+inabun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Hon kalöp m+dmagö yab+ñ l+ibun rö, B+ Kub kalöp g+ ñö, kale ke u rö nöp pen pen m+dmagö l+mim, n+bi b+ gau kal+p magöhhalö m+dmagö l+mim g+mim. <sup>13</sup> B+ Kub Jisas kalöp klö n+pe ñöm abad m+id damöm, n+bi b+ u+ n+pe gau magöhhalö udöm ado g+ aunab ñ+n u, n+pe apöm kalöp udö, God Bapi hon amgö ilö adö n+pe u, kalöp manö ap m+dagö n+bi b+ u+ n+pe m+deinabim.

### 4

*God n+p aij g+in+m adö u nöp g+mim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b+. Kale aip m+idaino ñ+n u, kale aige göl g+mim God n+p aij g+inab adö u nöp g+inabim u kalöp hag ñ+no. Manö hag ñ+no u kale udmim an+ñ unbö rö nöp göl g+ m+dpim. Pen uri hon B+ Kub Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun rö, yad kalöp hagabin kale g+ aij g+m+dim u, uri adö an+bu nöp klö g+mim rap+n nöp g+pe ar+n+m. <sup>2</sup> B+ Kub Jisas han+p hagö kalöp manö n+hön n+hön hag ñ+no u kale hadö n+ñbim.

<sup>3</sup> God n+p aij g+inab u, kale n+bi b+ ke kam+ñ aij m+dmim, n+bi si b+ si gagnabim. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale magöhhalö, God n+p aij g+inab adö u nöp hañ romanj kale abad m+id aij g+pe,

\* 3:1: Ap 17:15 \* 3:2-3: Ap 16:1-3; 2Di 3:12

\* 3:6: Ap 18:5 \* 3:7: 2De 1:4 \* 3:11:

2De 2:16 \* 4:3: 1De 5:23; 1Pi 1:16

nibi bi gau niŋlö kalöp manö ap midagnab. \* <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi God nipe niŋagpal gau, gasi naj niŋöm nibi si bi si udun a göm, gi ajpal rö gagmim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Krai nibi bi añ mam gau nan skim gimim nan kale pih gi udagmim. Nibi bi rimnap anig geinabol u, God kalip magonhalö pen ilön ñinab. Manö anibu kalöp nöd hag ni aij gino. <sup>7</sup> Nan si nan naj gimim a göm, God hanip manö aij nipe hagöm udaga; gi aij göl gi nöp midmim, nibi bi ut midaimim a göm hanip uda. \* <sup>8</sup> Anib u, nibi bi manö hagabun anib i ji niŋnabol gau, hanip ji niŋagnabol; God nipe ji niŋnabol. Pen God nipe Ana Ut nipe kalöp ñab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krai nibi bi añ mam gau kalip midmagö limim a gun manö u kaliklin rikagun. God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale ke niŋmim hadö pen pen midmagö libim. \* <sup>10</sup> Krai nibi bi nipe Masedonia Propins midpal gau magonhalö u rö nöp hadö midmagö libim. Pen kalöp manö klö hagin hagabun, klö gimim pör nöp adö anibu nöp gipe kub arnim.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen kalöp nöd hagno rö, nibi bi gau aip agamij mid aij gun a gimim gipe arnim. Wög waryö kale gau ke gimim nan niŋmim. Anib u, nan magö, mani nan kale gau ke midö niŋöl gi, nan asib hag niŋagnabim me, nibi bi Krai nipe niŋagpal gau, kalöp niŋlö aij ginab. \*

### *Bi Kub ado gi aunab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Kalöp manö ap hag ni aij ginabun. Nibi bi kale rimnap umaiöl, böŋ nöp umbal a gimim, nibi bi rimnap mög gö mitön gipal rö gagmim. <sup>14</sup> Jisas uma u, God gö uraköm kamij

midöp a gun niŋbun rö, nibi bi Jisas nipe niŋ udöm umla gau, Jisas ado gi aunab ñin u, God gö, Jisas nibi bi nipe umla anib gau dap halö aunab a gun, niŋbun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kub nipe ke manö hag ñimidöp rö niŋbun, hon nibi bi kamij midno niŋöl gi Bi Kub ado gi aunab gau, nibi bi nöd umla gau kalip arik aragnabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Manö kub ap kumi kabö adö lan nibö hagöm, ejol magonhalö gau abad midöp ejol kub u wiñ gau gö niŋöl gi, God aij magö u hagö niŋöl gi, Bi Kub nipe ke kumi kabö adö lan au nibö aunab. Bi Kub auö, nibi bi Krai nipe niŋ udöm umla gau, nöd uraknabol. <sup>17</sup> Kale uraknabol niŋöm God nipe hanip nibi bi nipe kamij mideinabun gau kalip aip ut gö, kumi kabö lan ap ran jak am Bi Kub aip magum ginabun. Anib u, hon Bi Kub aip pör nöp pör nöp mideinabun.

<sup>18</sup> Anib u, manö hagabun anib i pen pen hag amil apil gimim, gasi halö midaimim.

## 5

### *Bi Kub hon ado gi aunab u niŋun mid aij gun abad midaiun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Bi Kub nipe ñin mai aunab, nibi bi nan niŋön gilo niŋöl gi aunab u, kalöp hagagun. <sup>2</sup> Kale ke niŋbim, Bi Kub aunab u, nipe abad mideinabol ñin u auagnab. Bi nan si udep gau nibi bi han arbal magö u aubal rö u aunab. \* <sup>3</sup> Mñi agamij mid aij gipun, hanip mñi nan ap gagnab a ginabol ñin u nöp yinid auö, gasi kub yabih niŋnabol. Nibi ni painan yag daunig gilo ilön göp rö u ginab; yinid nöp ilön naj udlö piniŋ gi aröl rö lagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Bi nan si udep gau apöm ram nap

\* 4:4: 1Ko 6:13 \* 4:7: 1Pi 1:15-16 \* 4:8: Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22 \* 4:9: Jon 13:34

\* 4:11-12: Ep 4:28 \* 4:14: Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 \* 4:15: 1Ko 15:51-52 \* 5:2: Mad

24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 3:3 \* 5:3: Mad 24:39; Luk 21:34-35

bɪ udlö, mɪdmagö kale pɪtu gɪnab. Pen kale sɪbön böŋ au mɪdagpim rö, ñɪn kub anɪbu auö, mɪdmagö kale pɪtu gagnɪm. <sup>5</sup> Kale magöŋhalö mailö ñɪ pai mɪdpim; kale magöŋhalö sɪdö aŋ ñɪ pai mɪdpim. Hon sɪbön ñɪ pai wasö.

\* <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap uhön hanbal rö mɪdagaiun; gasɪ nɪŋ aij gun mɪdaiun. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi bɪ uhön hanbal gau, sɪbön yaŋ nöp hanbal. Nɪbi bɪ ñɪg klö ñɪŋöm hauɪ lɪbal gau, sɪbön yaŋ nöp gɪpal. <sup>8</sup> Pen hon nɪbi bɪ sɪdö aŋ ajpun gau, gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaiun. God Manö nɪŋ udun, God nɪp mɪdmagö lɪ mɪdaiun; anɪg gɪno, sior pɪdöŋ ami bɪ rol lɪbal rö, pabɪɪ mɪgan hon u mɪdeinab. Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip ram mɪnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a gɪpun u, gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaiun; anɪg gɪno, usajɪl pɪdöŋ bad lɪbal rö, nabɪc cög hon u mɪdeinab. \* <sup>9</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God hanɪp ga u, ilön kub udlaŋ a göm gaga; Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krais gö, nɪp aip ram mɪnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a göm ga. <sup>10</sup> Krais hanɪp a göm uma u, kamɪŋ mɪdno aunab aka umöl mɪdno aunab u manö mɪdagöp; amun pör pör nöp nɪpe aip kamɪŋ mɪdeinabun. \* <sup>11</sup> Anɪb u, Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe pen pen Krais manö aij u hag ñɪmim, nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪmim, gasɪ halö mɪdmim. Pen hagajɪn i kale anɪb unbö rö nöp hadö gɪpim.

*Manö hag naböŋ juöm, kale mɪdpim, a ga*

<sup>12</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Bɪ kub kalöp uɪham wög gɪ ñöl gɪ, manö ud asiköl gɪ, manö hag ñöl gɪ mɪdpal gau, kalɪp ud aij gɪmim. <sup>13</sup> God ke hagö wög anɪg gɪpal u, kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim ud aij gɪmim. Pen

kale magöŋhalö agamɪj jɪm ñöl mɪdaimim.

<sup>14</sup> Añ mam bɪ nɪŋim. Nɪbi bɪ wög gagöm mɪd aij gagpal gau kalɪp manö klö hagmim. Nɪbi bɪ mög gö gasɪ mɪlö lɪ mɪdpal gau kalɪp manö hain hagmim hag ñɪ aij gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ hain gau kalɪp gɪ ñɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö kalɪp pör nöp manö hain hagmim agamɪj mɪdaimim. \* <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ naij gaiöl, pen naij gagmim. Pen pen ud aij gɪmim, pen pen gɪ aij gɪmim. Pen nɪbi bɪ ke nɪbö gau abe, anɪb unbö rö nöp gɪmim. \* <sup>16</sup> Pör nöp mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdmim; \* <sup>17</sup> pör nöp God nɪp sabe göl gɪ mɪdmim; <sup>18</sup> pör nöp God nɪp aij a göl gɪ mɪdmim. Krais Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdmim anɪg göl gɪ mɪdaibe me, God nɪp aij gɪnab. \* <sup>19</sup> God Ana hanɪp gasɪ ñɪnɪm a gɪmim nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim. \* <sup>20</sup> Nɪbi bɪ God manö hagep gau manö hagaiöl arö gagmim. <sup>21-22</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap piral hagöl rö löp u, nɪŋ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim. God Manö yɪjg göl u hagaiöl nɪŋmim udmim; piral hagaiöl nɪŋmim udagmim. Naij adö rɪmnap gagmim. \*

<sup>23</sup> God hanɪp nɪbi bɪ ud aij göp agamɪj mɪd aij gɪpun u, nɪpe ke kalöp abad mɪdöm gö, kale nɪbi bɪ ke kamɪŋ aij nɪpe mɪdeinabim. God nɪpe ke gö, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab ñɪn u, ana kale gau, gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdmagö kale gau, hañ romanɪ kale gau magöŋhalö, asɪŋ ap mɪdagnɪm. \* <sup>24</sup> God kalöp manö aij nɪpe haga u, manö nɪpe hagöp rö, anɪb unbö rö nöp göp. Anɪb u nɪŋbun, aui hagajɪn rö kalöp gɪnab.

<sup>25</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Hanɪp gasɪ nɪŋmim, God nɪp sabe gɪmim.

\* 5:5: Ro 13:12 \* 5:8: Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14,17

3:6,11

\* 5:15: Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9

\* 5:16:

Plp 4:4

\* 5:10: Ro 14:8-9; 1De 4:14

\* 5:14: 2De

\* 5:18: Ep 5:20

\* 5:19: Ep 4:30

\* 5:21-22: 1Jn 4:1

\* 5:23: 2De 3:3

<sup>26</sup> Kale Bɪ Kub nɪp nɪŋ uɔpim rō,  
Krais nɪbi bɪ aɲ mam magōŋhalō  
pen pen hag wɪhai udōl gɪ, alaun  
bom halumim. <sup>27</sup> Bɪ Kub hon  
u nɪŋ mɪdōp rō kalōp hagabin,  
manō kalɪ kliɲ rɪkabin anɪbi, aɲ  
mam gau kalɪp magōŋhalō amgō lɪ  
hagpe nɪŋöl.

<sup>28</sup> Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krais  
kalōp mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göl gɪ  
mɪdainɪm.

## 2 Desalonaika Pol köp hain n̄bö u Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i kal̄ip kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi hon God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss apil m̄hau n̄bi b̄i kale daun kub Desalonaika m̄dpim gau, köp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabun.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss abe, kalöp mög n̄ñmil ud aij ḡilö, kale m̄dmagö aṅ kale dan agam̄ij m̄d aij ḡimim. \*

*Kraiss auö, God n̄ipe n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö kub hagnab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. Nöd Kraiss n̄ñ udm̄dim rö wasö; nöd kale pen pen m̄dmagö l̄m̄dim rö wasö; uri kale klö ḡimim Kraiss n̄ñ ud p̄döṅ ḡimim, kale magöṅhalö Kraiss n̄bi b̄i añ mam gau pen pen m̄dmagö l̄bim u n̄ñun, pör nöp God n̄ñ aij a gun. <sup>4</sup> Kraiss n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄dpe, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp ḡi naj ḡilö, m̄ñör auö uṅham m̄dpim u pen gas̄i iru n̄ñagmim, Kraiss n̄ñ n̄ñ ud p̄döṅ ḡimim c̄ig aij yab̄i ḡipim. An̄b u, God cöc n̄ipe ram m̄ñöṅ ke ke gau aramun, Kraiss manö aij hag ñi aṅun, pör nöp kale an̄g ḡipim u kal̄ip hagpun. \* <sup>5</sup> An̄b u hon n̄ñbun, God n̄ipe manö ud as̄ik aij göp n̄ñöm n̄ipe hagö kale God ram m̄ñöṅ kumi kabö adö laṅ au am m̄deinabim. Uri pen manö aij an̄bu hagpe kalöp ḡi naj ḡilö marö udöl ḡi m̄dpim. <sup>6</sup> God n̄ipe manö ud as̄ik aij göp rö, n̄bi b̄i kalöp marö ñ̄bal gau kal̄ip pen u rö nöp marö ñ̄nab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen kale n̄bi b̄i marö udöl ḡi m̄dpim gau, God kalöp abe han̄ip abe ud aij ḡinab. B̄i Kub Jisas kumi kabö adö

laṅ n̄bö ejol klö n̄ipe gau uṅ ḡi, mab m̄taṅ rö inö n̄ñöl ḡi waiö aunab ñ̄n an̄bu nöp God n̄ipe an̄g ḡinab. \* <sup>8</sup> N̄bi b̄i God n̄ñ gas̄i n̄ñagöm, B̄i Kub hon Jisas manö aij n̄ipe u n̄ñ udöm, hagöp rö gagpal n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip pen ilön ñ̄nab. \* <sup>9</sup> N̄bi b̄i an̄b gau, B̄i Kub ram m̄ñöṅ aij n̄ipe klö halö mailö halö m̄deinab kumi kabö adö laṅ au aröl rö lagnab; pör höṅ adö m̄döm ilön kub udöl ḡi m̄deinaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> B̄i Kub auö, n̄bi b̄i uṅ n̄ipe hib n̄ipe haglö adö arnab; n̄bi b̄i n̄ñ n̄ñ udpal gau, n̄ñ n̄ñöm aiö waiö ḡinaböl. Pen Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñ̄no n̄ñ udpe rö, kale ke abe an̄b unbö rö nöp ḡinabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Adö an̄bu nöp, kalöp gas̄i n̄ñun God n̄ñ pör sabe ḡipun hagpun, “Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i gau n̄bi b̄i ne ke udna rö, klö ne ḡimön kale n̄bi b̄i ne ke ḡipal rö göl; klö ne ḡimön kale ḡi aij gun a ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbal u, an̄b unbö rö nöp göl; Kraiss n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄dun n̄ipe hagöp rö nöp gun a ḡipal u, klö ne ḡimön an̄g unbö rö nöp göl,” a ḡipun. \* <sup>12</sup> God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss kale apil m̄hau kalöp mög n̄ñmil ud aij ḡipil rö, kale ḡi aij nöp göl ḡi m̄dpe n̄ñöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄ñöm B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss b̄i mailö aij ke halö m̄döp u n̄ñnaböl. Pen kale Jisas Kraiss n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄dpim rö, mailö aij ke n̄ipe an̄bu kalöp abe pak ñ̄nab. An̄g ḡin̄m a gun, God n̄ñ sabe ḡipun.

## 2

*B̄i naj u*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b̄i. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss ado ḡi apöm han̄ip ṅhu udö n̄ipe aip m̄deinabun manö u hagnabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap

\* 1:2: Ro 1:7 \* 1:4: 2Ko 7:4; 1De 2:19 \* 1:6: Ro 12:19 \* 1:7: 1De 3:13 \* 1:8: Ais 66:15 \* 1:9: Ais 2:10 \* 1:10: Kol 3:4 \* 1:11: Kol 1:9; 1De 1:2-3

hagpal, B+ Kub ado g+ aunab ñ+n u bõj nõp auöp a g+pal. Pen Pol b+ gau God Ana gas+ ñõ manö hagla u n+ñun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol b+ gau an+g haglö b+ r+mnap n+ñöm manö daubal u n+ñun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol b+ gau köp kal+ kñ+n r+köm yulö auöp i a gaiöl u, m+dmagö kale p+lu gö, Pol b+ gau kale ke manö an+bi hag yula a g+mim gas+ iru n+ñagmim. <sup>3</sup> Pen n+ñ aij g+mim. N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp manö piral hagaiöl, manö kale u udagmim. B+ Kub ado g+ aunab ñ+n u hainö aunab. Pen nõd u, n+bi b+ iru nõp God n+ñ arö göm, gas+ kale ke hain göm hatöwatö g+ naböl. An+g g+lö n+ñöl g+, God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ u waiö lö n+bi b+ n+ñ naböl. Pen hainö B+ Naj yab+ an+bu mab ke yañ arnab me. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> B+ Naj an+bu nan n+ñön n+ñön hib god a g+pal gau abe, nan n+ñön n+ñön sabe g+pal gau abe hag pro göm, hib n+pe ke nõp hagö adö arnab. N+pe am God sabe gep ram u am as+köm, yad me God a g+ nab. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kale aip m+dem, an+g g+ nab a gem hagnö u pen hau+ g+pim rö löp. <sup>6</sup> Kale n+ñbim, nan ap B+ Naj adan wamöb u me, m+ñi an+g g+n+m rö lagöp. God n+pe ke hag la ñ+n u nõp an+g g+ nab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m+ñi ñ+n i, God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ u auö, g+ naböl adö u hadö gaböl u pen pro nõp gaböl; kub g+blap pen b+ adan wamöb b+ an+bu m+idö n+ñöl g+, God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ u, n+bi b+ gau rap+n +p g+ k+id n+pe gau dam arn+m rö lagöp. An+ñ u, nan si nan naj pro rö g+ dam dap+l g+lö n+ñöl g+, God gö b+ adan wamöb u ke gau arnab. <sup>8</sup> God gö b+ adan wamöb u ke gau arnab u, God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ u waiö l+nal. Pen B+ Kub Jisas

aunab ñ+n an+bu, n+pe r+ñ ad+ik göm apöm manö nõp hagö, B+ Naj u bõj nõp ap lug paknab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ aunab u, n+pe Seden klö n+pe magöñhalö udöm, pir alöm, nan gagep ke ke iru yab+ nõp, nan n+ñeb n+ñagep ke ke iru yab+ nõp g+ dam m+idö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ aiö waiö g+ naböl.

<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> God n+ñ kaua+ maua+ m+idöp b+ u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p pir alöm, neb neb hagöm, +p +p göm g+ dam m+idö n+ñöl g+, mab ke yañ arn+g g+ naböl n+bi b+ gau manö n+pe u udnaböl. Kale Kraiss manö aij u n+ñöm manö n+ñö a göm n+ñ udöm m+dmagö añ kale dañ l+blap u, God kal+p n+bi b+ n+pe ke rö udböp. Pen kale an+g gagla; kale manö aij u j+ n+ñla. <sup>11-12</sup> N+ñön g+n+g: Kraiss manö n+ñö u udagöm, nan si nan naj göm ñ+ñ+ l+bal. An+ñ u, God gö kale magöñhalö manö piral an+bu rap+n n+ñ udnaböl n+ñöm n+pe kal+p manö kub hagöm mab ke yañ hag yunab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kalöp añ mam B+ Kub m+dmagö löp gau gas+ n+ñun, pör nõp God n+ñ aij gun. N+ñön g+n+g: hadame dagol gau God gas+ n+pe ke n+ñöm haga, n+bi b+ gau manö aij yad u n+ñ udlö, Ana yad ana kale añ dañ m+idöm gas+ aij ñö kale n+bi b+ u+ m+idlö n+ñöl g+, yad kal+p n+bi b+ yad ke udnabin a ga. God n+pe an+g haga u, kalöp nõp n+ñöm hag la. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Hon Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñ+naino n+ñöl g+, nan aij hagabin an+bi God n+pe ke kalöp ñ+nabin a ga. God ga an+bu, B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss mailö aij unbö ke halö m+idöp u, kale n+pe aip m+dmim mailö aij n+pe an+bu r+mnap udmim m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+deinabim, a göm ga. <sup>15</sup> An+ñ u me, añ mam b+, B+ Kub Jisas Kraiss aip m+id aij g+ nabun a g+mim, klö g+mim, manö kalöp hag

<sup>\*</sup> 2:3: 1Di 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3    <sup>\*</sup> 2:4: Dan 11:36; Esi 28:2    <sup>\*</sup> 2:8: Ais 11:4; Rep 19:15    <sup>\*</sup> 2:9:

ñino niñbe u abe, manö kalı kliš rıkun hagno niñbe u abe niñ ud pıdöñ gımim mıdaimim.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God hanıp mıdmagö löm ud aij yabıl gö nan aij udnabun a gun gası halö mıdpun. Bapi God abe, Bı Kub hon Jısas Kraıs niñpe ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil mıhau kalöp abad mıdlö, gası halö mıdmim, wög kale apil mıhau u arö gagmim, manö aij kale u hag ñımim, gı aij göl gı nöp mıdaimim.

### 3

*Hanıp gası niñmim, God niñ sabe gımim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bı, manö añı ap mıdöp. Hanıp God niñ sabe göl gı mıdaimim. Kalöp Bı Kub manö aij hag ñino niñ udpe, niñ bı kale rımnap kalöp niñöm Bı Kub manö aij u rö nöp niñ udlö, niñ bı rımnap iru nöp kıd kıd gau manö aij u niñöm, Bı Kub manö aij niñpe ke nöp mıdöp u a göm niñ udlu. Anıb u, God niñ hag niñmim, Bı Kub manö aij u niñ bı ram mınöñ anı aui mıdpal kalıp hag ñino, nöd kalöp anı au ga rö, anıb unbö rö nöp gınım. <sup>2</sup> Pen God niñ sabe gımim nan ap niñ hag niñbe: God niñpe gö bı naj nan sı nan naj nöp gımıdal gau, hanıp nan ap göl rö lagnım. Niñön gınıg: niñ bı rımnap Kraıs manö aij u niñ udagpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bı Kub hagöp rö, pör nöp anıb unbö rö nöp göp. Niñpe kalöp gö kale manö niñpe niñ ud pıdöñ gımim niñ cıg pıdöñ gımim gı mıdpe Seden kalöp fıp göm naj gınım rö lagnab. <sup>4</sup> Pen Bı Kub hanıp gası ñö gası halö mıdun niñbun, manö kalöp hag ñino u, kale udmim anıb unbö rö nöp göl gı mıdeinabim. \* <sup>5</sup> Bı Kub niñ sabe gıpun hagpun, niñpe kalöp

gası aij ñö, God niñ bı mıdmagö löp rö niñmim, Kraıs ilön kub uda pen klö göm nan niñön gınıg ga u arö gaga u niñmim, anıg unbö rö nöp gınabim.

*Wög gımim nöp nan niñnabim*

<sup>6</sup> Añ mam bı. Bı Kub Jısas Kraıs manö yad niñ bı gau hag ñımim a ga rö kalöp hagabun. Mam rımnap wög gagöm yıharıñ nöp gı ajöm, hagpun rö gagaiöl, kalıp aip manö manö hagagmim.

\* <sup>7</sup> Kale ke niñbim, hon kale aip mıdun gımıdun adö u geinabim, Bı Kub niñ aij gınab. Hon yıharıñ mıdagmıdun. \* <sup>8</sup> Niñ bı rımnap nan magö kale yıharıñ niñagun a gun, sıdö anı sıbön yanı klö ilön gun nöp nan niñmıdun.

\* <sup>9</sup> God wög gıpun rö, kalöp hag niñjun nan hałowalö udun niñbnop u pen kalöp nagı aij adö u yamno niñmim anıg unbö rö nöp gımim a gun, ke klö ilön gun nan niñmıdun. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen kale aip mıdun hagmıdun, “Niñ bı wög gagöl nan niñagöl,” a gımıdun u niñbim.

<sup>11</sup> Manö ap niñbun u, niñ bı kale rımnap wög gagöm, yıharıñ nöp mıdöm, gau gau ajöm, manö pi pıg hagöm, niñ bı gau anıg gıpal anıg gıpal a gıpal. \* <sup>12</sup> Bı Kub Jısas Kraıs niñ wög gıpun rö, niñ bı anıb gau kalıp manö klö gun hagabun, agamıj mıd aij gımim, wög ke gımim nan niñmim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam bı. Kale nagı aij adö u nöp gı dammim, iru maru gainım, nan aij niñön u nöp niñmim göl gı mıdaimim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Manö köp kalı kliš rıkun hagabun i, niñ bı rımnap niñagaiöl, niñ bı an an anıg gıpal u niñ aij gımim, kalıp manö manö hagagmim; yıharıñ mıdpe kalıp nable gınım. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalıp kauat

\* 3:4: 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10 \* 3:6: Ro 16:17 \* 3:7: Plp 3:17 \* 3:8: 1De 2:9 \* 3:9: 1Ko 9:4; 1De 1:6 \* 3:11: 1Di 5:13 \* 3:12: 1De 4:11 \* 3:13: Gal 6:9 \* 3:15: 1De 5:14

mauaŕ rö niŕagmim; mam hon a  
gimim hag ñi aij gimim. \*

*Pol, "Kale midpim?" a göp*

<sup>16</sup> Bi Kub hanip gö gasi  
iru niŕagun u, nipe ke kalöp  
magöŕhalö aip midö, kale pör nöp  
nan niŕhön niŕhön ginabim u, mid  
aij gimim gasi iru niŕagnabim.

<sup>17</sup>Yad Pol. Manö naböŕi niŕmagö  
yad ke kali kliš ríkem, "Kale  
midpim?" a gabin. Niŕmagö yad  
ke manö kali kliš ríkpin u, pör  
anib i rö nöp kali kliš ríkpin u me,  
niŕnabim. <sup>18</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais  
kalöp magöŕhalö mög niŕjöm, ud  
aij göl gi midainim.



## 1 Dimodi Pol köp nöd u Dimodi nıp kali kliš rıka

<sup>1</sup> Dimodi. Yad Pol. God Ud Kamıñ Yuep Bı Kub hon u abe, Kraıs Jıas hon nıñ udun gası halö mıdpun Bı Kub u abe, apıl mıhau yıp hag lılö, Kraıs Jıas manö aij ud arep bı nıpe ap mıdpın. <sup>2</sup> Dimodi. Kraıs manö aij u nöp hag ñainö, Kraıs Jıas nıñ udpan u me, nöp ñı aij yad, a gabin. Bapı God, Bı Kub hon Kraıs Jıas, nöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, abad mıd aij gılö me, ne agamıj mıd aij gımön.

*Manö pıral nıñ udöl rö löp u, kalıp hag ñı aij gımön, a ga*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nöd Masedonia Propıns arıg gem, nöp daun kub Epesas ud lem manö hag ñınö u, mıñı u rö nöp kauyanı hagnıg gabin. Ne Epesas au mıdmön, nıbi bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral pıral hagpal gau kalıp wasö gımön, hag aij gımön. <sup>4</sup> Manö aiud pıral udöm hagpal u, “Apıs bac hon anıg göl anıg göl rıklö auöp,” a gıpal u, hagnön arö göl. Manö adö anıbu hagöm, pen pen nöp hagpal. Manö pıral adö anıbu nıbi bı gau kalıp haglö, God nıpe nıbi bı ud kamıñ yunıg gab manö aij u nıñagnaböl. Anıb u, kale Kraıs manö aij u nıñ udöl rö lagnab. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı Jıas nıñ udpal gau kale pen pen mıdmagö löl, a gem, nöp manö anıbi hagabin. Mıdmagö kale anı danı, nagı ubıñ adö u aij, nagı ubıñ adö u naij, nıñ aij göm, nagı ubıñ aij adö anıbu areınaböl u, kale nıñö nöp añ mam gau mıdmagö lınaböl. Kale anıgöl añ mam gau pen pen mıdmagö leınaböl u, kale nıñö nöp Kraıs manö

aij u nıñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gıpal, a gıñabun. <sup>6</sup> Pen nıbi bı rımnap Kraıs manö aij u hagöp rö arö göm, bı hauı rö manö yıharıñ gau hag amıl apıl gıpal. <sup>7</sup> Hon God lo hag ñeb bı mıdno, a göm, ana udagöm nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbal u pen kale klö göm manö hagabun it anıbu mıdöp me u, a göm, it anıbu nıñagal.

<sup>8</sup> Hon nıñbun, God lo manö nıpe haga u, manö kabö göl, manö aij yöl mıdöp. Pen hon God lo manö aij anıbu udun, gası hon ke nıñun hainö gun, abönamö geınabun u, aij wasö. Nıpe haga rö nöp hag ñeinabun u, aij gıñab; wasö wasö.

\* <sup>9</sup> Pen hon nıñbun, God lo manö nıbi bı gı aij gıpal gau kalıp hagab; nıbi bı lo manö rıb jubal gau kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı God nıñ nıñagal gau abe, nıbi bı nan sı nan naij gıpal gau abe, kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı God nıñ sabe gagal gau abe, nıbi bı God nıñ manö naij hagpal gau abe, kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı nıme nap kale ke al pak lıbal gau abe, nıbi bı wıp albal gau abe, kalıp hagab. <sup>10</sup> Nıbi sı bı sı gıpal gau abe, bı kale nıbi ap aıp wasö bı ap aıp göm gıpal gau abe, kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı kale nıbi bı ñı pai rımnap sı ud dauöl, wög kalıp gıpal, bı gau abe, nıbi bı manö pıral hagpal gau abe, nıbi bı “God amgö ilö nıñö hagnı,” a göm, pıral hagpal gau abe, kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı Kraıs manö aij nıpe u rıb jubal gau kalıp hagab. <sup>11</sup> Manö aij anıbu Kraıs manö aij nıpe u nöp. Manö aij anıbu God mailö halö u yıp manö hag ñı ajep bı nıpe hag la.

*Bı Kub Pol nıñ mög nıña*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Kraıs Jıas Bı Kub hon u nıñ aij a gabin. Yıp, bı aij yad, a göm, udöm, klö nıpe u yıp ñö, bı wög gep nıpe mıdpın. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen nöd

\* 1:2: Ap 16:1-3; Dai 1:4 \* 1:4: 1Di 4:7; Dai 1:14 \* 1:8: Ro 7:12,16 \* 1:12: Ap 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10

yad m+đ aij gagm+đin. Yad God n+þ hag juem, Krajs Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe gau kal+þ g+ najj gem, b+ najj, b+ kal yab+ł m+đm+đin. Pen God n+þ n+þagem, manö haga ił u n+þagem g+ñö u me, y+þ mög n+þö m+đ. \*  
 14 B+ Kub y+þ mög yab+ł n+þö m+đ, ud aij gö m, Krajs Jisas n+þ udep magö u abe, n+bi b+ gau m+đmagö lep magö u abe, m+đmagö yad aþ dan y+þ m la.

15 Manö böþ nöp n+þ udep ap hagn+g gabin: Krajs Jisas ram m+ñöþ ił i aua u, n+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+þal gau kal+þ ud kam+þ yun+g aua. B+ nan si nan najj kub yab+ł g+ñm+đöp u yad nöp. \*

16 Pen Krajs Jisas y+þ mög n+þö m+đ, ud kam+þ yunam, a gö m, haga, “B+ nan si nan najj yab+ł g+ñm+đöp an+bu n+þ ud kam+þ yunö, n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö n+þö m+đ hagnaböl, ‘Krajs Jisas n+pe b+ najj an+bu n+þ ud kam+þ yua rö, y+þ u rö nöp ud kam+þ yunab,’ a g+ñaböl,” a ga. An+þ u, kale Jisas n+þ n+þ udlö, n+pe kal+þ pör m+đep magö u ñ+ñab. Adö an+bu nöp, y+þ mög n+þö m+đ ud kam+þ yua.

17 Kiþ kub n+pe hadame dagol m+đm+đöp, uri m+đöp, hainö pör pör nöp m+đeinab. N+pe kam+þ m+đep magö u nöp m+đöp; umeb magö u m+đagöp. N+bi b+ n+þ amgö n+þagpal. N+pe nöp God añ+ nöp m+đöp. B+ Kub mailö unbö ke halö an+bu, hib n+pe pör pör nöp hagno adö araþ. An+þ unbö rö aij.

### *Pol Dimodi n+þ manö ap haga*

18-19 Ñ+ yad Dimodi. Nöp manö ap hagn+g gabin. Manö hagnabin an+bu, God nöđ n+bi b+ r+mnap gas+ ñö, ne hainö n+þö m+đ g+ñabön u hagla rö nöp hagnabin. Manö an+bu udmön, Krajs Jisas manö aij u kłö g+ n+þ udmön, nan n+þö m+đ aij, nan n+þö m+đ najj, a g+ n+þ aij g+ñmön, nag+ ub+þ aij adö u nöp ammön,

k+þaki yam n+pe gau aip kłö g+ñmön pen pen g+ñmön. N+bi b+ r+mnap an+g gagöm, God kal+þ gas+ aij ñöb u arö gö m, ap lug pakpal. 20 B+ ne Haimenias aip Aleksada aip an+g g+łö hagnö, “An+g g+þil u, hon aip j+þ ñöl God n+þ sabe gagun. Kal+þ b+ m+þöþ arö g+no, Seden böþ u m+đmil, marö yab+ł gö, God n+þ hag jubil u arö g+ñmil rö löp,” a g+ñö. \*

## 2

### *God n+þ sabe gep*

1 Manö hagn+g gabin u an+g göl m+đöp: hon n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö gas+ n+þun, kal+þ God n+þ sabe gun; n+bi b+ gau kal+þ nan n+þö m+đ hagnö, God n+þ hag n+þun; n+bi b+ gau God kal+þ g+ ñö m+đ abad m+đ aij g+ñm+đ, a gun, sabe gun; n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö God n+pe g+ aij göp u gas+ n+þun, God n+þ aij a gun. 2 God n+þ hag n+þö m+đ, kiþ gau abe, gapman b+ kub gau abe, kal+þ magöþhalö abad m+đ aij g+ñm+đ. An+g gö me, hon agam+þ m+đ aij gun, God n+þ gas+ n+þö m+đ g+ g+ aij göl g+ m+đeinabun. 3 An+þ unbö rö g+ñabun aij. God, Ud Kam+þ Yuep B+ hon u, n+þ u rö nöp aij g+ñab. 4 “Yad n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö ud kam+þ yun+g gabin u, kale magöþhalö manö aij yad u n+þ udmön, manö aij manö ił u n+þ aij göl,” a g+ gas+ u n+þö b.

5 N+þö m+đ g+ñm+đ:

God añ+ ap nöp m+đöp.

Pen B+ aþ n+þö b u, u rö nöp añ+ ap nöp m+đöp.

God böþ lap m+đöp;

hon n+bi b+ böþ lap m+đpun.

Pen B+ añ+ ap nöp n+bi b+ ud God aip j+þ ñö m+đ rö löp.

B+ an+bu Krajs Jisas, n+pe ke b+ yab+ł ap.

6 Nan si nan najj n+bi b+ gau magöþhalö g+þal gau,

\* 1:13: Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 \* 1:15: Luk 19:10 \*

1:20: 2Di 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5

Krais Jisas n̄pe mab ba lan  
hañ roman̄ n̄pe ke udöm,  
ilön kub udöm, umöm, pen kub  
hon an̄bu böñ nöp raua.

An̄b u, God hag la ñin u,

Krais Jisas ga an̄bu n̄bi b̄ n̄ñöm  
n̄ñ udnaböl gau,  
n̄pe kal̄p magöñhalö ud  
kam̄ñ yunab. \*

7 Adö an̄bu nöp, Krais Jisas ȳp  
hag lö, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep  
b̄ ap m̄dem, manö aij an̄bu n̄bi  
b̄ gau magöñhalö hag ñi aij gem,  
Juda n̄bi b̄ wasö gau kal̄p Krais  
Jisas manö n̄ñö u hag ñi ajpin.  
Ȳp wög hag la an̄bu, n̄ñö yab̄t̄  
hagabin. \*

8 B̄ gau, ram m̄nön̄ magöñhalö  
gau, b̄ r̄mnap kal̄p mulu lugagö,  
pen pen hagagöm, agam̄j j̄m ñöl  
nöp m̄döm, pör nöp God hagöp rö  
nöp göm, n̄p ñim̄agö ḡlan̄ göl ḡ  
sabe gaiöl u, ȳp aij ḡnab.

9 Pen n̄bi gau u rö nöp  
agam̄j m̄d aij göl. Umagö kale  
mal̄kagnaböl. Nan gol udöm k̄iñ  
aij ḡpal gau, aka bis k̄ibap rö mani  
kub rauep gau, aka wañj mani kub  
rauep gau ȳmagnaböl. N̄bi nan  
aij aij hañ roman̄ ȳmbal gau, n̄bi  
b̄ r̄mnap han̄p n̄ñlö aij gan̄, a  
göm, ḡpal u, God n̄p aij gagöp.  
\*

10 Pen n̄bi God n̄p n̄ñ udun  
sabe ḡpun, a ḡpal gau, kale n̄bi  
b̄ r̄mnap gau kal̄p ud aij göm,  
wög r̄mnap ḡ ñöm, kal̄p ḡ aij  
göm, göl. An̄g ḡnaböl u, God n̄p  
aij ḡnab. \*

11 B̄ gau God Manö hag ñaiöl  
u, n̄bi gau agam̄j m̄döm, n̄ñ aij  
göl. 12 Yad n̄bi gau kal̄p haḡn,  
kale God Manö b̄ gau kal̄p hag  
ñagnaböl; kale b̄ gau kal̄p abad  
m̄dageinaböl. B̄ gau God Manö  
hag ñaiöl u, n̄bi gau kale manö  
r̄mnap hagagöl. \* 13 God Adam

n̄p nöd ḡ löm, hainö n̄bi n̄pe Ip  
n̄p ḡ la. \* 14 God mab magö wasö  
ga u, k̄jaki manö piral hageia  
Adam n̄ñaga. N̄bin Ip k̄jaki  
manö piral u n̄ñöm ḡ naj ga. \*  
15 Pen n̄bi gau ñi pai yag dapöm,  
ana udöm, Krais Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udöl  
ḡ, n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p m̄dmagö löl  
ḡ, Krais Jisas manö aij n̄pe hagöp  
rö nöp göl ḡ, ḡ m̄deinaböl u, God  
kal̄p ud kam̄ñ yunab.

### 3

*N̄bi b̄ Krais Jisas n̄ñ udpal gau  
kal̄p abad m̄dep b̄ gau*

1 Manö n̄ñö yab̄t̄ hagn̄g gabin.  
B̄ r̄mnap, Krais Jisas n̄p wög  
gun, n̄bi b̄ n̄p n̄ñ udpal gau  
kal̄p abad m̄daiun, a göm, gas̄ u  
n̄ñbal gau, gas̄ aij yab̄t̄ n̄ñbal. \*

2 Pen kale n̄bi b̄ Jisas n̄ñ udpal  
gau kal̄p abad m̄dep b̄ r̄mnap  
udun, a ḡnabim u, b̄ ḡ aij ḡpal  
gau nöp n̄ñmim udmim. N̄bi kale  
añ̄ ap nöp udöm, b̄ hain aij, gas̄  
n̄ñ aij göm, nan naj gagöm, n̄bi  
b̄ m̄lö gau n̄bö hag w̄hai dam  
ram kale aip an̄ dan̄ udöm, n̄bi  
b̄ Krais Jisas n̄ñ udpal gau kal̄p  
hag ñi aij göm, ḡpal b̄ gau nöp  
n̄ñmim udmim. \*

3 Pen b̄ ñig wain iru ññbal  
gau, b̄ kal yab̄t̄ jubal gau, b̄  
manö pen pen hagpal gau, b̄ ūpö  
k̄iño k̄ibap mani m̄dmagö l̄bal  
gau, kal̄p n̄ñmim udagmim. B̄  
agam̄j hain r̄iköm, m̄d aij göl u  
nöp n̄ñmim udmim. 4 B̄ n̄bi ñi  
pai am̄lap kale gau kal̄p abad  
m̄d aij ḡlö, ñi pai kale gau pen,  
bapi n̄ñö hagöp, a göm, n̄ñbal  
b̄ gau n̄ñmim udmim. 5 Pen b̄  
n̄bi ñi pai n̄pe ke gau abad m̄d  
aij gagnab u, n̄pe aigöl göm God  
n̄bi b̄ n̄pe gau kal̄p abad m̄d aij  
ḡn̄m?

\* 2:6: Ro 3:29-30; Gal 1:4 \* 2:7: Ap 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Di 1:11 \* 2:9: 1Pi 3:3-5 \* 2:10:  
1Di 5:10 \* 2:12: 1Ko 14:34 \* 2:13: Jen 2:7,21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9 \* 2:14: 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6  
\* 3:1: Ap 20:28 \* 3:2: Dai 1:6-9

6 Bî Krajs Jisas nîp gîsôn nöp nîŋ udpal gau nîŋmim udagmim. Bî Krajs Jisas nîp gîsôn nöp nîŋ udöp u, bî kub mîdpin, a gôm, lug pakö, God nîp manö kub hagöm, hag ke gau yunîm rö löp. Kîjaki hadame nöp, yad bî kub mîdpin, a gôm, God nîp arö gö, God pen nîp hag yua rö u, nîp u rö nöp gînab. 7 Bî udnabim anîb u, nîbi bî Krajs manö aij u nîŋ udagpal gau nîŋöm, bî u bî aij, a gôm gasî nîŋbal, bî anîb rö nöp nîŋmim udmim. Wasö u, nîbi bî Krajs Jisas nîp nîŋ udagpal gau bî anîbu nîp hag julö, kîjaki hel nîp udnîm rö löp.\*

8 Pen kale bî abad mîdep kalîp wög gî ñeb bî rîmnap udun, a gînabim u, nîŋ aij gîmim udmim. Nîbi bî gau, bî u bî aij, a gôm gasî nîŋbal, bî gau nöp nîŋmim udmim. Kale manö nîŋö nöp hagöm, manö piral hagagöm, ñîg wain iru ñîŋagöm, uîpö kîŋno mani nan îp gî udagöm, gîpal bî gau nöp nîŋmim udmim. 9 God Manö u magöŋhalö manö nîŋö nöp, a gôm, klö gî nîŋ udöm, mîd aij gîpal bî gau nöp nîŋmim udmim. 10 Anîb u, nöd wög pro rîmnap kalîp hagpe, kale gî aij geinaböl u, hagpe, bî abadep bî gau wög gî ñeb bî mîdaiöl.

11 Pen bî abadep kalîp wög gî ñeb nîbi rîmnap udun, a gînabim u, u rö nöp nîŋ aij gîmim udmim. Nîbi anîb gau u rö nöp nîbi aij nöp mîdaiöl. Nîbi bî gau, nîbi u nîbi aij, a gôm gasî nîŋbal, nîbi anîb rö nöp nîŋmim udmim. Nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp hag juagöm, nîbi agamîj hain rîkôm, ñîg wain iru ñîŋagöm, manö piral hagagöm, nan rîmnap si udagöm, pör gasî nîŋ aij gî mîdeinaböl, nîbi anîb rö nöp nîŋmim udmim. \* 12 Pen bî abadep kalîp wög gî ñeb bî gau,

nîbi kale anî ap nöp udöm, nîbin ñî pai amîlîp kale gau kalîp abad mîd aij gîpal bî gau nöp nîŋmim udmim. 13 Wög gî ñeb nîbi bî gau wög kale gî aij geinaböl u, nîbi bî Jisas nîŋ udpal anî u hib aij udöm, Krajs Jisas nîp nîŋ ud pîdöŋ gî mîdeinaböl.

14 Yad nöp yîŋîd nînabin, a gem, nöp köp i kalî kîŋ rîkabin. 15 Pen yîŋîd nagnabin u, ne köp i ud nîŋmön, hon God nîbi bî nîpe, nîbi bî God pör kamîŋ mîdöp u nîp nîŋ udun cöc nîpe mîdpun gau, hon aigöl gun gî aij gînabun u, nîŋnabön. Hon God nîbi bî nîpe gau, jîm ñöl ram padö klö yabî rö mîdno me, manö nîŋö nîpe u ur gînîm rö lagöp.

16 Nîŋö nöp, God manö nîpe hagöp u manö nîŋö yabî hagöp: Krajs Jisas bî hañ romanî lö, nîbi bî nîp waiö nîŋla.

God Ana, Jisas gî aij yabî nöp göp, a ga.

Ejol kumi kabö adö lanî au nîp nîŋla.

Nîbi bî ram mînönj gau gau ajöm, manö aij nîpe nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñeila.

Nîbi bî ram mînönj gau nîp nîŋ udla.

Nap nîpe nîp ud mailö aij unbö ke halö

kumi kabö adö lanî au ud ara.

\*

## 4

*God manö aij hag ñabun, a gînaböl u pen manö piral hagnaböl*

1 God Ana waiö hagöm hagab, “Ñîŋ hain nîbi bî rîmnap Krajs Jisas manö aij nîŋ udla u arö gôm, kîjaki manö piral anîbu nîŋöm, kîjaki aiön pi yam nîpe gau manö piral hag ñîbal u nîŋ udöm adö anîbu nöp hain gînaböl,” a gab.

2 Nîbi bî kîjaki manö piral hag

ñibal gau, kale nagı adö u aij, nagı adö u najj, a gı gası nıñagpal. Gası rımıd magö kale u, u aij, u najj, a gıböp, pen gası rımıd magö kale u ain mıtaj rö lau inö böñ nöp hir ga. Kale manö piral nöp hag ñibal. <sup>3</sup> Nıbi bı anıb gau manö piral hagöm hagpal, bı gau nıbi udagöl, nıbi gau bı udagöl, a gıpal. Kale hagpal, nan magö anıb gau nan ñıñeb pen nan magö anıb gau nan ñıñagep ası ması göl, a gıpal. Pen God nıpe nan magö gı löm, nıbi bı yıp nıñ udöm manö nıñö yad nıñbal gau, kale nan magö gau magöñhalö aij, a göm, ñıñaböl, a göm, gı la. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> God nan gı la gau magöñhalö aij u nöp gı la. God nan magöñhalö aij gı la mıdöp gau me, hon nıbi bı nan ap ası ması gagnabun. Nan aij gı la mıdöp gau, magöñhalö aij, a gun, ud ñıñabun. <sup>5</sup> Nıñön gıñıg: God nıp sabe gun, aij a göp, a geinabun u, God manö nıpe hagöp rö, nan magö anıb gau magöñhalö ke kamıñ aij rö nöp mıdnab.

*Nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı aij gımön*

<sup>6</sup> Manö hagabin i, nañın nam rımnap gau kalıp hag ñı aij geinabön u, ne Kraıs Jısas wög gı ñeb bı aij mıdeinabön. Ne nöd ñı pro mıdmön, Kraıs Jısas manö aij nıpe nöp hag ñıla u nıñ aij gımön, hagöp rö nöp hain gımön, gı dammön, uri u rö nöp manö aij u nıñmön hain gabön. <sup>7</sup> Pen aiud yıharıñ gau hag amıl apıl gıpal gau nıñagmön. Ne klö gımön, God nıp aij gıñab adö u nöp gı mıdaimön. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap klö göm eksais gıpal gau, hañ roman kale klö gıñab. Pen ne klö gımön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp geinabön u, klö ke udnabön. God nıp aij gıñab adö u nöp geinabön

u, ram mınönñ ıñ i mıdeinabön ñın i abe, ram mınönñ adö lañ au mıdeinabön ñın u abe, mıd aij gıñabön. <sup>9</sup> Manö hagnıg gabin anıb i, manö nıñö yabıtı, a gımön, böñ nöp nıñ udmön. <sup>10</sup> God pör kamıñ mıdöp u nıñ udpun u me, gası halö mıdpun. Kraıs Jısas nıpe nıbi bı gau magöñhalö ud kamıñ yunabin, a göm, uma. Nıbi bı Kraıs Jısas anıg ga u nıñ udeinaböl gau, God pör kamıñ mıdöp u kalıp magöñhalö böñ nöp ud kamıñ yunab. Hon gası adö añı anıbu nöp nıñun, wög klö gı mıdpun. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Manö hagabin i, ne nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñaimön nıñöl. <sup>12</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap, nöp bı praj, a göm, manö hagnabön u nıñagnaböl rö löp u, ne nıñ aij gımön. Pen ne gı aij gımön nöp gö arö, nıbi bı Kraıs Jısas nıp nıñ udpal gau, ne manö aij hagpan rö, ne gı aij gıpan rö, ne nıbi bı mıdmagö lıban rö, ne Kraıs Jısas nıp nıñ ud pıdön gıpan rö, ne nagı ubıñ aij adö u nöp arabön rö nıñöm, kale ke u rö nöp gıñaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yad nınabin u pen yıp abad mıdpan ñın i, nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö u amgö lı hagöl gı, manö ıñ u hag ñöl gı, gı mıdaimön.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nöd gau nıbi bı Kraıs Jısas nıñ udpal kalıp bı abadep bı gau, ñımagö kale ud nabıc adö ne u löm, God kalıp gası ñö, ne hainö nıñön nıñön rö gıñabön manö u haglö, God nöp nan aij ke ña u hauı gagmön. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nan hagajın i, ne gası adö añı nöp nıñmön, klö yabıtı gımön. Anıg geinabön u, ne Kraıs Jısas adan aij nıpe u klö gımön, gı dö gı arabön u, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñaböl. <sup>16</sup> Ne nıñ aij gımön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gı mıdaimön. Nıñ aij gımön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gası nıñöl gı mıdaimön. Anıg göl klö gı dam

<sup>\*</sup> 4:3: Jen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31 <sup>\*</sup> 4:7:

1Di 1:4 <sup>\*</sup> 4:10: 1Di 2:3-4 <sup>\*</sup> 4:12: Dai 2:15

<sup>\*</sup> 4:14: 2Di 1:6

dam gı̄ mı̄deınabön u, ne ke abe, nı̄bi bı̄ manö ne nı̄naböl gau abe, kalı̄p ud kamı̄n yunabön.

## 5

*Krais nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe gau kalı̄p abad mı̄d aij gı̄mön*

<sup>1</sup> Bı̄ nap bı̄ rı̄mnap kalı̄p hag gı̄gmön; nap ne ke hag nı̄ aij gı̄pan rö u, kalı̄p u rö nöp hag nı̄mön. Bı̄ praj gau, namam ne ke gı̄ aij gı̄pan rö u, kalı̄p u rö nöp gı̄mön. <sup>2</sup> Nı̄bi majö gau, name bı̄ ne ke gı̄ aij gı̄pan rö u, kalı̄p u rö nöp gı̄mön. Nı̄bi praj gau, nañın ne ke gı̄ aij gı̄pan rö u, kalı̄p u rö nöp gı̄mön. Ne gası̄ aij adö u nöp nı̄nömön, gası̄ naij rı̄mnap nı̄nagmön.

*Nı̄bi yadu*

<sup>3</sup> Nı̄bi yadu nı̄ pai kale mı̄dagöp gau kalı̄p abad mı̄d aij gı̄mön.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nı̄bi yadu nı̄ pai kale rı̄mnap mı̄daiöl, kalı̄p hagaimön, Krais Jisas nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpal rö, nı̄pıs nı̄me bı̄ nöd kalı̄p nan magö nı̄mı̄dal rö, uri kalı̄p pen nan magö nı̄m abad aij göl. Anı̄g geınaböl u me, God nı̄p aij gı̄nab.

<sup>5</sup> Nı̄bi yadu ke halö yabı̄l mı̄döp u, nı̄pe God añı̄ yı̄p abad mı̄deınab, a göm, sı̄dö anı̄ sı̄b anı̄ yanı̄ God nı̄p sabe göl gı̄ nöp mı̄döp.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nı̄bi yadu mı̄nı̄ mı̄nı̄ gı̄ ajpal gau, kamı̄nı̄ mı̄dpun a göm nı̄nı̄bal u pen umeb rö mı̄dpal. <sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin anı̄bi, nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p hag nı̄ aij gı̄mön nı̄nı̄m nı̄bi yadu abe nı̄ pai bı̄ kale gau abe manö anı̄bi nı̄nı̄m hain gı̄lö, kalı̄p manö ap mı̄dagnab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nı̄bi bı̄ an, nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe ke yabı̄l gau, nı̄pıs nı̄me bı̄ nı̄pe ke gau, ud aij göm nan nı̄nı̄m nı̄m gı̄gnab u, nı̄pe Krais manö aij nı̄pe u arö göm anı̄g gı̄nab. Nı̄bi bı̄ Krais nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udagpal gau, naij yabı̄l göp anı̄bu rö gagpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nı̄bi yadu rı̄mnap hagöm, “Hı̄b hon u nı̄bi yadu gau aip kalı̄ kliñ rı̄kmim hanı̄p abe nan nı̄nı̄m nan gau nı̄mı̄m,” a gaiöl, nı̄nı̄ aij gı̄mim hib kale udmim. Nı̄bi mı̄lep mı̄ unbö nı̄nı̄ juöl mı̄hau nı̄ganı̄ (60) ina, bı̄ añı̄ ap nöp udö uma, nı̄bi yadu gau nöp udmim.

<sup>10</sup> Nı̄bi yadu nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap nı̄nı̄lö aij gı̄nab nı̄bi yadu u nöp udmim. Nı̄bi nagı̄ aij adö u nöp göm, nı̄ pai pro abad mı̄d aij göm rı̄mı̄d ukö mı̄d aij gı̄pal gau, nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄bö aulö ud aij göm nan magö nı̄m, nı̄bi bı̄ Krais nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpal gau kalı̄p wög rı̄mnap gı̄ nı̄m, nı̄bi bı̄ uı̄tham mı̄döm gası̄ mı̄lö lı̄ mı̄dpal gau kalı̄p ud aij göp, nı̄bi yadu u nöp udmim.

<sup>11</sup> Nı̄bi yadu mı̄lep lagpal rı̄mnap, hib kale udagmim. Krais nı̄p cı̄g gı̄nabun a gı̄naböl u pen mı̄d damöm, mı̄dmagö kale pı̄lu gö, bı̄ hain nı̄bö udun nı̄p cı̄g gun, a göm, Krais nı̄p arö göm bı̄ hain nı̄bö udnaböl. <sup>12</sup> Manö kale ke nöd hagla u rı̄b junaböl u, God nı̄nı̄ naij gö, manö mı̄deınab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nı̄bi yadu mı̄lep lagpal gau, wög yabı̄l gagöm, yı̄harı̄nı̄ ram ram gı̄ ajöl göm, nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap hag juöl gı̄, manö pı̄ral hagagep gau hagöl gı̄, anı̄g gı̄pal anı̄g gı̄pal, a göl gı̄, gı̄ mı̄deınaböl. \* <sup>14</sup> Nı̄bi yadu kale bı̄ hain nı̄bö udöm, nı̄ pai rı̄köm, ram kale ke wög göm, mı̄d aij gı̄naböl u aij. Mı̄d aij gı̄naböl u, nı̄bi bı̄ God nı̄p mulu lugö nı̄nı̄bal gau, hanı̄p hag juöl rö lagnab. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen nı̄bi yadu rı̄mnap Krais Jisas nı̄p arö göm hadö Seden nı̄p hain gı̄pal.

<sup>16</sup> Manö ap, nı̄bi Krais Jisas nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpal gau, nı̄bi yadu yam kale ke ap mı̄dainı̄m, kale ke abad mı̄daiöl. Anı̄g gı̄lö me, nı̄bi bı̄ Krais nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpal gau jı̄m nı̄öl, nı̄bi yadu ke halö yabı̄l mı̄dpal gau nöp abad mı̄deınaböl. Wasö u, nı̄bi yadu iru mı̄dlö, uı̄tham yabı̄l

\* 5:13: 2De 3:11 \* 5:14: 1Ko 7:9

abad m+deinabol.

*Nibi bi Krajs niŋ udpal gau kalip bi abad midep bi gau*

<sup>17</sup> Bi kale nibi bi Krajs Jisas niŋ udpal gau kalip abad m+id aij g+pal gau, nibi bi Krajs niŋ udpal gau, bi an+ib gau rö kalip ud aij göm pe aij ñöl. Bi klö göm Krajs manö aij u nibi bi nipe kalip hag ñabol gau abe, bi an+ib gau rö kalip ud aij göm pe aij ñöl.

<sup>18</sup> God Manö kal+ kfiñ riköm hagla, “Nan wid magö abhib jaklö, magö gau ke löm, cög gau ke löm gan, a g+mim, kaj kau paŋ+id dammim, wid magö r+mnap niŋnabol, a g+mim, meg magö kale nag+ l+ r+ib+ik gagmim; wög g+pal rö u, r+mnap niŋniŋ ñiŋöl,” a g+la. Pen manö ap hagla, “Bi wög g+pal gau, pe ñeb,” a g+la. \* <sup>19</sup> Bi añ+ ap nöp apöm hagnab, “Nibi bi Krajs niŋ udpal kalip bi abad midep bi u, an+ig göl an+ig göl g+ najj göp,” a gain+im u, niŋagmön. Nibi bi mi+höp aka nibi bi mi+hau ni+gan rö niŋöm, apöm hagaiöl u, niŋö hagpal rö löp, a g+mön, niŋmön. \* <sup>20</sup> Nibi bi Krajs niŋ udpal kalip bi abad midep bi u, nan si nan najj göp u arö gagnab u, Krajs nibi bi am magum g+inabol ñ+n u, magöŋhalö niŋm+dlö niŋöl g+, niŋ hag g+mön. An+ig geinabön u, nibi bi r+mnap niŋöm, ana udöm, hainö an+ig gagnabol. \*

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad gau g+ najj gagpal, bi kale gau nöp g+ najj g+pal, a g+mön, gas+ u niŋagmön. Manö il m+idain+im u, niŋ aij g+mön nöp, hagnön. Nöp manö an+ibi yi+har+ŋ hagagabin; God, Krajs Jisas, ejol nipe hag la gau niŋm+dlö niŋöl g+ hagabin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas nibi bi kalip abadeb bi gau, yiŋ+id ñ+magö ne nab+c kalip adö u l+mön, wög an+bu hag

lagmön. Nibi bi r+mnap nan si nan najj gaiöl u, ne aip gagnön. Ne bi as+ŋ m+dagöp rö nöp m+daimön. <sup>23</sup> Pen nöp nan pör pör göm, yuö hauub u, ne uri ñ+g nöp niŋagmön, ñ+g wain pro pro r+mnap halö niŋmön.

<sup>24</sup> Nibi bi nan si nan najj g+pal u, r+mnap waiö g+lö, yiŋ+id nöp niŋun manö hag g+pun. Pen nibi bi r+mnap nan si najj agam+ij pi göl g+lö, yiŋ+id niŋagnabun. Hainö niŋnabun. Wasö u, God manö kub hagnab ñ+n u nöp waiö l+nab. <sup>25</sup> Pen an+ib unbö rö nöp, nibi bi kale nibi bi r+mnap kalip g+ aij geinabol u, r+mnap waiö m+idö, yiŋ+id nöp niŋnabun. Pen yiŋ+id niŋagnabun u, pi göl m+idain+im rö lagöp.

## 6

*Nibi bi nag+ wög gep gau*

<sup>1</sup> Krajs nibi bi nipe r+mnap kale nag+ wög gep nibi bi m+dpal gau, bi kub kalip rau daula gau ud aij göl. An+ig geinabol, nibi bi r+mnap niŋöm, God niŋ hag juöm, Krajs Jisas manö aij hag ni+bun u hag juöm, gagnabol. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi Krajs niŋ niŋ udpal gau, bi Krajs niŋ niŋ udpal r+mnap kalip nag+ wög g+ ñöl g+, gas+ najj niŋöm, Krajs nibi bi mam hon ke gau ni+hön g+in+ig kalip nag+ wög gabun, a göm, hagagöl. Mam aij hon Krajs niŋ niŋ udpal gau kalip wög g+ ñabun, a göm, wög kalip u g+ aij yab+ göl. Manö kal+ kfiñ rikabin i nibi bi gau kalip hag ñ+ aij gö niŋöl. \*

*Nan iru udun, a göm, gas+ u niŋbal*

<sup>3</sup> Nibi bi r+mnap, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krajs nipe manö aij haga u abe, manö aij nipe pör hag ni+bun u abe arö göm, manö ke r+mnap

\* 5:18: 1Ko 9:9; Mad 10:10 \* 5:19: 2Ko 13:1 \* 5:20: Ep 5:11 \* 6:1: Ep 6:5 \* 6:2:

hag ñinaböl gau, \* 4 hon nöp n̄bi b̄i kub m̄dpun, a göm, hauł alöm gası m̄dagö, anıg ḡıpal. Anıb u, n̄bi b̄i r̄ımnap kalıp gası naj n̄ıjöm, manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag am̄ıl ap̄ıl göm, n̄bi b̄i r̄ımnap n̄ıjölö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naj hagöm, gası naj n̄ıjbal. 5 Kale Jisas manö n̄ıjö n̄ıpe u arö göm, God adan arnabun ut̄pö k̄ıno mani nan gau udnabun, a göm, gası naj nöp n̄ıjöm, pör pör nöp manö pen pen hagpal. \*

6 Pen hon Kraıs Jisas n̄ıj udun, nan hon hadö m̄döp u ñıñı l̄ınabun u, hon nan aij yabıł ap̄ı udun, m̄ıd aij yabıł ḡınabun. \*

7 Ami b̄i hanıp yag daula ñın u, nan r̄ımnap halö udun dauagno. Pen umnabun ñın u, u rö nöp nan r̄ımnap halö udun aragnabun. \*

8 Anıb u, nan ñıjeb r̄ımnap, wałıj hon r̄ımnap m̄ıdainım, nan hon rö pro me u, a gun. 9 Pen n̄bi b̄i nan iru udun a göm gası n̄ıjbal gau, hauł alö, gası añı anıbu kalıp t̄ıp ḡı ud arö, wal nan ñıjıng aulö, hel udö, adıj ilön kub udpal u rö kalıp ḡınab. Kalıp böh nöp naj ḡınab.

10 N̄bi b̄i ut̄pö k̄ıno k̄ıbap mani nan gau m̄ıdmagö l̄ıbal gau, nan si nan naj adö ke ke iru nöp ḡıpal. R̄ımnap gası anıbu n̄ıjöm, God n̄ıp gası u arö göm, m̄ıd aij gagöm, kalıp ke mög naj yabıł göp. \*

*God nan ñımagö adö nöp lı ñıa u, ud aij ḡımön*

11 Dimodi. Ne God b̄i n̄ıpe m̄ıdpun u me, nan naj nan pıral hagajın i magöñhalö hil ḡımön, ḡı aij ḡımön, God hagöp rö nöp ḡımön, Kraıs Jisas n̄ıj udmön, n̄bi b̄i gau m̄ıdmagö l̄ımön, klö ḡımön ḡı dammön, b̄ı agamıj hain r̄ıkmön, ḡı m̄ıdmön. \* 12 Ne Jisas n̄ıj udpan rö, ñın r̄ımnap m̄ıjör

auö, ut̄ham m̄ıdeınabön, pen ne klö ḡımön, Kraıs manö aij u hain ḡımön. N̄bi b̄i iru n̄ıjımdlö n̄ıjöl ḡı, yad Kraıs Jisas n̄ıp n̄ıj udpin, a ḡına ñın anıbu, n̄ıpe pör m̄ıdep magö u nöp ñöb. Pör m̄ıdep magö anıbu ud p̄ıdöñ ḡımön. \*

13 God nan gau magöñhalö kamıj magö ñöb u abe, Kraıs Jisas Podias Pailod n̄ıp manö kabö göl haga u abe, kale n̄ıj m̄ıdlö n̄ıjöl ḡı, nöp klö gem hagabin, \* 14 manö nöp hagabin i magöñhalö n̄ıj aij ḡımön, hain ḡımön, ḡı aij ḡımön gö arö, Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs ado ḡı aunab. Ne anıg geınabön, n̄bi b̄i r̄ımnap n̄ıjöm nöp hag juöl rö lagnab. 15 Jisas ado ḡı aunab ñın anıbu, God n̄ıpe ke hag la. Ñın hag la ñın anıbu nöp Jisas n̄ıpe kauyanı ado ḡı aunab. God Bı aij ke yabıł. N̄ıpe añı nöp nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄ıdöp. N̄ıpe kın gau magöñhalö Kın kale m̄ıdöp. N̄ıpe b̄i kub gau magöñhalö Bı Kub kale m̄ıdöp. \* 16 Pen n̄ıpe añı nöp umnım rö lagöp; pör yabıł nöp m̄ıdeınab. Mailö aij n̄ıpe u ke yabıł m̄ıdöp. N̄bi b̄i r̄ımnap n̄ıp amgö n̄ıjagpal yabıł; n̄ıp amgö magö n̄ıjeb rö lagöp. N̄bi b̄i ap n̄ıpe m̄ıdöp söl au aröl rö lagöp. N̄ıpe God Bı klö yabıł unbö ke u, n̄bi b̄i magöñhalö n̄ıjöm, hib n̄ıpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö aranı. Anıb unbö rö aij.

17 N̄bi b̄i ut̄pö k̄ıno k̄ıbap mani nan iru m̄ıdöp gau kalıp hagaimön, hon nöp n̄bi b̄i ke yabıł m̄ıdpun, a göm, nan yıjıd hir ḡınab gau gası n̄ıjagöl; God hanıp n̄bi b̄i abad m̄ıdöm, m̄ıd aij ḡınaböl, a göm, nan aij aij iru nöp hanıp pör ñab u nöp n̄ıj udöm, gası halö m̄ıdaiöl. \* 18 Anıb u, kalıp hagaimön, nan iru m̄ıdöp rö,

\* 6:5: 2Di 3:8; 4:4; Dai 1:14

\* 6:6: 1Di 4:8; Plp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5

\* 6:7: Job 1:21

\* 6:10:

Ep 5:5 \* 6:11: 2Di 2:22

\* 6:12: 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Di 4:7

\* 6:13: Jon 18:36-37

\* 6:15:

Rep 17:14 \* 6:17: Luk 12:20



n̄bi b̄i gau ud aij ḡöm, kal̄ip mög n̄iḡöm, nan kale r̄imnap kal̄ip hal̄ōwaḡō n̄öl. Kale n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip ḡi aij ḡöm, ḡi ud arl̄ō ud arl̄ō, kal̄ip iru gagn̄im. <sup>19</sup> An̄ib unbö rö geinaböl u, kale nan aij yab̄i kale ap m̄ideinab God ram m̄inöḡ n̄ipe kumi kabö adö laḡ au, n̄iḡöm kale amöm kam̄iḡ p̄ör m̄idep magö u böḡ n̄öp udöm, p̄ör n̄öp p̄ör n̄öp kam̄iḡ m̄ideinaböl. Kam̄iḡ m̄idep an̄ibu, kam̄iḡ n̄iḡö yab̄i. \*

<sup>20</sup> Dimodi. God nan n̄imago adö n̄öp n̄i la u, ud aij ḡimön. God n̄ip gas̄i n̄iḡagöm manö p̄iral manö ȳihar̄iḡ p̄ör p̄ör hag am̄il ap̄il ḡipal gau abe, manö hauḡ alö pen pen hagaböl gau abe, udagmön. <sup>21</sup> N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap, manö p̄iral kale an̄ibu udöm, uri God Manö kabö rö n̄iḡbun, a ḡöm, ke padö u aramöm, Jisas manö aij n̄ipe n̄iḡ udla u böḡ n̄öp arö ḡipal.

God n̄öp mög n̄iḡöm, abad m̄idain̄im. \*

\* 6:19: Mad 6:20 \* 6:21: 1Di 1:6; 2Di 2:18

## 2 Dimodi Pol köp hain nîbö u Dimodi nîp kalî klîñ rîka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God geia nîñöm yad Krajs Jisas nîp cig gem, kamîñ gîsôn nîbö kamîñ pör mîdep hag la u udpin. Anîg nîñöm, God nîpe ke hagö, Krajs Jisas manö aij ud arep bî nîpe ap mîdpin.

<sup>2</sup> Nî mîdmagö yad Dimodi, nöp köp anîbi kalî klîñ rîkabin. Bapi God, Bî Kub hon Krajs Jisas, nöp mög nîñmil, ud aij gîmil, abad mîd aij gîlô me, ne agamîj mîd aij gîmön. \*

*God manö hagun u, nable gagnîm*

<sup>3</sup> Apîs bac bî God nîp wög gî mîdmîdal rö u, yad u rö nöp gasî mîhöp nîñagem God nîp nöp gasî nîñem, wög nîpe gîmîdin. Yad sîdö añ sîb añ yan God nîp sabe gîmîdin u, yad pör nöp hib ne hagem, God nîp aij a gabin. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mîtöñ gîna u nîñöl gî mîdpin. Anîb u, nöp am nîñem, yad mîñ mîñ yabîl gînabin.

<sup>5</sup> Ne gasî añî adö nöp nîñmön Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ ud pîdöñ gîpan u, nîñöl gî mîdpin. Napîs Lois aip, name Yunis aip, Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ ud pîdöñ gîmil mîdmîdil rö, ne u rö nöp nîp nîñ ud pîdöñ gîpan, a gî gasî nîñbin. \* <sup>6</sup> Ne Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ ud pîdöñ gîpan rö, yad nöp hagabin, nîmagö yad ud nabîc adö ne u lînö, God nöp nan aij nîa u, gasî nîñöl gî mîdmön. Nan nöp añ dan mîdöp anîbu, pu gaimön Mîtöñ gînim. \* <sup>7</sup> God nîpe Ana nîpe hanîp nî, pîñîñ gagun; God Ana nîpe gö, pîdöñ halö mîdun,

nîbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagö lun, gasî hañ roman hon ke gasî göp adö u gagun, gînabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anîb u, ne Bî Kub hon manö aij nîpe hagmön, nable gagnîm. Nîbi bî gau kalîp hañöwatö hag nîmön. Yad Bî Kub manö aij nîpe hag nîainö, yîp nagî lîla u, nöp u rö nöp nable gagnîm. Pen God nîpe pîdöñ nîpe nöp nîb rö, Jisas manö aij u hag nî aîmön. Anîg gaimön, nöp gî naij gaiöl, gasî iru nîñagemön. <sup>9</sup> God hanîp ud asîk yuöm, nîbi bî uî yad ke mîdeinabim, a ga. Hon nagî aij adö u arno nîñöm God hanîp udaga; nîpe ke nöd anîg gînabin, a ga rö, hanîp nîbi bî mög yabîl nîñöm uda. Ram mîñöñ hadame dagol gau gî laga nîñ u, God nîbi bî mög yabîl nîñöm, Krajs Jisas nîbi bî gau kalîp ud asîk yunab, a göm gasî u nîña.

\* <sup>10</sup> Pen mîñî, God nîbi bî mög yabîl nîñöb u, waiö nîñbun. Krajs Jisas apöm, hanîp nîbi bî nan a göm uma u me, God hanîp nîbi bî magöñhalö mög yabîl nîñöb u, waiö nîñbun. Krajs Jisas hanîp nîbi bî nan a göm ilön udöm uma u me, urî umeb magö u klö ap mîdagöp. Jisas anîg geia u me, kamîñ mîdep magö u abe, pör pör mîdep magö u abe, hanîp nîbi bî waiö yamöb. \*

<sup>11</sup> Manö aij anîbu nîbi bî gau magöñhalö nîñlan, a göm, Krajs Jisas nîpe ke yîp hagajîp, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bî nîpe ap mîdem, manö aij anîbu nîbi bî gau magöñhalö hag nî aij gem, manö yuö u hag nî aij gem, gîpin. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö aij nîpe u hag nî aîainö u me, yîp gî naij gîlô, uîham mîdpin. Pen yad ana arö nîñöl gî mîdagpin; yad gasî halö mîdpin. Bî nîñ udpin u, Bî anîbu hadö nîñbin. Yad nîp nan nîbin

\* 1:2: Ap 16:11; 1Di 1:2    \* 1:3: Ap 23:1    \* 1:5: Ap 16:1    \* 1:6: 1Di 4:14    \* 1:7: Ro 8:15    \* 1:9: Ep 2:8-9; Dai 3:5    \* 1:10: Hib 2:14    \* 1:11: 1Di 2:7

u, nipe nan anibu ud abad mid aij göm, gi dam dam, nin hain u aunab.

<sup>13</sup> Manö hagnö niñban u, kabö göl nöp midöp, a gimön, nibi bi gau kalip hag ninmön. Anig gimön, Krais Jisas nip niñ udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö löl gi, gi midaimön. Krais Jisas nip cig aij gippan u me, ne anig gimön rö löp.

<sup>14</sup> God nan aij ninmagö adö ne la u, ud aij gimön. Ana Uñ hanip an dan midöp u, klö nipe nöp gi ñö, ud aij gimön. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ne niñban, nibi bi Esia Propins nibö gau magönhalö yip arö gila. Pigelas abe, Hemogenis abe, anig unbö rö nöp gilö. <sup>16-17</sup> Bi Kub nipe Onesiporas nibi bi ram nipe gau mög niñöm ud aij ginim. Niñhön ginig: nipe daun kub Rom ap mideia nin u, nable udnabin, a göm, yip arö gaga. Yad aui nag midpin, nipe uñham uñhai niñöm, apöm yip niña. Nin iru nöp apöm niñaiia, yip aij yabil ga. <sup>18</sup> Anib u, nin kub hain u, Bi Kub nipe Onesiporas nip mög niñöm ud aij ginim. Epesas midainö, yip ud aij göm nan ke ke niñhön niñhön iru nöp gi ninmidöp u, ne ke niñ aij gippan.

## 2

*Jisas nip cig gun, ami bi nipe rö midaiun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nin yad Dimodi. Ne Krais Jisas nip hain geinabön u, nipe nöp mög niñöm ud aij ginab. Anib u, ne gasi anin nöp niñmön, klö gi midaimön. <sup>2</sup> Manö aij nibi bi gau kalip pör hag ninmidin niñban u, nibi bi Krais Jisas manö aij hain gipal rimnap uñhai niñmön, hag nin aij gimön; kale pen nibi bi nin pai rimnap kalip hag nin aij ginaböl.

<sup>3</sup> Krais Jisas nip wög gipun rö, nibi bi rimnap hanip gi naj gilö, uñham midpun. Ne u rö nöp, Jisas

Krais ami bi aij nipe midpan u me, yip u rö nöp ginaböl, a gimön, piñniñ gimön, nip arö gagmön; wög nipe u halöwalö gimön. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ami bi gau, bi kub kale u nip aij gan, a göm, gasi anin u nöp niñbal. Nan hön adö gau, a göm, gasi u niñagpal. <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi resis gipal gau, bi resis abad midpal gau hagpal hagpal rö nöp göm, nan aij udpal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi bi maj wög gipal gau, le ilön gipal rö, kale ke nöd ral niñöl. Hainö nibi bi rimnap ral niñnaböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin i, ne niñöl gi midö, Bi Kub nöp gasi ñö, niñ aij ginabön.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais nip gasi niñöl gi midaimön. Depid nin rikö, rik dam dapil göm, Jisas nip yag daula. Nipe umöm uraka. Jisas Krais manö aij hagabin u, manö anibu me u. \* <sup>9</sup> Yad manö aij anibu hag ninainö, yip bi naj gep rö nag lilo midpin. Pen God Manö u nag midagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Anib u, God nibi bi udnig gabin, a göm, niñ la gau, Krais Jisas kalip ud asik yuö, kale God aip mailö aij nipe halö pör pör nöp kamniñ midaiöl, a gem, nibi bi gau yip mulu lugö gi naj gaiöl, yad piñniñ gem arö gagnabin.

<sup>11</sup> Manö böñ nöp niñ udep ap hagnig gabin:

Hon Jisas aip umno u me,  
nipe aip pör pör nöp kamniñ  
mideinabun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Krais Jisas nip wög gaino,  
nibi bi gau hanip mulu lugö gi  
naj gaiöl,  
piñniñ gun arö gagnabun u,  
nipe Kin midöm nibi bi gau  
abad mideinab nin u,  
hon nipe aip midun, u rö  
nöp nibi bi gau abad  
mideinabun.

Krais Jisas nip niñagpun, a ginabun u,

\* 1:14: 1Di 6:20 \* 2:3: 2Di 1:8 \* 2:5: 2Di 4:8 \* 2:6: 1Ko 9:7 \* 2:8: 1Ko 15:4; Ro 1:3 \* 2:9: Ep 3:1,13; Plp 1:12-14 \* 2:11: 2Ko 4:11

hanþp u rö nöp, kalþp  
nþñagpin, a gþnab. \*

13 Pen Krajs Jisas manö aij hagöp  
rö gagnabun u,  
nþpe manö aij nþpe hagöp rö  
nöp gþnab.

Nþhön gþnþg: Krajs pör nöp manö  
nþñö nöp hagöp;  
manö nþñö anþbu arö gþnþm  
rö lagöp. \*

*God wög hag la u, klö gþmön gþ  
aij gþmön*

14 Manö kalþ klþñ rþkabin anþbi,  
nþbi bþ gau kalþp pör pör hag ñþ aij  
gþmön hauþ gagöl. God nþñ mþdö  
nþñöl gþ, nþbi bþ gau kalþp hag  
aij gþmön, kale manö magö adö u  
nöp pen pen hag amþl apþl gagöl;  
manö magö pen pen hagnaböl u,  
nan aij ap gagnab; nþbi bþ manö  
anþbu nþñnaböl gau kalþp gþ najj  
yabþl gþnab. \* 15 Yad God nþp  
wög gþ aij gem, manö nþñö nþpe u  
kabö rö nöp hag ñþ aij gþnabin u,  
God yþp aij a gþnab, a gþmön, gasþ  
adö añþ anþbu nöp nþñmön, klö  
gþmön gþ mþdaimön. \* 16 God nþp  
gasþ nþñagöm manö yþharþñ pör  
pör hag amþl apþl gþnaböl u, ne aip  
hagagmön. Hag dam dapþl göm,  
kale God Manö nþñö u arö göm,  
mþlö gau arnaböl. \* 17 Manö piral  
hag ñþnaböl anþbu, wös pro ap  
löm, mþd damöm, hainö wös gþsa  
kub yabþl löp rö u gþnab. Bþ hag  
ñeb bþ Haimenias aip, Pailidas aip,  
kale adö anþbu gþpil. \* 18 Bþ gau  
God Manö nþñö u arö göm hagpal,  
“Hon hadö urakno; umun kauyan  
urakagnabun,” a gþpal. Pen kale  
manö piral anþbu haglö, nþbi bþ  
rþmnap Jisas manö aij u hadö arö  
gþpal.

19 Pen God ram padö bþnþñ gþ aij  
ga u pþdön mþdöp. Padö aþ au kalþ  
klþñ rþmnap mþdöp: “Bþ Kub nþpe

nþbi bþ nþpe ke nþñöb.” Manö ap  
abe mþdöp: “Nþbi bþ kale Bþ Kub  
nþbi bþ nþpe mþdpun, a gþpal gau,  
nagþ najj adö u aragöl.” \*

20 Pen ram kub yabþl gau, kþnan  
ke ke mþdöp. Kþnan rþmnap, gol  
aka silpa udöm gþpal. Rþmnap pen  
mab aka mþnön nöp udöm gþpal.  
Rþmnap udöm, nan prþ wasö, nan  
aij aij gau nöp lþbal; pen rþmnap  
nan yþharþñ haþöwalö gau lþbal.  
21 Nþbi bþ Krajs Jisas nþñ uþpal gau  
magöñhalö unbö rö nöp. Nþbi bþ  
an an nan prþ nan haþöwalö gau  
asþ masþ gþnaböl gau, kale nþbi bþ  
uþ nþpe ke mþdöm, wög aij nþhön  
nþhön mþdeinab gau kale mþñ mþñ  
göl gþ gþnaböl. Anþb u, Bþ Kub  
nþbi bþ uþ nþpe ke anþb gau nþñöm,  
kalþp wög aij rþmnap hag lþnab.

22 Pen nþbi praj bþ praj rþmnap  
gasþ najj nþñbal rö u nþñagmön. Ne  
pen gþ aij gþmön, God hagöp rö nöp  
gþmön, Krajs Jisas manö aij nþpe  
nþñ udmön, nþbi bþ gau mþdmagö  
lþmön, klö gþmön gþ dammön, bþ  
agamþj hain rþkmön, gþ mþdaimön.  
Nþbi bþ mþdmagö asþñ mþdagöp rö  
mþdöm Bþ Kub nþp sabe gþpal gau  
aip jþm ñöl mþdmön, hagajþn adö  
anþbu nöp gþ mþdaimön. \* 23 Pen  
manö yþharþñ hag amþl apþl göm,  
pen pen hagpal gau, ne aip ha-  
gagmön. Nþhön gþnþg: anþg gein-  
aböl u, hainö mulu lugö, kal juöm,  
manö najj hagöm, pen pen gasþ  
najj nþñnaböl. \* 24 Nþbi bþ Bþ Kub  
nþp wög geinaböl gau, pen pen ha-  
gagöm, agamþj mþdöm, nþbi bþ ud  
aij göm, hag ñþ aij gþnaböl. Kalþp gþ  
najj gþlö, pen gþ najj gagöl. 25 Pen  
nþbi bþ rþmnap manö kale uda-  
gaiöl, kale pen agamþj hag ñþ aij  
göl gþ mþdlö, God nþbi bþ anþb gau  
kalþp gasþ aij ñö, nan si nan najj  
gþpal u nþhön gþnþg anþg gþpun,  
a göm, ado gþ nþp lau adö apöm,

\* 2:12: Mad 10:33 \* 2:13: Ro 3:3-4; Dai 1:2 \* 2:14: 1Di 6:4; Dai 3:9 \* 2:15: 1Di 4:6

\* 2:16: 1Di 4:7 \* 2:17: 1Di 1:20 \* 2:19: Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Ais 52:11 \* 2:22: 1Di 6:11

\* 2:23: 1Di 4:7

manö n+ñjö yuö yab+u u n+ñ udöl rö löp. <sup>26</sup> An+g göl agam+j hag ñ+ aij göl g+ m+dlö, gas+ aij auö, Seden kal+ip pir pir alöm udö, k+id n+pe u m+idöm, manö piral n+pe n+ñm+dal u arö göm, m+id aij g+ naböl.

### 3

*Ñ+in hain an+ibi n+ibi b+ g+ najj yab+u g+ naböl*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ne n+ñban, ñ+in hain an+ibi n+ibi b+ u+tham m+ideinaböl. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kale hañ roman+ kale nöp gas+ n+ñöm, u+tpö k+ino k+ibap mani nöp m+idmagö löm, hon nöp b+ kub m+idpun, a göm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip hag juöm, n+ime nap b+ kal+ip manö r+ib juöm, n+ibi b+ kal+ip g+ aij g+pal gau kal+ip aij a göp hagagöm, God n+ip gas+ n+ñagnaböl. <sup>3</sup> Kale n+ibi b+ r+imnap m+idmagö lagöm, n+ibi b+ kal+ip g+ najj g+ naböl u n+ñöm arö gagöm, n+ibi b+ r+imnap kal+ip manö najj manö piral hagöm, agam+j hain r+ikagöm, kal najj yab+u göm, nan n+ihön n+ihön aij m+idöp u n+ñlö, kal+ip mulu lug nab. <sup>4</sup> Kale mumug n+ñöm, ha+öwa+ö g+ najj göm, hon nöp n+ibi b+ kub m+idpun a göm, hañ roman+ hon ke aij g+in+m adö u nöp gun, m+ñ m+ñ gun, a göm, God n+ip m+idmagö lagnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Hon n+ibi b+ an+ib gau n+ñun, n+ibi b+ God n+ip n+ñ udpal rö nöp g+pal, a g+ nabun u pen God Ana n+pe gö, p+idön halö m+idun, God hagöp rö nöp gun, a göm, gas+ u n+ñagnaböl. N+ibi b+ an+ib unbö rö g+pal gau arö g+imön, aip magum g+gmön. \*

<sup>6</sup> B+ an+ib gau rö r+imnap, agam+j ram ram u+hai am n+ñ arlö n+ñöl g+, n+ibi gas+ aij m+idagöp gau, kal+ip hag w+hai ram raul kale ud arlö, kale manö piral kal+ip hag ñailö, n+ibi an+ib gau böñ an+ib lau adö arnaböl. N+ibi an+ib gau, nan si nan

najj g+pun gau pr+ u, aigöl gun +ik g+ yuun, m+id aij gun, a göm, m+ñör kub yab+u n+ñöm, gas+ kub n+ñöl g+ m+idpal. Pen m+idmagö kale p+tu gö, gas+ najj ke ke iru nöp am kal+ip ud dan+ i göm, adan najj an+ib gau ud +ip g+in+g gab. <sup>7</sup> N+ibi an+ib gau rö, manö gau n+ibö gau n+ibö n+ñnaböl u pen Krajs Jisas manö aij u n+ñeinaböl u, u manö n+ñö me u, a göm, n+ñagnaböl. <sup>8</sup> Pen b+ Janis Jabris b+ m+ihau Mos+is manö haga u j+ n+ñlö u rö, b+ piral hagpal gau u rö nöp Krajs Jisas manö n+ñö u j+ n+ñbal. Kale gas+ najj yab+u nöp n+ñöm, Krajs Jisas manö aij u j+ n+ñbal rö, God kal+ip u rö nöp j+ n+ñöb. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen g+pal adö an+ibu rap+in g+lö arn+im rö lagöp. Janis Jabris b+ m+ihau g+ najj g+lö, n+ibi b+ waiö n+ñla rö u, n+ibi b+ m+ñi an+ib unbö rö nöp manö piral hag ñ+bal gau u rö nöp waiö n+ñnaböl.

*Jisas Krajs manö aij u n+ñ ud aij g+imön*

<sup>10</sup> Pen yad aip m+idul, gas+ adö añ+ nöp n+ñul, Jisas Krajs manö aij u hag ñ+bin u abe, nag+ aij adö yad g+pin u abe, ne hadö n+ñ aij g+imön an+g unbö rö nöp g+pan. Krajs n+ip n+ñ ud p+idön gem, wög n+pe k+ö yab+u nöp göl gem, n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip m+idmagö lem, m+ñör auö u+tham m+idem arö gagpin u, ne n+ñban. <sup>11</sup> Krajs manö aij hag ñainö y+ip g+ najj g+lö u+tham m+idainö u, ne hadö n+ñban. N+ibi b+ daun kub Adiak, Aikoniam, Lisdra gau y+ip g+ najj g+lö g+lö, u+tham yab+u m+idainö u pen B+ Kub y+ip ud kam+ñ yua u, ne n+ñban. \*

<sup>12</sup> N+ibi b+ Krajs Jisas n+ip c+g göm, hagöp rö nöp g+in+g gaböl gau, kal+ip magöñhalö m+ñör ñ+lö, u+tham m+ideinaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ najj manö piral adö u nöp hag ñ+bal gau, najj yab+u g+lö g+lö arö,

\* 3:1: 1Di 4:1 \* 3:5: Mad 7:15,21; Dai 1:16

\* 3:8: Eks 7:11

\* 3:11: Ap 13:14-52;

14:5,8-20 \* 3:12: Mad 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22

kale nöd n+bi b+ najj m+dm+dal rö wasö, hainö n+bi b+ najj unbö ke m+deinaböl. Kale ke God adan aij u n+ñagöm, n+bi b+ r+mnab kal+p manö p+ral an+bu hag n+lö, kale u rö nöp God adan aij u n+ñagnaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne n+ñ pro nöp m+dmön, nöp Krajs Jisas manö n+ñö u hag n+lö, n+ñmön böñ nöp n+ñ udpan manö aij u klö g+mön, n+ñ udöl g+, hagöp rö nöp göl g+, g+ m+daimön. Hon n+bi b+ nöp manö aij u hag n+ñno n+ñna u, ne hadö n+ñban. <sup>15</sup> Ne n+ñban, n+ñ pro yab+l m+daina n+ñ u, ne God Manö U+ u hadö n+ñna. Hon God Manö U+ u amgö l+ n+ñeinabun u, God Manö U+ u han+p gas+ k+d hi+k n+ñeb magö an+bu nö, Krajs Jisas n+p n+ñ udno han+p ud as+knab manö i+ u n+ñ aij g+ñabun. <sup>16</sup> God Manö u magöñhalö, God n+pe ke ake löm Ana n+pe u pu ga. An+ñ u, God Manö u magöñhalö udun, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag n+ñun, n+bi b+ manö n+ñö arö g+p+al gau kal+p r+m+d ukun, n+bi b+ g+ najj g+p+al gau kal+p hag gun, n+bi b+ kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a g+ gas+ n+ñbal gau, kal+p hag n+ñ aij g+ñabun. \* <sup>17</sup> An+ñ g+inabun u, God n+p wög g+ ñeb n+bi b+ n+pe gau, God Manö u n+ñ aij yab+l göm, God kal+p wög aij n+ñhön n+ñhön hag l+ñab u, kale gas+ n+ñ aij yab+l göm, g+ aij yab+l g+ñaböl.

## 4

*God Manö kabö göl u hag n+ñmön*

<sup>1</sup> Nöp manö an+bi y+har+ñ hagagabin. Krajs Jisas n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale abad m+deinabin, a göm, ado g+ aueinab n+ñ u, n+pe n+bi b+ kam+ñ m+deinaböl gau abe, n+bi b+ umla gau abe, n+me ke ke l+n+g gab. An+ñ u, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe n+ñm+d+lö n+ñöl g+, nöp manö an+bi

hagn+g gabin. <sup>2</sup> God Manö aij u hag n+ñmön. N+bi b+ gau n+ñ+ l+ñab aka n+ñ+ lagnab, a g+mön, j+ n+ñagmön; m+ñi udnaböl aka udagnaböl, gas+ u n+ñagmön; klö g+mön nöp God Manö aij u hag n+ñmön. N+bi b+ g+ najj g+p+al gau hag g+mön, n+bi b+ manö n+ñö arö g+p+al gau r+m+d ukmön, n+bi b+ kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a g+ gas+ n+ñbal gau, kal+p agam+ñ hain r+kmön hag n+ñ aij g+mön, g+mön. <sup>3</sup> N+ñhön g+n+g: n+ñ hain u, God Manö kabö göl u n+ñöm, udagnaböl; hag ñeb n+bi b+ iru nöp u+ g+ daulö, kale manö p+ral manö y+har+ñ y+har+ñ gas+ kale ke aröp adö u nöp hag n+lö, kale n+ñöm m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ udnaböl. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Manö n+ñö u arö göm, aiud y+har+ñ gau haglö, y+ñ+d n+ñnaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ne ke, nan n+ñhön n+ñhön g+ñab u, gas+ n+ñ aij göl g+ m+daimön. M+ñör auain+m, gas+ iru n+ñagmön. Ne klö g+mön, Krajs Jisas manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag n+ñ ajmön. Ne God wög g+ ñeb b+ m+dp+an u me, God nöp wög n+ñhön n+ñhön hag la u, magöñhalö g+ dam dam arö, böñ nöp g+ haknab.

*Yad söl umn+g gabin, a ga*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krajs wög n+pe g+ñö, y+p nag+ l+lö m+dnö m+dnö, m+ñi pak l+no hagape n+p lugn+m, a göm, y+p gaböl. An+ñ u, m+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i m+dp+in i, ar+ik arep n+ñ u söl auub. \* <sup>7</sup> Yad klö gem, Seden aip pen pen g+ damem, adan söl au hadö aubin. Yad klö gem, Krajs Jisas manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag n+ñ dam dam arö, Krajs Jisas n+p n+ñ udöl g+ m+dem, wög y+p haga u arö gagp+in; haga rö nöp magöñhalö g+p+in. \* <sup>8</sup> N+pe B+ Kub, n+pe manö ud as+ik aij göm hagöp u me, n+ñhön n+ñhön g+p+in u n+ñ m+döm, n+ñ kub n+pe u auö, y+p b+ kam+ñ aij yad, a g+ñab. Pen yad nöp wasö; n+bi

\* 3:16: Ro 15:4 \* 4:3: 1Di 4:1 \* 4:6: Plp 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Di 6:12

bı, Bı Kub aunab, a göm, aij gö nıñöl gı abad mıdpal gau, kalıp magöñhalö u rö nöp gınab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Dimodi. Adan mıdainım u, yad mıdpin i yıñıd aumön. <sup>10</sup> Bı yad aip mıdmıdun gau, mıñi yad aip aui mıdagpal. Bı ne Demas, nan mınön nabön adö il i mıdmagö löm, yıp böñ nöp arö göm, hadö daun kub Desalonaika ara. Bı yad Kresej Galesia Propins ara. Daidas Dalmesia Propins ara. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bı añı Luk nöp yad aip mıdpul. Krais Jisas nıp wög gabin aui, Mak nıpe gı ñı aij gınab. Anıb u, ne Mak nıp ammön uı gı dauö, yad aip mıdul, wög anıbu gul.

<sup>12</sup> Dijikas nıp hag yunö Epesas ara. <sup>13</sup> Aunabön ñın u, daun kub Droas apön, kolsior mılö yad u, bı ne Kapas ram ud linö u udmön daumön; adan mıdainım u, köp yad wam wam gı mıdöp gau magöñhalö udmön daumön; wasö u, köp kaj meme sipsip hañ hib halö kalı kliñ rıkla gau nöp magöñhalö udmön daumön. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bı kapa wög göp Aleksada yıp gı naj yabı ga. Yıp ga anıbu, God nıp pen u rö nöp gınab. \* <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas manö aij hagnun u, Aleksada nıpe jı naj yabı ga u me, yıp gı naj ga rö, nöp u rö nöp gınım rö löp u, nıñ aij gımön.

<sup>16</sup> Yıp nöd manö kub hagla ñın u, nıbi bı ap yıp jöl gau nıñ mıdö manö kub hagagnö; kale magöñhalö yıp arö gıla. Pen God kalıp gası anıbu nıñöl gı mıdagainım. <sup>17</sup> Yıp manö kub hagla anıbu, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö nıñöl gı, manö aij nıpe u nıbi bı gau nıbö iru nöp apöm mıdeila gau, kalıp haıöwalö hagainö nıñla. Bı Kub gö, kaj laiön yıp hau ñıñöl rö laga. <sup>18</sup> Yad nıñbin, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö, nan naj ap yıp

gınım rö lagnab; yıp ud kamıñ yuöm, dam ram mınönj aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud arnab. Bı Kub anıbu, hib nıpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö aran. Anıb unbö rö aij.

*Pol hagöp, “Kale mıdpım?” a göp*

<sup>19</sup> Nıbi ne Prisila abe, nugmul nıpe Akwila abe, bı ne Onesiporas nıbi bı ram nıpe mıdpal gau abe kalıp hagnön, Pol “Kale mıdpım?” a göp, a gımön. \*

<sup>20</sup> Bı ne Erasdas aui auaga; mıdöp daun kub Korid u. Bı ne Dropımas nıp nan gö, arık aunö daun kub Mailidas. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yıgön kub auöp ñın u söl mıdöp rö, adan mıdainım u, yıgön auagnab adö u yıñıd aumön.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas nıbi bı nıpe daun kub Rom i mıdpal gau magöñhalö nöp, “Ne mıdpan?” a gaböl.

<sup>22</sup> Dimodi, Bı Kub nöp aip mıdainım.

God kalöp magöñhalö mög nıñöm ud aij gınım.

\* **4:8:** 1Ko 9:24-25    \* **4:10:** 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39; Kol 4:14    \* **4:13:** Ap 20:6    \* **4:14:** 1Di 1:20; Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6    \* **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2Di 1:16-17    \* **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

## Daidas Pol Daidas n̄p kōp kal̄ kliñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God ȳip hag lö wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idem, Jisas Kraiſ manö aij n̄ipe ud ajep b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idpin.

God ȳip hag la u, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe udn̄ig gab gau kal̄p God Manö u hag ñ̄nō kale manö an̄ibu n̄iŋ ud p̄idōŋ göm, manö n̄iŋö yuö u n̄iŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a göm, God ȳip wög an̄ibu hag la. <sup>2</sup> God n̄ipe manö piral ap hagagöp. N̄ipe hadame dagol gau ram m̄inōŋ ḡi laga ñ̄in u manö n̄iŋö hagöm haga rö, n̄ibi b̄i an an manö n̄iŋö n̄ipe an̄ibu n̄iŋ udöm, manö n̄iŋö yuö u n̄iŋ aij göm, u rö nöp ḡinaböl gau, n̄ipe kal̄p pör m̄idep magö u ñ̄inab. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ñ̄in n̄ipe ke hag la ñ̄in u nöp, God manö n̄ipe waiö la. God, Ud Kam̄iŋ Yuep B̄i hon u, ȳip hag lö, manö aij n̄ipe waiö hag ñ̄i ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Daidas, nöp kōp an̄ibi kal̄ kliñ r̄ikabin. God Manö u nöp hag ñ̄ainö, Kraiſ Jisas n̄iŋ udmön, manö aij adö añ̄i n̄iŋbul u me, nöp ñ̄i aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God abe, Ud Kam̄iŋ Yuep B̄i hon Kraiſ Jisas abe, nöp mög n̄iŋmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilö, ne agam̄iŋ m̄id aij ḡimön. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yad nöp ram m̄inōŋ ñ̄ig r̄ib gus ga airan Krir hag lem, hagnö, “N̄ibi b̄i kal̄p Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ̄ilo gau kauyaŋ am n̄iŋmön, wög r̄imnap gaglo u göl ḡi, b̄i kub kal̄p abad m̄idep ram m̄inōŋ ke ke m̄idpal gau hag l̄imön,” a ḡinö.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Kraiſ n̄iŋ udpal gau b̄i kub kal̄p abad m̄idep r̄imnap udn̄ig, b̄i ȳihar̄iŋ udagmön. B̄i ḡi aij ḡipal gau nöp n̄iŋmön udmön.

N̄ibi kale añ̄i ap nöp udöm, ñ̄i pai kale gau kal̄p abad m̄id aij ḡilö, Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iŋ udöm, ami bapi manö udöm hain göm haŋowaŋö gagpal, b̄i gau nöp n̄iŋmön udmön.

\* <sup>7</sup> Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale God wög n̄ipe ke abad m̄idpal. An̄ib u, b̄i abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale ḡi aij nöp ḡilö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p manö hag juöl rö lagn̄im. Pen b̄i manö pen pen hagpal gau, b̄i ȳiŋid kal̄ jubal gau, b̄i ñ̄ig klö ñ̄iŋöm hauŋ l̄ibal gau, b̄i urak pen pen pakpal gau, b̄i uŋpö k̄ino mani si udn̄ig ḡipal gau, kal̄p n̄iŋmön udagmön. <sup>8</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Kraiſ n̄iŋ udpal gau b̄i kal̄p abad m̄idep gau, n̄ibi b̄i m̄ilö gau n̄ibö hag w̄ihai dam ram kale aip aŋ daŋ udöm, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön aij m̄idöp gau m̄idmagö löm, gas̄i hañ romaŋ kale ke gas̄i göp rö gagöm, n̄ibi b̄i gep abe n̄ibi b̄i ramö gau abe magöŋhalö ud aij göm, b̄i uŋ m̄idun a göm, pör nöp God Manö hagöp rö nöp gas̄i n̄iŋöm, klö göm hagöp rö nöp göm, gaiöl. <sup>9</sup> Kraiſ manö n̄iŋö nöd hag ñ̄ilö n̄iŋla u nöp n̄iŋ ud p̄idōŋ göl ḡi, Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄p Kraiſ manö ȳidun göl u nöp hag ñ̄i aij ḡilö, kale n̄iŋ udöm gas̄i halö m̄ideinaböl. Pen n̄ibi b̄i manö ȳidun göl an̄ibu r̄ib jubal gau, kal̄p manö ȳidun göl adö u hag ñ̄i aij geinaböl, manö pen hagöl rö lagnab.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi b̄i Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpun a ḡipal gau iru nöp God Manö u r̄ib juöm, manö piral gau n̄ibö udöm n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p hag ñ̄öm, adan naij u ŋip ḡi ud arbal. B̄i an̄ib gau iru nöp b̄i Juda n̄ibö. Kale Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iŋ udpal u pen Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau kale Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iŋ udöm, hañ r̄ib ḡi dö göm me, Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idnaböl a ḡipal. \* <sup>11</sup> Ne ḡimön manö piral u arö ḡilaŋ. Mani nan

\* **1:2:** Kol 1:27 \* **1:4:** 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Di 4:10; Ro 1:7 \* **1:6:** 1Di 3:2-7; 2Di 2:24-26

\* **1:10:** 1Di 4:7



gau udun a gôm kale manö piral an+bu nöp hag ñ+lö, b+ r+mnap n+bi b+ ñ+ pai ram kale aip hanbal gau magöñhalö manö piral an+bu udpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen b+ manö hagep kale ke Krir n+bö b+ ap haga, “N+bi b+ Krir n+bö gau pör nöp manö pir alöm, nan naj nöp göm, kale iru gö wög gagöm, nan aij iru nöp udun a gôm, kain hapeb rö m+dpal,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> B+ Krir n+bö manö haga an+bu n+ñö yab+ñ haga. An+g g+pal an+bu ne kal+p manö klö yab+ñ haggmön, manö piral haggpal u arö göm, Krais manö aij u y+dun göl nöp n+ñ udöl. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kal+p manö klö haggmön, Juda n+bi b+ aiud y+har+ñ hadame gau haggm+dal gau arö göl; n+bi b+ Krais manö n+ñö j+ n+ñbal gau an+g an+g g+mim a g+pal gau, manö kale udagöl. \*

<sup>15</sup> God n+bi b+ aij n+pe gau nan r+mnap hil gaggpal; nan aij a gôm hañöwañö udpal. Pen n+bi b+ nan si nan naj nöp g+m+dal gau abe, n+bi b+ Krais n+ñ n+ñ udaggpal gau abe, nan iru nöp hil g+pal.

N+bi b+ an+ñ gau rö, gas+ r+m+id kale böñ nöp naj gö, gas+ n+ñ aij gaggpal. <sup>16</sup> God Manö n+ñ udun, n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun a g+pal u pen kale g+pal rö n+ñun n+ñbun, kale God n+bi b+ n+pe wasö. Kale God Manö aij haggöp rö j+ n+ñbal u me, kale nan aij ap göl rö lagöp. G+pal an+bu God n+ñö mulu lugöp. \*

## 2

*Krais n+bi b+ n+pe gau kal+p abad mid aij g+mön*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ne n+bi b+ gau kal+p God Manö kabö göl adö u nöp hag ñ+mön. <sup>2</sup> B+ majö rö gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+mön, ñ+g wain iru ñ+ñagöl; gas+ n+ñ aij göm, nan naj

gagöl; hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagöl; nan n+ñön gain+m, kale klö göm Krais manö aij n+pe u n+ñ ud p+dön göm, Krais n+ñ c+g p+dön göm, n+bi b+ gau m+dmagö yab+ñ löm, klö göm g+ damöm, b+ agam+ñ hain r+köm, g+ m+daiol. <sup>3</sup> N+bi majö rö gau kal+p u rö nöp hag ñ+ aij g+mön, kale n+bi God Manö haggöp rö nöp göm g+ aij g+pal rö nöp göl; kale n+bi b+ r+mnap hib hag juöm haggöl lugagn+m; ñ+g wain iru ñ+ñagöl; kale n+bi ñ+ pai b+ gau kal+p nag+ aij adö u nöp hag ñ+ aij göl. \* <sup>4-5</sup> An+g göl m+id aij göm, kale n+bi ma il g+sön l+bal gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+lö, kale pen nugmul b+ kal+p m+dmagö löm, ñ+ pai kale gau kal+p m+dmagö löm, hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagöm, as+ñ m+dagöp rö nöp m+dom, wög ram kale gau g+ aij göm, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau ud aij göm, nugmul b+ manö haggöl mo gau m+dol. An+g g+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñöm, God Manö u hag juagnaböl. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen b+ praj gau kal+p manö klö haggmön, kale hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagöl. <sup>7</sup> Pen ne manö n+ñön n+ñön kal+p hag ñ+ñabön u, ne ke pör nöp nan magöñhalö an+g unbö rö nöp g+mön, b+ praj gau nöp n+ñöm, kale an+g unbö rö nöp göl. Pen ne n+bi b+ gau manö hag ñ+ñabön u, m+hol m+hol göl g+ haggmön; gas+ n+ñ aij g+mön God Manö kabö göl nöp hag ñ+ aij g+mön. \*

<sup>8</sup> Manö magö hagn+g gabön u n+ñ aij g+mön haggmön, n+bi b+ han+ñ n+ñlö mulu lugöp gau manö r+mnap uñhai wasö n+ñöm kal+p nable g+ñ+m. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Krais n+bi b+ n+pe, n+bi b+ r+mnap rau daulö, nag+ wög rö g+pal gau kal+p haggmön, b+ kub

\* 1:11: 1Pi 5:2; 2Di 3:5-6 \* 1:13: 2Di 4:2 \* 1:14: 1Di 4:7 \* 1:16: 1Jn 1:6; 2:4 \* 2:3: 1Di 3:11 \* 2:4-5: Ep 5:22 \* 2:7: 1Di 4:12 \* 2:8: 1Pi 2:15

yad aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+nam a göm, manö r+mnap pen hagagöm, b+ nap kale gau hagöl rö nöp göl. \*  
 10 Nap kale gau nan si udagöm, pör nöp nap nan kale gau magöñhalö abad aij göm, wög magöñhalö g+ aij göm göl. An+g göl g+ aij geinaböl u, n+bi b+ gau n+ñöm, God Ud Kam+ñ Yuep B+ hon u manö n+pe n+ñöm hagnaböl, manö an+bu manö n+ñö manö n+ñ udep a g+naböl.

11 Pen God n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö mög yab+ñ n+ñöb rö, Krai Jisas ram m+nöñ i+ i waiö apöm umö, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö ram n+pe kumi kabö adö lañ au pör nöp Kam+ñ m+daioöl rö löp.  
 12 God n+pe han+ñ mög yab+ñ n+ñöb u n+ñun n+ñbun, nan si nan naij g+pun gau abe, hañ roman hon ke gas+ göp rö gun a g+pun u abe, arö gun, ram m+nöñ i+ i m+dpun i, gas+ n+ñ aij gun, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan naij ap gagun, klö gun God Manö hagöp rö nöp gun. \* 13 An+bu, God hon Jisas Krai han+ñ ud Kam+ñ yuöp u, mailö halö ado g+ aunab a gun, gas+ halö m+dpun aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+dpun. 14 Jisas han+ñ a göm uma u, "Nan si nan naij g+pal gau magöñhalö pen ñ+nö, kale n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp yad ke m+dom, g+ aij nöp gun a g+ gas+ n+ñ m+daioöl," a göm, han+ñ a göm uma. \*

15 Manö hagaj+n an+bi n+bi b+ gau kal+ñ hag ñ+ aij g+mön. Pen n+bi b+ hañwatö g+pal gau kal+ñ klö g+mön hag ñ+mön, maj m+gan ne u s+ps+ñ n+ñagöl. \*

### 3

*Krai n+bi b+ kale aige göl g+naböl*

1 Krai n+bi b+ gau kal+ñ hagnöm, kin gau abe, gapman b+ kub gau abe manö hagöl rö nöp göl. Pör

nöp n+bi b+ r+mnap gau kal+ñ g+ aij göl rö l+n+m u, kal+ñ g+ aij göl. \* 2 Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap gau kal+ñ manö piral haglö hib kale lugagn+m; pen pen hagagöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau hag ud aij göm, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö aip n+bi b+ hain m+id aij göm, göl. 3 Pen n+ñön: hon ke nöd u rö nöp gas+ n+ñ aij gagun, God Manö hagöp rö j+ n+ñun, hañ roman hon ke gas+ göp rö nöp gun a gun, b+ nag+man rö m+dm+dpun. Hon nan si nan naij nöp göl g+ m+dm+dpun; n+bi b+ gau kal+ñ gas+ naij n+ñun, nan kale gau nan hon rö m+daiböp, a gun, kal+ñ pen n+ñno mulu lugö pen n+ñlö mulu lugö g+m+dpun. Pen j+ n+ñlö pen j+ n+ñun g+m+dpun. \*

4 Nöd an+g g+m+dpun u pen hainö God, Ud Kam+ñ Yuep B+ hon u, God n+bi b+ mög n+ñöm m+dmagö löp u han+ñ n+bi b+ waiö la. 5 God n+pe han+ñ ud Kam+ñ yua. Han+ñ ud Kam+ñ yua u, hon ke nan aij r+mnap g+no han+ñ ud Kam+ñ yuaga. N+pe han+ñ mög yab+ñ n+ñöb u me, han+ñ ud Kam+ñ yua. Ga an+bu, Ana U+ u han+ñ yuö apöm, gac hon u ñ+k g+ yuö, n+bi b+ hain n+bö yab+ñ l+ibun. \* 6 God n+pe Ana U+ han+ñ böñ nöp yuö apöm han+ñ an+ñ dan m+dpö u, Jisas Krai han+ñ nan a göm umöm ud Kam+ñ yua u me, an+g ga. \* 7 God ga an+bu, han+ñ mög n+ñöm n+bi b+ Kam+ñ aij n+pe rö udöm, Kam+ñ pör m+dep u udun a g+pun u, han+ñ ñ+nabin, a göm ga. 8 Manö n+ñö yab+ñ me an+bu.

Manö hagaj+n an+bu n+ñ aij g+mön klö g+mön hag ñ+mön, God n+ñ n+ñ udpal n+bi b+ gau gas+ añ+ an+bu nöp n+ñöm, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ñ g+ aij göl g+ m+daioöl. An+g g+naböl u g+ aij yab+ñ g+naböl. Manö an+bi manö aij yab+ñ; ram

\* 2:9: 1Di 6:1 \* 2:12: 1Jn 2:16 \* 2:14: Gal 1:4; Eks 19:5; Dud 4:20; 7:6; Esi 37:23; 1Pi 2:9

\* 2:15: 1Di 4:12 \* 3:1: Ro 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14 \* 3:3: 1Ko 6:11; Ep 2:2; 5:8 \* 3:5: 2Di

1:9; Ep 5:26 \* 3:6: Ap 2:17-18

m+nöŋ gau gau ud arlö, hagöp rö nöp geinaböl u, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö agam+ij m+id aij g+naböl.

God kalöp magöŋhalö mög n+ŋöm abad m+idain+m.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap manö hałowatö hag am+il ap+il göm, ap+is bac hon gau an+g an+g göl r+klö auöp, a göm, Juda lo manö u an+g an+g göl m+idöp, a göm, pen pen hagaiöl u, ne aip hagagmön. Manö an+b gau it ap m+idagöp; n+bi b+ manö y+har+ŋ an+bu n+ŋöm agam+ij m+id aij göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> An+b u, n+bi b+ r+mnap God Manö kabö göl u arö göm, manö r+mnap ke hagaiöl, mañ añ+ ap haggmön. Pen n+ŋagaiöl, mañu u rö nöp haggmön. Mañu u rö nöp n+ŋagaiöl, kal+p böŋ nöp arö g+mön. \* <sup>11</sup> Ne n+ŋban, n+bi b+ an+g g+pal gau kale gas+ naij nöp n+ŋöm, nan si nan naij nöp göl g+ m+idlö, gas+ m+idmagö aŋ kale daŋ gac m+idöp u waiö lö n+ŋbun.

<sup>12</sup> Yad hainö Ademas aka Dijikas hag yunö, nöp am hagö, ne y+ŋ+id auep rö lain+m y+ŋ+id Nikopolis daun aumön. Y+baud göm y+gön g+nab ñ+n u yad am m+ideinabin ram m+nöŋ an+bu. \* <sup>13</sup> B+ ne Sinas lo manö n+ŋöb u aip, b+ ne Apolos aip, kal+p ud aij g+mön, adan arn+g gaimil u, nan kale r+mnap m+idagain+m ñ+mön ud armil. \*

<sup>14</sup> Krais n+bi b+ n+pe Krir m+idpal gau, kale wög göl g+ m+idlö nan ñ+ŋeb p+ln+m. Kale klö göm pör nöp g+ aij göl g+ m+idöm, wög göl g+ m+idöm, nan magö ñ+ŋöm, n+bi b+ nan m+idagöp gau kal+p r+mnap ñ+naböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Daidas. N+bi b+ yad aip m+idpun aui nöp, "M+idpan?" a g+pal. Pen hon Krais manö aij n+ŋ udpun rö n+ŋ udöm, han+p m+idmagö l+bal gau kal+p, "M+idpim?" a g+mön.

\* 3:9: 2Di 2:14,16 \* 3:10: Mad 18:15-17  
18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12 \* 3:14: Ep 4:28

\* 3:12: Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8 \* 3:13: Ap

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon n̄p köp kali kliñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas n̄p wög gainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lō m̄dpin. Yad mam hon Dimodi aip m̄dul, kalöp köp an̄bi kali kliñ r̄ikabul.

Mam aij hon Pilimon, hon wög j̄m ñöl ḡipun. <sup>2</sup> Ne u, añ hon Apia u, b̄i hon aip God wög klō ḡöm ḡöp Akipas u, Krais Jisas n̄bi b̄i n̄pe ram ne apim God n̄p sabe ḡip̄im gau magōñhalö, kalöp köp i kali kliñ r̄ikabul. \*

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög n̄ñmil ud aij ḡimil abad m̄dlö, kale agam̄j m̄d aij ḡi m̄daimim.

*N̄bi b̄i God n̄p n̄ñ udpal gau kalip m̄dmagö l̄ban, a ga*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ne B̄i Kub Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udöl ḡi, God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kalip magōñhalö m̄dmagö l̄ban u ȳp haglō n̄ñem, yad God yad n̄p sabe göl ḡi, nöp gas̄i n̄ñem pör nöp aij a ḡip̄in. <sup>6</sup> N̄p hagpin, “Bapi. Hon Pilimon aip Krais manö aij u hag am̄l ap̄il gun me, han̄p n̄bi b̄i Krais n̄p n̄ñ udun c̄ig göl ḡi m̄dpun gau nan aij n̄ñhön n̄ñhön ñ̄ban u, Pilimon n̄pe magōñhalö n̄ñ aij ḡin̄m,” a ḡip̄in.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam aij yad Pilimon nöñ! Ne God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kalip m̄dmagö yab̄i l̄ban u, kale m̄dmagö añ kale dan̄ m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡip̄al. Yad u rö nöp n̄ñem m̄ñ m̄ñ göl ḡi gas̄i halö m̄dpin. \*

*Onesimas n̄p mulu n̄ñagmön, a ga*

<sup>8</sup> Ne God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kalip m̄dmagö yab̄i l̄ban u n̄ñem, ne yad Krais b̄i n̄pe mam̄l m̄ñhau m̄dpul rö, yad nöp manö klō hagem ne an̄g ḡimön a ḡibnep.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Pol uri b̄i m̄lep l̄bin. Krais Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̄ñ ajainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lō m̄dpin rö, nöp manö klō hagn̄g hagn̄nep u pen nöp an̄g hagn̄abin. Ne b̄i m̄dmagö yad m̄dpan rö, yad hagnam rö ḡimön. <sup>10</sup> Pen manö yad u, Onesimas n̄pe ñ̄ñ yad ke rö löp. Nöp wög ḡöm ar̄ik ara u, aui yad aip naḡi m̄dul, Krais manö aij u hag ñ̄ñnö n̄ñ udöp u me, yad nap n̄pe rö m̄dpin; n̄pe ñ̄ñ yad ke rö m̄döp. \* <sup>11</sup> Nöd n̄pe nöp wög ḡi ñ̄ñ aij gagm̄döp; pen uri n̄pe nöp wög ḡi ñ̄ñ aij ḡöm, ȳp wög ḡi ñ̄ñ aij ḡöm ḡinab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ̄ñ m̄dmagö yad rö u nöp yuabin. <sup>13</sup> Nöd hag n̄ñem manö ne u udem rö, n̄p yuagbnep. Krais manö aij hagainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lō m̄dpin i, ne apön ȳp abad m̄daimön rö lagöp u, Onesimas ȳp abad m̄daiböp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad ke Onesimas n̄p ud m̄deinabin u kabö rö gagnab a gem, n̄p nöd yuem, nöp hainö hag n̄ñabin. Ȳp lau adö kauyan̄ yun̄g yumön. <sup>15</sup> Yad gas̄i n̄ñbin e, God n̄pe ke gö, Onesimas nöp magö pro marap arö ḡöm aröp u me, uri nöp ado ḡi apöm ne aip pör pör m̄dain̄m. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄ñi n̄p ȳhar̄iñ naḡi wög gep b̄i ne ap n̄ñagnabön; m̄ñi n̄p mam m̄dmagö hol m̄ñhön ȳj̄ig göl rö n̄ñnabön. N̄pe mam m̄dmagö yad yab̄i, pen n̄pe b̄i naḡi wög ḡi ñ̄eb ne m̄döp u me, ne m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimön b̄i naḡi wög ḡi ñ̄eb aij ap abe, B̄i Kub b̄i n̄pe mam aij ap abe udnabön. \* <sup>17</sup> An̄b u, ȳp b̄i n̄ñeb ne yab̄i rö, B̄i Kub wög aip ḡipul, a ḡimön n̄ñban u, ñ̄ñ Onesimas n̄p hag ḡinam a ḡimön gas̄i u n̄ñagmön. Yad am̄jaknö ȳp ud aij ḡibnap rö u, n̄p u rö nöp ud aij ḡimön. <sup>18</sup> Pen n̄pe nöp ḡi naij ga aka nan r̄imnap pen ñ̄aga, a ḡimön, manö r̄imnap

\* 1:2: Kol 4:17; 2Di 2:3 \* 1:7: 2Ko 7:4 \* 1:10: Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15 \* 1:16: 1Di 6:2

mı̄dainım, nı̄p hagagmön; manö anı̄bu yı̄p hagmön. Hagö, yad nȫp pen ñınabin. <sup>19</sup> Nı̄jö hagpin rö, hib yad ke köp halö kalı̄ kılın rı̄kem labin. Pen yad Kraıs manö aij u nȫp hag ñınö ne nı̄j udmön, Kraıs Jı̄sas bı̄ nı̄pe mı̄dpan u, nȫp hagagnabin; ne ke nı̄jban. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bı̄ Kub nı̄p wög aip gı̄pul rö, hagabin rö nȫp gımön. Kraıs halı̄p mı̄hȫj ud aij gö mamıl mı̄hau mı̄dpul rö, ne anı̄g gımön nı̄jöm yad mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gınabin. <sup>21</sup> Yad hagpin rö nȫp wasö, ne nı̄jban adö u nȫp nı̄jömön, Onesı̄mas nı̄p abe adö anı̄bu nȫp gınabön, a gem, aij a gö nı̄jöl gı̄ nȫp köp anı̄bi kalı̄ kılın rı̄kabin.

<sup>22</sup> Manö añı̄ ap mı̄döp u hagagpin. Yı̄p ram magö raul mı̄gan ap nı̄jömön ud lı̄ aij gımön. Kale magȫjhalö God nı̄p sabe gı̄pım rö, sȫl mı̄döp nagı̄ arö gem nınam rö löp a gem gası̄ halö mı̄dpın. \*

### *Manö hag jua*

<sup>23</sup> Bı̄ ne Epapras u rö nȫp Kraıs Jı̄sas manö hag ñeia, nı̄p nagı̄ leıla, yad aip mı̄dpul i. Nı̄pe nȫp “Mı̄dpan?” a göp. \* <sup>24</sup> Bı̄ wög jım ñöl gı̄pun Mak u, Arı̄sdakas u, Demas u, Luk u nȫp “Mı̄dpan?” a gı̄pal. \* <sup>25</sup> Bı̄ Kub Jı̄sas Kraıs kalöp nı̄bi bı̄ gau mög nı̄jöm abad mı̄dainım.

\* 1:22: Plp 1:25; 2:24 \* 1:23: Kol 1:7 \* 1:24: Kol 4:10-12,14; 1Di 4:10-11

## Hibru Hibru n̄bi b̄i Kraiſ lau adö m̄ideila gau kal̄ip köp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

*God Ñ̄i n̄ipe han̄ip manö aij ña*

<sup>1</sup> Nöd God n̄ipe ap̄is bac hon Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hagn̄ig, b̄i manö hagep n̄ipe gau adan ke ke gas̄i ñö, kale n̄iñöm hag ñ̄im̄idal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ̄in hain m̄idpun i, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ke yuö apöm han̄ip manö hag ña. God hagö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö hadame dagol gau ḡi la. God hagö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \* <sup>3</sup> Nap mailö kub halö yab̄i m̄idöp rö u, Ñ̄i u rö nöp mailö kub halö yab̄i m̄idöp. Nap b̄i aigege b̄i rö m̄idöp u, Ñ̄i n̄ipe u rö nöp unbö rö nöp m̄idöp. Ñ̄i manö klö yab̄i n̄ipe hagö, ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö m̄idep nöp m̄idöp. Ñ̄i n̄ipe apöm, han̄ip n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö a göm umöm, n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö gau nan si nan naj ḡipal gau magöñhalö lk̄ ḡi ke gau yuöm, kauyañ urak ap jak Nap klö ke halö m̄idöp u ñ̄imagö yij̄g böñ lau adö as̄iköm aip m̄idpil. \*

*Ejol gau yagol rö m̄idpal; God Ñ̄i me B̄i Kub yab̄i m̄idöp*

<sup>4</sup> God n̄ipe gö, Kraiſ n̄ipe ejol gau rö wasö; n̄ipe B̄i Kub m̄idöp. God Kraiſ n̄ip Ñ̄i yad a ga u, hib n̄ipe ejol hib rö wasö; hib n̄ipe i adö lañol au m̄idöp. \* <sup>5</sup> God Manö ad̄iñ ap God manö hagöm haga, “Yad m̄iñi nöp hagabin, ne Ñ̄i yad m̄idpan, yad Nap ne m̄idpin,” a ga.

Pen manö an̄ibu God n̄ipe ejol ap hagaga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen Ñ̄i n̄ipe nöd u m̄inöñ naböñ i yun̄ig ga ñ̄in u, God n̄ipe ejol n̄ipe kal̄ip haga, “God ejol gau magöñhalö hib n̄ipe haglö adö aran̄,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol gau manö hagöm God haga,

“God ejol n̄ipe gau gö,  
ñ̄in ap yigön rö udöm aubal.  
Wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe gau gö,  
ñ̄in ap mab m̄iñan̄ rö udöm  
aubal,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen God n̄ipe Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip manö hagöm haga,

“Ne God. Ne Kiñ pör nöp pör nöp  
m̄idmön,  
n̄ibi b̄i ne gau pör nöp abad  
m̄ideinabön.

N̄ibi b̄i ne abad m̄idmön, ḡi aij  
ḡimön,  
kabö rö nöp ḡimön, abad  
m̄ideinabön. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄ibi b̄i ḡi aij ḡilö,  
ne ñ̄iñi l̄iban,  
pen n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan naj ḡilö,  
ne mulu kal n̄iñban.

An̄ib u, yad, God ne, ḡinö,  
ne nöp B̄i Kub ke yab̄i  
m̄idpan;  
b̄i n̄iñeb ne gau mo ne gau  
m̄idpal,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> God manö r̄imnap halö hagöm haga,

“B̄i Kub, ne ke hadame dagol gau  
nöp m̄idmön,  
m̄inöñ naböñ iñ i ḡi löm, kumi  
kabö au ñ̄imagö ne ḡi l̄ina.  
\* ”

<sup>11-12</sup> Nan an̄ib gau magö ap  
m̄idöm, ur ḡin̄ig gab,  
pen ne m̄idep nöp m̄ideinabön.  
Nan an̄ib gau, wañj pap̄i l̄i lugö,  
ud as̄ik ke au löm, ḡisön n̄ibö  
rol ḡipal rö ḡinabön.

Pen ne B̄i Kub, nöd m̄idm̄idan rö,  
uri an̄ib unbö rö nöp m̄idpan;  
ke ap lagnabön; uri m̄idpan rö

\* **1:2:** Jon 1:3    \* **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hib 8:1    \* **1:4:** Plp 2:9    \* **1:5:** Ap 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Kr 17:13    \* **1:6:** Ro 8:29    \* **1:7:** Sam 104:4    \* **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7    \* **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27

hainö an+bu unbö rö nöp nöp  
pör pör nöp m+deinabön,” a  
ga.

13 God Manö adiḡ ap God manö  
hagöm haga,

“Ne ñ+magö y+ḡ böḡ yad aui as+ik  
m+idö,  
nan n+ihön n+ihön nöp kauaḡ  
mauaḡ rö m+idöp gau  
magöḡhalö,  
raḡa m+igan ne gau l+nabin,” a  
ga.

Pen manö an+bu God n+ipe ejol ap  
hagaga. \* 14 An+bu u, ejol gau  
n+ihön rö m+idpal? God kal+ḡ hag  
yuö, n+ḡ wög ḡ ñöl ḡ, n+bi b+  
Krais ud kam+ḡ yuö kumi kabö  
adö laḡ au God aip pör nöp kam+ḡ  
m+deinaböl gau kal+ḡ ḡ ñ+bal. \*

## 2

*God han+ḡ uda u nan kub yab+ḡ*

1 An+bu u, manö hag ñ+ilö n+ḡbun  
u, n+ḡ ud p+idöḡ gun, gas+ n+ḡöl  
ḡ nöp m+idaiun. Pen n+ḡ ud aij  
gagnabun u, gas+ piral r+mnap  
n+ḡun, manö piral böḡ gau arun  
rö löp. 2 Ejol gau nöp lo manö  
u damöm, Mos+is n+ḡ ñ+la u pen  
manö an+bu manö n+ḡö nöp m+idö  
n+ḡöl ḡ, n+bi b+ manö an+bu magö  
ap hagöp rö gagla gau abe, n+bi b+  
magö ap r+ḡ r+ikla gau abe, ilön pen  
udla. \* 3 An+bu u, hon God Ñ+ n+ipe  
manö aij dauöp u arö ḡ+nabun u,  
hon kam+ḡ arun rö lagnab. B+  
Kub n+ipe ke manö an+bu dap auö,  
n+bi b+ manö n+ipe an+bu n+ḡla  
gau, han+ḡ manö n+ḡö yab+ḡ an+bu  
n+ḡmim a göm, hag ñ+ aij ḡ+la.

\* 4 Pen gas+ kale u nöp n+ḡöm  
hagagla; God kal+ḡ aip m+idö n+ḡöl  
ḡ, nan n+ḡeb n+ḡagep rö r+mnap  
göl ḡ, nan gagep rö r+mnap göl  
ḡ, han+ḡ hag ñ+la. God gas+ n+ipe  
ke n+ḡöm, Ana U+ n+ipe u n+bi b+  
r+mnap nan aij ñö ke yab+ḡ geila u,

u rö nöp n+ḡno. An+bu u me, Krais  
manö aij u n+ḡö yab+ḡ hagaböl a  
gun n+ḡbun. \*

*Jisas han+ḡ rau adog udöm  
han+ḡ añ mam yad a göp*

5 Pen God han+ḡ ud n+ipe aip  
kumi kabö ado laḡ au pör nöp  
m+deinabun manö hagpin adö u,  
ejol gau b+ kub adö laḡöl rö, hon  
yagol rö m+ dageinabun. 6 Manö  
adö an+bu, God Manö u kal+ kñ  
r+iköm hagla,

“God. Ne n+bi b+ gau kal+ḡ gas+  
n+ḡmön udpan.

Pen kale ne ke rö m+idagpal;  
kale n+bi b+ y+har+ḡ rö u,  
ne n+ihön ḡ+n+ḡ kal+ḡ abad m+ḡ  
aij ḡ+pan? \*

7 Ne gaina, magö uḡep ap ejol gau  
b+ kub rö m+ideila,  
n+bi b+ gau yagod au rö  
m+ideila u

pen m+ñi n+bi b+ gau kal+ḡ gö, kale  
hib m+idö,

8 nan magöḡhalö gau abad  
m+deinaböl,” a ḡ+la.

God gö n+bi b+ nan magöḡhalö  
gau abad m+deinaböl a ḡ+la u, hon  
n+ḡbun nan magöḡhalö n+bi b+ mo  
kale au m+idnab. Pen m+ñi hon  
n+ḡbun nan magöḡhalö n+bi b+ mo  
kale au m+dagöp.

9 Pen Jisas ga u n+ḡbun. God  
Jisas n+ḡ yuö m+inöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ  
i apöm m+ideia ñ+n u, ejol gau n+bi  
b+ kub rö m+ideila; Jisas n+ipe b+  
y+har+ḡ pro rö m+ideia. Pen God  
n+ipe n+bi b+ möḡ n+ḡöb rö, Jisas  
n+bi b+ magöḡhalö gau ud kam+ḡ  
yunam a göm ilön kub udöm umö,  
God gö m+ñi B+ Kub mailö halö  
m+idö n+ḡöl ḡ, hib n+ipe haglö adö  
arab. \*

10 God n+ipe nan gau magöḡhalö  
ḡ löm abad m+idöp u, n+bi b+ iru  
nöp ud ram m+inöḡ aij yab+ḡ n+ipe  
u ud l+n+ḡ, Jisas yuö apöm ilön ke  
yab+ḡ udö, God n+ḡ ka aij ke yab+ḡ

\* 1:13: Sam 110:1 \* 1:14: Sam 34:7; 91:11 \* 2:2: Gal 3:19 \* 2:3: Hib 10:29; 12:25

\* 2:4: Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11 \* 2:6: Sam 8:4-6 \* 2:9: Plp 2:8-9

nipe ke u ña. Nihön g+nig: Jisas nipe ke ga manö aij u n+ñ udöm, n+bi b+ iru nöp ka aij ke yab+ an+bu Jisas aip am m+deinaböl. <sup>11</sup> Pen n+bi b+ nan si nan naj gac u l+k g+ yuab B+ an+bu abe, n+bi b+ uri gac halö m+dagpal gau abe, Nap kale añ+. An+bu u, Jisas n+bi b+ an+bu gau kal+p añ mam yad b+ gau a göm hagö nable gagöp. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas nipe God n+p haga,

“Añ mam b+ yad gau kal+p aiud nöp u ud ñ+nabin;  
nöp sabe g+nig magum gun,  
k+map hagöl g+,  
hib ne hagnö adö arnab,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap haga,

“God nipe y+p abad aij g+nab a g+ gas+ u n+ñem  
gas+ halö m+deinabin,” a ga.

Pen manö ap haga,

“God ñ+ pai y+p ña gau aip m+dpin i,” a ga. \*

*Krais n+bi b+ udnam a göm, b+ rö löm, aua*

<sup>14</sup> Ñ+ pai haga an+bu gau kale n+bi b+ u me, nipe b+ yab+ ap löm apöm, Seden n+bi b+ t+p g+ udö umbal b+ u n+p al pak l+nig uma. \* <sup>15</sup> An+g gö me, n+bi b+ umnabun a göm pör nöp gas+ m+lö löm b+ nag+man rö m+deila gau, kal+p hub+k yuö pör pör nöp kam+ñ m+daiöl rö löp.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Krais an+g ga u, ejol gau ud aij g+nam a göm gaga; Ebrahim ñ+ pai ud aij g+nam a göm an+g ga. <sup>17</sup> Adö an+bu nöp, Krais apöm hon añ mam nipe m+dpun rö b+ yab+ löm, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep aij yab+ u m+döm, n+bi b+ m+d aij gagpal gau kal+p mög n+ñöm ud aij göm, pör nöp God n+p wög g+ ñ+ aij göl g+ m+dö, God nipe n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+pau gau gac an+bu n+ñöm arö g+nab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apöm m+nöñ naböñ adö if i m+döm,

han+p marö n+ñöm n+ñöm göp u, n+p u rö nöp gö me, nipe ke n+ñ aij göp rö, han+p mög n+ñöm abad m+d aij g+nab.

### 3

*Jisas b+ kub; Mos+is b+ pro*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b+ yad. God kalöp u rö nöp manö aij nipe hagö, hon God n+bi b+ nipe ke m+dpun. Jisas nipe b+ God manö aij dam ñeb b+ u. Jisas nipe b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ u. Jisas manö aij n+ñ udun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp g+nig gun u, nipe pör nöp han+p g+ ñöb. An+bu u, kale pör nöp Jisas n+p nöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mos+is God manö haga u n+ñöm God n+bi b+ nipe udöm abad m+d aij g+m+döp. An+g unbö rö nöp Jisas God manö haga u n+ñöm magör+halö g+ aij ga. God Jisas n+p wög an+bu hag la. <sup>3</sup> B+ ap ram g+ l+nab u, ram hib haglö adö aragnab; b+ ram g+ l+nab b+ an+bu nöp hib nipe haglö adö arnab. Adö an+bu rö nöp, God Mos+is n+p ud aij göm gö, n+bi b+ Mos+is b+ kub a g+pau; pen Jisas hib kub yab+ m+döp rö, n+bi b+ hib nipe haglö adö lañol au arañ. <sup>4</sup> Ram haneb ap ke waiö lagöp; b+ geia m+döp. Adö an+bu rö nöp, nan n+ñöm n+ñöm m+döp gau magör+halö God nipe geia m+döp.

<sup>5</sup> Mos+is God n+bi b+ nipe an+ au wög g+ ñ+ aij göl g+, God han+p hainö manö n+ñöm hagnab u, manö aij r+map hag ña. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Ñ+ nipe y+ñig göl m+döp u me, han+p God if n+ñ m+dpun gau, b+ ram nap n+bö rö m+döm abad m+d aij göp. Nan aij hainö udnabun u n+ñ udun gas+ halö m+deinabun u, n+bi b+ nipe nöp m+deinabun.

\* 2:11: Mad 25:40 \* 2:12: Sam 22:22 \* 2:13: Ais 8:17,18 \* 2:14: 1Jn 3:8; Rep 12:10

\* 3:1: Hib 4:14; 7:26; Nab 12:7 \* 3:5: Nab 12:7



God manö aij u niŋ udöl gi  
gimim, arö gagmim

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, Ana U† haga rö niŋun.  
Nipe haga,

“Ñin i God manö apdi niŋeinabim  
u,

manö nipe u niŋ udmim. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Napis nahai bi hadame nöp,  
mi ñin juöl mi hau ram minöŋ  
kabö nöp midöp aŋ gau  
midlö,

kalip nan gagep rö gau göl gi, abad  
mid aij gainö u pen

God nipe hanip niŋhön ginab a  
göm, manö yad u niŋagöm,  
gas† kale ke nöp niŋöm gilö  
armidöp.

Napis nahai bi gila rö u, kale  
God manö hag juagmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Anig gilö, yad napis nahai bi  
gau niŋnö mulu lugö hagnö,  
‘Kale pör nöp yip ji niŋöm,  
manö yad hain gagpal,’ a  
ginö.

<sup>11</sup> Anig gila u, yad kalip niŋnö  
mulu lugö,

‘Ram minöŋ aij aramöm, yad  
aip midöm,

ake löm mid aij göl a ginö u,  
aragnaböl,’ a ginö.

Manö klö hagem böŋ nöp  
wasö ginö!” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Nan si nan  
najib gimim, God kamini midöp u  
manö nipe u arö gimim, gas† kale  
ke niŋmim rö löp u, niŋ aij gimim.

<sup>13</sup> God Manö adini hagajin u, “Ñin  
i God manö apdi niŋeinabim u,  
manö nipe u niŋ udmim,” a göp.  
Anib u, uri hon “Ñin i” midpun u,  
pör pör ñin añt añt nañin namam  
gau aip Kraiss manö aij u hag amil  
apil göl gi, pen pen hag ñimim,  
gas† halö midmim. Wasö u, Seden  
kalöp nan si nan naj gep manö pi-  
ral rimnap hagöm kalöp tip gi ud  
arö Kraiss manö aij u arö ginabim.

<sup>14</sup> Nöd Kraiss manö aij nipe u  
niŋun, manö nipe niŋ ud pidöŋ  
gun, nip cig aij ginö u rö, hainö  
pör nöp klö gun anib unbö rö  
nöp Kraiss manö aij nipe u niŋ ud  
pidöŋ gun, nip cig aij gun gas† halö  
midleinabun u, Kraiss nibi bi nipe  
midun nip aip jim ñöl wög gipun.

<sup>15</sup> God Manö adini hagajin u  
hagöp,

“Ñin i God manö apdi niŋeinabim  
u,

manö nipe u niŋ udmim.

Napis nahai bi hadame nöp,

God nipe hanip niŋhön ginab a  
göm, manö yad u niŋagöm,  
gas† kale ke nöp niŋöm gilö  
armidöp.

Napis nahai bi gila rö u, kale  
God manö hag juagmim,” a  
ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Mosiss nipe Isrel nibi bi nöp  
udöm Ijip nibö daua nibi bi anib  
gau magöŋhalö God manö niŋöm  
ji niŋla. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mi ñin juöl mi hau  
Isrel nibi bi nöp nan si nan naj  
gi midlö, God kalip mulu lugöl gi  
midö niŋöl gi, ram minöŋ kabö  
nöp midöp aŋ gau midöm iru nöp  
um hakla. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel nibi bi nöp  
pör nöp God nip ji niŋöm, manö  
nipe hagöp rö gagla u me, God  
nipe manö klö hagöm, “Yad kalöp  
niŋnö mulu lugö, ram minöŋ aij  
arammim, yad aip midmim ake  
limim mid aij gimim a ginö u,  
aragnabim,” a göm, böŋ nöp wasö  
ga. <sup>19</sup> Anib u niŋbun, manö nipe  
niŋ udagla u me, am ram minöŋ  
aij ake löm mid aij giblap au aröl  
rö laga.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> “Kale ram minöŋ aij arammim,  
yad aip midmim ake limim mid  
aij ginabim,” a ga manö u Isrel  
napis nahai bi niŋ udagla. Pen uri  
God hanip nöp manö niŋö anibu

\* 3:7: Sam 95:7-11 \* 3:8-9: Eks 17:7; Nab 20:2-5 \* 3:11: Nab 14:21-23 \* 3:15: Hib  
3:7-8 \* 3:16: Nab 14:1-35 \* 3:17: 1Ko 10:10

hagöp. An+bu u, kale magöñhalö n+ñ aij g+mim, hon magöñhalö ram m+nöñ aij aramun, God aip m+idun ake lön m+id aij gun, a g+ gas+ n+ñmim. N+ñ aij g+pe, God kalöp n+bi b+ añ+ ap, nan aij nöp ñ+nabin a g+nö u udagnabön, a gagn+m. <sup>2</sup> God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel n+bi b+ kal+ip hag ñ+lö n+ñla rö, han+ip u rö nöp Krais manö aij u hag ñ+lö n+ñno. Pen Isrel n+bi b+ Krais manö aij u n+ñöm, n+ñö hagöp a göm, n+ñ udagla. An+bu u, Krais manö aij u kal+ip g+ ñaga. <sup>3</sup> Pen hon n+bi b+ Krais manö aij u n+ñun, n+ñö hagöp a gun n+ñ udupun gau, “Kale ram m+nöñ aij arammim, yad aip m+idmim ake l+mim m+id aij g+nabim,” a ga u, manö n+ñö an+bu haga rö g+nabun. God haga, “An+g g+la u, yad kal+ip n+ñnö mulu lugö,

‘Ram m+nöñ aij aramöm, yad aip m+idöm, ake löm m+id aij göl a g+nö u, aragnaböl,’ a g+nö.

Manö klö hagem böñ nöp wasö g+nö!” a ga.

God an+g haga u pen n+pe hadame dagol gau ram m+nöñ i g+ laga ñ+n u, nan magöñhalö g+nab gau magöñhalö hadö gas+ n+ñöm g+nabin a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Manö u ad+ñ ap amgö l+ n+ñmön, ñ+n mudun u manö r+mnap n+ñnabön. Manö an+bu kal+ kl+ñ r+köm hagla, “God ñ+n unbö kagoł j+ñ ram m+nöñ nan gau magöñhalö g+ l+ haköm, ñ+n mudun j+ñ u ake l+nam a göm, y+har+ñ m+deia,” a g+la. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Manö ad+ñ m+idö nöp hagaj+n an+bu, God haga, “Ram m+nöñ aij aramöm, yad aip m+idöm, ake löm m+id aij göl a g+nö u, aragnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel n+bi b+ kal+ip hag ñ+la pen

n+ñöm, n+ñö hagöp a göm, n+ñ udagla. An+bu u me, ram m+nöñ aij aramöm, God aip m+idöm ake löm m+id aij g+blap u, aragla. Pen n+bi b+ ke n+bö r+mnap arnaböl. <sup>7</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ manö n+pe n+ñöm arö g+la gau umlö, m+ iru nöp inö, bac it+ñ Depid God Manö kal+ kl+ñ r+köm, manö magö uri nöp hagaj+n u hagöm haga,

“Ñ+n i God manö apdi n+ñeinabim u, manö n+pe u n+ñ udmim.

God manö n+pe n+ñmim iru göp a g+mim j+ n+ñagmim,” a ga.

Pen God kauyañ u, “Ñ+n i” a ga u me, hon n+ñbun, ñ+n n+pe n+bi b+ udnab ñ+n u auagöp; m+dep nöp m+idöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “God hadame nöp, ‘Ram m+nöñ aij arammim, yad aip m+idmim ake l+mim m+id aij g+nabim,’ a ga u, b+ kub Josua ap+s bac b+ kal+ip dam ram m+nöñ Kenan arö, m+id aij g+la adö u haga,” a g+nabim. Pen ñ+n an+bu nöp hagaga; kale amöm ram m+nöñ Kenan m+idlö n+ñöl g+, manö an+bu kauyañ haga. \*

<sup>9</sup> An+bu u, God n+pe ñ+n mudun u ake löm m+id aij ga rö, n+bi b+ n+pe u rö nöp ake löm m+id aij g+naböl. <sup>10</sup> God ñ+n kagoł j+ñ wög göm, ñ+n mudun j+ñ u ake löm y+har+ñ m+deia rö, n+bi b+ an an God ram m+nöñ aij au arnaböl gau, kale an+bu unbö rö nöp wög geila u arö göm, ake löm, y+har+ñ am n+pe aip m+id aij g+naböl. \* <sup>11</sup> An+bu u, ram m+nöñ aij an+bu aramun, God aip m+idun ake lön m+id aij g+nabun a ga manö u, klö gun, n+ñ ud p+idöñ gun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl g+ m+daun. An+g unbö rö g+nabun u, Isrel n+bi b+ nöd God manö haga u n+ñ udagöm ram

\* 4:3: Sam 95:11; Hib 3:11 \* 4:4: Jen 2:2 \* 4:5: Sam 95:11 \* 4:7: Sam 95:7-8 \* 4:8:

Dud 31:7; Jos 22:4 \* 4:10: Hib 4:4

m+nöŋ aij aragöm, ap lug pakla rö u, hon n+bi b+ aŋ ap unbö gagnab.

<sup>12</sup> N+hön g+ing: God Manö u kam+ŋ nöp m+idöp. God Manö u, nan n+hön g+ing g+nab. Ru m+lö k+id gau magöŋhalö kaŋu göp; God Manö u k+id yab+ŋ. Aŋ han+ŋp yaŋ amöm, gas+ r+m+id m+idmagö ke löm ana ke löm g+nab; aŋ han+ŋp yaŋ amöm, le goŋ ke löm le cil ke löm g+nab; aŋ han+ŋp yaŋ amöm, gas+ aij n+ŋbun aka gas+ naj n+ŋbun u, ud höŋ lö n+ŋ aij g+nabun. \*

<sup>13</sup> N+hön n+hön g+nabun gau, God n+ŋ m+idö n+ŋöl g+ g+nabun; agam+ŋ pi göl gun rö lagöp. Pen n+pe nöp han+ŋp manö kub göm, n+hön n+hön g+pun manö u hag n+ŋö n+ŋöl g+ n+ŋp hag n+nabun.

*Jisas God n+ŋ nan sabe gep B+ Kub yab+ŋ m+idöp*

<sup>14</sup> An+ŋb u, God N+ŋp Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ŋ hon u, God N+ŋ n+pe Jisas u, amöm Nap aip m+idöp rö, Kraiŋ manö aij n+ŋ udpun u, n+ŋ ud p+idöŋ göl g+ m+idaiun. \* <sup>15</sup> God N+ŋp Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ŋ hon u apöm m+nöŋ iŋ i m+idm+idöp rö, nan si nan naj han+ŋp t+ŋp g+ ud ar+n+m rö löp gau abe, marö han+ŋp n+hön n+hön göp gau abe, n+ŋp u rö nöp ga u pen n+pe g+ naj gaga. An+ŋb u, marö n+hön n+hön han+ŋp g+nab u, God N+ŋp Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ŋ hon u n+ŋ aij göp rö, han+ŋp mög yab+ŋ n+ŋöm, <sup>16</sup> b+ aŋ n+bö hon aij yab+ŋ u m+idöp. An+ŋb u, hon gac halö m+idpun u, God an+n+n göp B+ u n+ŋp p+n+ŋ gun, arö gagan. God han+ŋp mög n+ŋöm, N+ŋ n+pe n+ŋp yuö apöm uma rö, God sea Kiŋ as+ik m+idöp söl au areinabun u, n+pe han+ŋp mög n+ŋöm ud aij göm abad m+id aij gö agam+ŋ m+id aij g+nabun. \*

\* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Rep 1:16; 19:13-15 \* 4:14: Hib 3:1; 10:23 \* 4:16: Hib 10:19 \* 5:2-3: Lep 9:7; 16:6 \* 5:4: Eks 28:1 \* 5:6: Sam 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1

## 5

<sup>1</sup> B+ God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub gau magöŋhalö, b+ y+har+ŋ n+bi b+ aŋ gau n+bö u pen God kal+ŋp hag lö, b+ aŋ n+bö m+idöm wög n+pe u g+pal. N+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+pal u n+ŋöm, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap b+ God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö, kale pen b+id adö u pak lauöm, God n+ŋp sabe g+ n+bal. Wög kale ap pen, n+bi b+ God n+ŋp gas+ n+ŋlö aij gö, nan r+mnap dap b+ God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö kale nan an+ŋb gau God n+ŋp sabe g+ n+bal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen b+ God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub an+ŋb gau, b+ yab+ŋ gau me, kale ke u rö nöp nan si nan naj g+pal. An+ŋb u, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau nan si nan naj kale g+pal u abe, kale ke nan si nan naj g+pal u abe gas+ n+ŋöm God n+ŋp nan sabe g+ n+bal. An+ŋb u, n+bi b+ n+ŋ aij gagpal gau ap lug pakn+ŋ rö geinaböl u, God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub u kal+ŋp mög n+ŋöm, manö hain hagpal. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale ke, b+ kub m+idno a göm, wög an+bu udagpal; God Eron n+ŋp hag lö wög an+bu g+m+idöp rö, kal+ŋp an+ŋg unbö rö nöp hag lö g+pal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Adö an+bu nöp, Kraiŋ n+pe ke, yad b+ God n+ŋp nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ŋ m+ideinam a göm ha-gaga; God nöp n+ŋp haga,

“Ne N+ŋ yad;

m+n+ŋ yad Nap ne,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Manö u ad+ŋ ap angö l+ n+ŋun, God manö ap halö haga u n+ŋbun. N+ŋ n+pe n+ŋp haga,

“Melkisedek n+pe y+ŋ nan sabe gep b+ m+idm+idöp rö u, ne y+ŋ nan sabe gep b+ pör pör nöp m+ideinabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas m+nöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i m+idöm, n+ŋp aln+ŋg geila, Nap n+ŋp m+ŋöŋ göl g+ŋ, meg m+ŋgan dap ranöm sabe göl g+ŋ m+ideia. Nap

nɪp hag nɪŋöm haga, “Yɪp abad mɪdaimön. Pen anɪg anɪg gɪmön hagagabin; ne ke nɪŋban rö yɪp gɪmön,” a ga. Jisas anɪg hagö, God manö nɪpe nɪŋöm, hag nɪŋa rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nɪpe God Ñɪ nɪpe yabɪɪ u pen nɪpe mɪŋör udöm uɪham mɪdmɪdöp u, yad aige gö Nap manö hagnab rö gɪnabin a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋöm, anɪg unbö rö nöp geia. <sup>9</sup> Pen Nap manö nɪhön haga, magöŋhalö ga u me, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ manö nɪpe nɪŋ udöm hain gɪpal gau ud asɪk yuö, kale ram mɪnönŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm pör pör nöp kamɪŋ nöp mɪd aij gɪnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen adö anɪbu nöp, God Jisas nɪp haga, “Melkisedek nɪpe yɪp nan sabe gep bɪ mɪdmɪdöp rö u, ne yɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub yabɪɪ mɪdeinabön,” a ga.

*God manö yuö yabɪɪ u nɪŋ aij gɪmim, nɪŋ ud pɪdönŋ gɪmim*

<sup>11</sup> Manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabin anɪb i rö iru mɪdöp u pen yɪŋɪd nɪŋagpim u rö, uɪham hagnö nɪŋnabim. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp God Manö pör hag ñɪbun u nɪŋ aij gɪmim nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag ñɪbep u pen yɪŋɪd nɪŋagpim rö, manö nöd nɪŋeb gau kalöp kauyaŋ hag ñun rö löp. Mɪñi nan klö ñɪŋbep rö u pen ci ñɪŋ nöp mɪdpim. \* <sup>13</sup> Ñɪ painaŋ ci ñɪŋ nöp mɪdpal gau, nagɪ adö u aij, nagɪ adö u naij a göm nɪŋagpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gasɪ halö gau gɪ damöm, adö u gep, adö u gagep a göm nɪŋ aij gɪpal. Kale nan magö yabɪɪ ñɪŋbal.

## 6

*God manö yuö u nɪŋ udun*

<sup>1</sup> Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñɪbal gau, kauyaŋ hagem kauyaŋ hagem hagagnabin. Ram gɪnɪg, padö bɪnɪŋ göm kauyaŋ ud juöm,

kauyaŋ u bɪnɪŋ göm, kauyaŋ u bɪnɪŋ göm gagpal. Anɪb u, hon ke nöp klɪñ aij gun me, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdeinabun a gun gasɪ nɪŋmɪdun u böŋ nöp arö gun, God Ñɪ nɪpe nɪp yuö hanɪp a göm uma manö aij u böŋ nöp nɪŋ udun. Padö u ud juöl, rol göl, ud juöl, rol göl, unbö gagun. <sup>2</sup> Ñɪg pakpal manö u; God kalɪp ud aij gɪnɪm a göm ñɪmagö nabɪc adö lɪbal manö u; nɪbi bɪ umöm urakpal manö u; God nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm kalɪp nɪme lö rɪmnap ilön pör udnaböl manö u; manö anɪbu kauyaŋ hagagnabin. Krais manö aij nöd nɪŋbe anɪb gau, gasɪ nɪŋ nöp mɪdöl gɪ, Krais manö aij rɪmnap halö nɪŋnabim u aij. <sup>3</sup> Anɪb u, God hanɪp abad mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, Krais manö aij rɪmnap halö hag ñɪno nɪŋnabim.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Krais manö aij nɪpe nɪŋ udöm, hainö arö gɪnaböl gau, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɪpal u mög nɪŋöm, Krais manö aij nɪpe u nɪŋ udagnaböl. Kale God mailö aij nɪpe u hadö nɪŋla; God nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪbö ñöb u hadö nɪŋla; Ana Uɪ nɪpe kalɪp aŋ daŋ hadö aua. <sup>5</sup> God Manö aij u dö yabɪɪ göp u hadö nɪŋla; God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ ɪɪ i abad mɪdnɪg gab u, klö nɪpe u hadö nɪŋla. <sup>6</sup> Nan anɪb gau magöŋhalö hadö nɪŋla u pen Krais manö aij u arö gɪla. Anɪb u, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɪpal u mög nɪŋöm, Krais manö aij nɪpe u nɪŋ udagnaböl. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God Ñɪ nɪpe u kauyaŋ mab kros ba laŋ al pak lɪlö nɪbi bɪ gau nɪp hag junaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mɪnönŋ au yɪŋ yɪmlö, möŋ paköl gɪ paköl gɪ, yɪŋ ran aij göm nan magö pɪl aij gö, nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai wög anɪbu ñɪŋnɪg gaböl gau ñɪŋöl. Anɪg gö God mɪnönŋ anɪbu ñɪñɪ löm nan aij ñɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnönŋ au yɪŋ

\* 5:7: Mad 26:36-46; Plp 2:6-8 \* 5:12: 1Ko 3:1-3 \* 6:6: Mad 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16

y+mlö, möñ paköl gi paköl gi, kipi kal+ kal+ halö gau nöp ranö, nan magö p+lagnab u, m+nöñ an+bu m+nöñ naj yabi+. God m+nöñ an+bu manö klö hagö mab ke yan inn+m rö löp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi niñeb aij yad gau. Manö kub rö hagabun u pen kale ke Krai manö aij u arö gi+pim a gun hagagabun; niñ aij gi+mim a gun hagabun. Niñhön gi+nig: Krai niñ bi niñpe m+dmim, niñ bi niñpe gau gi+pal rö gi+pim u niñbun. <sup>10</sup> God halöwaö gagnab; hagöp rö nöp gi+nab. Kale nöd God niñ wög gi+mim, m+dmagö l+mim, niñ bi niñpe kal+p ud aij gi+mim gi niñbe u abe, m+ni u rö nöp ud aij gi+mim gi niñbim u abe, niñpe hau+ gagnab.

\* <sup>11</sup> Pen han+p aij gi+nab u, kale magöñhalö adö an+bu nöp pör nöp göl gi m+id dammim m+id dammim, amun God aip pör nöp m+id aij gun a gi+mim gas+ niñbim rö, gi+nab.

<sup>12</sup> Kalöp iru maru gi+nim rö löp u, niñ aij gi+mim. Krai manö aij niñpe u niñ ud p+döñ göm, marö auö klö göm gas+ halö m+idpal niñ bi niñ gau, God nan aij niñnabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale an+bu unbö rö nöp göl gi m+idpe, kalöp nan aij an+bu niñnab.

<sup>13</sup> God bac ilañ Ebrahim niñ manö niñjö u hagnig, bi kub God rö ap halö m+idageia niñjöm, niñ bi niñ r+imnap hib kale hagaga; hib niñpe ke hagöm haga, <sup>14</sup> “Yad m+idpin rö, nöp manö niñjö yabi+ hagabin, nöp abad m+idnö niñjö gi, niñ bi niñ ne iru yabi+ m+ideinaböl,” a ga.

\* <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim manö niñpe an+bu niñjöm, agamij abad m+idö m+idö, God nan aij haga u uda.

<sup>16</sup> Hon niñ bi niñ, manö klö niñjö yabi+ hagnig, bi kub ap hib niñpe hagun, niñjö yabi+ hagabun a gi+pun. Anig gi+no, niñ bi niñ gau niñjöm, u rö nöp u niñjö yabi+

hagaböl a gal. <sup>17</sup> An+bu rö, God hib niñpe ke hagöm, “Yad m+idpin rö, nöp manö niñjö yabi+ hagabin,” a ga u, niñ bi niñ gau niñ pai yag daunaböl gau, yad gas+ hain niñjem adö ke gagnabin u, niñ aij göl a göm, manö an+bu rö haga. <sup>18</sup> An+bu u, hon niñ bi niñ si nan naj gun, piñig God niñ lau adö aubun gau, niñjö nöp nan aij kal+p niñnabin a ga u udnig gabun a gun, gas+ halö m+idaiun. God hib niñpe ke hagöm, yad m+idpin rö, a ga; nöp manö niñjö yabi+ hagabin, a ga. Manö m+ihöp haga u, God manö piral hagn+m rö lagöp. Ke gagnab. \*

<sup>19</sup> God Ram Magö Raul Migan U+ Ke Yabi+ u wañ bad yuö yuö gö, niñ amgö niñagpun u pen manö niñjö yabi+ u hagö, gas+ añ+ an+bu nöp niñjun, gas+ halö niñ abad m+idpun. Manö niñjö yabi+ an+bu, God ram magö raul m+igan niñpe u aröp u me, kabö klö rö m+idöp; an an+ gagnab. \* <sup>20</sup> Melkisedek niñpe bi niñ God niñ nan sabe gep bi m+idm+idöp rö u, Jisas niñpe God Niñ Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabi+ hon u löm, God Ram Magö Raul Migan U+ Ke Yabi+ u nöd amöm, han+p a göm Nap niñ sabe göl gi m+idöp. Niñpe God Niñ Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabi+ pör pör nöp m+ideinab.

## 7

*Kiñ ap bi niñ God niñ nan sabe gep bi m+idm+idöp*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek an+bu niñpe Kiñ m+idöm, niñ bi niñ ram m+nöñ Salem abad m+idöl gi, bi niñ God klö halö yabi+ u niñ nan sabe gep bi u u rö nöp m+idm+idöp. Pen Kiñ r+imnap apöm, bac ilañ Ebrahim niñ gi niñ geila, kal+p yu gi yuöm, nan aij aij kale gau dap auö niñjö gi, Melkisedek apöm niñ adan an+bu niñjöm, God niñ sabe göm, Ebrahim niñ abad m+idaimön a ga.

\* 6:8: Jen 3:17-18 \* 6:10: Hib 10:32-34

\* 6:19: Lep 16:2-3 \* 7:1: Jen 14:17-20

\* 6:14: Jen 22:16-17 \* 6:18: Nab 23:19

\* 2 Melkisedek anig ga niñöm Ebrahim nan piti gi daua gau, magohalö nime li Melkisedek nip magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajip lañ uda. Pen Melkisedek hib nipe u it mihöp midöp. Hib nipe Melkisedek u ud ado göm, “Kin Aij Yabiti Nöp Göp” a gipal. Pen nipe ram minöh Salem Kin midmidöp u, hib anibu ud ado göm, “Kin Agamij Middep Magö Nöb” a gipal.

3 Melkisedek nipe bi God nip nan sabe gep bi u pen nime it u anig göl midöp, nap nhi it u anig göl midöp a göm haglö niñagpun. Pen nip kalit kitiñ rikla ñin u, nime yag daua ñin u a göm haglö niñagpun; uma ñin u a göm u rö nöp haglö niñagpun. Nipe pör nöp bi God nip nan sabe gep bi midöp rö, nipe God Ñi nipe rö midöp.

4 God bac itañ Ebrahim nip niñö aij gö, bi kub mideinabön a ga u niñbun nipe bi kub mideia. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nip bi kub yabiti mideia u niñöm, nan piti gi daueia gau, nime li nip magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajip lañ uda.

5 U nöd yabiti anig ga. Hainö Mosi nip yag daueila kub göm, God Manö u adin ap kalit kitiñ riköm haga, “Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, ñibi bi Lipai it midpal gau God nip nan sabe gep wög gi midlö niñöl gi, kale Isrel ñibi bi gau magohalö, mani nan niñön niñön udnabim gau, kalit nime li magö añi añi dap ñimim, kale ke unbö ajip lañ u udmim,” a ga. Anib u, hon Mosi lo adö u niñun niñbun, kale magohalö Ebrahim it nipe midmidal u, pen namam Lipai it midmidal gau kalit pör magö añi ap nime li ñimidal.\*

6 Pen God bac Ebrahim nip haga, “Ñibi bi ne gau ud aij ginabin,” a ga. God manö

haga ñin u, Ebrahim nipe bi rimnap kalit nan ñagmidöp; pen Melkisedek apöm Ebrahim nip niñöm, God nip sabe göm, Ebrahim nip abad midaimön a gö, Ebrahim nan daua gau magö añi ap nime li Melkisedek nip ña. Pen Melkisedek Lipai it bi ap midagmidöp. 7 Hon niñbun, bi ap apöm bi ap God nip sabe göm, bi anibi nip abad midaimön a geinab u, bi God nip sabe ginab u bi kub, bi ap bi pro. Anib u, hon niñbun Melkisedek bi kub, bac Ebrahim bi pro. 8 Bi Lipai it Isrel ñibi bi magö añi nime li ñimidal u udöm, mid damöm mitep löm umla. Pen Melkisedek nipe Ebrahim magö añi ap nime li ña uda u, God Manö u kalit kitiñ riköm, Melkisedek umöm wög nipe arö ga a göm, hagagla.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkisedek nip nan nime li ña anibu, ñi pai rik dauaga ñin u ña. Hainö me, Aisak nip rikö, Aisak pen Jekop nip rikö, Jekop Lipai nip rikö, rik amit apit gilö, Lipai bi anib gau God nip nan sabe gep bi wög gilö niñöl gi, Isrel ñibi bi gau mani nan kale gau kalit nime li ñimidal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nip nan nime li ña u, kalit rik dauagla magö u ña u me, Ebrahim abe, bac nipe Lipai it abe, Melkisedek nip nime li ñeb rö nöp mideila u niñbun.

*Bi God nip nan sabe gep gisön nibö u, bi nöd nibö gau ka kalit u uda*

11 Mosi God Manö kalit kitiñ riköm, anig anig gimim a ga niñöm, Juda ñibi bi kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, Lipai it God nip nan sabe gep bi gau kalit ñilö, kale pak lauöm God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Kale anig göl God ñibi bi nipe midaiñap, God Bi hain nibö Melkisedek rö ke ap yuagbö; Lipai bi gau, God nip nan sabe gi

\* 7:5: Nab 18:21

ñöl gı nöp mıdaıblap. Pen God Bı hain nıbö Melkisedek rö ap yua. <sup>12</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö anıbu apöm, bı God nıp nan sabe gep nöd nıbö gau ka kalıp udeınab u, lo hain nıbö u rö nöp apöm, lo nöd nıbö u ka u udnım.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Manö adıñ hagajın i, bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö u, Bı Kub hon u nöp. Lipai nıbi bı ıt u rık damöm nıp rık dauagla; Bı Kub hon ıt nıpe u bı añı ap God nıp nan sabe gep wög u gaga. <sup>14</sup> Juda nıbi bı ıt u nöp rık damöm Bı Kub hon nıp rık daula. Pen Mosis bı Juda ıt rımnap God nıp nan sabe gep wög göl a göm manö rımnap hagaga. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen Bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö anıbu, Melkisedek bı God nıp nan sabe gep mıdmıdöp rö mıdöp u me, nan hagabin anıbi waiö yabıt mıdöp. <sup>16</sup> Bı Kub hon u, bı ıt nıhön mıdöp lo ap hagö, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdagöp. Pen nıpe bı klö ke halö mıdöp, nan ap nıp al pak lınım rö lagöp u me, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdöp. <sup>17</sup> Nıhön gınıg: God Manö adıñ ap kalı klıñ rıköm, God manö rımnap Kraıs nıp haga u kalı klıñ rıköm hagla, “Bı yıp sabe gep Melkisedek rö pör nöp mıdeınabön,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosis nıp hagö Mosis nıbi bı kalıp hag ña lo anıbu, nıhön gınıg geia u gınım rö laga; manö yıharıñ rö la u me, God nıpe ud ke gau la. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosis nıp hagö Mosis nıbi bı kalıp hag ña lo u, nan naj gau ap ud gö aij rö laga. Pen God nıpe nan aij hanıp ñöb; nan nöd nıbö u wasö. Anıb u, gası halö mıdpun. Nan aij hain nıbö u nıñ udun, God mıdöp au söl aunabun. \*

<sup>20</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep nöd nıbö gau wög kale nöd udla ñın u, God manö klö rımnap hagaga. Pen

Bı Kub hon God nıp nan sabe gep bı la ñın u, God manö klö ke hagöm haga. <sup>21</sup> Bı Kub hon God nıp nan sabe gep bı lınıg, God manö klö ke hagöm haga,

“Yad Bı Kub, yad manö nıñö yabıt hagabin;  
hainö manö ap ke ha-  
gagnabin.

Ne pör nöp yıp nan sabe gep bı mıdeınabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöm manö nıñö yabıt haga u me, hon nıñbun Jisas uma u me, God manö hain nıbö aij yabıt u ud ke gau lagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep nöd nıbö gau, iru nöp rö wög anıbu udla. Ap umö, bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö ap haglö, wög anıbu gı mıdmıdöp; u umö hain nıbö u mıdmıdöp; u umö hain nıbö u mıdmıdöp. Anıbu me, ap pör mıdagmıdal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas anıbu rö gagöp; nıpe pör kamıñ mıdöp u rö, wög anıbu arö gagöp. God nıp nan sabe gep bı pör nöp mıdeınab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pör nöp kamıñ mıdeıa, uri kamıñ mıdöp, hainö pör nöp kamıñ mıdeınab u me, nıbi bı God nıbi bı nıpe mıdnıg, Jisas kalıp a göm uma manö aij u nıñ udeınaböl u, nıpe pör nöp kalıp ud asık yunım rö löp. \*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nıpe bı ut yabıt; nıpe nan si nan naj pro pro rımnap gagöp; nıpe asıñ mıdagöp. Jisas ram mınöñ ıt i nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıpal gau aip mıdeıa u pen God nıp ud ke dam ram mınöñ aij kumi kabö adö lagod au la. God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıt hon me u. Hanıp gı ñı aij gınım rö löp. <sup>27</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt yıharıñ gau, ñın añı añı pör nöp nan si nan naj kale ke gıpal rö, nan pak God nıp sabe gı ñöm, hainö nıbi bı ke nıbö gau nan si nan naj gıpal rö, nan pak

\* 7:14: Aıs 11:1; Mad 2:6; Rep 5:5

\* 7:19: Hib 9:9

\* 7:21: Hib 5:6

\* 7:22: Hib 8:6;

12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34

sabe gi ñibal. Pen Jisas hanip nibi bi gau magõñhalõ, nan si nan najj gipun u ninyõm, mañ añi yabiñ mab ba lañ nip ke sabe gi ña. Me aij! \*

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosi s nip hagõ Mosi s nibi bi kalip hag ña lo u hagõp rõ gõm, bi nan si nan najj gipal gau kalip hag lilo, kale bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ midpal. Pen hainõ u, God manõ ke klõ hagõm manõ ninyõ yabiñ haga u, God Ñi nipe ke hag la. God nan nihõn nihõn Ñi nipe ginig gab a gõm gasi nina u, Ñi nipe nan magõñhalõ ginim rõ lõp.

## 8

*Jisas nipe God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen manõ hagabun il u anig gõl midõp: God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon u amõm God kumi kabõ adõ lañ au mailõ halõ midõp u ñimagõ yijig bõñ lau adõ asik midõp. <sup>2</sup> God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon anibu, nipe God sabe gep ram au wõg gõp. God sabe gep ram au wõg gõp u, nibi bi gi lagla; God sabe gep ram ninyõ u, God Bi Kub nipe ke gi la.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ minõñ adõ il i gau magõñhalõ, nibi bi nan si nan najj gipal gau kaj meme aka kaj sip-sip nan gau dap nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ ñilõ, kale pen rimnap pak God nip aij a gõm sabe gi ñimidal; rimnap pen pak nan si nan najj gõm gac halõ midpal u God ninyõm arõ ginim, a gõm, bid adõ u pak lauõm God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Anib unbõ rõ nõp, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon nan rimnap God nip ñinig ga. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ram minõñ kumi kabõ adõ lañ midõp u me, nipe God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ midõp. Pen nipe ram minõñ il i

midbõp, God nip nan sabe gep bi ap midagaibõp. Nihõn ginig: God haga rõ, bi Lipai il yag daubal gau nõp, God nip nan sabe gep wõg gõl gi, Mosi s lo manõ kalik kiiñ rika rõ ninyõm, nan pak God nip sabe gi ñibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen minõñ nabõñ adõ il i God nip nan sabe gep wõg gipal u, ana ral ninyõm gipal rõ nõp gipal; nan yabiñ u ram minõñ kumi kabõ adõ lañ au midõp. Adõ anibu nõp, Mosi s God sabe gep sel ram u ginig ga u, God nip haga, “Nõ ilõ gau midmõn, yad nõp yamnõ nina rõ nõp magõñhalõ anib unbõ rõ nõp gimõn,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon Jisas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ nõd nibõ gau gimidal rõ gagab; nipe wõg kub yabiñ gab. God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon Jisas gõ God nibi bi nipe udnab manõ u, Mosi s kalik kiiñ rika manõ u rõ midagõp. God nibi bi nipe udnab manõ u hagnig, nipe manõ klõ hagõm haga, “Yad kalõp manõ ninyõ hagabin, nibi bi yad kalip nan aij yabiñ ñinabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen God manõ nõd hag la u aij gaibõp, manõ gisõn nibõ u dauagbõp. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi gau mid aij gagla rõ, God kalip hag ginig, bi manõ hagep nipe ap gasi ñõ, God Manõ kalik kiiñ rikõm haga, “Yad Bi Kub kalõp hagabin,

hainõ yad Isrel nibi bi gau abe Juda nibi bi gau abe

kalip manõ aij gisõn nibõ hagnabin. \*

<sup>9</sup> Nipis nhi ilañ gau kalip ñimagõ adõ lem

ud Ijip nibõ daunõ u

pen manõ hag adõ añi lem hagnõ u ninyageila u me, yad kalip arõ ginõ.

Anib u, manõ anibu rõ, kalip kauyan hagagnabin.

\* 7:27: Hib 5:3 \* 8:5: Kol 2:17; Hib 9:23; Eks 25:40 \* 8:6: Hib 7:22 \* 8:8: Jer 31:31-34



10 Yad Bî Kub kalöp hagabin,  
hainö yad Isrel nîbi bî gau  
kalîp manö hain nîbö hagem  
manö hag adö añî lem,  
lo yad u gasî mîdmagö anj kale  
danj lî ñînö,  
nîñ aij göm gasî nîñöl gî  
mîdeinaböl.

Anîb u, yad God kale mîdeinabin;  
kale nîbi bî yad mîdeinaböl.

11 Ñîñ anîbu, nîbi bî yad gau,  
nîmdamam nîbi bî rîmnap  
kalîp,

‘Bî Kub nîpe God u nîñ udmim,’ a  
göm, hagagnaböl.

Nîhön gîñîg: nîbi bî pro abe, nîbi  
bî kub abe,

kale magöñhalö yîp nîñnaböl.

12 Nan si nan naij gîpal gau,  
kalîp mög nîñem arö gînabin.

Nan si nan naij gîpal gau  
gasî nîñöl gî mîdem kalîp  
manö kub hagagnabin,” a  
ga.

13 God nîpe manö aij hain nîbö  
anîbi hag löm, “manö aij gîsön  
nîbö” haga u me, hon nîñbun  
manö nöd nîbö u mîñî ram luŧö  
göp rö wög mîdagöp a ga; nan luŧö  
göp u söl böñ nöp ur gîñîg gab.

## 9

*God nîp nan sabe gep bî nöd  
nîbö gau, meme sîpsîp hagape u  
udöm, God nîp sabe gî ñîla*

<sup>1</sup> God manö aij nöd haga adö u  
hain göm, God nîp sabe gîñîg geila  
u, yîharîñ sabe göl rö laga; kîñ  
aij göl gî nöp sabe gîmîdal. God  
nîpe hagö, sel ram ap gî löm am  
nîp sabe gîla. \* <sup>2</sup> Sel ram anîbu,  
ram raul mîgan mîhöp geila. Ram  
magö raul mîgan ap gî löm, Ram  
Raul Mîgan Uŧ u a gîla. Raul  
mîgan anîbu hapö mîtañ lauep  
nan ap löm, abañ bad ap löm, God  
nîp sabe gî ñeb bred u pör pör dam  
abañ adö anîbu lîmîdal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ram magö raul mîgan ap,  
waŧîj kub yabîŧ u pîŧ gîla. Raul  
mîgan anîbu, Ram Raul Mîgan  
Uŧ Ke Yabîŧ u a gîla. \* <sup>4</sup> Raul  
mîgan anîbu, mab abañ bad ap  
gî löm, kabö gol ud pak goŧ bad  
löm magöñhalö harî göl, nan haŧîñ  
aij auöp u adö anîbu laumîdal.  
Kes kabö gol udöm gîla kub ap,  
God Manö Aij Kes Magö a gîmîdal  
u, u rö nöp mîdeia. Kes mîgan  
anîb yanj, God lo manö kalî kîñ  
rîka kabö mîhau u abe, Eron ilöñ  
adîñ ud ajep marep ga u abe,  
nan mana rin kabö gol udöm gîla  
mîgan u rîm leila mîdeia u abe lîlö  
mîdmîdöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> God mîdöp i a göm, Kes Magö  
mîdeia adö adö au gîlanj, ejol rö  
mîhau auan bad halö böñ böñ  
geila. Nan si nan naij gîpun gac u,  
God nîñöm arö ganj a göm, hagape  
pro pro dap sabe gî ñîmîdal anj  
anîbu. Nan anîb gau manö u, mîñî  
hag mîlöbö lem kalî kîñ rîknam  
rö lagöp. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nan anîb gau magöñhalö  
gîlö mîdö nîñöl gî, bî God nîp  
nan sabe gep gau pör pör, sel ram  
raul mîgan höñ adö u amöm, God  
nîp wög u gîmîdal. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen bî  
God nîp nan sabe gep yîharîñ anîb  
gau, ram raul magö anj yanj aröl rö  
laga. Mî añî añî, God nîp nan sabe  
gep bî kub yabîŧ u nöp, sîpsîp ha-  
gape dam nöp, raul mîgan anîbu  
armîdöp. Nan si nan naij nîpe ke  
ga gau gac u abe, nîbi bî nîñ aij  
gagöm nan si nan naij gîla gau gac  
u abe God nîñöm arö gîñîm a göm,  
hagape u dam raul mîgan anîbu  
amöm, God nîp sabe gî ñîmîdöp.  
\* <sup>8</sup> Ga anîbu, Ana Uŧ u hanîp  
yamö nîñbun, sel ram anîbu ram  
raul mîgan mîhöp halö mîdmîdöp  
rö, Ram Raul Mîgan Kamîñ Aij Uŧ  
Ke Yabîŧ anîbu aröl rö laga. <sup>9</sup> Pen

\* 9:1: Eks 26:1-30; 25:23-40 \* 9:3: Eks 26:31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Nab  
17:8-11; Dud 10:3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25:18-22 \* 9:6: Nab 18:2-6 \* 9:7: Lep 16:2-34

gimidal anibu, God hanip nibi bi mifni midpun nin i gasi nijnun a gom haga. Pen nan nimiral u abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damom, pak God nip sabe gimidal u abe, nan si nan naj gilö gac midmagö an kale dan mideia u tik gi yuö, God nibi bi asin midagop nipe midaiöl rö laga. \* 10 Anig gimidal u, kale yiharin nan ninheb, nig ninheb, nig pakep, nan adö adö gau nöp ninjom gimidal. Lo manö nöd nibö anib gau ninjom nan klin aij gimidal anibu, yiharin God manö aij gison nibö hagnig ga manö anibu abad midöl gi, ana rö ninjom gipal rö u gimidal.

*God nip nan sabe gep bi hain nibö u, hagape nipe u ke dam God nip sabe gi na*

11 Pen Krais geia nan aij hadö aua gau, nipe ke nan aij gau God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabit midöp. Pen ram nipe au bi an nibö hon midöm hanip gi nab ram anibu, nibi bi gi lilö sel ram nöd nibö midmidöp rö midagop; God minönj nabön i gi löm, Krais wög gab ram u gi laga. Krais wög gab ram u ram aij unbö ke. 12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau pi paköm, hagape dam God nip sabe gimidal rö gaga; hagape nipe u ke yua u nöp God nip sabe gi na. Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau pör pör nöp hagape hon gom sabe gi nimiral rö gaga; hanip ud God aip jim ninig, hagape nipe ke mañ añ yabit dam Ram Raul Migan Ut Ke Yabit lan ara u me, hon pör pör nöp kamij midaiun rö löp.

13 Nibi bi lo nöd nibö ninjom nan klin aij giblap rö gagöm asin midmidal nibi bi gau aulö, bi God nip nan sabe gep gau, nin rimnap kaj meme ap pak hagape u udöm, nibi bi anib gau yuö pismas gi paköm kamij limidöp;

nin rimnap kaj kau nibar ap pak hagape u udöm, anig gimidal; nin rimnap kaj kau neb pi ap mab laulö böj nöp in bic rika bad rimnap udöm, nig halö ut mañ gom udöm u rö nöp nibi bi kalip gau yuö pismas gi paköm kamij limidöp. \* 14 Hagape yiharin pismas gi yuö kamij limidöp anibu nijnun ninbun, Ana pör pör nöp midöp u Krais Bi Ut Ke Yabit u aip midöm, hanip a gom umö, hagape yua u hanip gö, nan si nan naj gipun gac u midmagö an hon dan midöp u tik gi yuö, nagit ubin ap lug paköm umnaböl adö u arö gun, God pör kamij midöp u nip nöp wög gi nin. \*

*Krais hagape nipe yua rö, hanip God aip ud jim nöi la*

15 Krais God manö aij gison nibö dapöm bi an nibö midöp u, God nibi bi yad udnam a gom hag la gau, kalip nan aij ninabin a ga nan gau udnaböl a gom göp. Krais uma u me, nibi bi Mosis lo manö na u rib juöm, nan si nan naj gipal gau gac anibu tik gi yunim rö löp.

16-17 Nibi bi rimnap manö klö hagöm haggal, "Yad umnö, nan yad gau haggin rö nime limim," a gilö, manö anibu ninjom, yiharin nöp midlö midlö, böj nöp umlö nöp, haggal rö nime libal. Kale kamij midlö ninöl gi, nan kale nime laggal. 18 Anib u rö, God manö aij nöd nibö Isrel nibi bi kalip haga u, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö uma me, manö anibu pidön ga.

19 God Mosis nip hagö Mosis lo manö köp kalit klin rika. God manö anibu hagö, Mosis ninjom manö anibu magonhalö nibi bi gau magonhalö kalip hag nit nabön juöm, kaj kau pi pak hagape udöm, kaj meme pak hagape udöm, nig rimnap halö hon gom, nan hisop

\* 9:9: Hib 10:1-2 \* 9:13: Lep 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; Nab 19:9,17-19 \* 9:14: 1Pi 1:18-19

a gal lö k+đ u udöm, sipsip unj u ud ad+ñ lañ ad+köm, ñ+g hagape an+bu rauöm, lo manö köp an+bu abe, n+bi b+ apöm m+deila gau magöñhalö abe yuö p+smas g+ pakö haga, \* 20 “Hagape yunö köp abe kalöp abe p+smas g+ pakab an+bi i, God manö aij u k+ö hagöm hagöp u, kale an+bi unbö rö nöp g+mim a ga u, hadö n+ñbun a gem yuabin,” a ga. 21 Pen hagape r+mnap udöm, God sabe gep sel ram u yuö p+smas g+ paköm, nan n+ñhön God n+ñ nan sabe g+ñ+g l+la ram an+bu m+deia gau magöñhalö yuö p+smas g+ paköm ga. \* 22 Lo manö Mos+is kal+ k+ññ r+ka an+bu amgö l+ n+ñun n+ñbun, nan n+ñhön God n+ñ nan sabe g+ñ+g l+la ram an+bu m+deia gau magöñhalö rö, ke ut aij m+đageia; hagape ud yulö p+smas g+ pakö nöp, ut aij m+đm+đöp. Lo manö Mos+is kal+ k+ññ r+ka an+bu amgö l+ n+ñun n+ñbun, n+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+lö, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, gac an+bu ñ+k g+ yun+đöp. \*

*Krais han+ñ a göm umöm, gac han+ñ ñ+k g+ yuöp*

23 Nan an+bi gau, nan ram m+ñnöh kumi kabö adö lañ au m+đöp gau ana rö n+ñöhöm g+pal rö nöp m+đm+đöp. Pen nan ana rö m+đm+đöp gau, sipsip ap hagape lugö me, gac an+bu ñ+k g+ yua u me, nan yab+ñ u ram m+ñnöh kumi kabö adö lañ au m+đöp u, nan y+har+ñ an+bi rö wasö, nan aij ke yab+ñ sabe g+ ñeb. \* 24 Sel ram nöđ n+ñbö Isrel n+bi b+ g+ löm God n+ñ sabe g+ ñ+m+đal u, nan ram m+ñnöh kumi kabö adö lañ au m+đöp gau ana rö n+ñöhöm g+pal rö nöp m+deia. Pen Krais ram m+ñgan raul an+bu rö araga. N+pe ram m+ñnöh kumi kabö adö lañ au aramöm, uri han+ñ b+ añ n+ñbö rö m+đöm God m+đöp

\* 9:19: Eks 24:6-8 \* 9:21: Lep 8:15,19

\* 9:26: Hib 10:10

aip m+đöp. 25 Isrel God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ñ gau, m+ añ+ añ+, hagape kale ke wasö, sipsip nan gau paköm hagape udöm, God n+ñ sabe g+ ñ+ñ+g, Ram Raul M+ñgan U+ Ke Yab+ñ raul m+ñgan u arm+đal. Pen Krais adö an+bu rö, ñ+ñ iru nöp n+ñ ke sabe g+ ñ+ñ+g ram m+ñnöh kumi kabö adö lañ au araga. 26 Kale g+m+đal rö, Krais abe unbö rö g+ñöp u, God hadame dagol gau m+ñnöh naböh i g+ la ñ+ñ u r+köm, m+đ damöm m+đpun ñ+ñ i, Krais pör pör m+ añ+ añ+ han+ñ a göm, ilön kub udöm umböp. Pen uri ñ+ñ hain n+ñbö m+đpun i, nan si nan najj gac u, n+bi b+ nöđ m+đm+đal gau g+la, n+bi b+ uri m+đpun gau g+pun, n+bi b+ hainö m+deinaböl gau g+ñaböl, nan si nan najj gac u magöñhalö, mañ añ+ yab+ñ n+bi b+ magöñhalö a göm ram m+ñnöh i+ apöm uma. \*

27 N+bi b+ gau magöñhalö mañ añ+ yab+ñ umöm, hainö manö kub u n+ñnaböl rö, 28 Krais n+pe mañ añ+ nöp n+bi b+ nan si nan najj gac kale magöñhalö ñ+k g+ yun+g uma. N+pe b+ añ+ nöp; kale n+bi b+ iru yab+ñ. Krais kauyañ aunab. Pen kauyañ ado g+ aunab ñ+ñ u, n+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+pal gau kal+ñ kauyañ nan sabe g+ ñ+ñnam a göm auagnab; n+pe an+g hadö böñ nöp ga. Pen n+bi b+ n+ñ aij gö n+ñöh g+ abad m+đpal gau kal+ñ böñ nöp udöm nan aij ñ+ñnabin a ga u ñ+ñ+g aunab.

## 10

*Sabe gep nöđ n+ñbö u, nan si nan najj gac u ñ+k g+ yuagnab*

1 Mos+is lo manö kal+ k+ññ r+ka rö n+ñöhöm, sipsip nan gau pak sabe g+pal u, y+har+ñ hainö gau g+ñ+g gab u ana ral n+ñöhöm g+pal rö g+pal. G+pal an+bu, m+ añ+ añ+ pör g+pal. An+bi u, n+bi b+ God n+ñ aun+g gaböl gau, nan sabe

\* 9:22: Lep 17:11 \* 9:23: Hib 8:5; 10:1

gep lo gau hain göm, God n̄ibi b̄i as̄iṅ m̄idagöp n̄ipe m̄idöl rö lagöp. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip nan gau pak God n̄ip sabe ḡi ñ̄lō, God nan si nan najj gac kale u böṅ nöp ḥk ḡi yuböp u, gas̄ iru n̄iṅöm, kauyaṅ gun kauyaṅ gun a göm gagblap; mañ añ̄i ap nöp göm arö ḡiḅlap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau n̄ibar hagape u abe, kaj meme hagape u abe, nan si nan najj ḡipal gac u ḥk ḡi yun̄im rö lagöp u me, m̄i añ̄i añ̄i pör nöp nan gau pak God n̄ip sabe ḡipal u, kale n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj gac halö m̄idpal u haul göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> An̄ib u, Krais m̄inörṅ nabörṅ adö iḥ i aun̄ig göm, n̄ipe God n̄ip haga, “N̄ibi b̄i kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe ḡipal u nöp aij gagöp.

N̄ibi b̄i nan nöp ñ̄eb ap dam nöp ñ̄ibal u nöp aij gagöp.

Pen ne ȳip b̄i hañ romaṅ ap ḡi ḷban. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip nan an̄ib gau halö laulö

böṅ nöp in b̄ic r̄iköp u abe,

n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡipal gac u gas̄i n̄iṅöm

sipsip nan gau pak sabe ḡipal u abe,

u rö nöp ne n̄iṅö aij gagöp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen manö r̄imnap halö hagem hagnö,

‘God, yad m̄idpin.

Hadame nöp köp u kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla rö u,

yad aubin u, gas̄i ne nöp n̄iṅmön hagnabön rö ḡinabin,’ ” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Krais manö an̄ib m̄ihau haga. Manö ap u God n̄ip hagöm haga, “N̄ibi b̄i kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe ḡipal u ne n̄iṅö aij gagöp; n̄ibi b̄i nan ñ̄eb ap dam nöp ñ̄ibal u abe ne n̄iṅö aij gagöp; kaj kau kaj sipsip nan an̄ib gau halö laulö böṅ nöp in hab̄ik lugöp u abe ne

n̄iṅö aij gagöp; n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡipal gac u gas̄i n̄iṅöm sipsip nan gau pak sabe ḡipal u, u rö nöp ne n̄iṅö aij gagöp,” a ga. Mos̄is lo manö kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄ikö m̄idöp rö nöp sabe ḡi ñ̄im̄idal u pen Krais n̄iṅöm, “God n̄ip aij gagöp,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krais manö ap God n̄ip hagöm haga, “God, yad m̄idpin. Yad aubin u, gas̄i ne nöp n̄iṅmön hagnabön rö ḡinabin,” a ga. An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i nan pak God n̄ip sabe ḡi ñ̄i m̄ideila manö nöd n̄ibö u, God n̄ipe wasö göm, manö aij hain n̄ibö u gö p̄idöṅ gö ara. <sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, Jisas Krais Nap manö u n̄iṅöm, nan si nan najj ḡipun gac u ḥk ḡi yun̄ig, mañ añ̄i yab̄iḥ hañ romaṅ n̄ipe ke böṅ nöp sabe ḡi ñ̄a u me, hon n̄ibi b̄i magöṅhalö nan si nan najj gac u ḥk ḡi ke gau yuö n̄ibi b̄i uḥ n̄ipe m̄idpun. \*

<sup>11</sup> B̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep gau ñ̄in añ̄i añ̄i wög kale ḡipal. Ñ̄in añ̄i añ̄i kale pör pör nan gau pak God n̄ip sabe ḡipal. Pen an̄ig ḡilö, n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡipal gac u ḥk ḡi yun̄im rö lagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj gac u ḥk ḡi yunam a göm n̄ip ke mañ añ̄i ap nöp sabe ḡi ñ̄öm, wög an̄ibu ḡi uḍpin a göm, am God ñ̄imagö ȳij̄ig adö böṅ lau as̄ika.

<sup>13</sup> Krais God ñ̄imagö ȳij̄ig adö böṅ lau as̄ik m̄idö n̄iṅöl ḡi, God n̄ipe Krais n̄ip kauaḥ mauaḥ m̄idpal gau ma ara n̄ipe mo gau ḷnab. \*

<sup>14</sup> Krais n̄ipe mañ añ̄i nöp uma u, n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj gac kale ḥk ḡi yuöp gau, kale n̄ibi b̄i uḥ n̄ipe hadö m̄idpal. Pen kale n̄ibi b̄i uḥ n̄ipe pör nöp mideinaböl. <sup>15</sup> Ana Uḥ u rö nöp han̄ip manö an̄ibu rö hag ñ̄öb. N̄ipe manö hagep b̄i n̄ipe ap n̄ip gas̄i ñ̄ö, God Manö u ad̄iṅ ap kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm haga,

<sup>16</sup> “Yad B̄i Kub hagabin,

hainö yad manö hain nîbö kalîp hagem manö hag adö añî lem,

lo yad u gasî mîdmagö an kale dan li ñînö,

nîñ aij göm gasî nîñöl gi mîdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

17 Pen manö ap haga,

“Nan si nan najî gîpal u nîñem arö gem,

hainö gasî nîñöl gi mîdageinabinî, a ga. \*

18 Anîb u hon nîñbun, God nîpe nîbi bî magöñhalö nan si nan najî gîpal gac u hadö nîñöm arö göp rö, God nîp nan sabe gep bî gau wög ap mîdagöp yabî.

### God mîdöp söl auun

19-20 Añ mam bî. Jîsas hañ romanîpe ke hagape nîpe ke nöp sabe gi ñöm ilön udöm uma u me, wañî kub Ram Raul Mîgan U† Ke Yabî† pî† gîla u pak gi dô gö, adan gîsön nîbö adan kamîñ arep ap hon böñ nöp hiîka. \*

21 Krais nîpe hon God î nîpe mîdpun gau, bî ram nap nîbö rö mîdöm, God Nîp Nan Sabe Gep Bî Kub Yabî† hon u mîdöp. 22 Anîb u me, Krais nan si nan najî gîpun gac u hadö ðîk gi yuö, gasî magö hon mîd aij göp nîñöm hon ñîg pak aij gîpun rö u† nöp mîdun, God manö aij u nîñ ud pîdöñ gun, gasî añî nöp nîñun, God mîdöp au söl arun. \* 23 God pör nöp hagöp rö nöp gînab u me, God hanîp dam ram mînöñ kumi kabö adö lan au ud arnab a göp manö nîñö anîbu nîñ ud pîdöñ gun gasî halö abad mîdaiun. God hainö anîg gînab manö u nîbi bî gau hag ñîbun rö, hon ke gasî añî anîbu nöp nîñ ud pîdöñ göl gi mîdaiun. 24 Pen añ mam bî rîmnap kalîp mîdmagö lun gi aij gîno, kale pen nîbi bî

rîmnap kalîp mîdmagö löm gi aij gîlö, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gun, gi ñun, pen pen mîdmagö lun, gi aij gun. Gasî u nöp nîñöl gi mîdaiun. 25 Nîbi bî rîmnap God Manö nîñun a göm apöm magum gîmîdal u pen hainö arö gîpal rö, gagun. Bî Kub ado gi apöm manö kub hagnab ñîñ u söl mîdöp a gun, ap magum gun, manö aij nîñbun, pen pen hag ñöl gun, jîm ñöl mîdaiun. \*

*Krais nîp arö gînabun u, böñ nöp ap lug pakun rö löp*

26 Krais manö aij manö yuö u haglö nîñ aij gun, pen ado gi nan si nan najî adö u kauyan göl gi mîdnabun u, nan ap God nîp sabe gi ñîno gac hon u ðîk gi yunîm rö lagöp. \* 27 Adö anîbu, adan hon ap mîdageinab. God nîp pîñîñ gun, manö kub u abe, mab mî†an kub God ko†ma† nîpe gau kalîp in hij gi lugnîg gab u abe abad mîdeinabun. \* 28 Mosîs lo manö kalî ðîñ rîka u, nîbi bî nîñlö, nan yîharîñ rö lö, rîb rîkeila u, nîbi bî mîhau aka mîhau nîgan amgö nîñlö, manö kub gîmîdal ñîñ u, kalîp mög nîñîm rö lagö, bî manö ud asîkep gau manö anîbu nîñ aij göm haglö böñ nöp al pak lîmîdal. \* 29 Anîb u, nîbi bî God Ñî nîpe u nöp a†eb a†eb ñînaböl u, God nîbi bî manö kub hagnab ñîñ u kalîp manö kub hagöm, kalîp pen ilön najî ñîñîg gab. God Ñî nîpe nîp a†eb a†eb ñînaböl anîbu, Krais hagape nîpe ke hanîp God aip ud jîm ñöl lînam a göm yua u, kalîp nan yîharîñ rö lö, anîg gînaböl. Pen God Ana kalîp mög nîñöb u, nîp u rö nöp a†eb a†eb ñînaböl. \* 30 Hon nîñbun God Bî Kub nîpe haga, “Nîbi bî nan si nan najî gîpal gau, yad añî kalîp

\* 10:16: Jer 31:33; Hib 8:10 \* 10:17: Jer 31:34 \* 10:19-20: Mad 27:51; Hib 4:16 \* 10:22:

Lep 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ep 5:26 \* 10:25: Hib 3:13 \* 10:26: Hib 6:4-8 \* 10:27: Ais 26:11

\* 10:28: Dud 17:6; 19:15 \* 10:29: Eks 24:8

pen gi naj ginabin,” a ga. Pen manö ap haga, “Bî Kub nîpe ke nîbi bî nîpe gau kalîp manö kub hagnab,” a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bî Kub pör pör mîdöp u, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö kub hagnab u nîjîlô anînin gö pîñîj ginaböl.

*God Manö hagöp rö nöp gîno arîim*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nöd gîmîdim u hauġ gagmim. Krais mailö aij kalöp pak ñö manö aij nîpe u nîj udpe, nîbi bî rîmnap kalöp marö kub ñîla u pen nîp arö gagpe. <sup>33</sup> Ñîin rîmnap kalöp manö naj hagöm, gi naj gîmîdal u pen gasî anîbu nîjagmim, Krais nîbi bî mîgan rîmnap kalîp gi naj geila anîb gau adö armîdim. <sup>34</sup> Nîbi bî Krais manö aij u nîj udlö, nagî lîla gau, mög nîjmîdim. Bî kub ram mînönj kale abadpal gau apöm nan kale magöjhalö ud gau nîbö gau nîbö pîġ gi ud arlö, gasî iru nîjagmim, aij gö nîjöl gi, kale nan pîġ gi ud aragep, nan aij yabîġ pör pör nöp mîdnab u gasî nîjöl gi nöp mîdmîdim. \* <sup>35</sup> Anîb u, hain hain gagmim; kġö gîmîm gasî halö mîdeinabim u, God kalöp pen nan aij yabîġ ñîinab. <sup>36</sup> Krais manö aij nîj udpim u arö gagmim. God Manö hagöp rö nöp gîpe arö me, God Manö hagöp rö nöp kalöp nan aij anîbu ñîinab. <sup>37</sup> God Manö u nîjîun nîjbun, manö ap kalî kġîñ rîkôm hagla, “Magö ulep nöp ap mîdöp

Bî aunîg gab u aunab. \*

<sup>38</sup> Pen nîbi bî kamîj aij yad gau, yîp nîj udöm kamîj mîdeinaböl.

Pen nîbi bî rîmnap yîp arö ginaböl u,

yîp aij gagnab,” a gîla.

<sup>39</sup> Pen hon nîbi bî God nîp arö göm ap lug paknaböl rîmnap mîdagpun; nîbi bî nîp nîj udöm,

pör pör nöp kamîj mîdeinaböl gau mîdpun.

## 11

*Nîj udep magö u*

<sup>1</sup> Nîbi bî God Manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a göm, God nîp nîj udpal gau, God Manö hainö kalöp gi aij ginabin a göp u, kale gasî mîhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nîj ud pîdönj gîpal. Nîbi bî God Manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a göm, God nîp nîj udpal gau, God Manö nan anîb gau anîg göl anîg göl mîdöp a göp u, kale nan anîb gau amgö nîjagpal u pen kale gasî mîhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nîj ud pîdönj gîpal. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nîbi bî rîmnap hadame nöp gau, mîñî nöp kalî kġîñ rîkajîin rö gîla rö, God nîp aij ga.

<sup>3</sup> God nîp nîj udun, God Manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a gîpun u me, nan kumi kabö adö laj abe, nan mînönj naböj îġ i abe, God nan ap udöm gi laga, God manö u nöp hagö la u, nîjbun. \*

*Ebol, Inok, Noa God nîp nîj udla*

<sup>4</sup> Hadame nöp bî ne Ebol God nîp nîj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a ga u me, nan dapöm God nîp pak sabe gi ñö, God nîjög aij ga. Pen nîmam Ken nan dapöm sabe gi ña u, God nîjög aij gaga.

Ebol nîpe God nîp nîj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a ga u me, God nîp pen bî kamîj aij yad a göm, nan sabe gi ña u nîjöm, yîp aij göp a ga. Ebol umöm arö, mîñî aip mîdagpun u pen, nîpe God nîp nîj uda aiud anîbu, hanîp nîbi bî rîmnap gasî ñîl gi nöp mîdöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok nîpe u rö nöp God nîp nîj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nîjög hagöp a göm, God nîp

\* 10:30: Dud 32:25-36 \* 10:34: Mad 6:20; 19:29 \* 10:37: Hab 2:3-4 \* 11:1: 2Ko 5:7

\* 11:3: Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3 \* 11:4: Jen 4:3-10

n+ŋ ud m+đ damöm umaga. God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a ga u me, God n+ŋ pen b+ kam+ŋ aij yad a göm, kam+ŋ nöp ud ara. N+bi b+ n+ŋ ulhai ulhai n+ŋ wasö g+la; God n+ŋpe ke n+ŋ dam ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. \* 6 N+bi b+ God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a g+naböl gau nöp, God n+ŋö aij g+nab. N+hön g+n+g: n+ŋpe kam+ŋ m+đöp rö, n+ŋ sabe g+no, han+ŋ manö hagöp rö g+nab a g+pal n+bi b+ gau nöp ud aij g+nab.

7 Pen Noa n+ŋpe u rö nöp God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm, God hagöp rö nöp g+nab a göm, haga rö nöp ga. God Noa n+ŋ möŋ kub paknab a gö, Noa amgö n+ŋaga u pen God n+ŋ n+ŋ uda rö, manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm, n+ŋ mag+ŋ kub u g+ la. N+g mag+ŋ kub an+bu g+ löm, n+bi n+ŋpe n+ŋ pai n+ŋpe gau magöŋhalö raul m+gan an+bu arlö, möŋ kub yab+ŋ u ala pen kam+ŋ m+deila. Pen God möŋ kub paknab a gö, amgö n+ŋaga n+ŋ u, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm gö arö n+ŋ mag+ŋ g+ la u me, God n+ŋ b+ kam+ŋ aij yad a ga. N+ŋpe kam+ŋ arö n+ŋöl g+, n+bi b+ manö n+ŋpe r+ŋ jula gau n+bi b+ nan si nan naij nöp göl g+ m+deila u waiö m+đöp. \*

8 Bac ilaŋ Ebrahim u rö nöp God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm, haga rö nöp ga. Nap ram m+nöŋ u m+đö n+ŋöl g+ God haga, “N+ŋ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp ram m+nöŋ kub ap böŋ nöp hagnabin u me, ammön an+ŋ gau m+đaimön,” a ga. God an+ŋ hagö, Ebrahim ram m+nöŋ an+ŋ m+đöp gau a göm n+ŋaga; God y+ŋ abad

m+deinab a göm, haŋöwalö ara. \*

9 Pen God ram m+nöŋ n+ŋ hag la am m+deia ram m+nöŋ an+bu ram m+nöŋ n+ŋpe wasö, n+bi b+ r+ŋnap ram m+nöŋ kale. N+ŋpe b+ m+lö gau n+bö rö m+deia. N+ŋpe an+ŋ göl m+đöm, sel ram nöp göm han ajöm, n+ŋ n+ŋpe Aisak n+ŋ yag daua. Yag dauö kub göm, nap ga rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Aisak n+ŋ n+ŋpe Jekop n+ŋ yag dauö kub göm, u rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Pen God ram m+nöŋ n+ŋ hag löm Ebrahim n+ŋ haga u, n+ŋ n+ŋpe Aisak Jekop kal+ŋ u rö nöp hag la. \*

10 Pen Ebrahim God ram m+nöŋ klö aij pör m+deinab a göm g+ la u, am m+deinabin a g+ gas+ŋ n+ŋöl g+ m+deia.

11 Ebrahim b+ m+ŋep löm, n+bin Sara n+bi wasöke m+ŋep yab+ŋ löm, m+đailö. Pen Ebrahim God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hal+ŋ g+nab a göm, n+ŋ Aisak n+ŋ yag daulö. \* 12 Ebrahim b+ hadö umöb rö m+deia u pen n+ŋ n+ŋpe an+bu r+kö, r+kö dam dap+ŋ g+lö, hon n+bi b+ iru n+banö yab+ŋ, gap+ŋ kumi kabö laŋ au iru n+banö yab+ŋ m+đöp rö, kabö kuŋup airan n+ŋ g+ŋ au iru n+banö yab+ŋ m+đöp rö, wö ral n+ŋagpal rö u, m+đpun. \*

13 B+ hadame nöp hagabin an+ŋ gau, God n+ŋ n+ŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+ŋ g+nab a göm, umla. God kal+ŋ n+hön n+hön hagö, hagöp rö nöp han+ŋ g+nab a göm, n+ŋ n+ŋ ud m+deila u pen God haga an+ŋ gö n+ŋöm umagla. God kal+ŋ n+hön n+hön haga u, amgö n+ŋagöm, m+lö gau n+bö rö gas+ŋ kale nöp n+ŋöm, hainö God nan aij han+ŋ n+ŋab a ga u han+ŋ n+ŋab, a göm, aij gö n+ŋöl g+ m+đöm umla. M+nöŋ naböŋ adö l+ŋ m+đöm

\* 11:5: Jen 5:21-24

\* 11:7: Jen 6:13-22; 7:1

\* 11:8: Jen 12:1-5

\* 11:9: Jen 35:12

\* 11:11: Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19

\* 11:12: Jen 15:5; 22:17

hagmidal, “Hon nibi bi ke gau nibö yiharinj apun minönj naböj adö il i midpun,” a gimidal. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi manö anibu rö hagpal gau, ram minönj hon yijig göl ap midöp u a gi gasi u ninöm, anig hagpal. <sup>15</sup> Ram minönj kale arö göm aula u gasi arö, ado gi arblap pen ado gi aragla. <sup>16</sup> Pen gasi kub kale ara God ram minönj aij kumi kabö adö laj au. God nipe pen kalip ram minönj ap gi l aij ga u me, kale God nip God hon a gipal u, nipe ninjö nable gagöp.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim hagnabin rö ginab aka göm, nip haga, “Ni ne Aisak, Rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinabol,’ a ginö ni u nöp, nip dam al pak limön, yip sabe gi nimön,” a ga. Hagö, Ebrahim God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a göm, yip hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm haga, “Ni yad anibu rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinabol a ga manö u arö gagnab; ni yad aij yabul u al pak linö, nipe gö kauyan uraknab,” a göm, ni nipe Aisak nip dam bid adö u nag adik löm, ru udöm big linig gö, God haga, anig gagmön a ga. Anib u, ni nipe Aisak nip hadö böj nöp uma rö la u pen nip kaminj udöm kam ado gi ara. \*

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kub göm ni mihau yag daua. Ni ap hib nipe u Jekop; ni ap hib nipe u Iso. Pen nap Aisak u rö nöp God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a göm, bi mitep yabul löm, God hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, ni nipe mihau kalip nan aij hainö ginab manö u rimnap nöd hag na. Umö, hainö haga rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen ni nipe Jekop u rö nöp God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö

nöp ginab a göm, bi mitep yabul löm söl umnig ga nin u, ilönj adinj ud ajepe nipe u udöm, God hib nipe hagö adö arö ninjö gi, ni nipe Josep ni rika mihau u kalip hagöm, God kalip mihau ud aij göm abad mid aij ginim, a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ni nipe Josep u rö nöp God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, bi mitep yabul löm söl umnig ga nin u, Isrel nibi bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Hainö ram minönj Ijip i arö gimim, ado gi ram minönj Kenan arnabim. Ni anibu, le yad gau halö dammim anig anig gimim,” a ga. Hagöm umö, hainö kalip haga rö nöp gila. \*

#### *Mosis nip yag dapil pi gilö*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nime nap ber u rö nöp God nip ninj udmil, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a gimil, hagöp rö nöp ginab a gimil, ni Mosis nip yag daumil, klin aij mideia u ninmil, rakim mihau niganj pi gilö mideia. Ijip Kinj Pero nip pininj gaglö. \* <sup>24</sup> Mosis kub göm, nipe u rö nöp God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö ninjö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm haga, “Yip Pero pai nipe ni nipe hagagöl. <sup>25-26</sup> Minönj naböj adö il i nan si nan naj göl gi midnö, yip aij gagnab; pör pör mideinam a gem, Mesaia nip ninj udnö, yip hag junabol u aij; pen Ijip nibi bi arep aupe nan aij aij kale gau yip aij gagöp a ga. Yad nibi bi God lau adö midlö, kalip gi naj gipal gau aip magum gem mideinam,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis nipe God amgö ninjagep u nip ninj udöm, waiö ninjim rö lö, Kinj Pero nip mulu kalinja u pininj gaga. God nip ninj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö

\* **11:13:** Jen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11 \* **11:17-19:** Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Ro 4:17

\* **11:20:** Jen 27:27-29,39-40 \* **11:21:** Jen 47:31-48:20 \* **11:22:** Jen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19

\* **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:2



n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp y+þ abad m+deinab a göm, God haga rö nöp göm, Isrel n+bi b+ kalþ u+ g+ Ijip arö göm aua. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mos+s n+pe God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+þ g+nab a göm, hagö, Isrel n+bi b+ Pasopa sipsip pi gau paköm, hagape udöm ajön ð böñ böñ yulö þ+smas g+ pakö, nabön adö lan abe yulö þ+smas g+ pakö, ejol apöm Ijip n+bi b+ ñ+ nöd yag daula gau magöñhalö al pak löl g+, Isrel n+bi b+ ram kale u amöm ñ+ nöd kale gau al pak laga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isrel n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+þ g+nab a g+lö, Ijip kai kalþ r+d+ik g+lö, amöm ñ+g solwara Hagape u r+kn+g g+lö n+ñöl g+, God gö ñ+g an+bu h+þ g+ böñ böñ arö, m+nönj m+þep adö u rö amöm, böñ lödan arla. Pen Ijip kai kalþ yu g+ dam an abe aueila, ñ+g apöm kalþ paþu gö magöñhalö ñ+g ñ+ñöm um hakla me. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen hainö Isrel n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp g+nab a göm, amöm daun kub Jeriko kabö waryö klö u ñ+n unbö mudun u g+gabö g+lö g+lö, kabö waryö u böñ nöp lug paka. \*

<sup>31</sup> B+ si udep n+bi Rehap u, God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, n+bi b+ n+pe God manö n+pe arö g+la gau aip umaga. N+hön g+n+g: b+ Isrel m+thau daun kub Jeriko arlö, kalþ m+thön al pak l+n+g g+lö, God Rehap hagö, ram m+nönj hon n+ñ l+n+g aubil a göm, ud amdam gö, kam+ñ m+dmil ado g+ arlö. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pen n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö

hagöp a g+lö, kalþ ke yab+þ ga aiud gau aige göl gem m+löbö hagnam. B+ ne Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepda, Depid, Samyuel b+ gau abe, b+ God manö hagep gau abe g+la g+la rö hagnö, manö m+lö kub arnab. \* <sup>33</sup> N+bi b+ an+b gau God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, r+mnap n+bi b+ ram m+nönj ke r+mnap kalþ yu g+ yula. Kale g+ aij g+la rö, God g+nabin a ga rö nöp kalþ ga. R+mnap kalþ kain hapeb laiön m+deila an u ud yula, God kalþ abad m+ðö hauagla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen r+mnap mab kub ineia an u ud yula inaga. R+mnap ru m+lö k+ð udöm kalþ b+n+g lun a g+la u pen þ+ñ+ñ g+ arla. N+bi b+ r+mnap n+bi b+ hain u pen God kalþ abad m+deia kal klö yab+þ m+deila. Pen pen göl g+, amöm ami b+ ram m+nönj ke n+bö gau kalþ yu g+ yula. \* <sup>35</sup> N+bi r+mnap nugmul b+ ñ+ pai kale gau umeila, God n+þ n+ñ udöm sabe g+lö, n+pe gö kauyan urakla.

N+bi b+ r+mnap God n+þ n+ñ udeila rö, kalþ ilön ñ+la. God n+þ arö g+þlap, kalþ hub+ik yulö kam+ñ arblap u pen, umno God han+þ gö urakun ram m+nönj aij n+pe au þör þör m+ð aij gun a göm, God n+þ c+g göl g+ nöp m+ðöm n+þ arö gaglö, kalþ rap+n g+ najj göm ilön mab ñ+lö ñ+lö umla. \*

<sup>36</sup> R+mnap kalþ hag juöm, ilön ud rap+n pakla. R+mnap ad+köm nag+ yula. \* <sup>37</sup> R+mnap kabö ju pak l+lö umla. R+mnap kalþ so udöm r+þ g+ dö g+ ad+ñ ad+ñ l+la. R+mnap ru m+lö k+ð udöm, kalþ böñ nöp b+n+g l+la. R+mnap kalþ þör nöp g+ najj göm, yuk g+lö g+lö u+tham yab+þ m+ðöm, n+bi b+ mög gep rö

\* 11:28: Eks 12:21-30 \* 11:29: Eks 14:21-31 \* 11:30: Jos 6:12-21 \* 11:31: Jos 2:1-21;

6:21-25; Jem 2:25 \* 11:32: Jaj 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1Sa 16:1-1Ki 2:11;

1Sa 1:1-25:1 \* 11:33: Dan 6:1-2 \* 11:34: Dan 3:23-27 \* 11:35: 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37

\* 11:36: 1Ki 22:26-27; 2Kr 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 \* 11:37: 2Kr 24:21

mîdôm, kaj meme sipsip hañ udôm waij rō yîmôm gi ajmîdal. \* 38 Pen nîbi bî gau nîbi bî aij yabî; nîbi bî naij gau anj kale au mîdagaiblap. Hon aip mîdep rō lagōp a gōm, kalîp gi naij gîlō gîlō, pîñîg gi am ram mînōj kabō nōp mîdōp anj gau mîdôm, kabō mîgan mînōj mîgan gau han ajmîdal.

39 Nîbi bî hagabin anîb gau, God nîp nîj udôm, God manō hagōp u manō nîjō hagōp a gōm, hagōp rō nōp ginab a gîlō, God kalîp magōjhalō, gi aij yabî gi mîm nîbi bî kamîj aij yad mîdpim, a ga. Pen God kalîp nan aij nînabin a ga u, nan aij u nîn anîbu udagla. 40 Nîhōn ginîg: God hanîp nan aij yabî nînîg gabin a gōm gasî nîj rō, nîn hain anî anîbu nōp, kale nîbi bî gau abe, hon nîbi bî abe hanîp magōjhalō udō, seg am jîm nîl nîbi bî uî nîpe mîdeinabun.

## 12

1 Pen nîbi bî iru nōp hagajîn anîb gau hanîp bîg gîgabō gōl gi mîdpal rō, nan gasî kub nîj bun gau arō gun, nan si nan naij hanîp yîjîd cîg ginîm rō lōp u arō gun, klō gun adan hanîp hag la u gi dō gi arun. \* 2 Jisas haga rō, hon God nîp nîj udun, God manō hagōp u manō nîjō hagōp a gun, hainō God manō hagōp u magōjhalō waiō nōp nîj aij ginabun. Jisas nîp mab kros ba lanj al pak lîlō nable udnabin a gōm hagaga. Hainō ram mînōj kumi kabō adō lagod au mîñ mîñ yabî ginabin a gōm, hanîp nîbi bî a gōm umōm, urak am God nîmagō yîjîg adō bōj lau asîka. Anîb u, pōr pōr nōp Jisas nîp nōp gasî nîjōl gi mîdaiun.

3 Nîbi bî iru nōp Jisas nîp mulu kal nîjōm gi naij gōm gîlō arō, nîpe pîñîj gaga u nîjmim. Jisas ga adō anîbu nîjmim, anîg

unbō rō nōp gi mîm, gasî halō mîdmim, God hagōp rō nōp gōl gi mîdaimim. 4 Jisas nîpe Seden aip pen pen ga u, bî gau nîp mab ba lanj al pak lîlō uma. Kale pen, Seden kalōp nan si nan naij ginîg îp gō, anîg gagun a gi mîm, nîp aip pen pen gi pim u, kalōp al pak lagpal. 5 God kalōp nî pai yad a gōm manō aij hagō God Manō u kalî kliñ rîkla u hauî gi pim akan Nîpe haga,

“Nî pai yad gai i!

Bî Kub u kalōp rîmîd uknîg marō nînab u, gasî kub nîj agmim.

Bî Kub kalōp hag ginab u, hanîp bōj nōp arō gōp a gi mîm, gasî iru nîj agmim.

6 Bî Kub nîbi bî mîdmagō lōp gau kalîp rîmîd uknab.

Nî pai nîpe gau me, kalîp magōjhalō marō nînab,” a ga.\*

7 Anîb u, uîham mîdeinabim u, gasî iru nîj agmim; God hanîp rîmîd ukab a gi mîm gasî halō mîdaimim. Kale nîj bim, nap bî gau nî pai kale gau magōjhalō rîmîd ukpal. \* 8 God nîpe nî pai nîpe magōjhalō rîmîd uknab. God kalōp rîmîd ukagnab u, kale nî pai nîpe wasō, nî pai nap halō mîdagpim u me, kalōp rîmîd ukagnab. 9 Bapi hon mînōj nabōj adō î i gau, hanîp rîmîd uklō, aij ukpal u a gun nîj bun. Anîb u rō, Bapi hon kumi kabō adō lanj mîdōp u hanîp rîmîd ukō, aij yabî anîg gōp a gun nîj un kamîj mîdaiun.

10 Bapi hon mînōj nabōj adō î i rîmîd ukpal gau, nî pai mîdaino pro magō u nōp, gasî kale ke nîjōm hanîp rîmîd ukpal. Pen God hanîp a gōm, uî mîdpin rō nōp mîdeilanj a gōm, hanîp rîmîd

\* 12:1: 1Ko 9:24-25 \* 12:6: Job 5:17; Pro 3:11-12; Rep 3:19 \* 12:7: Dud 8:5

uköp. <sup>11</sup> God hanıp rımıd uköp magö u aij gagöp u pen rımıd ukö, nagı aij adö anıbu nıñun, agamıj mıdun gı aij göl gı nöp mıdeinabun. \*

*God nan nıpe gau nöp gası nıñöl gı mıdaimim*

<sup>12</sup> Anıb u me, ñın ma kala gö auöp u, yıharıñ göp a gımim, urak amıl apıl gıpe kłö gınım. \* <sup>13</sup> Adan yıjıg göl aij aij adö u arbe, rımnap ma pıg juainım, kłö gımim ammim gıpe gıpe, kamıñ lınab. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nıbi bı gau aip magöñhalö jım ñöl mıdaiun a gımim mıdaimim u pen God nıbi bı ut nıpe mıdaimim. God nıbi bı ut nıpe gau nöp Bı Kub u nıp nıñnaböl.

<sup>15</sup> Kale nıñ aij gımim, God hanıp mög nıñöm ud aij göp u arö gagmim. Nıñ aij gımim, añ kale gau nıbi ap bı ap gası naij nıñöm, nıbi bı rımnap gası naij anıbu hageinab u, kale pen u rö nöp gılö gılö, nıbi bı iru nöp kalıp asıñ ut gınım rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Nıñ aij gımim, añ kale gau nıbi bı ap nıbi sı bı sı gagnım. Kale magöñhalö God nan nıpe gau nöp gası nıñöl gı mıdaimim. Iso hadame nöp ga rö gagmim. Iso nıpe God nan nıpe gau gası nıñagöm, kıyö lö, nan nıñın a göm, God nap Aisak nan aij ña u, Aisak ñı nıpe nöd u Iso nıp ñınıg ga u, Iso ñı nöd mıdöm udböp u, pen nan aij anıbu nan yıharıñ rö lö arö göm, nan magö u nöp uda. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen kale nıñbım, nap Aisak nan aij ñı nöd Iso nıp ñınıg ga nan aij anıbu, Iso udaga u me, hainö mög gö mıtöñ göl gı, kauyañ udnam a göm, adan udnım ap mıdagö, mög yabıt gö mıtöñ gı mıdeia. \*

\* 12:11: Jem 3:17-18

\* 12:12: Ais 35:3

\* 12:13: Pro 4:26

\* 12:16: Jen 25:29-34

\* 12:17: Jen 27:30-40

\* 12:18: Eks 19:16-20; Dud 4:11-12

\* 12:19: Eks 20:18-21; Dud

5:22-27

\* 12:20: Eks 19:12-13

\* 12:21: Dud 9:19

*God pör kamıñ mıdöp u ram mınöñ nıpe u aubım*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel nıbi bı ram mınöñ Sainai Dum mıdöp u amöm dum anıbu ıt au aulö, mab kub yabıt inöm, sıbön yabıt apöm, yıgön kub udöm gö, amgö kale ke nıñla. Pen kale ram mınöñ anıbu rö auagpım. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aıñ magö manö kub u hagöm, manö kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö ap hagö, nıbi bı gau pıñıñ göm Mosıs nıp hagla, “Ake! Manö hagab anıbu rö, manö rımnap hagö nıñagun,” a gıla. \* <sup>20</sup> Nıñön gınıg: God manö nöd hagla u Isrel nıbi bı gau hag ñınıg göm Mosıs nıp haga, “Nıbi bı, kaj meme, kaj sipsip nan gau dum anıbi auaiöl, kabö ju böñ nöp pak lep,” a ga. Manö anıbu nıñlö mıdmagö aröp.

\* <sup>21</sup> Nan ga anıbu nıñöm pıñıñ gıla u, Mosıs u rö nöp nıñöm haga, “Yad gıl gıl gem pıñıñ gabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Kale pen Sainai Dum anıbu auagpım; kale Saion Dum aubım. Saion Dum aubım u, God pör kamıñ mıdöp u ram mınöñ nıpe u aubım, ram mınöñ Jerusalem kumi kabö adö lañ, ejöl iru nıbanö yabıt ñıñı löl gı mıdpal au, ram mınöñ anıbu aubım.

<sup>23</sup> Nıbi bı Kraıs manö aij u nıñ udlö, God kalıp ñı nöd rö udöm, ñı pai yad a göm, hib kale ram mınöñ nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au kalı kılñ rıköp; kale magum göm mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdpal au, ram mınöñ anıbu ammim, Kraıs nıp nıñ udpal kalıp aip jım ñöl mıdpım. Kraıs nıp nıñ udpım u me, God nıbi bı gau magöñhalö manö kub hagnab God u aip jım ñöl mıdpım. Nıbi bı ram mınöñ ıtı mıdöm, God nıp nıñ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göm, nıbi bı kamıñ aij nıpe mıdöm, umöm ana kale am God aip nıbi

b+ u† n+pe m+dpal gau, kal+ip aip j+m ñöl m+dpim. <sup>24</sup> Jisas n+pe God manö aij g+sön n+bö dapöm b+ an n+bö m+dpö u, n+p nöp aubim. Ken n+mam Ebol n+p al pak lö hagape yua u, manö kub yab+† uda; pen Jisas hagape n+pe u han+ip a göm yua rö, God aip j+m ñöl m+dauiun rö löp. \*

### *N+ñ aij g+mim*

<sup>25</sup> An+ib u, n+ñ aij g+mim. N+bi b+ Sainai Dum i† au m+dpöm, God manö haga u udagla gau, kam+ñ aröl rö laga rö u, God ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au n+bö manö aij g+sön n+bö u haga u arö g+ñabun u, han+ip u rö nöp kam+ñ arun rö lagnab yab+†. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ñ+n nöd an+ibu God kal+ip manö hagö n+ñöl g+, munmon rö uda. Pen han+ip haga, “Hainö unbö rö kauyan g+ñö, m+nöñ naböñ i† i abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe magöñhalö an aña g+ñab,” a ga.

\* <sup>27</sup> “Kauyan” a ga an+ibu n+ñbun, nan pör m+idageinab a göm g+ la gau magöñhalö ur g+ñab; nan pör pör m+ideinab a ga nan gau nöp m+ideinab. <sup>28</sup> An+ib u, hoñ ram m+nöñ aña gagep, ram m+nöñ pör pör nöp p+dpöñ m+idep, ram m+nöñ aij yab+† arnabun rö, aij a göl g+ m+idun, God n+ip n+ñ ud p+dpöñ gun, b+ kub klö halö m+dpö u gas+ n+ñöl gun, hib n+pe hagno adö arn+m. <sup>29</sup> God hon mab ke inab rö m+dpö. \*

## 13

### *Añ mam r+mnap kal+ip m+dmagö yab+† lun*

<sup>1</sup> Krais n+bi b+ gau aip añ mam rö pen pen m+dmagö löl g+ nöp m+daimim. <sup>2</sup> Krais n+bi b+ gau n+bö kalöp lau adö auaiöl, kal+ip ud aij g+mim. N+bi b+ r+mnap, n+bi

b+ gau n+bö aulö, n+bi b+ y+har+ñ gau n+bö auaböl a göm, hag w+hai udöm, n+bi b+ wasö, ejol r+mnap kal+ip hag w+hai udla. \* <sup>3</sup> Krais n+bi b+ r+mnap nag+ m+daioöl, hon aip nag+ m+dpun a g+ gas+ n+ñmim kal+ip g+ aij g+mim. Krais n+bi b+ r+mnap u†ham m+daioöl, hon aip u†ham m+dpun a g+ gas+ n+ñmim kal+ip g+ aij g+mim.

<sup>4</sup> Ber m+ñau udmil, g+ aij g+ipil. Kal+ip ber m+ñau g+ naj gagöl. Pen ber m+ñau udmil, hainö n+bi si b+ si g+ñabil gau abe, b+ praj n+bi praj n+bi si b+ si g+ñaböl gau abe, God kal+ip manö kub yab+† hagnab. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nan hon udpun gau pro göp a g+mim, u†pö k+ño k+ñap gol mani nan gau gas+ kub u n+ñagmim. Nan pro hon m+dpö u mel m+dpö a g+mim gas+ u n+ñmim. God haga, “Kalöp arö gagnabin;

kale aip pör pör nöp m+ideinabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> An+ib u, gas+ halö m+idun hagnun, “B+ Kub y+ip abad m+dpö rö, p+ñ+ñ gagnabin.

N+bi b+ r+mnap y+ip g+ naj göl rö lagöp,” a gun. \*

<sup>7</sup> B+ kub kalöp God Manö aij haglö n+ñbe u gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim. Kale God n+ip n+ñ udöm, manö n+pe hagöp rö g+lö arö umla u gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+dmim, an+g unbö rö nöp göl g+ m+daimim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais nöd m+dm+dpö rö, uri an+ib unbö rö nöp m+dpö; pen uri m+dpö rö, hainö pör pör nöp an+ib unbö rö nöp m+ideinab.

<sup>9</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp manö piral ke ke hagaiöl u, udagmim. God kalöp mög n+ñöm, ud aij göm, abad m+id aij göp u nöp gas+ n+ñmim, m+dmagö an kale dan p+dpöñ udmim, gas+ halö m+daimim. Pen nan ñ+ñeb lo gau

\* 12:24: Hib 8:6; Jen 4:10 \* 12:25: Hib 2:1-3; 10:26-29 \* 12:26: Hag 2:6 \* 12:29: Dud 4:24; 9:3 \* 13:2: Ro 12:13; Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3 \* 13:4: Ep 5:5 \* 13:5: Dud 31:6,8; Jos 1:5 \* 13:6: Sam 118:6 \* 13:7: 1Ko 4:16

gası ap nıñagmim. Nıbi bı nan nıñeb lo gau hain göm mıd aij gagnaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> God nıp nan sabe gep bı gau, God sabe gep ram u mıdöm, nan pak bıd adö au God nıp sabe gıpal gau, nan bıd hon adö mıdöp u nıñöl rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup> God nıp nan sabe gep bı gau kaj kau kaj meme paköm hagape u dam God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı u nıp nılö, nıpe pen nıbi bı nan si nan naj gımıdal a göm, God nıp sabe gınıg, dam Ram Raul Mıgan Uı Ke Yabıtı u hoñ göp. Nıme u pen dam, mıdpal höñ adö au laulö böñ nöp in habık lugöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anıb u rö, Jisas nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıpal gac anıbu hagape yad ke lık gı yunam a göm, daun kub Jerusalem ajöñ höñ adö au amöm, ilön kub udöm, hagape lugö uma. \* <sup>13</sup> Anıb u, nıp hain gun, nıbi bı yıharıñ gau gılö aröp adö u arö gun, höñ adö u arno, nıp hag jula rö hanıp u rö nöp hag juöl. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nıñön gınıg: mınöñ naböñ adö ıı pör pör mıdaiun ka ap mıdagöp u pen hainö ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au amun pör pör mıdaiun a gun abad mıdpun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anıb u, hon pör pör nöp Jisas Bı Kub hon a gun hib nıpe hagno adö arnım. Anıg gıno, God amgö ilö nıpe nan sabe gep aij rö lınab. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nıbi bı rımnıap gau kalıp ud aij gun gı aij gun, nan hon rımnıap kalıp nıme lı ñun. Anıg gıno, God nıñöm nan sabe gep aij rö lö, nıñı lınab. \*

<sup>17</sup> Bı kub kalöp abad mıdpal gau, manö kale udmim, hagnaböl rö gımim. God wög gıpun u, God nıñö aij gınım a göm gası u nıñöl gı kalöp pör nöp nıñ aij göm abad mıd aij gıpal. Anıb u, kale nan nıñön gımim a gınaböl u, u rö

nöp gımim. Anıg geınabım u, aij gö nıñöl gı wög kale gınaböl. Pen hagnaböl rö gagnabım u, wög gınıg gınaböl u gınaböl u pen aij gö nıñöl gı gagnaböl. Anıg gılö, kalöp abad mıd aij göl rö lagnab. \*

*God nıp sabe gıpe, nıpe hanıp abad mıdaiınım*

<sup>18</sup> Pen God nıp sabe gıpe, nıpe hanıp abad mıdaiınım. Hon gası mıñöp wasö, gası añ nöp nıñun, nan nıñön gınabun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gı mıdaiun a gı gası u nöp nıñun. \* <sup>19</sup> Yad nan kub ap klö gem kalöp hag nıñabin: God nıp sabe gıpe, nıpe gö, mıdpım u yıñıd nınam.

<sup>20-21</sup> God manö aij pör pör mıdep u, Bı Kub Hon Jisas hagape nıpe lugö uma manö aij anıbu mıdep nöp mıdöp. Hagape nıpe lugö umö God gö nıpe urak Sıpsıp Mukep Bı Kub Yabıtı mıdöp. God nıbi bı ud aij gö agamıj mıd aij gınaböl u, kalöp u rö nöp nan aij ñö, nan nıñön nıñön God gımim a gınab u, gınabun. Pen Jisas Kraıs mıdmagö anı hon dañ mıdöm, God nıpe hanıp nıbi bı aıgale nıbi bı rö mıdeınabun a gınab u, Jisas Kraıs hanıp gö anıb unbö rö nöp lınabun. Anıb u, Jisas Kraıs hib nıpe pör pör nöp hagno adö arnım. Anıb unbö rö aij. \*

*Manö naböñ rımnıap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen añ mam bı. Köp ılep kalı kılıñ rıkpın anıbi, manö hagabin u nıñ aij gımim udmim.

<sup>23</sup> Mam hon Dimodi nıp nagı lıla u, mıñı höñ auöp. Söl aueınab u, aıp nınabul.

<sup>24</sup> Bı kub kale gau abe, God nıbi bı nıpe gau abe, kalöp magöñhalö “Mıdpım?” a gabun. Kraıs nıbi

\* 13:9: Ro 14:17 \* 13:11: Lep 16:27 \* 13:12: Jon 19:17 \* 13:13: Hib 12:2 \* 13:14: Hib 11:10,16; 12:22 \* 13:15: Sam 50:14,23 \* 13:16: Plp 4:18 \* 13:17: 1De 5:12 \* 13:18: Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12 \* 13:20-21: Jer 32:40; Esi 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

bî nîpe ram mîñöŷ Idali nîbö gau  
kalöp “Mîdpim?” a gaböl.

<sup>25</sup> God kalöp magöŷhalö mög  
nîŷöm ud aij göm abad mîdan.

# Jems

## Jems köp kalı kliš rıka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bı Kub Jisas Kraıs, kalıp apıl mıhau wög gı ñabin. Kalöp nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs manö aij nıpe u nıñ udmim, ju am ram mıñöñ ke gau gau mıdpim gau, köp anıbi kalı kliš rıkem, “Kale mıdpim?” a gabin. \*

*Marö nıñön nıñön aunab, kale gası ıru nıñagmim*

<sup>2</sup> Añ mam bı. Marö nıñön nıñön aunab, gası ıru nıñagmim; mıñ mıñ göl gı nöp mıdaimim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Kale nıñbım, marö auö bıstam mıdeınabım u, kale Jisas Kraıs nıp cıg aij gıñabım. Anıb u, hainö marö nıñön nıñön kalöp aunab, kale pıñıñ gagmim, Jisas Kraıs nıp nıñ ud pıdön gımim, nıp cıg aij gımim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Utham mıdmim, Jisas Kraıs nıp cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdmim, gı dammim me, kale nıbi bı klö, nıbi bı aij, nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp, mıdeınabım. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale nıbi bı rımnap, hon nıñön nıñön gıno aij arnab, a gıñabım u, God bı hanıp ud aij yabıt göp u nıp hag nıñbe, nıpe kalöp gası aij kabö göl u ñınab. God nıp hag nıñeınabım u, yıp nıñön gıñg anıg hag nıñbım, a göm, hagagnab. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen God nıp hag nıññıg, gası añı nöp nıñmim hag nıñmim. Pen hanıp nıññab aka nıñagnab, a gımim, gası mıñöp nıñmim hag nıñagmim. Pen kale gası mıñöp nıñmim hag nıññabım u, yıgön apöm, ñıg solwara ralöm ud dañ i göp rö u gıñabım. <sup>7-8</sup> Nıbi bı anıb gau rö, gası ap ap nıñöl gı gılö aröp u me, Bı Kub nıp hag nıññaböl u, nan ap kalıp ñagnab.

\* 1:1: Mad 13:55; Gal 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pi 1:1 2:3-6 \* 1:10: Aıs 40:6-7

*Nıbi bı nan mıdagöp gau; nıbi bı nan ıru mıdöp gau*

<sup>9</sup> Kraıs nıbi bı añ mam mög gep rö gau, God amgö ilö nıpe yad hib mıdöp, yad ñı pai nıpe mıdpin, a göm, mıñ mıñ gıñab; <sup>10</sup> pen añ mam nan ıru mıdöp gau, God amgö ilö nıpe yad añ mam nan mıdagöp gau rö adıp adıp mıdpin, a göm, mıñ mıñ gıñab. Nıñön gıñıg: nan aij nıpe u mab pıpıt rö yıñıd hir gıñab. \* <sup>11</sup> Sıdö u lım göm, mab pıpıt aij aij anıbu kal nıñö, mıñep göm lugöp. Nıbi bı nan ıru mıdöp gau, wög kale gı dam arlö nıñöl gı, kalıp unbö rö nöp gıñab. Kale unbö rö nöp ur gıñaböl.

*Nıbi bı marö auö, God nıp arö gagpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı marö auö, God nıp arö gagöm, cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdeınaböl gau, usajıl bad pör pör mıdep u udnabun a göm, mıñ mıñ gıñaböl. Nıbi bı God nıp mıdmagö lıbal gau, God kalıp usajıl bad pör pör mıdep u rol ñınab. Nıpe manö klö hagöm anıg haga.

<sup>13</sup> Nıbi bı, gı naj gun, a göm gası u auö, God gası ñö anıg gun a gı gası nıñbun, hagagöl. God, nan sı nan naj gıñam, a gı gası nıñagnab rö, nıbi bı rımnap kalıp gası anıbu rö ñagnab. <sup>14</sup> Pen gası naj kale ke nıñbal adö u, kalıp fıp gı ud arö, nan sı nan naj gun a gı gası nıññaböl. <sup>15</sup> Gası nıññaböl anıbu, nan yıñ rö yımlö, ranöm kıdıt am pıdön gıñab rö u, nan sı nan naj gıñaböl. Pen nan sı nan naj gıñaböl anıbu, böñ nöp mıd pıdön gö, umñaböl.

<sup>16</sup> Pen añ mam aij yad gau. Manö pıral hagaiöl u, nıñagmim. <sup>17</sup> Nan aij nıñön nıñön kabö rö udpun gau, ke gau nıbö auö udagpun. Bapı sıdö, rakın, gapı mailö ñı mıdöp gau gı la u nöp, hanıp

\* 1:2: Ro 5:3-5 \* 1:3: 1Pi 1:7 \* 1:5: Pro

adö gı̄lanj nı̄bö ñöb. Nı̄pe nagı̄ adö ap gı̄ damöm, nan ana rö ado göm, nagı̄ adö ap ke gagnab. <sup>18</sup> Gası̄ nı̄pe ke nı̄jöm gö, hon manö nı̄jö nı̄pe u nı̄j udun, kamı̄j gı̄sön nı̄bö udun, ñı̄ pai nı̄pe ke lun, nan magö nöd nı̄bö mı̄ñ mı̄ñ göl gı̄ ralmı̄dal rö mı̄dpun. \*

*God Manö u nı̄j aij gı̄mim, hagam rö nöp gı̄mim*

<sup>19</sup> Añ mam aij yad gau nı̄jim! Nı̄bi bı̄ kalöp manö hagaiöl u, yı̄jı̄d nı̄jmim; pen manö yı̄jı̄d hagamim; nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p yı̄jı̄d mulu kal nı̄jagmim. <sup>20</sup> Nı̄bi bı̄ mulu kal nı̄jnaböl u, God kale gı̄ aij göm, mı̄d aij gı̄lanj, a gı̄ gası̄ nı̄jög rö gagnaböl. \* <sup>21</sup> Anı̄b u, gası̄ naj nı̄jmim, nan si nan naj gı̄pim u, nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g anı̄g gı̄pun, a gı̄mim, nan gac göp anı̄bu böj nöp arö gı̄mim, God mı̄dmagö an kale dan manö nı̄pe yı̄mög u, ud aij gı̄mim. Manö anı̄bu kalöp ud ası̄k yunab. \*

<sup>22</sup> God Manö anı̄bu rı̄mı̄d u nöp apdı̄ nı̄jmim, hadö nı̄jbun, a gı̄mim hagamim. Anı̄g geinabim u, kalöp ke manö pir alnabim. God Manö nı̄jmim, hagöp rö gı̄mim me, nı̄jbun, a gı̄mim. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen nı̄bi bı̄ God Manö nı̄jöm, hagöp rö gagpal gau, añañ mulu adı̄j lı̄ nı̄jbal u rö gı̄pal. <sup>24</sup> Añañ lı̄ nı̄jöm, mulu adı̄j kale nı̄hön rö mı̄döp, a göm, nı̄j aij gı̄pal u pen arö göm amöm, yı̄jı̄d nöp hauł göm, aige gö rö mı̄dajı̄p nı̄jbun, a göm, nı̄jagpal. <sup>25</sup> Pen God Manö aij nı̄bi bı̄ ud kamı̄j yuöp manö aij u nı̄j aij göm, hauł gagöm, nı̄jöl gı̄ nöp gı̄lö arnab nı̄bi bı̄ gau, God kalı̄p abad mı̄dö, nı̄hön nı̄hön gı̄naböl u ar aij gı̄nab. Nı̄bi bı̄ anı̄b gau kale God Manö aij u nı̄j aij göm, hagöp rö nöp gı̄ mı̄dpal. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pen nı̄bi bı̄, God nı̄p wög gı̄ aij gun, a göm, aı̄ab kale ke nı̄j aij gagnaböl gau, kale dui göm, kalı̄p ke manö pir albal. Kale wög nı̄hön gı̄pal u, magöjhalö nan yı̄harı̄j rö löp. \* <sup>27</sup> Ñı̄ pai, nı̄me nap umla uı̄ham mı̄dpal gau abe, nı̄bi kanı̄t mög gep rö gau abe, kalı̄p ud aij gı̄mim. Pen nı̄bi bı̄ mı̄nöh naböh it i gası̄ naj nı̄jbal gau aip magum gı̄mim, ası̄j kale anı̄bu uı̄ gagmim. Anı̄g geinabim, God nı̄pe nı̄jöm, kale nı̄bi bı̄ ası̄j mı̄dagöp yad wög gı̄ aij yabı̄t gı̄pim a gı̄nab.

## 2

*Nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄bi bı̄ aij, nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄bi bı̄ naj, a gı̄mim hagamim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bı̄. Kale Bı̄ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bı̄ aij yabı̄t unbö ke nı̄p nı̄j uđpim rö, nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄jmim, nı̄me ke ke lı̄mim, bı̄ u bı̄ kub, bı̄ u bı̄ mı̄gan gau, a gı̄mim, hagamim.

\* <sup>2-4</sup> Kale God nı̄p sabe gı̄nı̄g ap magum gı̄nabim. Pen bı̄ nan iru mı̄döp bı̄ ap, waı̄j aij aij löm, rı̄j gol ñı̄magö nı̄pe löm aueinab u, kale bı̄ anı̄bu nı̄jmim hagnabim, “Ne am pom adö aij aij gau ası̄k,” a gı̄nabim. Pen bı̄ mög gep rö ap, waı̄j naj löm aueinab u, kale bı̄ anı̄bu nı̄jmim hagnabim, “Ne goı̄ gau urak mı̄d,” aka “Ne mı̄nöh ma it yad aui ası̄k mı̄d,” a gı̄nabim. Pen anı̄g geinabim u, kabö rö gagnab. Kale ke gası̄ naj nı̄jmim, nı̄pe bı̄ kub, nı̄pe bı̄ mı̄gan gau, a gı̄mim, anı̄g gı̄nabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen añ mam aij yad gau nı̄jim! Nı̄bi bı̄ mı̄nöh naböh it i, nı̄bi bı̄ mög gep rı̄mnap nı̄jöm, nı̄bi bı̄ au kale nı̄bi bı̄ mı̄gan gau, a gı̄mı̄dal. Pen God nı̄pe nı̄bi bı̄ mög gep gau kalı̄p anı̄g gagöp. God nı̄pe kalı̄p ud aij göm, gası̄ aij ñö, kale God nı̄p nı̄j uđöm cı̄g aij göm, ana kale an dan nı̄bi bı̄ gep yabı̄t nı̄pe gau mı̄dlö nı̄jöl gı̄, nı̄pe pör pör nöp

\* 1:18: Jon 1:13 \* 1:20: Ekl 7:9 \* 1:21: Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1 \* 1:22: Mad 7:26; Ro 2:13

\* 1:25: Ro 8:2; Jem 2:12 \* 1:26: Sam 141:3 \* 2:1: Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9



Kiŋ kale mǝdeinab. Nǝpe manö klö hagöm, nǝbi bǝ yǝp mǝdmagö lǝbal gau kalǝp anǝg gǝnabin, a ga.

\* 6-7 Kale pen nǝbi bǝ mög gep rö gau kalǝp hagpe, “Ne goǝ gau urak mǝd,” aka “Ne minöŋ ma il yad aui asǝk mǝd,” a geinabim u, nǝpe nable gö nǝŋöl gǝ asǝknab. Nǝbi bǝ nan iru mǝdöp gau nöp, Bǝ Kub aij kalöp udöp u nǝp hag juöm, kalöp hag pro göm, dam manö kub hagpal.

8 Pen God Manö u kalǝ kliŋ rǝköm hagla, “Ne ke mǝdmagö lǝban rö, nǝbi bǝ gau kalǝp unbö rö nöp mǝdmagö lǝmön,” a gǝla. God lo manö kub yabǝl haga u rö geinabim u, kale gǝ aij yabǝl gǝnabim.

\* 9 Pen waǝj nan gau rol gǝpal rö nǝŋmim, nǝbi bǝ nǝme lǝnabim u, God lo manö anǝbu rǝb jumim, nan si nan naij gǝnabim. \*

10 Nǝhön gǝnǝg: God lo manö nǝpe gau magöŋhalö nǝŋ dammim, pen lo manö aŋǝ ap nöp rǝb junabim u, God lo manö magöŋhalö rǝb junabim rö lǝnab. \* 11 God nǝpe lo manö hagöm, “Nǝbi si bǝ si gǝgmim,” a göm, “Wip al pakǝgmim,” a göm, haga. Anǝb u, kale nǝbi si bǝ si gǝgnabim, pen wip al paknabim u, kale God lo manö u rǝb junabim. \*

12 Anǝb u, manö hǝgnǝg aka nǝhön nǝhön gǝnǝg, gasǝ ap nǝŋmim hǝgmim, “God Manö nǝbi bǝ ud kamǝŋ yuöp manö aij anǝbu nöp nǝŋöm, hanǝp manö kub hǝgnab,” a gǝmim gasǝ u nǝŋmim. \* 13 Nǝbi bǝ kale nǝbi bǝ rǝmnap gau mög nǝŋagnaböl gau, God kalǝp manö kub hagöm, kalǝp u rö nöp mög nǝŋagnab. Pen nǝbi bǝ, nǝbi bǝ gau mög nǝŋnaböl gau, God kalǝp u rö nöp mög nǝŋöm, manö kub hǝgnab. \*

*Manö nöp hǝgǝgmim; God manö hǝgöp rö gǝmim*

14 Aŋ mam bǝ. Nǝbi bǝ rǝmnap, God nǝp nǝŋ udpun, a gǝpal u pen God hǝgöp rö gǝpal. Manö nöp hagöm, God hǝgöp rö gǝgnaböl u, God kalǝp pen ud kamǝŋ yuagnab.

15-16 Aŋ mam rǝmnap waǝj mǝdagöm, nan magö mǝdagöm gǝnab gau nǝŋmim, pen waǝj nan magö rǝmnap dam ŋöl gǝ wasö, yǝharǝŋ, “Ammim mǝd aij gǝmim,” a gǝnabim u, gǝ aij gǝgnabim.

\* 17 Anǝb u, kale God nǝp nǝŋ udnabim pen God Manö nǝpe hǝgöp rö gǝgnabim u, nǝŋ udep kale u nan yǝharǝŋ rö lǝnab.

18 Kale rǝmnap hǝgnabim, “Nǝbi bǝ rǝmnap God nǝp nǝŋ udpal; pen nǝbi bǝ rǝmnap God Manö hǝgöp rö göm, nǝbi bǝ gau gǝ aij gǝpal. Anǝb u, manö mǝdagöp,” a gǝnabim. Pen manö hǝgnabim anǝbu, kalöp pen hag nǝŋnabin, “Nǝbi bǝ God nǝp nǝŋö nöp nǝŋ udeinaböl u, kale aigöl göm nǝbi bǝ gau kalǝp gǝ aij gǝgnaböl? Yad God nǝp nǝŋ udpin u me, nǝpe hǝgöp rö nǝŋ aij gem, nǝbi bǝ gau kalǝp gǝ ŋǝbin,” a gǝnabin. \*

19 Kale God aŋǝ nöp mǝdöp, a gǝmim, gasǝ nǝŋbim u aij gǝpim. Pen kǝjaki gau u rö nöp, gasǝ adö anǝbu nöp nǝŋöm, pǝŋŋ göm gǝl gǝl gǝpal. 20 Kale nǝbi bǝ hauǝ rö! Kale, “God nǝp nǝŋ udpun,” a gǝpim u pen nǝpe hǝgöp rö gǝgpim. Anǝg gǝpim u, God nǝp nǝŋ udpun, a gǝpim u nan yǝharǝŋ rö löp. Manö hǝgabin anǝbi hadö nǝŋbim aka yad manö rǝmnap halö kalöp hǝgnam nǝŋmim?

21 Kale nǝŋbim, bac hon Ebraham ŋǝ nǝpe Aisak nǝp God nǝp pak sabe gǝ ŋǝnǝg geia, God nǝŋöm, Ebraham nǝpe bǝ aij, a ga. \*

22 Anǝb u, Ebraham God nǝp nǝŋ

\* 2:5: 1Ko 1:26-28 \* 2:8: Mad 19:19; Gal 5:14 \* 2:9: Dud 1:17 \* 2:10: Mad 5:19

\* 2:11: Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 \* 2:12: Gal 6:2; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16 \* 2:13: Mad 5:7; 18:32-35

\* 2:15-16: 1Jn 3:17 \* 2:18: Gal 5:6 \* 2:21: Jen 22:9-12

uda u me, God n̄p b̄i aij hagaga; Ebrahim n̄pe God n̄p n̄iη u da u abe, God haga rō n̄p ga u abe, God nan an̄bu m̄ihau n̄iηōm haga, Ebrahim n̄pe b̄i aij, a ga. \* 23 N̄in n̄ōd an̄bu me, God Manō ad̄iη ap kal̄i kliñ r̄ikōm kale hadō n̄iηla, manō kal̄i kliñ r̄ikla an̄bu, manō n̄iηō kal̄i kliñ r̄ikla: “Ebrahim God manō n̄pe n̄iη u da u me, God Ebrahim n̄pe b̄i kam̄iη aij, a ga.” Ebrahim ga an̄bu, God Ebrahim n̄p, b̄i n̄iηeb yad, a ga. \* 24 An̄b u kale n̄iηbim, kale God n̄p n̄iη udnabim u n̄p, God kal̄ōp, n̄bi b̄i aij yad, a gagnab. Kale God n̄p n̄iη udmim, n̄pe hagōp rō ḡinabim u me, God kal̄ōp n̄bi b̄i aij yad, a ḡinab.

25 An̄b u rō n̄p, n̄bi Rehap ga. N̄ipe b̄i si udep n̄bi m̄idm̄idōp u pen b̄i Isrel m̄ihōp ram m̄inōη n̄pe u agam̄iη si n̄iηn̄ig aueilō, Rehap kal̄ip m̄ihōη ram n̄pe udōm gau pi gōm, hainō adan ke n̄bō ap hag yuō, kale p̄ñiη ḡi ammil, ram kale ado ḡi arlō. Rehap ga rō n̄iηōm, God Rehap n̄p n̄bi kam̄iη aij a ga. \* 26 Pen n̄bi b̄i hañ roman̄ n̄p m̄idōm, ana halō m̄idagpal u, kale kam̄iη m̄idep magō u m̄idagōp. An̄b u rō, n̄bi b̄i God n̄p n̄iη udpun, a ḡipal u pen God Manō hagōp adō u gagpal gau, kale u rō n̄p kam̄iη m̄idep magō u m̄idagōp.

### 3

#### *Aṭab hon n̄iη aij gun*

1 Añ mam aij yad. Kale iru n̄p manō hag ñeb b̄i m̄idaiun, a ḡimim, n̄iηagmim. N̄ihōn ḡin̄ig: hon manō hag ñeb b̄i gau, manō kub ktō rō n̄iηnabun. 2 Hon magōηhalō kabō rō gagōp adō u ke ke iru n̄p ḡipun. Pen n̄bi b̄i aṭab kale abad m̄id aij gōm, manō

kabō rō ḡinab adō u n̄p hagnabōl gau, hañ roman̄ kale magōηhalō n̄iη aij gōl rō l̄inab. 3 Kaj hos u kaj kub yab̄i u pen nan ain pro ap naḡi u halō ad̄ikōm, ud meg m̄igan u lōm, arn̄ig ḡipal lau adō ṭip ḡilō arbal. 4 N̄ig maḡib kub gau u rō n̄p, yigōn apōm nan kub an̄bu dam ȳihar̄iη gau arbōp u pen, b̄i kapden gau s̄idia pro u udōm, arn̄ig ḡipal lau adō ud kabō rō gajōl arōp. 5 Aṭab hon u rō n̄p nan pro yab̄i u pen manō hagno iru n̄p lōp. Kale n̄iηbim, be kub yab̄i aη u, pro bad ap hapō ñlō, in damōm magōηhalō inn̄m rō lōp. 6 Aṭab mab m̄iṭaη rō m̄idōp. Hañ roman̄ nabōη hon u, naj an̄bu rō ap halō m̄idagōp; aṭab u n̄p gō, hañ roman̄ hon magōηhalō gac ḡinab. Aṭab u n̄p gō, arep auep han̄p u magōηhalō ḡi naj ḡinab. Pen mab m̄iṭaη an̄bu, ram m̄inōη Hel u n̄bō apōm me, aṭab u an̄ig gōp. \*

7 Wal yaur, haino sara, nan be gau m̄idōp gau abe, nan ñig solwara gau m̄idōp gau abe, damōm muklō, gas̄i n̄iηōm, nap kale hagnab rō ḡinabōl. Kale wal yaur nan gau damōm mukōm an̄ig ḡipal u pen 8 aṭab hon u hagno, gas̄i n̄iηn̄m rō lagōp. Aṭab p̄r p̄r nan si nan naj n̄ihōn ḡinam, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iηōm, ñig asi n̄bi b̄i al pak lep u ajman̄ rau m̄idōp. \* 9 Aṭab hon u, B̄i Kub Bapi hon u hib n̄pe hagno adō arnab, pen n̄bi b̄i God n̄pe ke rō ḡi la gau, nan naj apōm kal̄ip pakn̄m, a ḡinabun. 10 An̄ig gōl, aṭab añi an̄bu n̄p, manō aij abe hagun, manō naj abe hagun, ḡipun. Añ mam b̄i. N̄ihōn ḡin̄ig an̄ig ḡipun? U aij gagōp. 11 N̄ig ilam añi ap juōm, ñig aij r̄imnap, ñig naj r̄imnap auagōp. 12 Añ mam b̄i. Mab u,

\* 2:22: Hib 11:17-18      \* 2:23: Jen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8      \* 2:25: Jos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31  
 \* 3:6: Mad 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19      \* 3:8: Ro 3:13

nagi magö pɪlagnab; nagi u, mab magö pɪlagnab. Pen dö ajöŋ u, ñig kamɪŋ aij lagnab.

*Mulu lugö, asik ke ke lagmim*

<sup>13</sup> Kale gasi nɪŋ aij gɪpim akan Gasi nɪŋ aij gɪpin, a gɪnabön u, ne nɪŋ aij gɪmön, hib ne ke hagö adö aragnim. God nɪp aij gɪnim adö u nöp gɪmön. Ne anig gɪnabön u me, gasi nɪŋ aij gɪpin, a gɪmön, hagnabön. <sup>14</sup> Pen gasi an ne yan, nan aij kale yad ke udnam, a gasi nɪŋnabön u, aka yad nöp bi kub mɪdeinam, a gasi nɪŋnabön u, yad gasi nɪŋ aij gɪpin, a gɪmön, hagnagmön. Anig hagnabön u, manö piral hagnabön; manö nɪŋö u paŋu gɪnabön. <sup>15</sup> Nibi bi gasi nɪŋ aij gɪpun a gɪpal pen nan naij anib rö gɪpal gau, God gasi aij ñöb adö u nɪŋagpal; nibi bi ram mɪnönŋ i i nɪŋbal rö nöp nɪŋbal. Gasi kale u God Ana nɪpe ñagöp; Seden nɪpe nöp ñöb. <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi bi, nan aij gau yad ke udnam, a gasi nɪŋnaböl gau, aka yad nöp bi kub mɪdeinam, a gasi nɪŋnaböl gau, kale pör pör pen pen göl gi, nan si nan naij adö u nöp gɪlö arnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi bi God gasi aij ñöb rö nɪŋbal gau, mɪdmagö an kale dan nan si nan naij gac anibu mɪdagöp. Nibi bi kauat mauat rö mɪdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim ñimim mɪd aij gɪmim, a gɪpal. Kale nibi bi gau kalɪp hag wɪhai udöm, ud aij gɪpal. Kale nibi bi gau mɪdmagö yabɪ löm, mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göm, kalɪp aij adö u nöp gɪpal. Kale bi aij u aip hagnabin, bi naij u aip hagnabin, a göm, gasi u nɪŋagpal. Manö piral hagagpal. <sup>18</sup> Nibi bi kauat mauat rö mɪdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim ñimim mɪd aij gɪmim, a gɪlö, kale manö anibu nɪŋöm jim ñöl mɪdeinaböl u, nan yɪŋ yɪmbal anibu nan aij pɪlnab. \*

\* 3:18: Mad 5:9; Hib 12:11 \* 4:1: Ro 7:23  
5:5 \* 4:7: Ep 6:12

## 4

*God nɪp cig aij gɪmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pör pör mulu lugö pen pen gɪpim u, gasi naij an kale dan pen pen göm, hañ roman kale ud ɪip gɪnig gab u me, anig gɪpim.

\* <sup>2</sup> Nan aij udnig nɪŋbim gau udagim, kal yabɪ jumim, nibi bi al pak lun a gɪmim gɪpim. Nan aij gau udagmim rö lö, pen pen hagmim, pen pen gun a gɪmim nɪŋbim. God nɪp hag nɪŋbep, ud-bep. Pen nɪp hag nɪŋagpim. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nɪp hag nɪŋbim ñin u, gasi nɪŋ aij gɪmim hag nɪŋagpim. Hanɪp ke aij gan, a gɪmim, hañ roman hon ke aij gan, a gɪmim, hag nɪŋbim u me, hag nɪŋbim rö gagöp.

<sup>4</sup> Kale bi si udep nibi rö mɪdpim! Nɪŋim! Nibi bi gasi kale nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ i i lau adö nöp aröp gau, God nɪp mulu lugö, nan anib gau nöp gasi nɪŋbal. Anib u, kale nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ i i mɪdöp nan gau mɪdmagö lɪnabim u, kale God kauat mauat nɪpe mɪdeinabim. \* <sup>5</sup> Adö anibu God Manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm hagla, “God Ana hanɪp an dan la u, hon nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ i i mɪdöp nan gau mɪdmagö lagnabun, a göm, gasi nɪŋöl gi mɪdöp,” a gɪla. Pen God Manö adɪŋ anibu nɪŋbe, yɪharɪŋ rö löp ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪpe hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɪd aij yabɪ göp. Adö anibu nöp, God Manö u kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm hagla, “Nibi bi ke nöp mɪdun, mɪd aij gɪpun, a gɪpal gau,

God kalɪp manö klö rö hagöp; pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau,

nɪpe mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɪd aij göp,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, God nɪp böŋ lau mɪdmim, nɪpe hagöp rö nöp gɪmim. Seden nɪp wasö gɪnabim

\* 4:4: Ro 8:7; 1Jn 2:15 \* 4:6: Pro 3:34; 1Pi

me, kalöp arik arnab. \* 8 God n+þ c+g aij g+pe, n+pe kalöp c+g aij g+nab. Kale n+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+þim gau, n+bi b+ aij m+ðaiun, a g+mim, ñ+magö kale gac göp u ñ+g l+ yu aij g+mim. Pen kale God n+þ hain g+pun, a g+mim, piral hagnim gau, gas+ m+þöp n+þbim u arö g+mim, gas+ aij añ+ nöp n+þmim, God n+þ nöp c+g aij göl g+ m+ðaimim. \* 9 M+hol g+þim u arö g+mim, mög gö n+þöl g+ m+þöñ göl g+ m+ðaimim. 10 B+ Kub n+þ m+ðöp rö, hon n+bi b+ hib m+ðagöp, a g+mim, n+þ sabe g+nabim me, n+pe hib kale gö adö lañ arnab. \*

11 Añ mam b+. Añ mam r+mnap, kale n+þön g+n+g an+g g+pal, a g+mim, kal+þ hag dap lugagmim. N+bi b+ añ mam hag dap lugpal gau, God lo manö n+pe u abe hag dap lugpal. An+g g+mim, n+bi b+ God lo manö hain g+pal rö m+ðageinabim; n+bi b+ God lo manö aij m+ðöp aka n+þön rö m+ðöp, a göm, gas+ uþhai n+þbal gau rö m+ðeinabim. 12 Pen God n+pe nöp lo manö hag la. N+pe nöp lo manö n+þöm, n+bi b+ manö kub n+þnab. N+pe nöp han+þ ud kam+þ yunab aka al pak l+nab. An+þ u, kale n+þön g+n+g, “N+bi b+ gau n+bi b+ aij, n+bi b+ gau n+bi b+ najj,” a g+mim hagabim? Kale an+g g+mim. \*

### *Hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnim*

13 Pen n+þim! Kale r+mnap hagnim, m+ñi aka rol rö, daun kub ap amun, an+þ gau m+ añ+ ap wög bisnis gun, mani kub udun, ado g+ auun, a g+þim. Pen n+þ aij g+mim. \* 14 Hainö n+þön n+þön g+nab u n+þmim hagagpim. M+ñi kam+þ m+ðpun u pen kam+þ m+ðpun an+bu, kumi yuö yuöp rö nöp göp. Magö u m+ðöp, magö

u agam+þ ur gö aröp. \* 15 Göp an+bu rö, manö hagnim an+bu arö g+mim hagnim, “B+ Kub n+þ aij geinab u, hon kam+þ m+ðun, an+g an+g g+nabun,” a g+mim. 16 Pen b+ kub n+bi kub m+ðpun, a g+mim, hib kale ke g+pe adö aröp u, najj yab+þ göp.

17 Unbö rö gep u aij, a g+ gas+ n+þbun u pen an+g gagnabun u, nan si nan najj g+nabun. \*

## 5

### *N+bi b+ nan iru m+ðöp gau*

1 Kale n+bi b+ gep yab+þ gau, manö hagn+g gabin i n+þim! Marö kub udn+g gabim rö, mög gö m+þöñ göl g+ m+ðaimim. 2 Uþpö k+no k+þap mani nan aij kale iru m+ðm+ðöp gau hadö pap+þ g+ hij g+ lugöp. Waþ+þ aij iru nöp kale m+ðm+ðöp gau, g+se pro ñ+þ ñ+þ m+gan m+gan juöp. \* 3 Gol silpa kale hij g+ lugöp rö, kale nan si nan najj g+þim u n+þ aij g+nabim. Hañ roman+þ kale abe mab m+þan rö inöm hij g+ lugnab. Ñ+n hain u söl auab magö i, kale uþpö k+no k+þap mani nan gau iru nöp ud gau pi g+þim. 4 N+þim! N+bi b+ wög naböñ kale g+pal gau, kal+þ pe ñagpe, kale uþham m+ðöm m+þöñ g+lö, B+ Kub k+ö ke yab+þ u n+þöb. \* 5 Kale m+nöñ naböñ adö il i m+ðmim, wög waryö gagim y+har+þ m+ðmim, m+ñ m+ñ yab+þ g+ ajpim. An+þ u, kaj gau muk aij göm, mol gö pak ñ+þbal rö m+ðpim u, magö m+lö m+ðageinabim. \* 6 N+bi b+ aij kalöp nan najj ap g+þal gau, kal+þ piral hagnim al pak l+þim.

*Marö auainim, iru maru j+ n+þagun, B+ Kub auab a gun n+þ abad m+ðaiun*

\* 4:8: Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16 \* 4:10: Job 5:11; 1Pi 5:6 \* 4:12: Ro 2:1; 14:4 \* 4:13: Luk 12:18-20 \* 4:14: Pro 27:1; Sam 39:5,11 \* 4:17: Luk 12:47 \* 5:2: Mad 6:19 \* 5:4: Dud 24:14-15 \* 5:5: Luk 16:25

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Marö auainim, iru maru ji nñagun; Bi Kub auab, a gun, nñp abad mñdaiun. Nñbi bi nan wög gi yimöm abad mñdlö nñjöl gi, möñ lugö, yñ apranöm, magö aij pñnab. Kale u rö nöp Bi Kub nñp abad mñdaimim. \* <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub aunab nñn u yöp sölmñdöp, a gñmim, gasñ halö abad mñdaimim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Añ mam rñmnap kalip hag juagmim. Kale añ mam hag jueinabim u, Bi Kub kalöp pen manö kub hagnab. Bi manö kub hagnab u sölmñ au mñdöp; ulep magö u nöp aunab. <sup>10</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp mñdmñdal gau, Bi Kub manö nñpe haglö, kalip gi naj gñlö nñjöl gi, bñstam yabñ mñdmñdal u pen kale iru maru ji nñagla. Kale agamñ mñd aij gñla. Kale u rö nöp adö anñbu nöp gñmim. <sup>11</sup> Kale nñjbim, nñbi bi gi aij göm, iru maru gö ji nñagla gau, kale uri mññ mññ gölmñ gi mñd aij gñpal, a gñpun. Bi ne Job hadame nöp mñdmñdöp, aiud u nñjbim. Nñp marö kub auö, bñstam mñdeia nñn u, Bi Kub nñp gasñ nñjöl gi mñdöm, mñd dap arö nñjöl gi, Bi Kub Job nñp gi aij gö, hainö mñd aij ga. Nñhön gñnig: Bi Kub nñpe pör pör nñbi bi mög yabñ nñjöm, ud aij yabñ göp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Nan kub yabñ u, God hib nñpe u yñharñ hagagmim. “God nñj mñdöp rö, nñjög hagabun,” a gñmim, hagagmim. “Kumi kabö adö lañ mñdöp rö, nñjög hagabun,” a gñmim, hagagmim. “Mñnönj ñ i mñdöp rö, nñjög hagabun,” a gñmim, hagagmim. “Nan gau nan rñmnap mñdöp rö, nñjög hagabun,” a gñmim, hagagmim. Yau, a gñnabim u, “Yau” nöp, a gñmim. Wasö, gñnabim u,

“Wasö” nöp gñmim. Wasö u, manö kub udnabim. \*

### Sabe gñmim

<sup>13</sup> Kalöp nñbi bi rñmnap marö gainim, kale Bi Kub nñp sabe gñmim. Kale nñbi bi rñmnap mññ mññ gñnabim u, kñmap rñmnap hagmim, Bi Kub hib nñpe hagpe adö aran. <sup>14</sup> Kalöp nñbi bi rñmnap nan gainim, Krais nñbi bi nñpe gau abad mñdpal bi kub gau hagpe apöm, sabe göm, Bi Kub hib hagöm, wel rñmnap ñ ñöl. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kub nñp nñj udöm sabe gñnaböl u, Bi Kub nñpe gö, nan gñnab anñbu kamñ lñnab; nan si nan naj gñpal u, Bi Kub nñpe nñjöm arö gñnab. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anib u, nan si nan naj gñpim u, pen pen hag hiñkmim, ne ke abe, añ mam gau abe, Bi Kub nñp sabe gñpe, nñpe gö kalöp kamñ lñnab. Nñbi bi Bi Kub hagöp rö gñpal gau, nñp sabe gñlö, Bi Kub nñpe klö nñpe göm, ke yabñ gñnab. <sup>17</sup> Bi God manö hagep Ilaija, bi yñharñ hon rö u pen möñ alagnim, a göm, God nñp klö göm hag nñjög, mñ mñhau nñgan rakñ unbö kagoñ jñj möñ alaga. \* <sup>18</sup> Hainö pen nñpe kauyan God nñp hag nñjög, kumi kabö adö lañ nñbö möñ lugö, mñnönj naböñ ñ i nan wög gau apranöm, nan magö pñla. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Añ mam bi. Nñbi bi kale rñmnap Krais manö nñjög u arö gñlö, kalip hag ññ aij gñpe, kauyan Krais nñp nñj udnaböl u aij. Anig gñmim me, nan si nan naj nñhön nñhön gñpal gau, God nñjöm arö gö, hainö umöm böñ nöp umagnaböl. \*

\* 5:7: Dud 11:14; Jer 5:24 \* 5:8: Ro 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7 \* 5:11: Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 \* 5:12: Mad 5:34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6:13 \* 5:15: Mak 16:18 \* 5:17: 1Ki 17:1; 18:1 \* 5:18: 1Ki 18:42-45 \* 5:19-20: Pro 10:12; Gal 6:1; 1Pi 4:8

## 1 Pida Pida köp nöd u kalı kliš rika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pida, bı Jisas Krais manö ud arep ap. Yad kalöp nıbi bı God hadame dagol gau nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau, köp i kalı kliš rıkabin.

Kale rımnap Podas mıdpım, rımnap Galesia mıdpım, rımnap Kapadosia mıdpım, rımnap Esia mıdpım, rımnap Bidinia mıdpım. Kale nıbi bı ram Mınöy mlö gau nıbö rö mıdpım. Manö anıb i kalı kliš rık yunö, ram Mınöy ke ke mıdpım gau arö nıñnabım.

<sup>2</sup> Bapi God hadame dagol gau kalöp gası nıñöm, nıbi bı yad mıdeınaböl, a ga. Anıb u, God Ana nıpe u gö, kale nıbi bı nıpe mıdmım, Jisas Krais hagöp rö gınabım nıñöm hagape nıpe nan si nan naij gıpım gac u lık gı yunab.

Anıb u, God apıl mıhau kalöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, abad mıdlö, kale pör nöp agamıj mıdaimım. \*

*Mıd aij gep hon u mıdöp God ram Mınöy adö lañ au*

<sup>3</sup> Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais God nıpe nıp aij a gun! Jisas Krais Nap nıpe nıp aij a gun! Nıpe nöp hanıp mög yabıl nıñöm, Nı nıpe Jisas Krais nıp yuö apöm umöm, kauyan uraka u me, nı pai nıpe yabıl mıdun, nıpe aip pör pör mıdeınabun, a gun, gası halö mıdpun. <sup>4</sup> God nı pai nıpe mıdpun rö, hanıp ram Mınöy aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud aij gınab. Mınöy naböy adö il i nan gau papıl lı hij gı lugnab u pen God ram Mınöy kumi kabö adö lañ au unbö gagnab. God nan aij gau kalöp hag la nıñöm pör pör nöp

mıd aij yabıl gınab. Hanıp hagöp rö, amun nıpe aip pör pör nöp mıd aij gınabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> God nıpe klö yabıl. Kale God nıp nıñ udmım cıg aij gıpe, nıpe kalöp abad mıd aij göm, mıd damöm, nıñ hain u, kalöp dam ram Mınöy aij nıpe u ud arnab. \* <sup>6</sup> Anıb u, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdaimım.

Pen mıñi magö pro marap kalöp, nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdpal, a göm, gı naij gılö uıham mıdnabım rö löp. \* <sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı gol raubal gau laulö inö, magöñhalö gol nöp mıdöp aka nan naböy naböy halö mıdöp, a göm, nıñbal. Gol nan yıharıñ rö u pen anıg gıpal. Pen God nıp cıg gıpım aka cıg gagpım u nan kub yabıl u me, marö auö uıham mıdeınabım anıbu, nıp cıg aij gıpım aka cıg aij gagpım u nıñnab. Pen marö auö, nıp cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdeınabım u, Jisas Krais ado gı aunab nıñ u, God nıpe kalöp, gı aij yabıl gıpım, a göm, hib kale gö adö lañ arö, kalöp wıhai damöm, ram Mınöy aij nıpe ud arnab. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Kale nöd Jisas Krais nıp amgö nıñagpe u pen nıp mıdmagö lıbım. Kale uri u rö nöp nıp amgö nıñagpım u pen nıp nıñ udmım, mıñ mıñ yabıl gıpım. Jisas Krais nıp nıñ udpe, God nıpe ana kale pör nöp kamıñ mıdeınaböl, a göm, kalöp abadöl mıdöp. Anıb u me, kale mıñ mıñ yabıl gı mıdpım. Hon mıñ mıñ gep magö anıbu hagun, a gun, manö ıtep gınab. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Hadame nöp Krais Ana nıpe bı God manö hagep gau kalıp anı dan mıdöm gası nıö, kale Krais ilön nıñön nıñön udöm, hainö nan aij yöl nıñön nıñön gınab manö u hagöm kalı kliš rıkla. Pen Krais ilön udöm umö, God kalöp mög

\* 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2De 2:13 \* 1:4: Kol 1:12 \* 1:5: Jon 10:28; 17:11 \* 1:6: 1Pi 5:10; Jem 1:2 \* 1:7: Pro 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:3 \* 1:8-9: Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7

n+ŋöm ud aij gö, m+id aij g+nabim manö hagla an+bu, kale ke n+ŋ aij gagöm, han+ip uri m+dpun hagöp aka n+bi b+ hainö gau ke hagöp, a göm, k+ö göm ulhai n+ŋöl g+ m+idm+idal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krajs Ana n+pe gas+ ñö, God manö hagep b+ gau n+ŋöm manö hageila an+bu, God kal+ip, a göm hagaga; kalöp m+ñi m+dpim ñ+n i nöp haga. Manö aij hageila an+bu me, God n+pe Ana U+ kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bö yuö apöm n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ip gas+ ñö, kale pen kalöp Jisas Krajs manö aij u haglö n+ŋbim. God gö kale uri nan aij aij n+ñön n+ñön n+ŋbim u, ejol gau, hon abe n+ŋbno, a göm, n+ŋagpal.

*God han+ip, "N+bi b+ ut m+idaimim," a göp*

<sup>13</sup> An+ib u, gas+ y+har+ŋ adö r+mnap n+ŋagmim; gas+ magö kale ke, hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagmim; Jisas Krajs ado g+ apöm kalöp udöm nan aij ñ+nab, gas+ u nöp n+ŋmim, aij gö n+ŋöl g+, gas+ halö m+idaimim.

<sup>14</sup> Kale nöd Jisas Krajs manö aij u n+ŋagmim, gas+ naj kale ke n+ŋmim g+m+idim rö gagmim; kale God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim u me, manö n+pe hagöp rö u nöp g+mim.

\* <sup>15</sup> N+ñön n+ñön g+ñ+g g+mim u, God kalöp w+ñ alöp u n+pe ut m+idöp rö, kale u rö nöp ut nöp m+idaimim. <sup>16</sup> God haga rö God Manö yaŋ kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla, "Yad nan si nan naj gep ke gau n+bö m+dem ut m+dpin rö, kale u rö nöp nan si nan naj gep ke gau n+bö m+dmim ut m+dmim," a g+la. \*

*God nan aij yöl+yuöm, han+ip rau adog uda*

<sup>17</sup> God n+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+ip n+ime löm, hañöwalö gagöp; g+pal

g+pal rö nöp n+ŋöm n+ime löp. God an+ig göp an+bu, Bapi hon, a g+ipim u, ram n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ aragpim ñ+n i, n+pe B+ kub unbö ke, a g+mim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp g+mim. \* <sup>18-19</sup> Kale ap+is bac b+ g+m+idal adö u g+ damun kam+ŋ arnabun, a g+mim, g+ wasö n+ŋbe, God kalöp uda u, gol silpa u+tpö k+ño nan hij göp nan y+har+ŋ gau rö rauöm udaga. Pen sipsip pi adlai m+dagöp gac gagöp damöm pak God n+ip sabe g+ ñ+m+idal rö u, Krajs damöm al pak l+lö hagape n+pe gol silpa u+tpö k+ño rauagep u lügö uma u me, God kalöp rau adog uda. \* <sup>20</sup> God M+ñöŋ naböŋ i+ i g+ laga ñ+n u, Krajs n+ip adö an+bu g+nab a göm hag la u pen uri ñ+n hain i nöp, kalöp g+ aij g+ñ+g waiö aua. \* <sup>21</sup> God gö, Krajs urakö, God Krajs n+ip ud adö i g+laŋ yab+ŋ uda. An+ib u, God n+ip n+ŋ udmim, c+g aij g+mim, han+ip arö gagnab, a g+mim, gas+ halö m+dpim. \*

*Añ mam gau kal+ip m+idmagö l+mim*

<sup>22</sup> Kale God Manö n+ŋö yab+ŋ u n+ŋmim, hagöp rö g+pe, kalöp nan si nan naj gac u m+dagöp. An+ig g+mim, kale añ mam God lau adö m+dpal gau kal+ip m+idmagö yab+ŋ l+bim. An+ib u, kale k+ö g+mim pen pen m+idmagö yab+ŋ löl g+ m+idaimim. \* <sup>23</sup> God Manö nöp gö, kale kauyaŋ ñ+ painaŋ hagape b+ rö l+bim. Pen kam+ŋ g+isön n+bö udpim u, n+ime nap gau ñagpal; n+ime nap ñ+ pai yag daulö umbal. Pen God Manö u, manö pör pör nöp m+deinab manö kam+ŋ an+bu nöp gö, God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dmim pör pör m+deinabim. <sup>24</sup> God Manö u kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla,

"N+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö nan u+taŋ u+taŋ rö nöp m+dpal;

\* 1:10-11: Sam 22; Ais 53; Mad 13:16-17; Luk 24:26-27 \* 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ep 2:3; 4:17-18

\* 1:16: Lep 11:44-45; Mad 5:48 \* 1:17: Ro 2:11; Rep 2:23 \* 1:18-19: Ap 20:28; Hib

9:12-14 \* 1:20: Ep 1:4 \* 1:21: Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2 \* 1:22: Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10

hib kub udpal u mab pipi  
pipi rö nöp midöp.

Nan anib gau yinjid mitep göm  
lugöp. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Manö u pör pör nöp  
mideinab,” a gila.

God Manö anibu, manö aij kalöp  
hag nilö niñbim u nöp.

## 2

*Bi Kub nipe Kabö Kamij rö pör  
mideinab*

<sup>1</sup> Anib u, gi naji gipim adö u  
magonhalö böñ nöp arö gimim,  
manö piral hagpim u böñ nöp arö  
gimim, manö nöp hagpim u böñ  
nöp arö gimim, nan aij kale gau  
hon udbnop, a gi gasi niñbim u  
böñ nöp arö gimim, niñbi bi rímnap  
hag jubim u böñ nöp arö gimim,  
gimim. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ni painañ gisön yag daubal  
gau ci niñjun, a göm, gasi añi  
niñbal. Anib u rö, kale Bi Kub bi  
aij yabih kalöp ud aij göp u hadö  
niñbim rö, manö aij nipe ci rö  
niñjun, a gimim, gasi añi u nöp  
niñmim. Ci anibu niñnabim u, kale  
kub gimim, kamij midep magö  
anibu it u niñ aij ginabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Krais nipe kabö ap rö.  
Nipe kabö yiharinj ap wasö; nipe  
Kabö kamij. Kabö kamij anibu  
niñbi bi rímnap ji niñöm arö gipal  
u pen God nipe udöm, kabö anibu  
kabö aij unbö ke, a ga. Kale Kabö  
kamij anibu aumim, <sup>5</sup> kale ke  
kabö kamij rö libe, God nipe kabö  
anib gau udöm ram nipe ginab.  
Ram anibu, Jisas Krais nipe ram  
nabic mideinab niñöm kale God  
nip sabe gep niñbi bi uł midmim,  
nan niñhön niñhön God nip aij göp u,  
nan sabe gep rö God nip niñnabim.  
Nan sabe gi ñeb anibu sipsip nan

gau wasö; nan ana sabe gi ñeb nöp  
niñnabim. \*

<sup>6</sup> God Manö u kalí kñiñ ríkóm  
hagla,

“Niñjim! Yad kabö ap daun kub  
Saion lino,

kabö anibu Saion ram padö rö  
mideinab.

Kabö anibu yad ke hag lino;

kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke.

Niñbi bi an an nip niñ udöm cig  
ginaböl gau,

hainö kale, hon niñhön ginig  
nip niñ udpun, a göm, ha-

gagnaböl yabih,” a gila. \*

<sup>7</sup> God anig hagö, niñbi bi nip niñ  
udpim gau, kabö anibu kabö aij  
unbö ke rö linab; pen niñbi bi nip  
niñ udagpal gau, God Manö u kalí  
kñiñ ríkóm hagla,

“Kabö ji niñöm arö gila kabö u nöp  
mñiñ ram padö klö yabih an

lanj u midöp,” a gila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö ap hagla,

“Kabö anibu nöp, niñbi bi aramöm  
ma biñinj ginaböl;

kabö anibu nöp, niñbi bi apöm,  
lug paknaböl,” a gila.

Krais manö aij u niñ udagla u me,  
ap lug pakla. Pen kale ap lug pakla  
u, God ginab a ga rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen God nipe ke kalöp udöm,  
yam nipe ke hag la. Kale Kinj  
nan sabe gep niñbi bi nipe midpim.  
Kale niñbi bi uł nipe midpim. Kale  
God yam nipe ke midpim. Anig  
göp u, kale niñbi bi gau niñbö gau  
niñbö, God nipe nan aij unbö ke göp  
u hag waiö gimim, nöd sibön anj  
gau midmim, bislam gi ajmidim u  
pen God nipe gö, uri mailö aij nipe  
niñmim aj aij gabim, manö anibu  
waiö hagnabim. Anig hagnim,  
hib nipe hagpe adö arnab. \*

<sup>10</sup> Nöd God niñbi bi nipe  
midagmidim, pen uri niñbi bi nipe  
ke midpim. Nöd God kalöp mög

\* 1:24: Ais 40:6-8 \* 2:1: Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21

1:6 \* 2:6: Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20

\* 2:7: Sam 118:22

\* 2:2-3: Sam 34:8 \* 2:5: Ep 2:21-22; Rep

14:2; Ais 9:2; Dai 2:14; Ap 26:18; Ep 5:8

\* 2:10: Hos 2:23

\* 2:8: Ais 8:14-15

\* 2:9: Dud 7:6;



n+ñöm udagm+ödöp, pen uri kalöp mög n+ñöm udöp. \*

*God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim rö, m+id aij g+mim*

<sup>11</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ n+ñeb aij yad gau. M+nöñ naböñ il i ram M+nöñ kale kabö rö wasö, y+har+ñ apim m+dpim. An+bu u, nan si nan naj M+nöñ naböñ il i hañ roman gas+ göp nan gau, m+dmagö l+mim g+pe aragn+m. Nan an+bu gau gas+ n+ñmim g+pe arö, ana kale aip pen pen gö, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \*

<sup>12</sup> N+bi b+ God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dagpal gau aip m+dpim u, g+ aij yab+ñ g+ m+daimim. An+g g+pe, ñ+n r+mnap, kalöp, g+ naj g+pim, a göm, hag junaböl u pen kale g+ aij g+pim u n+ñöm, hainö Jisas Kraiss aunab ñ+n u, g+ aij g+pim rö hag hi+keinaböl, God hib n+pe u ap rannab. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> B+ Kub n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim rö, b+ kub kalöp M+nöñ naböñ il i abad m+dpal gau hagöl rö g+mim. Kin kale b+ kub yab+ñ m+ödöp u manö n+pe u n+ñmim, b+ n+pe yuö apöm kalöp abad m+dpal gau manö kale magöñhalö n+ñmim g+mim. B+ kub an+bu gau, n+bi b+ g+ aij g+ naböl gau kal+p ud aij g+ naböl; pen n+bi b+ g+ naj g+ naböl gau kal+p manö kub hagöm, ilön pen ñ+naböl. N+hön g+n+g: God b+ an+bu gau wög an+bu göl, a göm, hag la. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God n+p aij g+ nab u, kale g+ aij göl g+ nöp m+daibe, n+bi b+ gas+ m+dagöp gau kalöp manö piral hagöm hag juöl rö lagnab. \* <sup>16</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap, ke n+ñbim rö g+mim, a g+pal. U aij pen gas+ an+bu n+ñmim, nan si nan naj ap gagmim. God n+bi b+ wög gep n+pe m+dpim rö, n+hön n+hön g+n+g g+nabim u, n+pe hagöp hagöp rö nöp g+nabun, a g+mim, g+mim.

\* 2:11: Gal 5:17,24 \* 2:12: Mad 5:16 \* 2:13-14: Dai 3:1 \* 2:15: 1Pi 3:16 \* 2:17: Ro 12:10 \* 2:18: Ep 6:5 \* 2:20: 1Pi 3:14,17 \* 2:21: Mad 16:24; Jon 13:15 \* 2:22: Ais 53:9 \* 2:23: Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9

<sup>17</sup> N+bi b+ gep gau abe n+bi b+ y+har+ñ gau abe manö kale n+ñmim. Añ mam Kraiss lau adö m+dpal gau kal+p m+dmagö l+mim. God n+pe B+ klö unbö ke, a g+mim, ana udmim n+ñmim. Kin kale b+ kub a g+mim manö n+pe n+ñmim. \*

*Kraiss n+p hain gun, marö auain+m, p+ñ+ñ gagun*

<sup>18</sup> Kale Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dmim, b+ r+mnap kal+p nagi wög rö g+pim u, b+ kub kale gau ud aij g+mim, hagnaböl rö nöp g+mim. Kalöp g+ aij göm agam+j m+id aij g+pal b+ gau nöp wasö, klö yab+ñ jubal b+ gau u rö nöp, ud aij g+mim, hagnaböl rö nöp g+mim. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen kalöp g+ naj gaiöl, God n+p gas+ n+ñbim rö, kal+p gas+ naj n+ñageinabim u, God kalöp ud aij g+nab. <sup>20</sup> Pen kale g+ naj g+pe, kalöp pakaiöl, kal+p gas+ naj n+ñageinabim u hagabin; an+g g+nabim u, God kalöp ud aij g+nab. Pen kale m+id aij g+pe, kalöp g+ naj gaiöl, kal+p gas+ naj n+ñageinabim u hagabin; an+g g+nabim u me, God kalöp ud aij g+nab. \* <sup>21</sup> Kalöp marö ñ+lö agam+j nöp m+daimim, a göm, God kalöp uda. An+bu u, Kraiss han+p, a göm, ilön uda gas+ u nöp n+ñmim. Kalöp marö ñaiöl, gas+ kub n+ñagmim. N+pe göp rö g+mim, g+pe arn+m. \*

<sup>22</sup> “N+pe nan si nan naj ap gaga; manö piral ap hagaga.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Kraiss n+p hag jueila, n+pe pen hag juaga. N+p g+ naj geila, n+pe ilön udöm kal+p manö pen pen hagaga. Nap n+pe manö kub kabö göl nöp hagöp u, y+p abadnab, a göm, gas+ u nöp n+ñ m+deia. \*

<sup>24</sup> Kraiss n+p mab ba lanj al pak leila, n+pe nan si nan naj hon

magõrhalö g+nabun gau, hañ roman nipe ke udöm uma. “Yad nan si nan naj kalp uдем umnö, nan si nan naj gep gasi magö kale u umöm, kale kamij aramöm, gi aij göl gi midaiöl,” a göm, nan si nan naj hon gau, hañ roman nipe ke udöm uma. Krais nipe ilön kub uda u me, kalöp nan ga u kamij la. \* 25 Kale kaj sipsip hauß gau amöm rul arbal rö midmidim u pen mñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Mukep, Bi ana kalöp abad mid aij göp u, nip ado gi aubim. \*

### 3

#### *Nugmul abe nabin abe*

1-2 Pen kale bi halö nibi midpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnig gabin. Nagamul bi hagöl rö nijnim, gi aij gimim. Nagamul bi Jisas Krais manö aij u udagaiöl, nihön ginig manö aij u udagpan, a gimim, hagagmim. Pen kale ke gi aij gimim, kalp ud aij gipe me, nibi yad u Jisas Krais nip cig göm gi aij yabiß göp, a göm, nip nñj udnaböl. \* 3 Pen nibi kñiñ aij midaiun, a gimim, nan rib adik yijid nöp naj ginab gau lun, a gimim, nijagmim. Umagö malikmim, waij aij aij yimmim, nan aij aij kabö gol udöm gipal gau ud hañ roman adikmim, gagmim. \* 4 Nibi hain midmim, gasi nñj aij gimim, kal juagmim, nibi bi gau aip agamij mid aij gimim. Anig gi aij ginabim u, nan aij anib gau midmagö an kale dan midöp rö, nibi bi amgö nijagnaböl pen God amgö nipe u, nan kñiñ aij unbö ke rö linab. Nan kñiñ aij aij anib gau hij gagnab; pör pör nöp mideinab. 5 Nan kñiñ aij anib gau midmagö an dan kabö gol rö midöp u, apis hon God nip nñj udmidal gau udöm kale ke rib

adikmidal; kale nugmul bi kalp manö u nijmidal. 6 Nibi Sara nugmul Ebrahim nip, bi kub yad, a göm, hagmidöp rö nöp gimidöp. Kale piñij gagmim, Sara gimidöp u rö gi aij geinabim u, Sara pai nipe yabiß rö mideinabim. \*

7 Pen kale nibi halö bi midpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnig gabin. Nibi gau bi rö klö midagpal rö, nibi kale gau ud aij gimim. God kalöp bi gau nöp udöm, nibi gau kalp arö gagöp; kalöp bi gau mög nijöm udöp rö, nibi gau kalp u rö nöp mög nijöm udöp. Nibi kale gau kalp abad mid aij gimim me, God nip sabe gipe, manö kalöp u nijnab. \*

#### *Jm ñöl midaimim*

8 Manö hag junig gabin. Kale añ mam Krais lau adö midpim gau magõrhalö gasi adö añ nöp nijnim; añ mam rimnap ilön udaiöl, kalp mög nijnim; añ mam rimnap mñ mñ gaiöl, kale u rö nöp mñ mñ gimim; añ mam pen pen midmagö limim, pen pen mög nijnim ud aij gimim; yad nibi kub, yad bi kub, a gimim, gasi u nijagmim. 9 Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naj gaiöl, kalp pen gi naj gagmim. Kalöp hag juaiöl, kalp pen hag juagmim. Kalöp nihön nihön gaiöl, God nip sabe gimim hagmim, kalp gi aij gimön abad midaimön, a gimim. Nihön ginig: God kalöp uda u, kale nibi bi gau kalp gi aij ginabim, a göm, uda. Anig ginabim u, God kalöp u rö nöp gi aij ginab. 10 God Manö u kal kñiñ riköm hagla,

“Nibi bi mid aij gun, mlep yabiß lun umun, a göm nijbal gau, manö piral, manö naj hagagöl. \*

11 Pen nan si nan naj gipal adö u arö göm, gi aij nöp göm,

\* 2:24: Ro 6:11; Ais 53:5-6 \* 2:25: Esi 34:5-6; Mad 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hib 13:20-21 \* 3:1-2:

Ep 5:22 \* 3:3: 1Di 2:9 \* 3:6: Jen 18:12 \* 3:7: Ep 5:25 \* 3:10: Sam 34:12-16

gasɪ klō nɪŋōm, jɪm ñōl  
mɪdaiun, a gōm, agamɪj nōp  
mɪdaiōl.

12 Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: nɪbi bɪ God Manō  
hagōp rō nōp gɪpal gau,  
Bɪ Kub kalɪp abad mɪd aij gōm,  
nɪp sabe gɪnabōl manō kale u  
nɪŋnab;  
pen nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪpal gau  
nɪŋō, mulu lugnab,” a gɪla.

*Mɪd aij gɪpe, kalōp gɪ najj gaiōl,  
pɪñɪŋ gɪgmim*

13 Gɪ aij gun, a gɪmim, klō gɪpe  
arō, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalōp ilōn  
ñagnabōl. 14 Pen kale gɪ aij gɪpe  
kalōp gɪ najj gaiōl u, mɪñ mɪñ  
gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ kalōp gɪ najj gɪpal  
gau kalɪp pɪñɪŋ gɪgmim, gasɪ kub  
nɪŋgɪgmim. \* 15 Pen mɪdmagō aŋ  
kale daŋ u, Krajs nɪpe nōp Bɪ Kub,  
a gɪmim, hib nɪpe hagpe adō araŋ.  
Pen kale pōr nōp gasɪ nɪŋōl gɪ  
mɪdaimim, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, nɪhōn  
gɪnɪg gasɪ halō mɪdpim, a gōm,  
hag nɪŋaiōl, kalɪp ud aij gɪmim,  
manō hain hagmim, Krajs manō  
aij u kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪmim. 16 Pen  
hag ñɪnabim u, hon manō nɪhōn  
hagno God nɪp aij gɪnɪm, a gɪmim,  
hag ñɪmim. Krajs nɪp cɪg gɪmim,  
gɪ aij gɪnabim u, bɪ gau kalōp hag  
junɪg gabōl gau, kalɪp nable gö arō  
gɪnabōl. \* 17 Kale gɪ aij gɪpe nɪŋōl  
gɪ, God kalɪp nɪŋebir arō gö, kalōp  
gɪ najj geinabōl u, manō mɪdagōp.  
Pen kale gɪ najj gɪpe, kalōp gɪ najj  
gɪnabōl u, God nɪp aij gagnab.

*Krajs umōm gac hon lɪk gɪ yua*

18 Kale gɪ aij gɪpe, kalōp gɪ najj  
geinabōl u, manō mɪdagōp, a gɪpin  
u, Krajs nɪpe Bɪ aij pen nɪp gɪ najj  
geila, uma. Nɪpe aij nōp gɪmɪdōp  
u pen kale nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj  
gɪpim gau God aip jɪm ñɪnabin, a  
gōm, uma. Mañ añɪ yabɪl uma;  
hainō kauyaŋ umagnab. Krajs  
hañ romaŋ al pak lɪlō uma u pen

Ana nɪpe umaga. Ana nɪpe kamɪŋ  
mɪdōm, nɪpe kauyaŋ uraka. 19 Ana  
nɪpe anɪg geia nɪpe amōm, nɪbi  
bɪ nōd umōm am nagɪ mɪdeila  
gau kalɪp manō aij nɪpe u hag ña.  
20 Nɪbi bɪ nagɪ mɪdeila gau, Noa  
mɪdeia ñɪn u, God nɪp manō u  
nɪŋageila u pen God kalɪp manō  
kub hagaga; manō yɪp nɪŋnabōl  
aka gōm, abad mɪdeia. Abad  
mɪdō nɪŋōl gɪ, Noa nɪp ñɪg magɪb  
gɪmōn, a ga u gɪ damōm, nɪbi  
bɪ iru wasō, Noa apɪlap unbō  
raleb u nōp ñɪg magɪb raul mɪgan  
amōm, ñɪg aŋ daŋ aram mɪdōm  
mɪd damōm, God gö kamɪŋ arla.

\* 21 Pen ñɪg magɪb raul mɪgan  
am mɪdlō, ñɪg u kalɪp dap ranō,  
kamɪŋ arla anɪbu rō, uri hon  
Jisas Krajs umōm uraka manō u  
nɪŋ udun, ñɪg pakun, u rō nōp  
kamɪŋ arnabun. Pen ñɪg pakpun  
anɪbu, hañ romaŋ gac lɪk gɪ yuun,  
a gun, pakagpun. Krajs hanɪp,  
a gōm, umōm kauyaŋ uraka rō,  
God gasɪ mɪdmagō aŋ hon nɪŋōm  
gac ap mɪdagōp. Gasɪ anɪbu nōp  
nɪŋun, ñɪg pakpun. God nɪpe  
manō klō nɪŋō anɪg hag la me u.  
22 Krajs nɪpe pen umōm urakōm,  
am ram Mɪnōŋ kumi kabō adō  
laŋ au aramōm, God ñɪmagō yɪjɪg  
bōŋ lau adō mɪdōp nɪŋōm ejol gau  
abe, kɪjaki nan klō mɪdōp gau abe,  
magōŋhalō mo nɪpe gau mɪdpal.

## 4

*Marō udōl gun, nagɪ najj nōd  
nɪbō adō u arō gun*

1 Krajs hañ romaŋ nɪpe ilōn kub  
uda rō, hon u rō nōp ilōn udnabun,  
a gɪmim, gasɪ anɪbu nōp nɪŋōl  
gɪ mɪdaimim. Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: nɪbi  
bɪ hañ romaŋ kale ilōn kub ud-  
pal gau, nan si nan najj gun, a  
gōm, gasɪ u nɪŋagpal. \* 2 ñɪn  
anɪbu rɪkōm, ñɪn aigeg Mɪnōŋ  
nabōŋ ilɪ hañ romaŋ mɪdeinabun

\* 3:14: Ais 8:12-13; Mad 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14  
Ro 6:2,7

\* 3:16: 1Pi 2:12 \* 3:20: Jen 6:1-7:24 \* 4:1:

u, God nɪp aij gɪnɪm adö u nöp gun, a göm, mɪdmagö kale ke uraknab adö u gagnaböl. <sup>3</sup> Kale nöd nɪbi bɪ God Manö udagmɪdal gau rö gɪ mɪdmɪdim. Gasɪ naj nɪɲmim, nɪbi si bɪ si gɪmim, ñɪg klö ñɪɲ hauɪ lɪmim, nan iru yabɪɪ ñɪɲmim, haɪöwaɪö gɪmim, nan piral God sabe gagmim a göp nan gau sabe göl gɪ mɪdmɪdim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mɪñi pen, nɪbi bɪ God Manö udagpal gau, kale mɪd aij gɪpim u nɪɲöm, nɪhön gɪnɪg hon aip magum gɪmim haɪöwaɪö gagpim, a göm, kalöp hag jubal. <sup>5</sup> Pen söl mɪdöp, Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ kamɪɲ mɪdeinaböl gau abe, nɪbi bɪ hadö umla gau abe, nɪhön nɪhön gɪla gau, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpim, a göm, manö kub hagö, kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪpal gau magöɲhalö nɪp hag waiö lɪnaböl. \* <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ magöɲhalö umbal rö umöm, hañ romanɲ u böɲ nöp hij gɪ luga u pen ana gau amöm, God kamɪɲ mɪdöp rö u kamɪɲ mɪdeinaböl, a göm, Krais manö aij nɪpe u nɪbi bɪ hadö umla gau kalɪp hag ña.

*God wög hanɪp adö ke ke hagöp rö, gɪ aij gun*

<sup>7</sup> Söl mɪdöp, nan nɪhön mɪdöp gau magöɲhalö pɪs gɪnɪg gab. Anɪb u, gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪmim, agamɪj mɪd aij gɪmim, God nɪp sabe gɪmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö kub yabɪɪ u, kale Krais nɪbi bɪ pör nöp pen pen mɪdmagö yabɪɪ lɪ mɪdaimim. Kale pen pen mɪdmagö löɪ gɪ mɪdeinabim u, Krais nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan si nan naj göm kalöp ñɪn iru nöp gɪ naj gaiöl u, kale yɪɲd nɪɲmim arö gɪnabim. \* <sup>9</sup> Krais nɪɲ udpal nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap ram kalöp auaiöl, gai am ram ade aubim, a gɪmim, hagagmim; kalɪp hag wɪhai udmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> God nɪbi bɪ mög nɪɲöm ud

aij göm, kalɪp gasɪ aij ke ke ñöb. God gasɪ aij kalöp ñöb anɪbu, kalöp nöp wasö, añ mam Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal gau kalɪp magöɲhalö u rö nöp gasɪ nɪɲöm ñöb. Anɪb u, God kalöp gasɪ aij ñöb anɪbu nɪɲmim, añ mam gau kalɪp gɪ aij gɪmim. \*

<sup>11</sup> God kalöp gasɪ aij ñö, kale nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪnabim u, gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪmim, God Manö aij u kabö göl nöp hag ñɪmim. God kalöp gasɪ aij ñö, kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wög gɪ ñɪnabim u, God kalöp klö nɪpe ñöb u udmim, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp wög gɪ ñɪmim. Anɪg geinabim u, Jisas Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u nɪɲöm, kale God hib nɪpe u haglö adö arnab. Jisas Krais, Bɪ klö yabɪɪ u nöp, nɪp aij a göl gɪ, hib nɪpe pör pör hagno adö aranɲ. Anɪb unbö rö aij.

*Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim rö, kalöp marö ñɪnaböl*

<sup>12</sup> Mɪdamam aij yad gau. Krais nɪp cɪg pɪdöɲ gɪnaböl aka arö gɪnaböl a göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp ilön kub mab mɪɪan rö ñɪbal u, hanɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gab, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. <sup>13</sup> Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun u me, nɪp gɪla rö hanɪp gaböl, a gɪmim, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdpe me, nɪpe mailö aij yabɪɪ nɪpe halö aunab ñɪn u, kale mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdeinabim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kale Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe, a göm, kalöp hag juaiöl, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdaimim. God Ana mailö aij yabɪɪ halö u hanɪp aip mɪdöp u nɪɲöm me, anɪg gaböl, a gɪmim, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdaimim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Kale wɪp alagmim; nan si udagmim; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gɪ naj gagmim; nan kale rö gɪmim gagmim. Kale anɪg gɪmim, ilön udnabim u, nable gɪnab. Pen gɪ aij gɪmim ilön udnabim u, nable gagnɪg gab. <sup>16</sup> Pen kale Krais

\* 4:3: Ep 2:2-3

\* 4:5: Ap 10:42

\* 4:7: Ro 13:11-12

\* 4:8: 1Pi 1:22

\* 4:9: Hib 13:2

\* 4:10: Ro 12:6-8

\* 4:13: Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7

\* 4:14: 1Pi 2:20

nɪp nɪŋ udmim nɪpe hagöp rö gɪpim rö, kalöp marö ñaiöl, nable gagnab. Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun rö, hanɪp anɪg gaböl, a gɪmim, aij gö nɪŋöl gɪ, God hib nɪpe hagpe adö aran. <sup>17</sup> Söl mɪdöp, God nɪbi bɪ manö kub hagnab. Nɪpe it göm nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke manö kub hagnab. Pen hon nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke uɪham mɪdeinabun u, nɪbi bɪ manö aij nɪpe udagpal gau kale aigöl göm mɪdnaböl? <sup>18</sup> God Manö u kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla,

“Nɪbi bɪ God hagöp rö gɪpal gau uɪham yabɪl kamɪŋ arnaböl; anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ God Manö udagöm, nan si nan naij gɪ mɪdpal gau, kale aigöl göm kamɪŋ arnaböl?” ö gɪla. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anɪb u, God marö hanɪp hag la rö nöp udnabun u, gasɪ iru nɪŋagun. Bɪ Kub hanɪp gɪ la u, halöwaö gagnab, pen nɪpe nöd haga rö nöp hanɪp ud aij gɪnab, a gun, gasɪ u nɪŋun, gɪ aij nöp göl gɪ gɪno arnɪm.

## 5

*Nɪbi bɪ Krais nɪŋ uɪpal gau bɪ abadep mɪdmim, kalɪp abad aij gɪmim*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Krais nɪŋ uɪpal gau kalɪp bɪ abadep mɪdpim gau, kalöp manö hagnɪg gabin. Wög kale gɪpim anɪbu rö, yad u rö nöp nɪbi bɪ Krais nɪŋ uɪpal gau kalɪp abad mɪdpin. Krais ilön kub udeia u, yad nɪŋ mɪdainö. God nɪpe Krais mailö aij yabɪl nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö kalɪp yamnab ñɪn u, yad amem nɪŋ mɪdeinabin. Anɪb u, yad kalöp manö anɪbi hagnɪg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale muk aij gɪpal rö, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke ñɪmagö adö kale la gau, kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ

rɪmnap kalöp neb neb göm haglö, God wög u gagmim. Mani nan gau udun a gɪmim God wög u gagmim. Mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ, aij göl gɪ nöp God wög u gɪmim. Anɪg geinabim u, God nɪp aij gɪnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon bɪ kub mɪdpun, a gɪmim, God sipsip nɪpe gau kalɪp hag gagmim. Kale ke gɪ aij gɪpe, kalöp nɪŋöm u rö nöp göl. \* <sup>4</sup> Adö anɪbu gɪpe, Bɪ Sipsip Mukep Nap kabö göl u apöm, usajɪl bad klö pör pör nöp mɪmailö gɪ mɪdeinab u kalöp ñɪnab.

*Hib hon ke dap ranagun; gasɪ kabö rö nöp nɪŋun*

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale bɪ praj gau, bɪ majö kalöp abad mɪdpal gau hagöl rö nɪŋmim. Kale magöŋhalö, Krais nɪbi bɪ añ mam gau nɪŋmim, kale nɪbi bɪ pro, hon nɪbi bɪ kub, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. God Manö u kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla,

“God nɪbi bɪ hib kub udnabun a gɪpal gau kalɪp jɪ nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ pro pro uɪpal gau, kalɪp mög nɪŋöm, ud aij yabɪl göp,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anɪb u, God Bɪ klö unbö ke u nɪp nɪŋmim ana udmim, hagöp rö gɪmim. Anɪg gɪnabim u, ñɪn hain hag la u, nɪpe gö, kale bɪ kub rö mɪdeinabim. \* <sup>7</sup> God nɪpe ke kalöp abad mɪd aij göp rö, marö mɪdainɪm, magöŋhalö ud ñɪmagö adö nɪpe u lɪmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen pör pör gɪ jɪn göl gɪ mɪdmim, nɪŋ aij göl gɪ mɪdaimim. Kauaɪ mauaɪ bɪ kale u kɪjaki, kain kub laiön manö kub hagöp rö gau gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ ap hau ñɪŋɪn, a göm, uɪhai nɪŋöl gɪ ap ran ap lug arab. \* <sup>9</sup> Kɪjaki anɪg gab u, hanɪp nöp gagab; Krais nɪbi bɪ añ mam hon ram Mɪnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kalɪp u rö nöp gab, a gɪmim, kɪjaki nɪp wasö gɪmim,

\* 4:18: Pro 11:31 \* 5:2: Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28 \* 5:3: 2Ko 1:24; Plp 3:17; Dai 2:7 \* 5:5: Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6 \* 5:6: Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jem 4:10 \* 5:7: Mad 6:25-30 \* 5:8: 1De 5:6 \* 5:9: Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7

Krais manö aij u n+ŋ ud p+dōŋ göl g+ m+daimim. \* <sup>10</sup> God n+bi b+ mög n+ŋöm, ud aij yab+ŋ göp rö, pör pör Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+daiim, a göm, ram M+nōŋ aij yab+ŋ kalöp hag la u me, magö i kalöp g+ naij g+lö ilön udpim u pen magö pro marap God n+pe ke apöm k+ö n+pe kalöp ñö, kale Krais n+p n+ŋ ud p+dōŋ g+mim, n+p c+g aij yab+ŋ g+mim, n+bi b+ k+ö n+pe m+dmim, m+d aij yab+ŋ g+nabim. <sup>11</sup> God B+ k+ö yab+ŋ u n+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad m+deian! An+ b unbö rö aij.

*Manö ad+ŋ magö r+mnap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam aij yad Sailas aip m+dpul. Manö kalöp hagabin i n+pe kal+ k+ñ r+kab n+ŋöm yad köp u+ep i kalöp yunabin. Mam an+bu, gas+ hon n+ŋbun rö n+ŋöb. Kalöp manö k+ö hagem, manö pro kal+ k+ñ r+kpin an+ b i, God n+bi b+ mög n+ŋeb magö yuö yab+ŋ u nöp r+kpin. Manö an+bi, manö n+ŋö yab+ŋ, a g+mim, n+ŋöl g+ nöp m+daimim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal daun kub Babilon au i kalöp, “M+dpim?” a g+pal. God kalöp hag la rö, n+bi b+ an+ b gau u rö nöp hag la. Ñ+ yad Mak kalöp u rö nöp, “M+dpim?” a göp. \* <sup>14</sup> Krais n+bi b+ añ mam m+dmagö l+ibun, a g+mim, pen pen hag w+hai udöl g+, alaun bom halumim. Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim gau, Krais kalöp magöŋhalö ud aij gö, kale agam+ j m+d aij göl g+ m+daimim.

\* 5:12: Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13      \* 5:13: 2Di 4:11

## 2 Pida Pida köp hain n̄bö u kal̄i kliñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Saimon Pida, Jisas Kraiss manö ud arep b̄i ap. Yad wög gep b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idpin.

God hon Jisas Kraiss han̄ip ud kam̄iñ yua u, n̄ipe B̄i aij unbö ke. Jisas Kraiss han̄ip mög n̄iñöm gas̄i aij ñö, hon n̄ip n̄iñ udpun. Kale n̄ibi b̄i gau, Jisas Kraiss kalöp gas̄i aij ñö, kale u rö nöp n̄ip n̄iñ udpim gau, kalöp köp an̄ibi kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale God abe, B̄i Kub hon Jisas abe, kal̄ip gas̄i n̄iñ m̄idpe, kale apil m̄ihau kalöp mög n̄iñmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄idlö, kale pör pör agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim.

*God han̄ip uda a gun, n̄ip c̄ig aij gun*

<sup>3</sup> Hon n̄ibi b̄i Jisas Kraiss lau adö m̄idpun gau, nan si nan naj arö gun, n̄ipe hagöp rö nöp ḡi m̄idaiun rö löp. Hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ip n̄iñ udpun u me, Kraiss n̄ipe u rö nöp God m̄idöm, klö n̄ipe nöp han̄ip ñö, hon God Manö hagöp rö nöp ḡi m̄idaiun rö löp. N̄ipe B̄i aij unbö ke, B̄i mailö aij yab̄i halö pen n̄ipe han̄ip gas̄i n̄iñöm, n̄ibi b̄i yad ke m̄idaiöl, a göm, han̄ip hag la. <sup>4</sup> An̄ib u, Jisas Kraiss nan aij yab̄i an̄ib gau han̄ip ñöb. Nan aij aij ñöb u udun, gas̄i naj m̄inöñ naböñ iñ i n̄iñöm lug paköl rö löp gau arö gun, God n̄ipe ke m̄idöp rö m̄idaiun rö löp.

<sup>5</sup> An̄ibu, Kraiss kalöp gas̄i aij ñö, n̄ip n̄iñ udpim. Pen kale Jisas Kraiss n̄iñ udöl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klö ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij ḡimim. Pen kale n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij nöp göl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klö ḡimim, Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rö m̄idöp manö yuö yab̄i u n̄iñ aij ḡimim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Jisas

Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rö m̄idöp manö yuö yab̄i u n̄iñ aij nöp göl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klö ḡimim, hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i göp rö gagmim. Pen kale hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i göp rö gagmim, kale klö ḡimim, Jisas Kraiss n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ ḡimim, c̄ig aij ḡi m̄idmim, n̄ipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl ḡi m̄idaimim. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiss n̄ip nöp gas̄i n̄iñmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klö ḡimim, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij ḡipal rö, kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij ḡimim. Pen kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij göl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klö ḡimim, Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen m̄idmagö l̄imim. <sup>8</sup> Pen yad aui manö n̄ihön n̄ihön kal̄i kliñ r̄ikajin u, kale nan an̄ibu nöp gas̄i n̄iñ aij ḡimim, klö ḡimim ḡi m̄ideinabim u, kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rö m̄idöp, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iñmim, wög n̄ip ḡi aij ḡipe, n̄ip nan magö aij r̄imnap p̄ilnab. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad aui manö n̄ihön n̄ihön kal̄i kliñ r̄ikajin u, kale r̄imnap nan an̄ibu n̄iñagnabim u, kale n̄ibi b̄i amgö we rö. Nan si nan naj ḡipim u, God n̄ipe gac an̄ibu t̄ik ḡi yua u haū ḡipim.

<sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, añ mam yad gau. God gas̄i n̄ipe ke n̄iñöm, ȳip hain göm n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄idaiöl, a göm, kalöp udöp u, klö ḡimim n̄ip hain ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idaimim. An̄ig ḡimim me, Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u pör nöp n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ ḡimim, ḡi dammim, arö gagnabim. <sup>11</sup> Pen B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss han̄ip ud as̄ik yuöp u apöm, kalöp hag w̄hai udöl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe pör pör abad m̄ideinab ram raul m̄igan an̄ibu da löm abad m̄ideinab.

*God manö hagep b̄i gau, Ana Ū kal̄ip gas̄i ñö n̄iñöl ḡi God manö hagla*

\* 1:6: Gal 5:22-23

12-15 Kale manö hagajin anıbu nıñmim, hadö ud aij gıpmim, pen yad pör nöp kalöp manö anıbu hagöl gı nöp mıdeinabin. Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs yıp, umnabön, a göm, ñın hag la u söl auöp u me, hañ romanı halö mıdpin ñın i, yad kłö gem, kalöp manö anıbu hagöl gı nöp mıdeinabin u aij. Anıg gınabin u, kale haulı gıgnabim; yad umnabin pen kale manö anıbu nıñöl gı mıdeinabim. \*

16 Kalöp nöd hagem, Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs ke yabıtı löm kłö halö aua, a gıno u, aiud kłıñ aij uđpal rö hagagno. Nöd Bı Kub anıbu ke yabıtı kłö halö lö, amgö hon ke nıñun, hainö kalöp hagno. \*  
17-18 Ñın anıbu, hon Jisas Kraıs aıp am dum uł au mıdaino nıñöl gı, Bapı God mailö aij yöl nıpe u apöm, Jisas Kraıs hib nıpe dap ranöm haga, “Bı i Ñı mıdmagö aij yad; nıp nıñnö yıp aij yabıtı göp,” a ga. God nıpe anıg hagö, hon ke manö nıpe u apdı nıñno. \*

19 Hon ke God manö apdı nıñno u me, hon nıñbun, bı God manö hagep gau kale manö hagla u, God manö nıpe nöp hagla; manö böñ nöp uđep u nöp hagla. Manö hagla anıbu, hapö mıtıñ sıbön yañ lauöm lılö, hanıp mailö yamöb rö u göp. Mailö anıbu, ñı löl gı damöm, ram mınöñ rıknıg gö nıñöl gı, gapı pagın hañ aunab mıdmagö anı kale dañ nıñnabim. Hañ aunab u, ram böñ nöp rıköp u rö gınab. 20 Manö hagabin i nıñ aij gımim: God manö hagep bı gau God Manö nıpe kalı kłıñ rıköm hagla u, gası kale ke nöp nıñöm, manö ıı u hagöl rö lagöp. 21 Nıñhön gınıg: God manö hagep bı gau, God manö u hagnıg, ke nıñla rö hagagla; Ana Uł nıpe kalıp gası ñö

nıñöl gı, God manö hagla. \*

## 2

*Bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hag ñıbal gau*

1 Hadame nöp bı rımnap, God manö hagabun, a göm, nıbi bı Isrel kalıp manö pıral hag ñımıdal. Gıla anıbu rö, nıbi bı rımnap anı kale u mıdöm, u rö nöp manö pıral haglö, nıbi bı rımnap manö pıral kale u nıñnabim rö löp. Bı Kub kalıp rau adog uda u nıpe Bı Kub wasö göm, hag junaböl. Pen kale manö pıral hagöm anıg gınaböl u, God gö, adıñ pen ilön kub yabıtı uđnaböl. \* 2 Kale gı naij yabıtı gıpal. Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal nıbi bı iru nöp manö pıral kale u udöm, u rö nöp gınaböl. Anıg gınaböl rö, nıbi bı gau nıñöm, adan kamıñ arep u rau acıp acıp gınaböl. 3 Manı nan gau udun, a göm, kalöp manö pıral yabıtı hagnaböl. Anıg gınaböl u pen God nıpe hadame nöp nıñ nöp mıdmıdöp. Nıpe kalıp manö kub hagöm al pak lınıg gab. 4 God ejol nan si nan naij gıla gau kalıp ułöm mıgan naij yañ yuö, nagı kłö sıbön auöp au mıdöm, God manö kub hagnab ñın u abad mıdpal. \* 5 Pen hadame dagol gau nıbi bı nıp arö gıla gau, God kalıp mög nıñaga. Nıpe gö, möñ kub alöm ñıg uł ap ranö, nıbi bı gı naij gıla gau magöñhalö ñıg ñıñöm um hakla. Pen bı ne Noa nıbi bı gau kalıp, God hagöp rö nöp gımim, a gımıdöp. Anıb u, God nıpe Noa abe, nıbi bı nıpe unbö mudun jıñ abe, kalıp nöp abad mıdöm ud kamıñ yua. \* 6 Pen nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gıgnaböl gau, kalıp gınabin u nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñ aij gılanı, a göm, mab mıtıñ u kumi kabö adö lanı

\* 1:12-15: 2Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19 \* 1:16: Mad 17:1-5 \* 1:17-18: Mad 17:5 \* 1:21: 2Di 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12 \* 2:1: Mad 24:11; Jud 4 \* 2:4: Jud 6 \* 2:5: Jen 6:1-7:24; 2Pi 3:6



nibö yuö, apöm Sodom Gomara nibi bi kalip böñ nöp in habik ara.

\* 7 Lod nipe, nibi si bi si göm, nan naj yabih gimidal u niñöm, gasi kub niñmidöp u, God nip ud kamih yua. \* 8 Lod bi aij, an kale gau midöm, ñin añi añi pör pör God lo manö nipe u rib juöm, nan si nan naj gimidal gau amgö niñöm, manö naj hgmidal gau apdi niñöm, iru yabih ga. 9 Nipe nöd anig ga rö, hon niñbun, marö niñhön niñhön aunab, Bi Kub nipe nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gipal gau kalip abad midöm, ud kamih yunim rö löp. Pen nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau nagi rö lö, marö udöl gi, manö kub hagep ñin u abad mideinaböl. 10 Pen nibi si bi si gimidal gau, manö kub ke yabih udnaböl. Nibi bi kub kalip abad midpal gau, manö kale niñagöm, gasi kale ke auöp rö gipal nibi bi gau abe, manö kub ke yabih udnaböl.

God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal bi anib gau, pinih göm ana udagöm, bi mailö aij ke halö kumi kabö adö lan au midpal gau kalip hañwañö hag jubal. \* 11 Ejol gau anibu rö gagpal. Ejol kale bi klö yabih midpal u pen kale Bi Kub amgö ilö nipe au bi anib gau kalip hag juagpal. \* 12 Pen bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal bi anib gau, wal wayöh gau gasi midagöp hañwañö gipal rö u gipal. Kale gasi midagöp pen kale manö naj yabih hagpal. Gipal anibu, wal wayöh hel libal udöp u rö, kalip ginab. Umnaböl me. \* 13 Kale nibi bi gau ilön ñibal u pen kale ke ilön udnaböl. Kale gi naj göl gi, sidö an nan kub niñjöl gi, ñig klö niñjöl gi, hañwañö gi damöm, nable udagpal. Nibi

bi anib gau kale apöm, kalöp aip magum göm nan niñbal u, kale midmagö uraknab rö hañwañö gi damöm, nan gac göp ap rö aka wös hapeb ap rö libal. 14 Kale pör pör nöp nibi si udun, bi si udun, a göm, amgö li nöp ajpal. Nibi bi Kraiss nip cig aij gagpal gau kalip neb neb gi dap kid kale u amöm, nan si nan naj gipal. Nan gau nan hon nöp mideian, a göm, gasi u nöp niñbal. God nipe gi naj yabih gipal gau niñöm, kalip pen ilön kub yabih ñinig gab.

15 Kale adan kabö göl adö u arö göm, nan si nan naj gun, a göm, gasi u nöp niñbal. Bi Beo ñi nipe Belam ga rö nöp gipal. Belam mani nan gau udnam, a göm, gi naj ga. \* 16 Kaj donki gau manö hagagpal u pen donki nipe u, bi hagpal rö Belam nip hag gö, piral hagnig geia anibu arö ga. Anib u, Belam gi naj ga anibu, God Belam nip hag ga. \*

17 Pen mañ rimnap, ñig minig amun niñbun, ñig ilam juöp gau miñep göp. Mañ rimnap möñ alnig gö, yigön kub apöm ligö, alagöp. Anib u rö me, bi manö pir alep bi gau, God Manö hag ñabun, a gipal. Anig gipal u, God kalip sibön kub auöp an gau hag yunab. \*

18 Bi anib gau, hib kale ke dap ranöm hagpal, "Hanip hain gimim, midmagö uraknab rö hañwañö gimim," a gipal. Nibi bi rimnap nöd bi niñeb kale gau aip ajöm, gi naj göm hañwañö geila, pen hainö gasi aij niñöm nagi adö anibu arö göm, söl mid aij ginig gaböl. Pen bi naj anib gau amöm, nibi bi uri söl mid aij ginig gaböl gau gasi naj ñilö, kale adan aij u arö göm, ado göm, kauyan nan si nan naj u gipal. 19 Bi naj anib gau hagpal, "Kale midmagö uraknab

\* 2:6: Jen 19:24; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Jen 19:1-16  
Jud 10 \* 2:15: Nab 22:7; Jud 11; Rep 2:14

\* 2:10: Jud 7-8,16 \* 2:11: Jud 9 \* 2:12:  
\* 2:16: Nab 22:28-35 \* 2:17: Jud 12-13

rö halöwalö g+nabim,” a g+pal u pen b+ najj gau kale ke nan si nan najj gep magö u nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ rö m+dpal. B+ r+mnap apöm, b+ r+mnap aip pen pen göm, nag+ l+naböl u, kale nag+ wög gep b+ kale m+dpal. Nan si nan najj gep magö u, n+bi b+ r+mnap aip pen pen göm nag+ l+nab u, kale nan si nan najj an+bu gau nag+ wög gep n+bi b+ rö m+dpal. Nag+ wög an+bu g+ damöm, y+har+ñ m+idaiöl rö lagöp. <sup>20</sup> Nöd B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss han+p ud kam+ñ yuöp u n+p n+ñ udöm, n+bi b+ aip ajöm nan najj m+nöñ naböñ i+ i gas+ n+ñöm halöwalö g+m+idal gau arö göm, m+id aij g+la. Pen hainö u, kale ado g+ amöm, nan si nan najj nöd g+m+idal adan an+bu kauyañ arnaböl u, nöd najj m+dm+idal rö wasö, uri najj yab+ñ m+ideinaböl. \* <sup>21</sup> Kam+ñ m+idep nag+ u n+ñagblap u, aij rö g+böp. Pen God kal+p haga manö aij u n+ñöm, hainö arö g+naböl u, g+ najj yab+ñ g+naböl. \* <sup>22</sup> B+ God Manö arö g+pal gau, kale manö m+höp hadame nöp hagn+idal u rö g+pal. Manö m+höp an+bu ap hagla, “Kain gau t+haköm ado g+ apöm, nan t+hak l+bal u kauyañ ñ+ñnaböl,” a g+la. Manö ap pen hagla, “Kaj gau ñ+g paköm, ad+ñ waleb karkol g+naböl,” a g+la. \*

### 3

*Jisas hainö ado g+ aunab, a g+mim, gas+ halö m+idaimim*

<sup>1</sup> N+bi b+ m+dmagö yad gau. Kalöp köp ap nöd kal+ kliñ rik yunö. M+ñi köp hain n+bö kalöp kal+ kliñ rikabin. Köp m+höp pen i+ añ+ nöp. Yad kalöp köp m+höp kal+ kliñ riknö, kale manö nöd n+ñbe u n+ñ aij g+mim, gas+ n+ñöl g+ nöp m+deinabim, a gem, kalöp

\* **2:20:** Mad 12:45 \* **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48 \* **2:22:** Pro 26:11 \* **3:2:** Jud 17 \* **3:3:** 1Di 4:1; Jud 18 \* **3:4:** Mad 24:48 \* **3:5:** Jen 1:6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5 \* **3:8:** Sam 90:4

köp m+höp kal+ kliñ rikpin. <sup>2</sup> God n+pe ke b+ manö hagep u+ n+pe gau hag lö, kale hadame nöp manö n+pe hagla. Ud Kam+ñ Yuep B+ hon, B+ Kub hon u, n+pe ke b+ manö ud arep n+pe hag lö, manö ktö hagöm an+g g+mim, a ga, manö u hag ñ+m+idun. Manö an+bu nöp, kale hadame hagla abe, hon uri hagabun abe, n+ñ m+idaimim, a gem, kalöp köp an+bi kal+ kliñ rikabin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen nan kub hagabin i n+ñim. Ñ+n hain m+dpun i rö, n+bi b+ gas+ najj kale ke n+ñbal rö g+pal gau, r+mnap apöm Jisas Kraiss manö aij n+pe u hag juöm hagnaböl, \* <sup>4</sup> “B+ aunabin, a göm, manö hag la u, aunab m+gan gai n+böñ N+bi b+ nöd n+bö gau m+dlö n+ñöl g+, aunabin a ga u pen kale umhakla u auagöp. Nan magöñhalö hadame dagol g+ la ñ+n u m+deia rö nöp m+idöp,” a g+naböl. \* <sup>5</sup> B+ an+bu gau, God hadame dagol gau manö nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö lañ löm, ñ+g u g+gabö göm, m+nöñ naböñ u an yañ löm ga. God ga an+bu, kale n+ñ aij g+pal u pen kale n+ñebir arö g+pal. \* <sup>6</sup> Hainö, God manö nöp hagö, ñ+g an+bu gau apöm, m+nöñ naböñ nan gau nöd m+dm+idöp u yuö yuö gö, böñ nöp najj ga. \* <sup>7</sup> God manö an+bu nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö lañ abe m+nöñ naböñ i+ i abe uri m+id aij göp u pen n+bi b+ God Manö hagöp rö gappal gau kal+p manö kub hagöm ilön kub ñ+nab ñ+n u, kumi kabö lañ abe m+nöñ naböñ i+ i abe mab lauö böñ nöp innab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n+bi b+ m+dmagö yad gau. Manö ap hau+ g+mim rö löp. Hon ñ+n añ+ ap n+ñbun u pen B+ Kub n+ñö m+ iru yab+ñ rö löp. Hon m+ iru yab+ñ nöp wö ral n+ñbun u pen B+ Kub n+ñö ñ+n añ+ ap nöp

rö löp. \* <sup>9</sup> An+bu u, B+ Kub n+pe, aunabin, a göm, y+ñ+d auagöp u, n+bi b+ r+mnap manö nöp hagöm arö g+pal rö gagöp; n+bi b+ nan si nan naj göm, mab ke yañ arn+g gaböl gau, r+mnap ur gagöl, kale magöñhalö y+p lau adö aulö kal+p udnam, a göm, abad m+idöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen B+ Kub aunab u, b+ nan si udep gau kal+p n+ñ m+idlö auagpal rö u aunab. Ñ+ñ an+bu, gu m+löbö hagö n+ñöl g+, kumi kabö mu adö lañ ke ke arnab. Gap+ nan n+ñön n+ñön kumi kabö adö lañ m+idöp gau inöm, m+nöñ naböñ il i nan n+ñön n+ñön m+idöp gau magöñhalö innab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hainö nan gau magöñhalö an+g göl innab a g+mim, kale uri g+ aij g+ñabim aka hañöwañö g+ñabim? Ñ+ñ kub aun+g gab an+bu gas+ n+ñmim, God Manö hagöp rö nöp g+mim n+bi b+ u+ n+pe m+daimim. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ñ+ñ kub n+pe u y+ñ+d aun+m a g+mim, manö aij n+pe u n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñöl g+ m+dmim. Ñ+ñ an+bu, rak+ñ, gap+, nan kumi kabö adö lañ gau, in ñ+g bad l+ñab u pen <sup>13</sup> God kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m+nöñ naböñ il i abe, hain n+bö g+ñabin, a göm, manö hag la u abad m+dpun. Ram hain n+bö an+bu, n+bi b+ God aip m+idöm n+pe hagöp rö nöp g+lö arnab. \*

<sup>14</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ m+idmagö yad gau. N+pe aunab, a g+mim, abad m+dpim ñ+ñ i, gas+ klö n+ñmim, God amgö ilö n+pe n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp, n+bi b+ manö m+dagöp rö m+idun, n+p aip j+ñ ñöl m+idaiun, a g+mim, g+pe arö me, n+pe apöm kalöp n+ñö, aij yab+ñ g+ñ+m. <sup>15</sup> Pen n+pe y+ñ+d auagöp u, kale gas+ n+ñmim, kalöp n+bi b+ r+mnap halö y+p lau adö aulö, yad ud kam+ñ yunam, a göm, abad m+idöp. God

n+pe mam m+idmagö hon Pol n+p gas+ aij ñö n+ñöl g+, kalöp köp kal+ kl+ñ r+köm, manö añ+ an+bu rö haga. \* <sup>16</sup> Pol manö n+pe kal+ kl+ñ r+ka u, köp n+pe r+ka gau magöñhalö manö añ+ an+bu nöp m+idöp. Pol köp n+pe gau manö u+ham n+ñeb rö r+mnap halö hagö me, n+bi b+ God Manö n+ñagöm, Krais n+p c+g aij gagpal gau, Pol manö u+ham n+ñeb an+bu n+ñöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. God Manö b+ r+mnap kal+ kl+ñ r+kla gau, kale u rö nöp manö an+bu n+ñöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. An+g g+lö, God manö kub hagnab ñ+ñ u adan kale kam+ñ arep ap m+idagnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n+bi b+ aij yad gau. Kale manö an+bi hadö n+ñbim u me, n+ñ aij g+mim. Kale uri Krais n+p c+g aij g+mim m+dpim. Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap apöm, manö piral haglö, kale u rö nöp gas+ naj n+ñmim, kale g+ naj g+pal rö g+mim, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais han+p ud kam+ñ yuöp u, n+pe n+bi b+ mög n+ñöm ud aij göp u n+ñbun rö, Jisas Krais n+p n+ñ aij yab+ñ gun, a g+mim, gas+ an+bu n+ñöl g+ m+dpe arn+m. B+ Kub hon hib n+pe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arn+m! An+bu unbö rö aij.

\* **3:9:** Hab 2:3; 1Di 2:4 \* **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1De 5:2; Mad 24:29,35 \* **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rep 21:1,27 \* **3:15:** Ro 2:4 \* **3:17:** Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

# 1 Jon

## Jon köp nöd u kalı kılın rıka

### God Manö Kamıñ u

<sup>1</sup> Ram mınöñ hadame dagol gı laga ñın u, Manö Kamıñ u mıdmıdöp. Pen nıpe ke hainö ñın i nöp apöm manö hagö, hon apdi nıñun, nıp ke amgö nıñun, ñımagö lı nıñbun. Yad Manö Kamıñ anıbu nöp hagnıg gabin me. \* <sup>2</sup> Nıpe pör pör nöp kamıñ mıdmıdöp u, hañ romanı löm waiö aua u, hon amgö nıñno. Kamıñ pör mıdep Bı u, Bapı aip mıdöm ram mınöñ it i apöm waiö la u, nıp amgö hon ke nıñun, manö nıñö anıbu kalöp hagabun. \* <sup>3</sup> Nan nıñön nıñön amgö nıñbun u, manö nıñön nıñön apdi nıñbun u, kalöp abe hagabun. Hon Bapı God Ñı nıpe Jıas Kraıs apıl mıñau aip jım ñöl mıdpun. Pen kalöp manö anıbu hagno, nıñmım nıñ udpe me, hon magöñhalö God apıl mıñau aip jım ñöl mıdeınabun. <sup>4</sup> Anıg gıñabım u, hon mıñ mıñ gıñabun. Gası u nıñun, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kılın rıkabun. \*

### God nıpe Mailö

<sup>5</sup> Jıas Kraıs hanıp hagö nıñbun manö u kalöp hagnıg gabin. God nıpe mailö; nıpe sıbön halö mıdagöp. \* <sup>6</sup> God aip jım ñöl mıdpun, a gıñabun u, pen nan si nan naij gıpun gı damun, sıb au ajeınabun u, manö pıral hagnı, nan naij gıpun u abe pıral gun gıñabun. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen God mailö aij pör pör mıdmıdöp rö, hon mailö aij nıpe lau adö mıdeınabun u, hon añ mam Jıas nıp nıñ udpal gau aip jım ñöl mıdno, Ñı nıpe

Jıas hagape nıpe u nan si nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö kık gı yunab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nan si nan naij rıñnap gagpun, a gıñabun u, manö pıral hagnabun; God Manö nıñö nöp u mıdmagö anı hon danı mıdagöp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen hon nan si nan naij gıpun u, God nıp hag payık pe gıñabun u, nıpe pör pör hagöp rö nöp göm, pör pör kabö göl nöp göm gab rö, nan si nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm arö göm, gac anıbu magöñhalö kık gı yu haknab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nan si nan naij gagpun, a gıñabun u, God manö pıral hagab, a gıñabun; God Manö aij nıpe u mıdmagö anı hon danı mıdagöp.

## 2

### Kraıs hanıp a göm, nıp ke Nap nıp sabe gı ña

<sup>1</sup> Ñı pai yad gau. Kale nan si nan naij gagmım, a gem, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kılın rıkabın. Pen nan si nan naij geınabım u, Jıas Kraıs pör pör kabö rö nöp gımıdöp u, nıpe hanıp gı ñöm Nap nıp hagöm, nan si nan naij gıpal u nıñmön arö gımön, a gımıdöp. \* <sup>2</sup> God nıpe nan si nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm, hanıp mılö ke gau yuböp. Pen Jıas Kraıs nıpe ke nan si nan naij gıpun gau mab ba lanı au hañ romanı adö nıpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö kık gı yua. Pen nan si nan naij hon nöp wasö; nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö nan si nan naij gıpal gac u kık gı yua. \*

<sup>3</sup> God Manö hagöp rö geınabun u, hon nıñö nöp God nıp nıñbun u, nıñnabun. <sup>4</sup> Bı ap, God nıp nıñbın, a gıñab pen God hagöp rö gagnab u, nıpe manö pıral hagnab; manö nıñö u mıdmagö anı nıpe danı mıdagöp. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen nıbi

\* 1:1: Jon 1:1 \* 1:2: Jon 1:14 \* 1:4: Jon 16:24 \* 1:5: 1Di 6:16; Jem 1:17 \* 1:6: 1Jn 2:4 \* 1:8: Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13 \* 2:1: Hib 9:24 \* 2:2: Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Jn 4:10

bɪ God Manö hagöp rö gɪpal gau, kale God nɪp mɪdmagö yabɪl lɪbal. God aip jim ñöl mɪdpun, a gɪpal, nɪbi bɪ gau, Jisas gɪmɪdöp rö nöp gɪnaböl. Nɪpe gɪmɪdöp rö gɪnabun u me, hon nɪɲnabun, God aɲ daɲ mɪdpun. \*

*Pen pen mɪdmagö lɪmim*

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö yad gau. Manö kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin anɪbi, manö gɪsön nɪbö wasö; manö hadame dagol hagla mɪdmɪdöp; manö nöd nɪbö anɪbu nöp yad uri kalöp hagabin. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen manö kalöp kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin anɪbi manö gɪsön nɪbö mɪdöp. Jisas Krai gɪmɪdöp u nɪɲöm, manö gɪsön nɪbö anɪbu manö nɪɲö nöp, a gɪpal. Pen kale nɪbi bɪ gau gabim u abe nɪɲöm, kale u rö nöp, manö gɪsön nɪbö anɪbu manö nɪɲö nöp, a gɪpal. Sɪböu u uri hadö ur gab; mailö magö nɪɲö u hadö mailö gab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bɪ, mailö mɪdpun, a göm, aɲ mam kale rɪmnap mulu kal nɪɲbal gau, kale sɪb au mɪdpal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ aɲ mam kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪbal gau, mailö mɪdpal. Mailö gau ajöm, ap lug pakagnaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi bɪ aɲ mam kale rɪmnap mulu kal nɪɲbal gau, kale sɪb au mɪdpal. Kale sɪb gau mɪdlö, amgö kale hadö we göp nɪɲöm sɪb gau ajöm, gai araböl u nɪɲagpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krai nɪpe uma u me, God nan si nan naij gɪpim u nɪɲöm arö göp.

Anɪbu, yad kalöp ñɪ pai mɪdmagö yad gau manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

<sup>13</sup> Kale bɪ majö gau, Jisas Krai hadame dagol gau mɪdöm uri mɪdöp u,

nɪp hadö nɪɲbim u me,

\* **2:5-6:** Jon 14:21,23 \* **2:7:** Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6

\* **2:10:** Ro 14:13

\* **2:11:** Jon 12:35

\* **2:15:** Ro 8:7

\* **2:8:** Ro 13:12; Jon 1:9

\* **2:9:** 1Jn 4:20

\* **2:16:** Ro 13:14

\* **2:17:** Mad

yad kalöp bɪ majö manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

Kale bɪ praj gau, Seden, Bɪ Naij Yabɪl u, nɪp ma kale mo gau hadö lɪbim u me, yad kalöp bɪ praj manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

Kale ñɪ pai mɪdmagö yad gau Bapi nɪp hadö nɪɲbim u me, yad kalöp ñɪ pai mɪdmagö yad manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

<sup>14</sup> Kale bɪ majö gau, Jisas Krai hadame dagol gau mɪdöm uri mɪdöp u,

nɪp hadö nɪɲbim u me, yad kalöp bɪ majö manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

Kale bɪ praj gau, God Manö kamɪɲ u mɪdmagö aɲ kale daɲ kamɪɲ mɪdö, kale klö gɪmim,

Seden, Bɪ Naij Yabɪl u, nɪp ma kale mo gau hadö lɪbim u me, yad kalöp bɪ praj manö anɪbi kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkabin.

*Nan mɪnönɲ naböɲ ɪl i mɪdmagö lagmim*

<sup>15</sup> Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdagpal gau, nagɪ gɪpal adö u gun, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Gasɪ kale nan mɪnönɲ naböɲ ɪl i gau amöm wam wam gö, nan gau mɪdmagö lɪnabim u, kale Bapi nɪp gasɪ u arö gɪmim, nɪp mɪdmagö lagnabim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nɪbi bɪ nan mɪnönɲ naböɲ ɪl i gasɪ nɪɲbal gau, haɲ romanɲ hon nan si nan naij gasɪ göp rö gun, a göm, nan nɪhön nɪhön amgö nɪɲnaböl gau, si udun a göm, nan gau iru nöp udun, hib kub udun, a göm, nɪɲbal rö gɪlö aröp. Bapi kalɪp gasɪ ñö anɪg gaggpal; mɪnönɲ naböɲ ɪl i nan gau gasɪ nɪɲöm, anɪg gɪpal. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ram mɪnönɲ ɪl i abe, nan nɪhön nɪhön ram mɪnönɲ ɪl i gasɪ tɪp göp gau abe, ur gɪnɪg gab; pen nɪbi bɪ

God hagöp rö gipal gau pör pör mideinabol. \*

*Krais nïp mulu kal niñeb bi u*

<sup>18</sup> Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Ñin hain u söl midöp. Bi Krais nïp mulu kal niñeb bi u aunab, a gila, u niñbim. Miñi niñbi bi Krais nïp mulu kal niñbal gau iru midpal rö, ñin hain u söl midöp u, niñbun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Niñbi bi Krais nïp mulu lugö niñbal anib gau, hon aip magum göm, hainö arö göm höñ adö arla; hon aip magum gaila pen hon aip jïm ñöl midagmidal. Hon aip jïm ñöl midablup u, hanip arö göm ke ke aragblap. Pen höñ adö arla u, niñbi bi yad waiö nöp niñnabol, bi gau kalip aip jïm ñöl midagpal, a göm, God nïpe ke gö, kale höñ adö arla. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais, Ana Ut yuö kalöp adö apöm aip midöp rö, kale magöñhalö God Manö niñjö u niñbim. \* <sup>21</sup> Kale Jisas Krais manö niñjö u niñagpim, a gem, kalöp manö i kalï kliñ rikagabin; kale hadö niñbim. Pen Jisas Krais manö niñjö u, manö piral ap auagöp.

<sup>22</sup> “Jisas nïpe Mesaia wasö,” ginab bi anibu nöp nïpe bi pir alep bi. Anig ginab u, nïpe Bapi abe, Ñi abe wasö ginab. Bi anibu nïpe Krais Nïp Mulu Kal Niñeb Bi anibu. \* <sup>23</sup> Niñbi bi Jisas nïpe God Ñi wasö gipal gau, kale Nap nïp niñagpal. Pen niñbi bi Jisas nïpe God Ñi nïpe midöp hag waiö gipal gau, kale Nap nïp abe niñbal. \*

*Ana Ut kalöp Krais manö niñjö u hag ñinab*

<sup>24</sup> Manö nöd niñbe u, midmagö an kale dan ud aij göl gi midmim. Manö nöd niñbe u, midmagö an kale dan ud aij göl gi mideinabim u, God Ñi aip jïm ñöl midmim, Nap

aip jïm ñöl midmim mideinabim. <sup>25</sup> Hanip manö niñjö hag löm haga, “Kale pör pör nöp kamij mideinabim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Manö uri nöp hagajin i, niñbi bi manö piral hagöm gasi kalöp tip gi ud arnig gaböl gau gasi niñem hagajin. <sup>27</sup> Niñbi bi gau kalöp hag ñagöl. Krais nïpe Ana Ut yuö kalöp adö apöm aip midöp rö, nïpe ke kalöp hag ñab; pen nïpe manö piral wasö, manö niñjö nöp magöñhalö kalöp hag ñinab. Anib u, God Ana gasi ñöb rö, Krais nïp cig gimim nöp midaimim. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Krais nïp cig gimim nöp midpe me, nïpe ado gi aunab ñin u, nïp niñno nable gagnab; hubiköl u nöp gun mideinabun. <sup>29</sup> Krais nïpe nagt yijig göl adö u nöp gi aij göp niñbim u, kale u rö nöp niñbim, niñbi bi nagt yijig göl adö u nöp gipal gau, kale God ñi pai nïpe midöm me, anig gipal. \*

### 3

*God ñi pai nïpe midpun u niñjun, mid aij gun*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God hanip midmagö yabiñ löm, hanip ñi pai yad ke, a göp u, yad aiö gabin. Hon God ñi pai nïpe nöp midpun. Anib u, niñbi bi ram minöñ it i nöp gasi niñbal gau hanip niñagpal. Bapi nïp niñagpal u me, hanip u rö nöp niñagpal. \*

<sup>2</sup> Niñbi bi niñeb aij yad gau. Miñi hon God ñi pai nïpe midpun pen hainö niñbi bi aigale bi rö mideinabun u niñagpun. Pen hon niñbun, Jisas Krais nïpe waiö linab ñin u, nïpe ke midöp rö u amgö niñjun, nïpe midöp rö lun mideinabun. \* <sup>3</sup> God hanip Krais rö linab a göm gasi niñnabol niñbi bi gau, Krais ut midöp rö, hon

\* 2:18: Mad 24:5,24; 2Jn 7 \* 2:19: Ap 20:30 \* 2:20: 1Ko 2:15 \* 2:22: 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7

\* 2:23: Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1 \* 2:27: Jon 16:13 \* 2:29: 1Jn 3:10 \* 3:1: Jon 1:12-13;

16:3 \* 3:2: 2Ko 3:18

u rō nöp u† m†daiun, a g† gasi n†ñaböl.

<sup>4</sup> N†bi b† nan si nan najj g†naböl gau, kale magöñhalö God lo manö r†b junaböl. Nan si nan najj göm me, God lo manö r†b junaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale n†ñbim, Jisas Kraiss n†pe aua u, hon n†bi b† m†nönj naböñ it i nan si nan najj g†pun gac u l†k g† yun†g aua. N†pe ke nan si nan najj ap gagöp. <sup>6</sup> An†b u, n†bi b† n†p aip j†m ñöl m†dpal gau, nan si nan najj gagpal. N†bi b† nan si nan najj g†pal gau, Jisas Kraiss n†p n†ñagpal; n†pe b† aigale b† rō m†döp u n†ñagpal.

<sup>7</sup> Ñ† pai m†dmagö aij yad gau. N†ñ aij g†mim! N†bi b† r†mnap manö piral hagöm gasi kalöp ††p g† ud arn†g gaböl gau, manö piral kale u n†ñ udagmim. N†bi b† g† aij g†pal gau nöp kale n†bi b† kam†ñ aij; Kraiss n†pe ke kam†ñ aij m†döp rō, kale u rō nöp n†bi b† kam†ñ aij m†dpal. <sup>8</sup> Pen n†bi b† nan si nan najj g†pal gau, Seden ñ† pai n†pe m†dpal; Seden hadame dagol gau it göm, g† damöm, nan si nan najj g†m†döp rō g†pal. God Ñ† n†pe ram m†nönj it i aua u, Seden nan najj g†m†döp nag† u r†b g† dö g†n†g aua. <sup>9</sup> N†bi b† God ñ† pai n†pe m†dpal gau, God y†ñ kal†p an† dan† la u m†döp u me, nan si nan najj gagnaböl. God Nap kale m†döp, kale God ñ† pai n†pe m†dpal u me, kale nan si nan najj göl rō lagöp. <sup>10</sup> An†b u hon n†ñbun, n†bi b† an an kale God ñ† pai n†pe m†dpal, n†bi b† an an kale Seden ñ† pai n†pe m†dpal; n†bi b† g† aij gagpal gau kale God ñ† pai n†pe m†dagpal; n†bi b† añ mam gau kal†p m†dmagö lagpal gau kale u rō nöp God ñ† pai n†pe m†dagpal.

*God ñ† pai n†pe gau pen pen*

\* 3:5: Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2 \* 3:8: Jon 8:44 \* 3:9: 1Jn 5:18 \* 3:11: Jon 13:34  
 \* 3:12: Jen 4:8 \* 3:13: Jon 5:18-19 \* 3:14: Jon 5:24 \* 3:15: Rep 21:8 \* 3:16: Jon 13:1; Gal 1:4 \* 3:17: Dud 15:7 \* 3:18: Jem 2:15-16

*m†dmagö limim*

<sup>11</sup> Hon pen pen m†dmagö lun. Manö i hadame dagol gau nöp hagla n†ñbe. \* <sup>12</sup> Adam ñ† n†pe Ken ga rō gagmim. N†pe Seden, B† Naj Yab†† u, ñ† n†pe m†döm, n†mam hain n†p al pak la. N†pe n†mam n†p al pak la u, n†hön g†n†g al pak lan† N†pe ke g† najj gaia pen n†mam Ebol n†pe g† aij gaia u n†ñöm n†p al pak la. \* <sup>13</sup> An†b u, añ mam yad gau. N†bi b† m†nönj naböñ it i kalöp mulu kal n†ñaböl u, aiö gagmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon Kraiss n†bi b† añ mam gau kal†p m†dmagö l†bun u me, hon n†ñbun, hon n†bi b† hadö umbal rō m†daino adö u arö gun, kam†ñ g†sön n†bö u hadö udpun. N†bi b† m†dmagö lagpal gau, kale n†bi b† hadö umbal rō m†dpal. \* <sup>15</sup> N†bi b† an an n†bi b† r†mnap mulu kal n†ñbal gau, kale kal†p wip albal rō löp. Pen kale n†ñbim, n†bi b† wip albal gau, kale kam†ñ pör m†depe magö u udagpal. \*

<sup>16</sup> Kraiss han†p mög n†ñöm uma u me, hon aige gun añ mam hon m†dmagö lun, n†ñbun. Hon u rō nöp, añ mam hon gau kal†p n†ñö yöl m†dmagö lun, klö gun, kal†p g† aij gun; an†g gun umnabun u, manö m†dagöp. \* <sup>17</sup> N†bi b† nan iru m†dö n†ñöl g†, añ mam nan m†dagöp gau kal†p n†ñöm mög n†ñagnaböl u, kale God n†p m†dmagö lagpal. \* <sup>18</sup> An†b u, ñ† pai m†dmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau m†dmagö l†bun, a g†nabun u, manö nöp hagagun; kal†p n†ñö nöp m†dmagö lun, klö gun, kal†p ud aij gun, g† aij gun. An†g g†nabun u, hagnabun, hon añ mam gau m†dmagö l†bun, a g†nabun. \*

*Nibi bi God nıp cıg gıpal gau hañ hubıköl u nöp mıdpal*

19-20 Añ mam kalıp mıdmagö lun, gı aij gınabun u me, hon nıñnabun, Krais manö nıñö nıpe u nıñ udpun. Anıb u, gası magö hon ke añ dañ hanıp manö kub hagnab u pen God amgö ilö adö nıpe u hon mıñ mıñ göl gı agamıj mıdeınabun. Gası magö hon añ dañ u hain, pen God nıpe kłö yabıt. Nıpe gası magö hon magöñhalö nıñ aij göp. <sup>21</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bi nıñeb aij yad gau. Gası magö hon ke añ dañ hanıp manö kub hagagnab u, gası halö mıdun, God mıdöp au söl aramun, amgö ilö adö nıpe u ana udagnabun. <sup>22</sup> God manö kłö hagöp rö gun, nan nıñhön nıñhön nıp aij gınab u göl gı damun, nıp hag nıñeinabun u, hagnabun rö gınab. <sup>23</sup> God manö kłö hagöm anıg hagab: hon Nıñ nıpe Jisas Krais nıp nıñ udu, añ mam gau pen pen mıdmagö lun. God hanıp manö kłö hagöm, anıg gımim, a ga. <sup>24</sup> Nıbi bi God manö kłö hagöm haga rö nöp gıpal gau, kale God añ dañ mıdpal; nıpe kalıp añ dañ mıdöp. God nıpe Ana hanıp ñöb u me, hon nıñbun, God nıpe hanıp añ dañ mıdöp. \*

#### 4

*God Ana aka nan ke ap kalıp gası ñöb*

<sup>1</sup> Mıdamam aij yad gau. Nıbi bi God Manö pıral hag ajaböl gau ıru mıdpal u me, nıbi bi rımnab God Ana aip jım ñöl mıdpun, a gaiöl u, nıñ aij gımim, manö kalıp u udmim. God Ana aka nan rımnab ke kalıp gası ñö hagaböl, a gımim, nıñmim. <sup>2</sup> God Ana ana kale aip jım ñöl mıdöp mıdagöp u, ai göl gımim nıñnabım? Jisas Krais nıpe bı hañ romanı löm,

\* 3:21: Hib 4:16 \* 3:23: Jon 6:29; 13:34 \* 3:24: 1Jn 4:13 \* 4:1: Mad 7:15; 1Jn 2:18;

2Jn 7; 1De 5:21 \* 4:2: 1Ko 12:3 \* 4:3: 1Jn 2:18 \* 4:4: Mad 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5 \* 4:5: Jon 8:47; 15:19

ram mınöñ ıt i aua, a gınaböl u, God Ana kale aip mıdöp u, a gı nıñnabım. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krais nıpe bı yabıt laga, a gınaböl u, God Ana kale aip mıdagöp, a gı nıñnabım. Jisas Krais Nıp Mulu Kal Nıñeb Bı anıbu, ana nıpe kalıp añ dañ mıdöp rö, manö anıbu rö hagnaböl. Ana anıbu aunab, a gılö, nıñbe. Pen mıñi ñın i nöp ram mınöñ ıt i hadö auub. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nıñ pai mıdmagö yad gau. God nıpe kalöp añ dañ mıdöp; nıpe Bı kłö yabıt. Pen Seden nıpe nıbi bi ram mınöñ ıt i mıdpal gau kalıp añ dañ mıdöp; nıpe bı kłö yabıt wasö. God Bı kłö yabıt u, nıpe kalöp añ dañ mıdöp u me, nıbi bi manö pıral hagpal gau gası kalöp tıp gı ud aröl rö lagöp. <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bi manö pıral hagpal gau, kale ram mınöñ ıt i nıbö u me, manö hagpal u u rö nöp ram mınöñ ıt i nıbö. Manö hagpal u ram mınöñ ıt i nıbö u me, nıbi bi ram mınöñ ıt i nıbö gau manö pıral kale nıñ udpal. <sup>6</sup> Pen hon God ñı pai nıpe mıdpun. Nıbi bi God nıp nıñ udpal gau, manö hon nıñ udpal. Pen nıbi bi God nıp nıñ udagpal gau, manö hon nıñ udagpal. Adö anıbu, Ana nıñö nöp kalıp gası ñö hagpal aka ana pıral u gası ñö hagpal u, nıñbun.

*God hanıp mıdmagö yabıt löp*

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi bi mıdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau pen pen mıdmagö lun. God nıpe gö me, nıbi bi mıdmagö lıbal. Nıbi bı an, nıbi bi gau kalıp mıdmagö lıbal gau, kale God ñı pai nıpe mıdöm, God nıp nıñbal u me, nıbi bi gau mıdmagö lıbal. <sup>8</sup> God nıpe nıbi bi kalıp mıdmagö löp u me, nıbi bi an, nıbi bi gau kalıp mıdmagö lagpal gau, kale God nıp nıñagpal. <sup>9</sup> God Nıñ nıpe anı yabıt u yuö apöm gö, hon nıbi



bɪ ram mɪnɔŋ iɪ i mɪdpun pɔr pɔr nɔp kamɪŋ mɪdaiun rɔ lɔp. Anɪb u, God hanɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp u, waiɔ nɪŋbun. \* 10 Hon God nɪp mɪdmagɔ lagno; God nɪpe nɔd hanɪp mɪdmagɔ la. God nɪpe nan si nan naj gɪpun gau nɪŋɔm, hanɪp mɪlɔ ke gau yubɔp. Pen nɪpe hanɪp mɪdmagɔ lɔm, Nɪ nɪpe Jisas Kraiss hag yuɔ apɔm, nan si nan naj gɪpun gau, mab ba laŋ au haɪ romanɪ adɔ nɪpe ke udɔm umɔm, nan si nan naj gɪpun gac u kɪk gɪ yua. \*

11 Mɪdamam aij yad gau. God nɪpe anɪg gɔm, hanɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp rɔ, hon u rɔ nɔp aɪ mam gau pen pen mɪdmagɔ lun. 12 Nɪbi bɪ aɪ ap God nɪp amgɔ nɪŋagɔp; pen hon aɪ mam gau pen pen mɪdmagɔ lɪnabun u, God nɪpe hanɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdeinab. Nɪpe hanɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdeinab u me, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp rɔ, hon u rɔ nɔp nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɪnabun. \* 13 Hanɪp Ana nɪpe ke yuɔ apɔm hanɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdɔp u me, hon God aŋ daŋ mɪdpun, nɪpe hanɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdɔp u, nɪŋ aij gɪpun. \* 14 Bapi God Nɪ nɪpe nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ud kamɪŋ yunɪm, a gɔm, yua u, hon amgɔ hon ke nɪŋun, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag nɪabun. 15 Nɪbi bɪ, Jisas nɪpe God Nɪ nɪpe yabɪɪ mɪdɔp, a gɔm waiɔ hag-pal gau, God kalɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdɔp; kale God aŋ daŋ mɪdpal. 16 Anɪbu, God nɪpe hanɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp u nɪŋ udun, gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋɔl gɪ nɔp mɪdpun.

God Bɪ mɪdmagɔ lep. Nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagɔ lɪbal gau, God aŋ daŋ mɪdpal; God kalɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdɔp. 17 Hon God aip jɪm nɔl mɪdeinabun u, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp u rɔ, hon u rɔ nɔp nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ

lɪnabun. Anɪb u me, God manɔ kub hagnab nɪn u, anɪnɪn gɔ pɪnɪŋ gagnabun; hubɪkɔl u nɔp gun mɪdeinabun. 18 God hanɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp u me, hon pɪnɪŋ gun rɔ lagɔp. Hanɪp ilɔn nɪnabɔl, a gɪnabun u me, anɪnɪn gɔ pɪnɪŋ gɪnabun. Anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ pɪnɪŋ gɪpal gau, God hanɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ lɔp, a gɔm, nɪŋagpal.

19 God nɪpe ke nɔd hanɪp mɪdmagɔ la u me, hainɔ hon nɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪbun. 20 Nɪbi bɪ God nɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪbun, a gɪnabɔl u, pen aɪ mam gau kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋnabɔl u, piral nɔp hagnabɔl. Nɪbi bɪ waiɔ nɪŋbal gau kalɪp mɪdmagɔ lagnabɔl u, kale aigɔl gɔm, God Bɪ waiɔ nɪŋagpal u, nɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪnabɔl? 21 God manɔ klɔ hagɔm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪbal gau, aɪ mam gau kalɪp u rɔ nɔp mɪdmagɔ lɔl,” a ga. \*

## 5

*God Nɪ nɪpe nɪp nɪŋ udep magɔ u*

1 Nɪbi bɪ, Jisas nɪpe Kraiss, a gɔm nɪŋ udpal gau, kale magɔŋhalɔ God nɪ pai nɪpe mɪdpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ nap mɪdmagɔ lɪbal gau, nɪ nɪpe u rɔ nɔp mɪdmagɔ lɪbal. 2 God nɪp mɪdmagɔ lun, nɪpe manɔ klɔ hagɔm, anɪg gɪmim, a gɔp rɔ gɪnabun u, hon nɪŋnabun, God nɪ pai nɪpe gau kalɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪbun. \*

3 God manɔ klɔ hagɔm, anɪg gɪmim, a gɔp rɔ nɔp gɪnabun u me, hon God nɪp mɪdmagɔ lɪnabun. God manɔ klɔ nɪpe hagɔp anɪb gau, marɔ gagɔp. \* 4 Nɪhɔn gɪnɪg: God hanɪp udɔ, nɪ pai nɪpe mɪdpun u me, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau nagɪ gɪpal adɔ u, gasɪ hanɪp tɪp gɪ

\* 4:9: Jon 3:16

\* 4:10: Ro 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2

\* 4:12: Jon 1:18

\* 4:13: 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24

\* 4:21: Mak 12:29-31

\* 5:2: 1Jn 4:15

\* 5:3: Jon 14:15,23-24

ud aröl rö lagöp. Jisas nipe Kraiss a gun nıj udno me, nıbi bı yıharıj gau nagı gıpal adö u, gası hanıp fıj gı ud aröl rö lagöp. <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı, Jisas nıpe God Ńı nıpe yabıtı, a göm, nıj udpal gau nöp, nıbi bı God Manö nıjagpal gau nagı gıpal adö u, gası kalıp fıj gı ud aröl rö lagöp.

*Jisas God Ńı nıpe yabıtı*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraiss aua u, bı yıharıj auaga. Nıpe fıg paka; hainö hagape nıpe lugö uma. Ńıg nöp pakö, God Ńı nıpe u, a gun, hagagpun; fıg paköm hainö hagape nıpe lugö uma u me, God Ńı nıpe mıdöp u nıjbun. God Ana nıpe u u rö nöp hanıp gası fıj nıjbun, Jisas God Ńı nıpe yabıtı u mıdöp. Nıhön gıng: God Ana pör pör manö nıj nöp hagöp. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Anıb u, manö adö mıhau nıgan mıdöp: <sup>8</sup> Ana u; fıg u; hagape u.

Manö mıhau nıgan anıbu, jım fıj adö fıj hagöp rö, Jisas nıpe God Ńı nıpe mıdöp u, nıj aij gıpun. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı gau manö hagnaböl u, manö kale nıj udnabun; pen God manö hagöp anıbu, manö anıbu manö nıj yabıtı, a gun, yıjıd nöp nıj udun. Nıhön gıng: God nıpe ke Ńı nıpe u manö anıbu hagöp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Nıbi bı Jisas nıpe God Ńı nıpe yabıtı, a göm, nıj udpal gau, God manö nıj nıpe u kalıp anı dan mıdö, kale God Ńı nıpe nıj udpal. Pen nıbi bı Jisas nıpe God Ńı nıpe wasö gıpal gau, God nıpe bı pır alep bı, a gıpal. Nıhön gıng: God nıpe ke Ńı nıpe manö nıj hagöp u nıj udagpal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Manö nıj u anıg göl mıdöp: God nıpe kamıj pör mıdep magö u hanıp fıj; kamıj pör mıdep magö u Ńı nıpe aip mıdöp. <sup>12</sup> God Ńı kale aip

mıdöp nıbi bı gau, pör pör kamıj mıdep magö u hadö udpal; pen God Ńı kale aip mıdagöp nıbi bı gau, pör pör kamıj mıdep magö u udagpal. <sup>\*</sup>

*Jisas Kraiss nıj uđpım rö, God fıj pai nıpe mıdpım*

<sup>13</sup> Kale Jisas nıpe God Ńı nıpe u, a gı gası nıjbım nıbi bı gau, pör pör mıdeınabım u nıj aij gıımım, a gem, manö anıbi kalöp kalı kıl fıj rıkabın. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Hon nıjbun, God nıj amun, nıj aij gıınab adö u nöp hag nıjıınabun u, nıpe nıjınab. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Anıbu, hon nıjbun, nan nıhön nıhön hag nıjıınabun, hagnabun rö nöp gıınab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen anı mam ap, nan sı nan nıj mab ke yanı aragep rö u geınab u, kale God nıj sabe gıpe, God nıpe anı mam anıbu kamıj mıdep magö u kauyanı fıınab. Pen nan sı nan nıj mab ke yanı arep rö u gııjöl, God nıj sabe gıımım, a gem, hagagabın. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> God nan nıhön nıhön wasö göp gau gıınaböl u, nan sı nan nıj gıınaböl, pen nan sı nan nıj adö rıınnap gıınaböl, God nıj fıj arö gıınab.

<sup>18</sup> Hon nıjbun, nıbi bı God fıj pai nıpe mıdpal gau, nan sı nan nıj gıınaböl; God Ńı nıpe kalıp abad mıdö, Seden kalıp gı nıj gıınım rö lagöp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Hon nıjbun, hon God fıj pai nıpe mıdpun; pen nıbi bı ram mınöj fıj fıj gası nıjbal gau magö fıjhalö Seden fıjmagö adö nıpe mıdpal.

<sup>20</sup> Hon nıjbun, God Ńı nıpe apöm gası aij hanıp fıj, God pör kabö göl hagab u nıj nıjınabun. Ńı nıpe Jisas Kraiss aip jım fıj mıdpun u me, Nap God Bı kabö göl u aip jım fıj mıdpun. Jisas Kraiss

<sup>\*</sup> 5:6: Jon 1:29-34    <sup>\*</sup> 5:8: Jon 15:26    <sup>\*</sup> 5:9: Jon 5:32-37    <sup>\*</sup> 5:10: Gal 4:6    <sup>\*</sup> 5:12: Jon 3:36    <sup>\*</sup> 5:13: Jon 20:31    <sup>\*</sup> 5:14: Jon 14:13; 1Jn 3:21-22    <sup>\*</sup> 5:16: Mad 12:31    <sup>\*</sup> 5:18: 1Jn 3:9

nipe God kabö göl me. Nipe kamın  
pör mıdep Bı u.

<sup>21</sup> Nı pai mıdmagö yad gau. God  
hon, a göm, nan pıral sabe gıpal  
gau, kale ası ması gımim.

## 2 Jon

### Jon köp an u kalı kliš rıka

<sup>1</sup> Yad nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs nıþ nıñ udpal gau kalıþ abad mıdþin.

Kalöp, nıbi God hadame nöþ udnabin a ga u abe, ñı pai nıþe abe, kalöp köþ i kalı kliš rıkabin. Yad kalöp mıdmagö yabıþ lıbin. Pen yad nöþ wasö, nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs manö nıñö nıñ udpal gau magöñhalö kalöp mıdmagö lıbal. <sup>2</sup> Kalöp mıdmagö lıbun u, Jisas Kraıs manö nıñö nıñ udno, hanıþ mıdmagö an dañ kamıñ mıdöm, pör pör nöþ mıdeinab. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñı nıþe Jisas Kraıs abe, hanıþ mög nıñmil ud aij gımil, abad mıd aij gılö nıñöl gı, hon Jisas Kraıs manö nıñö nıñ udöl gı mıdun, pen pen mıdmagö löl gı mıdeinabun.

*Jisas Kraıs manö nıñö nıñ udöl gı, pen pen mıdmagö löl gı mıdaimim*

<sup>4</sup> Ñı pai kale rımnap Jisas Kraıs manö nıñö nıñ udöl gı, hagöp rö gaböl u nıñem, yad mıñ mıñ yabıþ gıþin; Bapi hanıþ anıg gıþimim, a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi aij. Yad nöþ manö kalı kliš rıkem hagabin, hon mıdmagö pen pen lı mıdaiun. Manö anıbi manö gıþön nıþö ap wasö; God nıþe hadame dagol gau ıþ göm, manö kłö hagöm, manö anıbi haga. \* <sup>6</sup> God manö kłö hagöm, anıg gıþimim, a ga rö nöþ geinabun u, God nıþ mıdmagö lun, nıbi bı gau abe kalıþ mıdmagö lınabun. God nıþe hadame dagol gau ıþ göm, manö kłö hagöm, manö anıbi hagö nıñbim: kale magöñhalö pen pen mıdmagö lıþimim.

*Nıbi bı rımnap manö pıral hag ñıþal*

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hag ajaböl gau, kale iru mıdþal. Kale haggal, “Jisas Kraıs nıþe hañ romanı löm, ram mıñöñ ıþ i auaga,” a gıþal. Nıbi bı anıg gıþal gau, kale bı pıral hagep bı, bı Jisas Kraıs Nıþ Mulu Kal Nıñeb Bı. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen kale nıñ aij gıþimim. Wasö u, wög nıþ gıþimim u hir gıþım rö löþ. Nıñ aij gıþimim, God kalöp nan aij ñıñabin a ga u magöñhalö udmim.

<sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı Kraıs manö hag ña u arö göm, manö pıral rımnap udnaböl gau, God nıþ aip jım ñöl mıdagpal; nıbi bı Kraıs manö hag ña u nıñ udöl gı nöþ mıdþal gau, Bapi Ñı apil mıþau aip jım ñöl mıdþal. <sup>10</sup> Anıþ u, nıbi bı rımnap kalöp God Manö hag ñıñıg auaiöl, nıñ aij gıþimim, kalıþ udmim. Manö kabö göl anıbu arö göm, manö pıral rımnap hagaiöl, kalıþ hag wıþhai dam ram kale raul dañ ud aragmim. <sup>11</sup> Nıþön gıþıg: nıbi bı anıþ gau kalıþ hag wıþhai uþ gı dam ram kale ud arbe, manö pıral kale haggal anıbu, kale ke abe haggım rö lınab.

*Manö magö adıñ rımnap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp manö iru mıdöp gau kalı kliš rıkbnep u pen köþ ñıg ig nöþ rıkagnabin; yad ke amem, kalöp amgö nıñem, aip asık mıdun manö hagun, mıñ mıñ yabıþ gıñabun. <sup>13</sup> Nıbi aij. Nañın mıdmagö ne aui mıdöp ñı pai nıþe nöþ, “Mıdþan?” a gıþal.

\* 1:4: 3Jn 3 \* 1:5: 1Jn 2:7 \* 1:7: 1Jn 4:1-3

## 3 Jon

### Jon köp hain n+bö u kal+ kliñ rika

<sup>1</sup> Yad n+bi b+ Jisas Krai n+p n+u udpal gau kal+p abad m+dpin.

Nöp b+ n+neb aij yad Gaias köp i kal+ kliñ r+ikabin. Yad nöp m+dmagö yab+ l+bin. \*

<sup>2</sup> M+damam aij yad. Yad God n+p sabe gem hagpin, “Gaias n+p abad m+daimön, n+p m+ña nan ap gagn+m, m+id aij g+n+m,” a g+pin. Yad n+u bin, ne ana ne a+ dan m+id aij g+pan. <sup>3</sup> Krai n+bi b+ añ mam r+imnap au apöm, ne Jisas Krai manö n+u n+u ud p+idön g+mön, hagöp rö nöp göl g+ m+dpin, a geila u, yad m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+pin. \* <sup>4</sup> Ñ+ pai yad gau, Jisas Krai manö n+u hagöp rö nöp g+pal, a g+naböl u, yad m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+nabin.

*Gaias g+ aij ga u n+u, Jon m+ñ m+ñ yab+ ga*

<sup>5</sup> M+damam aij yad. Yad n+u bin, Jisas Krai hagöp rö nöp g+mön, Krai n+bi b+ añ mam r+imnap kal+p pör ud aij yab+ g+pan. Añ mam ram m+nön m+lö kub gau n+bö n+u g+pan gau, kal+p halöwatö udmön, abad m+id aij g+pan. <sup>6</sup> Krai n+bi b+ kal+p an+g g+pan gau r+imnap apöm, Krai n+bi b+ cöc au m+dpal kal+p hagla, “Gaias Krai n+bi b+ n+pe gau kal+p m+dmagö yab+ löp,” a g+la. N+bi b+ God wög g+ ajpal an+b gau ud aij g+ dammön, kale ram m+nön ke n+bö ap arn+g g+naböl u, nan g+ ñeb r+imnap kal+p ñ+mön. Nan kal+p ñ+nabön u kale udöm, gau ajöm, God n+p wög göm, nan magö rauöm ñ+u naböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Kale Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñ+ ajöl g+, n+bi b+ Krai n+p n+u udagal gau

kal+p hag n+u, nan magö nan gau udagal. \* <sup>8</sup> An+b u, n+bi b+ aij an+bu rö kal+p ud aij gun, nan r+imnap ñun, aip j+m ñun, Jisas Krai manö n+u wög u g+no, ar aij g+nab.

*Daiodrepis g+ naj ga*

<sup>9</sup> Yad Krai n+bi b+ m+dpim gau kalöp köp ap kal+ kliñ r+knö u pen b+ Daiodrepis, b+ kub m+deinam, a göm, manö yad hagabin hag hain göm n+u g+ab. <sup>10</sup> An+b u, yad m+dpim u amem, n+pe manö naj hagöm, han+p hag juöp manö u hagnabin. Pen an+bu nöp wasö; n+pe Krai n+bi b+ añ mam God Manö hag ñ+ ajpal gau kal+p udagöm, n+bi b+ r+imnap añ mam gau kal+p udn+g g+lö, n+pe wasö göm, an+g g+mim cöc i hainö auag+mim, a göp.

*Demidrias g+ aij ga*

<sup>11</sup> M+damam aij yad. N+bi b+ r+imnap nag+ ub+u naj adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gagmön. Pen n+bi b+ r+imnap nag+ ub+u aij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö g+mön. N+bi b+ nag+ ub+u aij adö u hain g+pal gau, God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal. N+bi b+ nag+ ub+u naj adö u hain g+pal gau, kale God n+p n+u g+pal. \*

<sup>12</sup> N+bi b+ magöñhalö Demidrias n+p n+u, b+ aij, a g+pal. Demidrias n+pe Jisas Krai manö n+u u hagöp rö gab u me, n+pe b+ aij u waiö lö n+u bun. Yad u rö nöp Demidrias n+pe b+ aij, a g+bin. Ne n+u ban, yad manö n+hön hagnabin manö n+u nöp hagnabin.

*Manö magö ad+u r+imnap*

<sup>13</sup> Yad nöp manö iru nöp kal+ kliñ r+kbnep u pen köp ñ+g ig nöp r+ikagnabin; \* <sup>14-15</sup> söl m+dpim, yad ke amem, nöp mulu ad+u n+u, aip as+k m+dul manö hagnabul.

\* 1:1: Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23 \* 1:3: 2Jn 4 \* 1:6: Dai 3:13 \* 1:7: 1Ko 9:12 \* 1:11: 1Jn 3:6-10 \* 1:13: 2Jn 12

God nöp abad midö, agamij  
midaimön. Midamam gai i  
midpal nöp, "Midpan?" a gaböl.  
Midamam ne aip midpim gau  
kalip magöjhalö, "Jon kalöp  
hagöp, 'Midpim?' a göp," a gimön.

## Jud

### Jud köp kalî kîñ rîka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nîmam nîpe u. Jisas Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî nîpe ap mîdpin.

Manö kalî kîñ rîkabin anîbi, kalöp nîbi bî Bapi God, kalöp udnabin a göm udöm mîdmagö löp nîbi bî gau, kalî kîñ rîkabin. Jisas Kraiss nîpe kalöp abad mîdöp.

\* <sup>2</sup> God apil mîhau kalöp mög nîñmil, ud aij gîmil, mîdmagö limil, gîlö aran.

*Bî God Manö piral hagep gau*

<sup>3</sup> Nîbi bî nîñeb aij yad. Kalöp köp kalî kîñ rîkem, Jisas Kraiss hanîp ud kamîñ yua manö aij u rîmnap hagnabin, a gem, gasî u nîñnô. Pen yad uri gasî nîñbin, kale kîö yabî gîmim, Jisas Kraiss manö aij hanîp nîbi bî nîpe hag ña u, nîñ ud pîdöñ göl gî mîdaimim, manö anîbu uri nöp köp kalî kîñ rîkem, kalöp yunabin, a gîpin. <sup>4</sup> Bî naij God nîñagal rîmnap agamîj apöm, kalöp aip magum gîpal. God nîpe nîbi bî mög nîñöm, Nî nîpe hag yuö apöm, uma u me, nîbi bî nan si nan naij geinaböl u, God nîp hag nîñlö, nîpe nan si nan naij gînaböl u nîñöm arö gînab. Pen bî naij anîb gau, manö aij anîbu ud ado göm hagpal, “Hon nan si nan naij halöwaö gîno, God hanîp pen nan ap gagnab,” a gîpal. Anîg gîpal anîbu, Bî Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nîp arö göm, gî naij yabî gîpal. Hadame dagol gau God Manö kalî kîñ rîkôm, nîbi bî anîg gînaböl gau ilön kub yabî udnaböl, a gîla.

\* <sup>5</sup> Hadame nöp ga u nîñbim u pen hau gîmim rö löp rö, kalöp kauyan hagnîg gabin. God nîbi bî

nîpe Isrel kai, ram mîñöñ Ijip nîbö ud asîk daua, pen hainö nîp gasî nîñagla gau kalîp al pak lö umla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ejol rîmnap, ram mîñöñ aij kale mîd aij gîla gau arö gîlö, God kalîp sîbön göp mîgan u nagî lö, manö kub hagep ñîñ kub u abad mîdpal. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anîb unbö rö, Sodom Gomara abe, daun rîmnap ram mîñöñ yöp söl anîb gau abe, kale nîbi si bî si gî damöm, gî naij yabî geila. Nîbi bî mab ke pör pör innab au amöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, nîbi bî gau magöñhalö nîñlan, a göm, Sodom Gomara nîbi bî gau kalîp mab mîñan kumi kabö lan nîbö u yuö, apöm kalîp in habîk ara. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bî naböñ nîñöm manö piral hagpal, hagabin anîb gau, kale u rö nöp hañ roman kale ke gî naij göm, Bî Kub manö nîpe hag juöm, ejol gau kalîp manö naij hagöm, gîpal. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mosîs umö, ejol kub yabî Maikel aip, Seden aip, Mosîs wip he u udnîg pen pen haglö u, Maikel Seden nîp hag juaga. Nîpe yîharîñ haga, “God nîpe ke nöp gasî ñîñîm!” a ga. \* <sup>10</sup> Maikel gasî nîñ aij göm anîg haga u pen bî hagabin gau, nan nîhön nîñagpal gau, manö naij naij nöp hagöm halöwaö hag jubal. Pen kale, gasî nîñ aij gagöm, kaj kain gîpal rö gîpal u me, God pen kalîp ilön kub yabî ñîñab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bî anîb gau kalîp mög nîñbin. Adam ñî nîpe Ken gî naij ga rö gîpal. Mumug mani nan gau nöp gasî nîñöm, bî ne Belam hadame nöp ga rö gîpal. Anîb u, kale bî ne Kora, God Manö rîb juöm uma rö umnîg gaböl. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale God nîp mîdmagö löl gî, añ mam pen pen mîdmagö löl gî, nan jîm ñöl ñîñîg apim,

\* 1:1: Mad 13:55 \* 1:4: Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1 \* 1:5: Eks 12:51; Nab 14:29-30 \* 1:6: 2Pi 2:4

\* 1:7: Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10 \* 1:9: Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Rep 12:7; Sek 3:2 \* 1:10:

2Pi 2:12 \* 1:11: Jen 4:7-8; 1Jn 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Nab 16:1-35

magum gipim ñin u, kale God nip gasi niñom wasö, yiharin apöm nan unam ud ñeb gi ñinlô, gac kale kalöp u rö nöp cig göp. Anib u, kumi apöm mön alagöm yiharin pak gi dö gi aröp rö u midpal. Mab ñineb magö pilagö it halö ud julö hadö böñ nöp mitep ga rö midpal.

\* 13 Nan naj ke yabit gi damöm, ñig solwara pa jö ma jö göm, kiñu habkob li ap lugöp rö gipal. Nibi bi anib gau, God nipe gö, kale gapi ju sibön an gau am ado gi auagep rö adö u arnaböl.

14 Adam it nipe rika u, rik damöm, Inok nip me kagot jin u\* yag daula. Inok nipe hadame nöp God manö nipe hagöm, bi kalöp piral hagnab anib gau rö niñom haga, "Niñim! Bi Kub ejol ut nipe ñin juöl iru yabit nöp damöm, \*

15 nibi bi magöñhalö manö kub hagnab. Nip gasi niñagöm, manö nipe hagöp rö gagöm, nan si nan naj adö ke ke göm, nip manö ktö naj adö ke ke hagöm gipal rö, kalip ilön kub yabit ñinab," a ga. 16 Bi manö piral hagnab, kalip hagabin gau, kale pör hag har har göl gi, manö udöl gi, gi midpal. Hanip ke aij ginab adö u gun, a göm, halöwaö gi naj gilö arab. Yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, gasi u niñom, hagnab. Pen nibi bi rimmnap hanip aij ginim adö u gilañ, a göm, kalip hib dap raneb manö piral nöp hag hag gilö aröp.

17 Pen bi niñeb aij yad gau. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais bi manö nipe ud arep gau nöd hagla manö u gasi niñöl gi midaimim. 18 Kalöp hagla, "Ñin hain u, nibi bi God nip gasi niñagal gau, gasi naj kale ke niñbal rö göl gi, kalöp hag hain ginaböl," a gila. \* 19 Bi hagabin bi anib gau, God Ana kalip aip midagöp. Gasi ke auöp rö niñom

gipal u me, kalöp nibi bi ud asik ke ke libal. 20 Pen nibi bi niñeb aij yad gau. Jisas Krais manö aij u niñ udmim u, niñ udep magö ut yabit anibu niñ ud pidön gimim, manö aij anibu yuö u pör nöp rimmnap halö niñ aij gimim, gi dammim, gipe arnim. Ana Ut u kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi, ktö nipe ud nip sabe göl gi midaimim. \* 21 Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög niñöb u me, nipe kalöp dam ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au lö, pör pör nöp kamini midainabim. Pen am nipe aip pör pör midaiun, a gimim, abad midpim ñin i, God hanip midmagö löl gi nöp midöp, a gimim, gasi u niñ midaimim.

22 Nibi bi gasi mihöp niñöm, gasi iru niñbal gau, kalip mög niñmim, manö hain hagnabim. 23 Nibi bi rimmnap mab mitañ adö u aröl rö löp gau, kalip ud kamini yumim, kamini aröl. Nibi bi rimmnap kalip u rö nöp mög niñmim udmim, pen midmagö kale ke auöp rö gipal rö, hane u rö nöp gi naj gun rö löp, a gimim, niñ aij gimim midaimim. Nan si nan naj kale gipal gau piniñ gimim, asi masi gimim. Nan si nan naj gi midlö waiñ kale abe gac göp a gimim, udagnim. \*

24 Miñi kalöp God ñimagö adö u labin. Nipe kalöp abad midö niñöl gi, ap lug pakagnabim. Hainö kalöp udöm, nipe ke mailö aij ke halö midöp au lö, nibi bi asini midagöp nipe midmim, miñ miñ yabit ginabim. \*

25 God nipe aini. Nipe hanip ud kamini yuöp. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais hanip, a göm, umöm uraka u,

*Bi Kub hib dap raneb manö ap*

24 Miñi kalöp God ñimagö adö u labin.

Nipe kalöp abad midö niñöl gi, ap lug pakagnabim.

Hainö kalöp udöm, nipe ke mailö aij ke halö midöp au lö,

nibi bi asini midagöp nipe midmim, miñ miñ yabit ginabim. \*

25 God nipe aini. Nipe hanip ud kamini yuöp.

Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais hanip, a göm, umöm uraka u,

\* 1:12: 2Pi 2:13,17 \* 1:14: Adam abe wö ralnabön u, Inok nip mudun jin u yag daula  
\* 1:14: Jen 5:18,21-24 \* 1:18: 2Pi 3:3 \* 1:20: Kol 2:7 \* 1:23: Sek 3:2; Rep 3:4  
\* 1:24: Ro 16:27; 2Pi 3:18



hadame dagol gau r+köm, mid  
damöm,  
uri, hainö, pör pör nöp nipe  
m+dep nöp m+döm,  
nipe Bi mailö aij halö, Bi aij unbö  
ke,  
Bi klö najj yabił, Bi magöñhalö  
abadep m+döp.  
An+bu, hib nipe pör nöp hagno adö  
arañ.  
An+ib unbö rö aij.

## Repelesin Jon naböŋ niŋöm kalɩ kliŋ riƙa

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midpin. Manö kalɩ kliŋ riƙabin anɩb i, nöd waiö niŋagla. Niŋbi bi God niŋp wög gi ñibal gau, nan niŋhön niŋhön söl giŋim u niŋlaŋ, a göm, God nipe Jisas Kraiss niŋp hagö, nipe pen ejol nipe u yuö apöm gö, yad naböŋ niŋnö. \*

<sup>2</sup>Naböŋ niŋnö anɩbu, God manö nipe haga u abe, Jisas Kraiss manö nipe haga u abe niŋnö u, köp anɩbi kalɩ kliŋ riƙabin. <sup>3</sup>Söl midöp, nan niŋhön niŋhön naböŋ niŋnö u magöŋhalö iŧ göm gi dam arnab. Anɩbu, niŋbi bi manö kalɩ kliŋ riƙabin anɩb i kale ke amgö li niŋnaböl gau abe, niŋbi bi riŋnap amgö li niŋ haglö apdi niŋnaböl gau abe, God Manö anɩbi niŋ udöm hain gaiöl u, God gö, miŋ miŋ giŋnaböl. \*

*Jon niŋbi bi cöc unbö mudun jiŋ mɩdeila gau kalɩp manö hag ña*

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon kalöp niŋbi bi Esia Propins ram miŋnöh pro ke ke unbö mudun jiŋ Kraiss cöc nipe midpim gau, köp i kalɩ kliŋ riƙabin.

God nipe miŋni midöp, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp, nipe hainö pör pör nöh midainab u kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim. God anɩbu abe, ana mudun jiŋ sea kiŋ asikep nipe adö au midpal gau abe, kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

\* <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiss, manö aij u damöm, God haga rö nöh göm umöm, iŧ gi uraköm, ram miŋnöh gau kiŋ

\* 1:1: Rep 22:6 \* 1:3: Rep 22:7,10 \* 1:4: Eks 3:14-15; Rep 3:1; 4:5 \* 1:5: Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27 \* 1:6: 1Pi 2:9; Rep 5:10; 20:6 \* 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mad 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1De 4:17 \* 1:8: Rep 21:6; 22:13

midpal gau kalɩp magöŋhalö abad midöp u, nipe u rö nöh kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

Nipe hanɩp midmagö löm, hagape nipe lugö umöm,

nan si nan naij giŋpun gac u iŧk gi yuöp. \*

<sup>6</sup>Hon Kiŋ kub Jisas Kraiss ram nipe midun,

Nap God niŋp sabe gep niŋbi bi nipe midpun.

Anɩb u, Jisas Kraiss, Bi mailö aij halö u, Bi klö yabiŧ u,

hib nipe u pör nöh pör nöh hagno adö arnim!

Anɩb unbö rö aij. \*

<sup>7</sup>Pen niŋjim! Nipe kumi halö auö, niŋbi bi ram miŋnöh gau niŋbö gau niŋbö magöŋhalö niŋp waiö niŋnaböl.

Bi niŋp waiab ud biŋniŋ giŋa gau abe magöŋhalö niŋp waiö niŋnaböl.

Niŋp niŋöm, niŋbi bi ram miŋnöh gau niŋbö gau niŋbö magöŋhalö,

niŋhön giŋig anig giŋpun, a göm, mög gö miŋnöh kub giŋnaböl.

Niŋö, anig giŋnab me u!

Anɩb unbö rö aij. \*

<sup>8</sup>God Bi Kub klö ke halö nan gau magöŋhalö giŋim rö nöh midöp u, nipe miŋni midöp, hadame dagol gau midmidöp, hainö pör nöh pör nöh midainab. Nipe hagöp, “Yad nöh giŋnö, nan gau magöŋhalö iŧ göm midöp. Yad nöh giŋnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur giŋig giŋnab,” a göp.

\* *Jon naböŋ niŋöm Jisas niŋp niŋja*

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam Jon, Kiŋ hon Jisas ram nipe midun, niŋp wög gi ñino, niŋbi bi gau hanɩp gi naij giŋlö, gasi iru niŋagun, gasi halö midun, niŋp arö gagun, klö yabiŧ gun giŋno arab. Yad God Manö u hag ñem, Jisas apöm manö aij hanɩp hag waiö la

manö nɨŋö anɨbu hag ñɨnö, yɨp nagɨ lõm, dam ñɨg solwara rɨb gus ga airan Padmos au lɨla.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Padmos gau mɨdnö, Bɨ Kub ñɨn nɨpe ap, God Ana u yɨp ba lö nɨŋöl gɨ, jöl yad gau adö manö kub ap, aɨŋ magö rö hagöm haga, <sup>11</sup> “Ne nan nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋnabön gau, köp kalɨ kɨɨñ rɨkmön, nɨbi bɨ daun kub ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ Krai cöc nɨpe mɨdpal gau, kalɨp köp anɨbu yuö arɨm. Epesas ap, Smöna ap, Pegamam ap, Daiadaira ap, Sadi ap, Piladelpia ap, Leodisia ap yuö arɨm,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Manö anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad bɨ manö hagab anɨbu nɨŋɨn, a gem, ado gem unɨŋnö, lam kabö gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ u mɨdeia. <sup>13</sup> Pen lam aŋ anɨb au, yad nɨŋnö, Bɨ ap Ñɨ nɨpe rö bɨ ap mɨdeia. Nɨpe waɨj mɨlö kub yabɨl ap yɨmö ma goɨ nɨpe paɨu ga; kabö gol udöm gɨla dip nagɨ kub ap ud pabɨl aŋ au gɨlan pɨg la.

\* <sup>14</sup> Nabɨc cög umagö nɨpe u, kaj sipsip uŋ rud mɨdöp rö, aka kumi rud mɨdöp rö, la. Amgö nɨpe u, mab mɨtaŋ rö mɨdeia. \* <sup>15</sup> Ma kɨd nɨpe u, nan kapa klö “bras” a gɨpal u laulö, in kɨɨd udöp rö u ga. Pen manö nɨpe u, ñɨg hij kub bɨg gu hagöp rö u haga. <sup>16</sup> Ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd nɨpe u, gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u udöl mɨdeia. Pen ru mɨlö kɨd goɨ ga ap meg mɨgan adö laŋ aŋmaŋ raua. Mulu majmaŋ nɨpe u, sɨdö aŋ aulɨk apöm, mailö kɨd yabɨl hagöm göp rö u ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yad nɨp nɨŋem, ma ɨl nɨpe au ap lug maben yɨmem, nɨbi bɨ umbal kɨta göp u rö mɨdainö. Anɨg gɨnö, ñɨn yɨjɨg böŋ nɨpe u yɨp ud nɨŋöm haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmön! Yad ke gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ɨl göm mɨdöp. Yad ke gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yad me Bɨ Pör Kamɨŋ Mɨdöp u. Nöd umnö u pen nöŋ! Mɨñi kamɨŋ mɨdem, pör nöp nöp nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin. Yad ‘Umeb Magö’ u abad mɨdpin. Nɨbi bɨ umöm, am ‘Wip Ana Ram’ mɨdpal gau, yad ki rib u udöl mɨdem, ‘Wip Ana Ram’ ka u abe, nɨbi bɨ ‘Wip Ana Ram’ au mɨdpal abe abad mɨdpin. Yad aŋöŋ hɨkeɨnabin kale u rö nöp kamɨŋ arɨnaböl.

<sup>19</sup> “Anɨb u, nan nɨhön nɨŋban u köp kalɨ kɨɨñ rɨkmön. Mɨñi gab rö nɨŋmön, hainö gɨnab rö nɨŋmön, magöŋhalö köp yaŋ kalɨ kɨɨñ rɨkmön. <sup>20</sup> Pen nan nɨŋnabön gau, manö ɨl u anɨg göl mɨdöp: lam gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ nɨŋnabön gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ Krai cöc nɨpe mɨdpal gau nɨŋnabön. Pen gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ yad adö u nɨŋnabön gau, ejol cöc unbö mudun jɨŋ abad mɨdpal gau nɨŋnabön,” a ga.

## 2

*Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Epesas mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen daun kub Epesas Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kɨɨñ rɨkmön hagmön:

‘Bɨ gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau nɨpe adö u udöl gɨ, lam gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ aŋ au aŋöp u, Epesas nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpal gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nɨpe hagöp,

“Kal wög klö gɨmim gɨ dammim bɨstam mɨdmim, jɨ nɨŋagpim u, nɨŋbin. Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau kalɨp nɨŋbe, kalöp aij gagöp. Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep mɨdpun, a göm, manö piral hagpal gau kalɨp nɨŋ aij gɨmim,

\* **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 \* **1:14:** Esi 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rep 2:18; 19:12; 14:2 \* **1:16:** Hib 4:12; Rep 2:12; 19:15 \* **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rep 2:8; 22:13 \* **2:1:** Rep 1:16 \* **2:2:** 1Jn 4:1

asi masi gipim. \* 3 Yip niŋ udmim manö yad hagpe kalöp marö ñilö, ji niŋagmim, yad aip cığ göl gi nöp mïdpim u, yip aij göp.

4 “Pen yad manö ap mïdöp. Yad aip nöd cığ gïmim mïdmagö yabił li mïdaiibe nagı adö u dam yubim gai? 5 Nöd yip mïdmagö li mïdmim gi aij giŋe nagı aij anıbu, niŋön giŋig arö giŋpun a giŋmim kuöyaŋ udmim, nöd mïd aij giŋmïdim rö mïdaimim. Wasö u, yad apem łam kale u piłi gi udnabin.\*

6 “Pen adö ap giŋim u, yip aij göp. Niŋi bi kale bi Nikolas manö piral niŋe u udöm, nagı naij adö u giłö yip aij gagöp rö, kalöp u rö nöp aij gagöp.

7 “Kale niŋi bi gası riŋmïd mïdaiŋim gau, God Ana niŋe Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe mïdpal ram mïnönŋ ke ke gau kalıŋ manö hagöp u niŋ aij giŋmim.

Niŋi bi marö auö, gası iru niŋagöm, yip cığ göl gi nöp mïdeinaböl gau, ñin hain aunab u kalıŋ hagnö, mab magö ur pör mïdeŋ God wög nabön aij niŋe adö laŋ ranab u udöm ñiŋnaböl,” a göp,’ a giŋmön.\*

*Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe Smöna mïdmïdal manö hag ñeb*

8 “Pen daun kub Smöna Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe mïdpal gau, ejol kalıŋ abad mïdöp u niŋ manö kalı kłiŋ riŋkmön hagmön:

‘Bi niŋe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö il göm mïdöp u; Bi niŋe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur giŋig giŋnab u; Bi umöm kauyaŋ uraka u, Smöna niŋi bi abad mïdpan gau kalıŋ manö anıbi hag yuöp.

9 Niŋe hagöp,

“Yad niŋbin, niŋi bi riŋnap, hon God niŋi bi yijig göl mïdpun

a giŋpal u pen Seden sabe gep ram niŋe mïdöm, kalöp manö udöl gi mïdpal. Marö kalöp niŋön niŋön mïdöp gau, yad u rö nöp niŋbin. Kale niŋi bi mög gep rö mïdpim u pen yad niŋbin God amgö ilö adö niŋe u kale niŋi bi gep yabił mïdpim.\* 10 Kalöp marö giŋig gab u, gası kub niŋagmim. Niŋim! Söl mïdöp, Kraiŋ niŋ cığ aij giŋpal aka ap lug paknaböl, a göm, Seden gö, kalöp riŋnap ud nagı linaböl. Kalöp ñin unbö siđun laŋ u rö gi naij göl gi mïdeinaböl. Pen kalöp niŋön niŋön göm, böŋ nöp al pak linig geinaböl u, gası kub anıbu niŋagmim. Yip cığ göl gi nöp mïdpe al pak leinaböl u, kalöp usajil bad pör kamıŋ mïdeŋ u ñinabin.\*

11 Kale niŋi bi gası riŋmïd mïdaiŋim gau, God Ana niŋe Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe mïdpal ram mïnönŋ ke ke gau kalıŋ manö hagöp u niŋ aij giŋmim.

Seden kalöp neb neb giŋnab u pen niŋi bi yip cığ göl gi nöp mïdeinaböl gau, ilön kub udöm umla rö u kuöyaŋ umagnaböl,” a göp,’ a giŋmön.\*

*Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe Pegamam mïdmïdal manö hag ñeb*

12 “Pen daun kub Pegamam Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋe mïdpal gau, ejol kalıŋ abad mïdöp u niŋ manö kalı kłiŋ riŋkmön hagmön:

‘Bi ru mïlö kiđ niŋe goł goł kiđ mïdöp u, Pegamam niŋi bi abad mïdpan gau kalıŋ manö anıbi hag yuöp.

13 Niŋe hagöp,  
“Yad niŋbin, kale biŋlam yabił mïdpim. Niŋi bi ram mïnön kale mïdpim aŋ au, Seden kiŋ rö abad mïdöp. Pen kale manö yad niŋ ud aij giŋmim, yip cığ aij göl

\* 2:5: Rep 3:3 \* 2:7: Jen 2:9; Rep 22:2,19  
4:8; Jem 1:12 \* 2:11: Rep 20:14; 21:8

\* 2:9: 2Ko 11:14-15; Rep 3:9 \* 2:10: 2Di

gî mîdpim. Ram mînõj Seden abad mîdöp anîbu, namam Adipap manö aij yad u nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñî mîdö, nîp al pak lîla u pen yîp arö gagpe.

<sup>14</sup> Pen manö rîmnap mîdöp. Nîbi bî kale rîmnap, Belam manö hag ñî mîdöp rö hag ñî bal. Bî Belam anîbu, Belak nîp rîmîd ukö me, Belak nîpe am Isrel nîbi bî gau kalîp ðîp gî ud arö, kale yîp arö göm, nan ñîheb nan yîharîj god pîral gau nîp pak sabe gî ñeila u ñîla. Belak Isrel nîbi bî kalîp hagö, kale nîbi si bî si gîla. \* <sup>15</sup> Isrel nîbi bî hadame gau gîla rö, kale rîmnap bî Nikolas manö pîral nîpe u udmim, nagî naj adö nîpe u hain gîmim gîpe aröp. <sup>16</sup> Anîb u, nan si nan naj gîpim u, nîhön gîng anîg gîpun a gîmim, arö gîmim. Pen anîg gîgnabim u, yad söl yînd apem, ru mîlö kîd meg mîgan yad yan nîbö amjaköp u udem, nîbi bî anîg gîpal gau aip pen pen gînabin. \*

<sup>17</sup> Kale nîbi bî gasî rîmîd mîdainîm gau, God Ana nîpe Kraîs nîbi bî nîpe mîdpal ram mînõj ke ke gau kalîp manö hagöp u nîj aij gîmim.

Seden kalöp neb neb gînab u pen nîbi bî yîp çîg göl gî nöp mîdeinaböl gau, yad nan ñîheb mana pi gîla u rîmnap ñînö ñîgnaböl. Pen kalîp kabö rud ke ke ñînabin. Kabö ñînabin adö anîb gau, hîb gîsön nîbö u rîk ke ke aîñ aîñ ñeînabin, nîbi bî udnaböl gau nöp nîgnaböl,” a göp,’ a gîmön. \*

*Kraîs nîbi bî nîpe Daiadaira mîdmîdal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen daun kub Daiadaira Kraîs nîbi bî nîpe mîdpal gau, ejol

kalîp abad mîdöp u nîp manö kalî kliñ rîkmön hagmön:

‘God Ñî nîpe, amgö mab mîtanj rö mîdö nîjöl gî, ma kîd nîpe u, kapa bras a gîpal u laulö in kîd udöp rö mîdöp u, Daiadaira nîbi bî abad mîdpan gau kalîp manö anîbi hag yuöp. \*

<sup>19</sup> Nîpe hagöp,

“Kale gîpim nagî adö u, yad nîjbin. Yîp abe, nîbi bî gau kalîp abe mîdmagö lîmim, kîö gîmim yîp wög göl gî nöp mîdpim u, yad nîjbin. Añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gîmim, gî ñîmim, marö auö bîslam mîdmim gasî iru nîjgîpim u, yad nîjbin. Gîpim anîbu, nöd pro pro gîmîdîm u pen mîñî rapîn gîpim u, yad nîjbin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen manö ap mîdöp. Nîbi Jesebel u hag yuagîpim. Manö pîral hagöm, yad nîbi God manö hagep mîdpin a göp. Nîbi bî yîp nîj udpal gau kalîp manö pîral hag ñöm, ðîp gî ud arö, kale yîp arö göm, nîbi si bî si gîpal. Nîpe kalîp hagö, nan ñîheb nan yîharîj god pîral gau nîp pak sabe gî ñîmîdal u ñîbal. \*

<sup>21</sup> Nîpe nagî naj adö anîbu arö göm mîd aij gîngîm aka gem, nîj mîd wasö nîjem arö gîpin.

<sup>22</sup> Anîg göp rö yad nîp abañ adö au yunö, nîp mîña kub gö, ilön kub yabî udnab. Nîbi bî nîpe aip nîbi si bî si gîpal anîb gau, nan si nan naj gîpun u nîhön gîng anîg gîpun a göm arö gîgnaböl u, kalîp u rö nöp gînö, mîña kub gö, ilön kub yabî udnaböl. <sup>23</sup> Nîbi bî nîp hain gîpal gau kalîp böj nöp al pak leînabin me, nîbi bî yad ram mînõj ke ke çök ke ke mîdpal gau, yîp nîj aij göm nîgnaböl, yad nîbi bî gasî rîmîd anj kale

\* 2:14: Nab 22:1-25;2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15 \* 2:16: Rep 3:11 \* 2:17: Eks 16:4,14-15,33-34; Jon 6:48-50; Ais 62:2 \* 2:18: Rep 1:14-15 \* 2:20: 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22

yan nɪŋ aij gem, magöŋhalö gɪpim rö nɪŋem, kalöp añi añi pen anɪbu rö ñɪnabin. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen kale Daiadaira nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, nɪbi anɪbu manö naj hag ñöb manö u udagmim, Seden manö naj yuö a gɪpal manö u udagpim rö, manö marö kalöp rɪmnap hagagnabin. <sup>25</sup> Pen yɪp nɪŋ ud-mim cɪg aij gɪpim nagɪ u ud sɪsɪ göl gɪ mɪdpe mɪdpe, hainö yad nɪnam! \*

<sup>26</sup> Nɪbi bɪ yɪp cɪg aij göl gɪ nöp mɪd damöm, mɪŋör auö yɪp arö gagnaböl gau, yad kalɪp hagnö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj ke ke gau kalɪp abad mɪdeinaböl. \*

<sup>27</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: Bapi manö ap yɪp hagöm haga, 'Yad hagnö, ain ilönj ap udöm, rin cög gau pa jö ma jö gɪpal rö,

nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj ke ke gau klö naj yabɪ göm kalɪp abad mɪdeinab,' a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪŋ udöm cɪg aij göm nagɪ u ud sɪsɪ göl gɪ mɪdeinaböl gau, kalɪp gapɪ pagɪn aij ram mɪnönj jɪn parɪkö nɪŋöl gɪ nɪŋbal rö u ñɪnabin. \*

<sup>29</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, God Ana nɪpe Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal ram mɪnönj ke ke gau kalɪp manö hagöp u nɪŋ aij gɪmim," a göp,' a gɪmön," a ga.

### 3

*Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Sadis mɪdmɪdal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen daun kub Sadis Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal gau, ejol kalɪp abad mɪdöp u nɪp manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkmön hagnön:

'Bɪ God Ana ramö pak unbö mudun jɪŋ löp u abe, gapɪ unbö mudun jɪŋ u abe ud mɪdöp u,

Sadis nɪbi bɪ abad mɪdpan gau kalɪp manö anɪbi hag yuöp.

Nɪpe hagöp,

"Nagɪ kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪpim u hadö nɪŋbin. Nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋlö, kamɪŋ mɪdmim yɪp hain gɪpim rö löp u pen böŋ nöp um-mim yɪp hain gagpim. \* <sup>2</sup> God yad manö hagöp rö gɪ dammim,

aŋ au arö gɪpe u, God nɪp aij gagöp. Anɪbu, amgö kale ñañɪ mɪdöp u rö, urakmim, kamɪŋ magö kale hir gɪnɪg gab u nɪŋ aij gɪpe, klö gɪnɪm. <sup>3</sup> Anɪb u, Krai manö aij u hag ñeila nɪŋbim u, nɪŋ ud pɪdönj gɪmim,

nan si nan naj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gɪmim, Krai manö aij u hagöp rö gɪmim. Pen uhön hauɪ han-mim urakagnabim u, yad bɪ nan si udep gau nɪŋ mɪdlö auag-pal rö u aunö, nɪŋmim pa gɪɪ gɪnabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Sadis nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap ne gau waɪj kale gɪpe prɪ gagöp; manö aij yad nɪŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl gɪ mɪdpal rö, kale waɪj rud löm, yad aip ajeinabun. \* <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi bɪ marö auö, klö göm, yɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdönj göm, cɪg göl gɪ nöp mɪdlö arnab gau, yad kalɪp u rö nöp waɪj rud aij anɪbu lɪ ñɪnabin. Pen hib kale pör mɪdep buk yan kalɪ klɪñ rɪk lɪnö mɪdöp u, lɪk gɪ yuagnabin yabɪ. Bapi abe, ejol nɪpe gau abe nɪŋmɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ,

nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, God Ana nɪpe Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal ram mɪnönj ke ke gau kalɪp manö hagöp u nɪŋ aij gɪmim," a göp,' a gɪmön.

\* 2:23: Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rep 20:12-13 \* 2:25: Rep 3:11 \* 2:26: Sam 2:8-9 \* 2:28:

Rep 22:16 \* 3:1: Rep 1:4,16 \* 3:3: Mad 24:43-44; Rep 2:5; 16:15; 1De 5:2 \* 3:4: Jud 23

\* 3:5: Eks 32:32-33; Mad 10:32; Luk 10:2; 12:8

*Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe Piladelpia m̄idm̄idal manō hag n̄eb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen daun kub Piladelpia Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal gau, ejol kal̄ip abad m̄idöp u n̄ip manō kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikm̄ön hagn̄ön:

‘B̄i U† u; B̄i manō n̄iḡō yabi† hagöp u; kiḡ Depid ki rib n̄ipe n̄öd abad m̄idm̄idöp u, B̄i ki rib an̄ibu uri udöl m̄idöp u, adan hi+kö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ḡi ñöl rö lagöp; pen adan ḡi ñö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap hi+köl rö lagöp. B̄i an̄ibu n̄öp, Piladelpia n̄ibi b̄i abad m̄idpan gau kal̄ip manō an̄ibi hag yuöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> N̄ipe hagöp,

“Kale ḡipim rö n̄iḡbin. Kale n̄ibi b̄i iru m̄idagpim u pen manō ȳip n̄iḡ ud p̄idöḡ ḡimim, kale n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄idpim manō u waiö hag ñ̄ibim. An̄ibu, kalöp adan hi+kñö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ḡi ñöl rö lagöp. \* <sup>9</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, hon God n̄ibi b̄i ȳijḡ göl m̄idpun a ḡipal u pen Seden sabe gep ram n̄ipe m̄idpal. Pen yad kal̄ip ḡinö, kale magöḡhalö am ma i† kalöp au kugom ȳimöm, ubör ȳihöḡ göm, yad kalöp m̄idmagö li+bin u n̄iḡöl. \* <sup>10</sup> Kalöp ḡi naj ḡipal u pen yad hagpin rö n̄öp ḡimim, gas† iru n̄iḡagmim, k̄tö ḡimim, wög yad göl ḡi m̄idaibe rö, n̄ibi b̄i m̄inöḡ naböḡ i† i ke ke gau, ȳip c̄ig ḡi m̄idpal aka ȳip arö ḡinaböl a gem, kal̄ip magöḡhalö marö ñ̄inabin ñ̄in u, kalöp abe ñ̄agnabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Söl m̄idöp n̄inabin. Manö aij yad n̄iḡ udpim u, n̄iḡ ud p̄idöḡ ḡimim, ȳip c̄ig göl ḡi n̄öp m̄idpe, kalöp usaj̄il bad pör kam̄iḡ m̄iddep kalöp ñ̄inabin a ḡipin u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap p̄i†i ḡi ud aröl rö lagn̄im. <sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an God Manö hagöp rö gö, n̄ip ḡi

naj ḡilö, gas† iru n̄iḡagöm, God Manö hagöp rö n̄öp ḡi damöm, ȳip c̄ig göl ḡi n̄öp m̄ideinab u, yad n̄ip ḡinö, God yad sabe gep ram u padö kub ap rö m̄ideinab. God sabe gep ram an̄ibu n̄ipe pör pör n̄öp raul aḡ daḡ m̄idöm höḡ adö aragnab. Yad hañ adö n̄ipe, God yad hib n̄ipe u abe kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikem, God yad daun kub n̄ipe Jerusalem ḡisön n̄ibö kumi kabö adö laḡ au n̄ibö aunab u, daun kub an̄ibu hib u abe kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikem, hib yad ḡisön n̄ibö u abe kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikem ḡinabin. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale n̄ibi b̄i gas† r̄im̄id m̄idain̄im gau, God Ana n̄ipe Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal ram m̄inöḡ ke ke gau kal̄ip manö hagöp u n̄iḡ aij ḡimim,” a göp, a ḡimön.

*Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe Leodisia m̄idm̄idal manō hag n̄eb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen daun kub Leodisia Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal gau, ejol kal̄ip abad m̄idöp u n̄ip manō kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikm̄ön hagn̄ön:

‘B̄i hib n̄ipe “An̄ib Unbö Rö Ḡin̄im” u; B̄i, God n̄ipe hagö, nan gau magöḡhalö ḡi la u; B̄i n̄ipe God hagöp rö n̄öp göm, manö aij u dam kabö göl n̄öp hag ñöb u, Leodisia n̄ibi b̄i abad m̄idpan gau kal̄ip manö an̄ibi hag yuöp.

<sup>15-16</sup> N̄ipe hagöp,

“Nagi adö kale ḡipim u yad n̄iḡbin. Ȳip böḡ n̄öp c̄ig gagpim; ȳip böḡ n̄öp arö gagpim. Manö aij yad u böḡ n̄öp n̄iḡ udmim, hagöp rö ḡimim aka böḡ n̄öp arö ḡimim u aij! Ȳip gas† adö adö n̄öp n̄iḡbim rö, kalöp †ihak yun̄ig gabin. \* <sup>17</sup> Kale hagpim, ‘Hon n̄ibi b̄i gep m̄id aij ḡipun; nan hon iru m̄idöp; nan

\* 3:7: Ais 22:22 \* 3:8: 1Ko 16:9 \* 3:9: Rep 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 \* 3:10: Luk 21:19; 2Di 2:12 \* 3:12: Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rep 14:1; 21:2 \* 3:15-16: Ro 12:11

ap ulep lagöp, a gipim u pen manö n+ngapim u, kale n+bi b+ ramö gau rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ nan m+dagöp rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ amgö we m+dpim; kale magö nöp m+dpim. \* <sup>18</sup> An+ b u me, kalöp manö hagnig gabin i n+ng aij g+mim, an+ b unbö rö nöp g+mim. N+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim rö, y+p aumim kabö gol yad launö inöm ad+ng ad+ng halö m+dagöp u raumim me, n+bi b+ gep m+deinabim. Magö nöp m+dpim u, n+bi b+ n+nglö nable g+nim rö löp rö, y+p aumim wa+hj rud ap raumim limim. Amgö n+ngapim rö, y+p aumim amgö maras+ n ap raumim limim, amgö we göp u ñ+ l n+ngnabim. \*

<sup>19</sup> N+bi b+ kal+p m+dmagö l+bin gau g+ naj geinaböl u, kal+p arö gagnabin; m+ d aij g+lan, a gem, marö ñöl g+ r+m+ d ukpin. An+ b u, gas+ klö n+ngmim, nan si nan naj gipim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun a g+mim, böng nöp arö g+mim, m+ d aij g+mim. \*

<sup>20</sup> N+ngim! Yad apem, höng an yan m+ döl g+, ajöng pa gu gu göl g+ abad m+dpim. N+bi b+ an manö yad u n+ngöm ajöng hi+keinab u, yad ram raul m+gan n+pe u amem, aip nan ñ+ngul jim ñöl m+deinabul. \*

<sup>21</sup> Seden y+p marö kub ña ñ+ n u, Bapi yad manö n+pe u arö gagnö; haga rö nöp g+ damem me, Bapi aip sea kin n+pe adö u as+knö. An+ b u rö, n+bi b+ Seden kal+p marö ñö, manö aij yad u arö gagöm, y+p c+g göl g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, kal+p hag dam yad aip sea kin yad adö u as+knabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+ d

m+ dain+ m gau, God Ana n+pe Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal ram m+nöng ke ke gau kal+p manö hagöp u n+ng aij g+mim, a göp, a g+mön, a ga.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen manö kal+ kliñ r+ kpin an+bu naböng n+ng damem, kauyan u naböng n+ngem n+ngnö, God ram m+nöng kumi kabö adö lan au ajöng hi+köl m+deia. Nöd a+ng magö rö hagö n+ngnö u, kauyan u hagöm y+p haga, "Adö i aumön, nan hain g+nab gau nöp yamnam," a ga. \*

<sup>2</sup> An+g hagö n+ngöl g+, God Ana u apöm y+p ba la n+ngöm yad n+ngnö, kumi kabö adö lan au b+ ap sea kin adö au as+ k m+deia. \* <sup>3</sup> B+ au as+ k m+deia u mailö halö m+deia; kabö jaspera abe kabö kanilian abe rud mailö göp rö mailö halö m+deia. Pen kin sea as+ k m+deia u, s+ böñ n+p g+gabö göm, kabö emral rö in r+kiñ r+kiñ göm, in lak lugöl g+ m+deia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Sea kin n+pe u an yan m+ döl n+ngöl g+, b+ kub b+ s g+pal sea kin unbö ñ+ n juöl ado g+ da m+hau m+hau (24) gau löm g+gabö g+la. B+ kub manö ud as+kep gau wa+hj rud y+möm, kabö gol udöm g+la usaj+ l bad gau ke ke löm, as+ k m+deila. \*

<sup>5</sup> B+ sea kin an yan as+ k m+deia au n+bö, a+ng a+ng udöl g+, rimu hagöl g+, g+gabö göl g+ aram m+lö bö ara. Sea kin i+ an+ b au hapö mailö unbö mudun j+ng u inöm mailö g+ m+deia. Hapö mailö an+ b gau me, God Ana unbö mudun j+ng n+pe u. \*

<sup>6</sup> B+ sea kin an yan as+ k m+deia i+ au, kabö g+mas+ u glas rö k+ d yab+ l göl m+deia. Sea kin ba au, nan kam+ng m+ döp ke ke m+hau m+hau m+ d g+gabö g+la. Nan an+ b gau amgö iru nöp jöl gau m+ döm, pab+ l gau m+ döm ga. \*

\* 3:17: 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21 \* 3:18: Ais 55:1; Rep 4:4 \* 3:19: 1Ko 11:32; Hib 12:6; Rep 2:5

\* 3:20: Jon 14:23 \* 4:1: Rep 1:1,10 \* 4:2: Ais 6:1 \* 4:3: Esi 1:28 \* 4:4: Rep 3:18

\* 4:5: Esi 1:13; Sek 4:2; Rep 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 \* 4:6: Esi 1:5-10,22; 10:14



7 Nan kamɨŋ anɨb gau, ap laiön rö la, ap kaj kau nɨbar rö la, ap bɨ mulu adɨŋ rö la, ap yaur du auan mlö löp u rö la. <sup>8</sup> Pen nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau magöŋhalö auan unbö kagoŋ jɨŋ la. Amgö iru nöp, adö gau löm, pabɨŋ gau löm magöŋhalö lɨ haka. Amgö auan mo gau abe mɨdeia. Pen sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ, kɨmap hag mɨdöl gɨ hagaböl, “NIPE Bɨ UL! “NIPE Bɨ UL! “NIPE Bɨ UL! GOD Bɨ KUB KLÖ UNBÖ KE YABɨŋ! NIPE NAN GAGEP AP MIDAGÖP! NIHÖN NIHÖN GINIG, GINAB! NIPE HADAME DAGOL GAU MIDMIDÖP, NIPE MɨNI MIDÖP, NIPE HAINÖ PÖR PÖR NÖP MIDEINAB!” a gaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen nan kamɨŋ ke ke mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau, bɨ pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab sea kin adö asɨk mɨdöp u, nɨpe bɨ aij unbö ke mɨdöp a göm, nɨp aij a göl gɨ, hib mailö halö nɨpe haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, <sup>10</sup> bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (24), bɨ sea kin asɨk mɨdöp ɨ au kugom yɨmöm, bɨ pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab u, nɨp aij a göl gɨ, hib nɨpe haglö adö arab. Usajɨŋ bad kale gau ud ju nɨpe mɨdöp au löm, hagaböl, \*

<sup>11</sup> “God Bɨ Kub hon!

Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne Bɨ kub ke yabɨŋ, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne Bɨ aij ke yabɨŋ, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne Bɨ klö ke yabɨŋ, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

Ne nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ lɨna.

Ne nöp hagö,  
nɨbi bɨ mɨdöm,  
nan gau magöŋhalö mɨdöp,” a  
gaböl.

## 5

### *Jon köp nagɨ la ap nɨŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböŋ nɨŋ damem nɨŋnö, bɨ sea kin adö u asɨk mɨdeia u, köp mlö kub naböŋ naböŋ wamla ap ñɨmagö yɨjɨg nɨpe lau adö udöl mɨdeia. Köp anɨbu, höŋ adö gau kalɨ klɨñ rɨköm, raul yaŋ kalɨ klɨñ rɨköm gɨla. Pen naböŋ naböŋ wamöm, nagɨ ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ u adɨk aij yabɨŋ gɨla. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɨŋnö, God ejol klö yabɨŋ ap wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ an rö nagɨ lɨla i hubɨköm, köp anɨb i pɨlai gɨnɨm rö löp?” ö ga. <sup>3</sup> Anɨg haga u pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨ i abe, mɨnöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, nɨbi bɨ köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlainɨm rö ap mɨdageia. <sup>4</sup> Kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨ i abe, mɨnöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, nɨbi bɨ köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlai gɨnɨm rö la ap ulhai nɨŋagla rö, yad mög yabɨŋ gö mɨtöŋ göl gɨ mɨdainö. <sup>5</sup> Pen bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep mɨdeila gau ap yɨp haga, “Ne mɨtöŋ gagmön. Nöŋ! Laiön Juda nɨbö u kin Depid rɨkö rɨk dam dapɨŋ gɨlö, nɨp yag daula. Nɨpe kauaŋ mauaŋ nɨpe u rɨdɨk gɨ yua u me, köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlai gɨnɨm rö löp,” a ga. \*

### *Jon Sipsip Pi u nɨŋa*

<sup>6</sup> Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨŋnö, Sipsip Pi al pak lɨlö umöm uraka rö ap, sea kin aŋ au mɨdeia. Nan kamɨŋ mɨdöp ke ke mɨhau mɨhau abe, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau abe, mɨd gɨgabö gɨla. Sipsip Pi anɨbu kom unbö mudun jɨŋ u, amgö unbö mudun jɨŋ u la. Amgö unbö mudun jɨŋ la manö ɨ u, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ u yuö, ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö kɨd kɨd aröp. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u Bɨ sea kin asɨk mɨdeia ɨ au amöm, köp ñɨn yɨjɨg nɨpe lau adö

\* 4:8: Ais 6:2,3; Esi 1:18; 10:12 \* 4:10: Rep 7:10,15; 19:4 \* 5:1: Ais 29:11; Esi 2:9-10

\* 5:5: Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rep 22:16 \* 5:6: Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rep 13:8

udöl m+deia u uda. <sup>8</sup> Udö n+ñöl g+  
 nan kam+ñ m+ihau m+ihau abe, b+  
 kub manö ud as+ikep unbö ñ+n juöl  
 ado g+ da m+ihau m+ihau (24) abe  
 apöm, m+deia au kugom y+mla.  
 B+ kub manö ud as+ikep an+ib gau  
 kale nan gida rö gau ke ke udöm,  
 k+nañ kabö gol udöm g+la gau ke  
 ke ud m+deila. K+nañ ud m+deila  
 m+gan an+ib gau, nan laulö in hadu  
 göm ha+ñ aij auöp u, ajmañ rauöm  
 m+deia. Nan God n+ip laulö in ha+ñ  
 aij auöp an+ibu, God n+ibi b+ n+ipe  
 gau n+ip sabe g+pal u. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen kale  
 k+map g+sön n+bö ap hagöm hagla,  
 “Nöp al pak l+lö,  
 hagape ne lugö,  
 n+ibi b+ ram m+nöñ ke ke m+dpal  
 rö,  
 it ke ke m+dpal rö,  
 manö yab+ñ ke ke hagpal rö,  
 hañ ke ke löp rö,  
 ne rauna n+ñöm  
 kale God n+ibi b+ n+ipe m+dpal.  
 An+ib u me, ne nöp köp wam ad+k  
 aij ga an+ibu,  
 hub+k p+ñai g+ n+ñmön rö  
 m+dpö. \*  
<sup>10</sup> Pen ne g+na u, kale kiñ ram rö  
 löm,  
 God n+ip sabe gep n+ibi b+ löm,  
 God hon n+ip wög g+ ñ+ibal.  
 Kale hainö ne aip n+ibi b+ m+nöñ  
 naböñ it i gau,  
 kal+ip magöñhalö abad  
 m+deinaböl,” a g+la. \*

*Sipsip Pi u hib n+ipe haglö adö  
 ara*

<sup>11</sup> Pen naböñ n+ñ damem  
 kauyañ n+ñem n+ñnö, ejol ñ+n juöl  
 ñ+n juöl, dausan dausan iru yab+ñ  
 nöp manö hageila. Sea kiñ an+ibu  
 abe, nan kam+ñ m+ihau m+ihau gau  
 abe, b+ kub manö ud as+ikep gau  
 abe, kal+ip b+g g+gabö g+ m+deila.  
 \* <sup>12</sup> Pen meg m+gan dap ranöm  
 k+map hagöl g+ hagla,

“Sipsip Pi al pak l+la u, n+ipe aij  
 yab+ñ.

N+ipe nan gau magöñhalö g+ la, a  
 gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe nan ap ulep lagöp, a gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe gas+ aij ke yab+ñ m+dpö, a  
 gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe klö ke yab+ñ m+dpö, a gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe aij ke yab+ñ m+dpö, a gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe mailö aij ke halö m+dpö, a  
 gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ.

N+ipe hib ke halö m+dpö, a gun,

hib n+ipe hagno adö arañ,” a  
 g+la.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad n+ñnö, nan n+ñön  
 n+ñön God g+ lö ake lab kumi  
 kabö adö lañ, m+nöñ naböñ it  
 i, m+nöñ yuö yañ, ñ+g solwara  
 añ gau magöñhalö, k+map hagöm  
 hagla,

“B+ sea kiñ b+is göp u abe,

Sipsip Pi u abe,

kale hib ke halö m+dpil, a gun,

hib kalpe m+ihau hagno adö  
 arañ.

Kale aij ke yab+ñ m+dpil, a gun,

hib kalpe m+ihau hagno adö  
 arañ.

Kale mailö aij ke halö m+dpil, a  
 gun,

hib kalpe m+ihau hagno adö  
 arañ.

Kale klö ke yab+ñ m+dpil, a gun,

hib kalpe m+ihau hagno adö  
 arañ,” a g+la.

<sup>14</sup> An+g hageila, nan kam+ñ  
 m+ihau m+ihau hagla, “An+ib unbö  
 rö aij,” a g+la. An+g hageila, b+  
 kub manö ud as+ikep gau kugom  
 y+möm, God Sipsip Pi kalpe m+ihau  
 hib haglö adö ara.

\* 5:8: Rep 8:3-4; Sam 141:2 \* 5:9: Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 \* 5:10: Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6;  
 Rep 1:6; 20:6 \* 5:11: Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22

## 6

*Sipsip Pi u nagı unbö mudun jıñ u hubıka*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nıñ mıdnö nıñöl gı, Sipsip Pi u, köp wam nagı adık pıdönj la ud mıdeia u, nagı adıñ wañıgnıbö u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau, añı ap manö kub rımu hagöp rö hagöm haga, “Aue!” ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Hageia nıñnö, kaj hos rud ap apjaka. Hos adö anıbu bı ap wım udöl gı asık mıdeia. God gö win gıñm rö nöp löp rö, God nıp usajıl bad win göm udpal u lı ñö, ram mınönj kumi kabö adö lañ arö göm, nıbi bı ram mınönj ıt yañ aıp pen pen göm, al rıdık yunıg ara. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adıñ yıgwö añ nıbö u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau, yıgwö añ nıbö u haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>4</sup>Hageia nıñnö, kaj hos aıı yabıl ap apjaka. Bı ap hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia. God gö bı anıbu kłö nıpe udöm, ram mınönj ıt yañ aramöm gö, nıbi bı ram mınönj gau gau magöñhalö agamıj mıdeila u arö göm, pen pen al paköl göm gılö arnab. Anıbu God nıp ru mılö kıd kub ap ña.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adıñ yıgwö nıganj nıbö u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau, yıgwö nıganj nıbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. Hageia nıñnö, kaj hos pır ap apjaka. Bı kaj hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia u, nan magö nan skel lıbal rö skel ap udöl mıdeia. <sup>6</sup> Manö ap, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau mıdeila añ au nıbö hagöm, bı kaj hos pır adö asık mıdeia u nıp haga, “Kıyö kub aunab rö, manı kıd añı damöm, nan iru raumıdal rö rauagnaböl. Wid magö cög\* añı ap raunıg, manı pe ñın añı ap udpal rö nöp rauöl; pen bali magö cög mıhau

nıganj raunıg, u rö nöp manı pe ñın añı ap udpal rö nöp rauöl. Pen olıp wel u abe, ñıg wain u abe pör raubal rö rauöl!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adıñ yıgwö mılö nıbö u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau, yıgwö mılö nıbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia nıñnö, kaj hos he paköp ap apjaka. Bı kaj hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia u, hib nıpe Umeb; pen bı nıpe aıp hain aueia u, hib nıpe Wıp Ana Ram. God gö me, bı anıb mıhau adö ke ke gılö, nıbi bı ram mınönj gau iru nöp umöl rö la. Rımnap pen pen alöm umnaböl, rımnap kıyö kub auö umnaböl, rımnap mıñna nan gau gö umnaböl, rımnap kain hapeb nan hauı gau hau lılö umnaböl. Anıg göl um damöm me, nıbi bı mınönj nabönj ıt i mıdpal iru nöp rö umnaböl, pen iru nöp yabıl mıdeinaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adıñ mamıd u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı, nıñnö, God nıp nan sabe gep bıd mo u, nıbi bı God Manö nıñ udöm, pıñıñ gagöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñöm, Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun waiö haglö, kalıp al pak lıla ana kale gau mıdeila. <sup>10</sup> Kale wıñ kub alöm hagla, “God Bı Kub kłö yabıl. Ne Bı Uı. Ne nıñö yabıl adö u nöp gıpan! Pen ñın aıgegö rö mıdmön, nıbi bı ram mınönj ıt yañ, hanıp al pak lıla gau kalıp manö kub gımön, ilön ñınabön?” ö gıla. <sup>11</sup> Anıg haglö nıñöl gı, ejol gau kalıp wañj rud mılö ke ke ñöl gı hagla, “Söl mıdöp; abad mıdaimım. Namam nañın kalöp aıp God nıp wög gı ñıbal gau, rımnap halö al pak löl me, God wö ral la naba u arö, hagabım rö gıñab,” a gıla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adıñ kagoı jıñ u ud ju hubıkö nıñöl gı,

\* 6:1: Rep 4:6; 5:1 \* 6:2: Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

nöp rö. \* 6:8: Jer 15:1-3; Esi 5:12,17; 14:21

\* 6:6: Grik manö koinıks a göp u, lıda añı ap

\* 6:11: Rep 7:9,13; 19:14

nɪŋnō, munmon kub yabɪ u udō  
 nɪŋjöl gɪ, sɪdō u, wadɪ asöl mab  
 inöm pɪr göp rō u gö, rakɪn u bōŋ  
 nöp hagape mɪdöp rō aɪ yabɪ la.  
 \* 13 Gapi gau, pɪnöm klō udöm kia  
 magō po gagöp gau gu lugöp rō u  
 ju luga. \* 14 Pen kumi kabō adō  
 laŋ, hanai ral libal u rō ga. Ram  
 mɪnōŋ ilō gau abe, ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg  
 rɪb gɪgabō ga gau abe, mɪdmɪdal  
 ka u arō göm, lɪɪ gɪ ke ke arla. \*  
 15 Anɪg gö nɪŋjöl gɪ, kiŋ ram mɪnōŋ  
 ke ke gau, kiŋ ñɪ pro kale gau,  
 bɪ kub ami bɪ abad mɪdeila gau,  
 nɪbi bɪ gep yabɪ gau, nɪbi bɪ hib  
 mɪdeia gau, nɪbi bɪ rau dam lɪlō  
 nagɪ wög geila gau, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ ke  
 nɪŋjöm wög geila gau, magōŋhalō,  
 pɪñɪŋ gɪ amöm kabō mɪgan, mɪnōŋ  
 mɪgan gau pi gɪ mɪdeila. \* 16-17 Pi  
 gɪ mɪdöm hagla, “Bɪ sea kiŋ adō  
 asɪk mɪdöp u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe  
 hanɪp ilōn kub ñɪnabil ñɪn hain  
 pör hagpun u hadō auöp u me, hon  
 mɪdagaiun. Kabō juöm aka ram  
 mɪnōŋ ilō kub gai i pa jō gɪ apöm,  
 hanɪp bōŋ nöp pasa gö, Bɪ sea  
 kiŋ asɪk mɪdöp u hanɪp nɪŋagnɪm;  
 Sipsip Pi hanɪp manō kub hagöm  
 pen ilōn kub ñagnɪm,” a gɪla. \*

## 7

*Isrel nɪbi bɪ iru nöp God kɪñ  
 nɪpe udla*

1 Pen kuöyaŋ u nɪŋnō, ejol  
 mɪhau mɪhau ram mɪnōŋ goɪ  
 mɪhau mɪhau ke ke urak mɪdöm,  
 pɪnöm mɪhau mɪhau udöl mɪdöm,  
 mɪnōŋ nabōŋ, ñɪg solwara, mab  
 gau, naij gagnɪm, a göm, nabōŋ  
 kale ke aɪñ aɪñ udöl gɪ mɪdeila. \*  
 2 Pen yad nɪŋnō, ejol ap sɪdō lɪm  
 göp gau nɪbö, God Bɪ Pör Kamɪŋ  
 Mɪdöp nan kɪñ rɪk lep nɪpe u  
 damöm, ejol mɪhau mɪhau God  
 hagō söl ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg solwara

gɪ naij gɪnɪg gaila anɪb gau kalɪp  
 haga, <sup>3</sup> “Pɪdōŋ gim! Nɪbi bɪ God  
 hon nɪp wög gɪ ñɪbal gau kɪñ nɪpe  
 u nable kale laŋ rɪkaiun; hainō  
 pɪnöm yube, amöm ram mɪnōŋ,  
 ñɪg solwara, mab nan gau gɪ naij  
 gɪnɪm,” a ga. \*

4 Pen manō ap hagla nɪŋnō, nɪbi  
 bɪ God kɪñ nɪpe nable laŋ rɪkla  
 anɪb gau, Isrel nɪbi bɪ i ke ke gau  
 jɪm ñɪla u wan hadred podi po  
 dausan (144,000). \*

5 Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, Juda iɪ u kale  
 12,000;

Ruben iɪ u kale 12,000;

Gad iɪ u kale 12,000;

6 Asa iɪ u kale 12,000;

Napdalai iɪ u kale 12,000;

Manasa iɪ u kale 12,000;

7 Simion iɪ u kale 12,000;

Lipai iɪ u kale 12,000;

Isaka iɪ u kale 12,000;

8 Sebyulan iɪ u kale 12,000;

Josep iɪ u kale 12,000;

Benjamin iɪ u kale 12,000,

u me, jɪm ñɪla u wan hadred  
 podi po dausan me u.

9 Pen manō kalɪ kɪñ rɪkpin  
 anɪbu nabōŋ nɪŋ damem, kauyaŋ  
 u nabōŋ nɪŋem nɪŋnō, Bɪ sea kiŋ  
 asɪka u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mɪdlō  
 nɪŋjöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp amgō ilō  
 adō kale au urak mɪdeila. Nɪbi bɪ  
 anɪb gau, ram mɪnōŋ ke ke la rō, iɪ  
 ke ke la rō, hañ ke ke la rō, manō  
 yabɪ ke ke la rō, gau nɪbö gau nɪbö  
 apöm mɪdeila. Nɪbi bɪ wō ralep  
 rō mɪdageia anɪb gau, magōŋhalō  
 waɪj rud nöp yɪmöm, galon uɪaŋ  
 ud mɪdöl gɪ, <sup>10</sup> God hib nɪpe haglö  
 adō arō nɪŋjöl gɪ, wɪñ kub hagöm  
 hagla,

“God hon sea kiŋ bɪs göp u abe,

Sipsip Pi u abe hanɪp nan a  
 gɪmɪl gɪ aij gɪlō u me,

kamɪŋ arnabun,” a gɪla. \*

\* 6:12: Mad 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rep 8:12; 11:13; 16:18

\* 6:13: Ais 34:4

\* 6:14: Rep 16:20

\* 6:15: Ais 2:10,19,21

\* 6:16-17: Joe 2:11; Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30

\* 7:1: Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2

\* 7:3: Esi 9:4,6; Rep 9:4

\* 7:4: Rep 14:1,3

\* 7:10: Rep 4:10

11 Ejol gau magõñhalö Bî sea kin asîk mîdeia u abe, bî manö ud asîkep gau abe, nan kamîñ mîhau mîhau gau abe, kalîp big gîgabö gî mîdeila. Kale ap lug kugom yîmöm, ubör yîhõñ göm, God hib nîpe u dap ranöm, 12 hagla, “Nîñjõ yabî!

God hon hib ke halö mîdöp, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe mailö aij ke halö mîdöp, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe gasî aij ke yabî mîdöp, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe ga u, nîp aij yabî, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe aij ke yabî mîdöp, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe nan nîhõn gînam a gînab u, u nöp gînab, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. Nîpe klö ke yabî mîdöp, a gun, hib nîpe hagno adö arañ. God hon hib nîpe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ. Nîñjõ yabî!” a gîla. \*

### *Kuöyañ ilõn udagnaböl*

13 Pen bî kub manö ud asîkep anîb gau bî ap, yîp hag nîñjöm haga, “Nîbî bî wañîj rud lîbal anîb gau an? Pen kale gai nîbö aubal?” ö ga.

14 Hageia hagnö, “Bî kub. Yad nîñgappin; pen ne nîñban,” a gînö. Anîg hagnö, yîp haga, “Nîbî bî gai i kalîp marö ñîlö, bîslam yabî mîdöm kamîñ aubal. Pen kale Sipsip Pi hagape nîpe u udöm, wañîj kale gau ut mañî gîlö, rud göp. \*

15 Anîb u me, “Kale God sea kin îl an au mîdöl gî, sîdö an, sîbõn yañ, sabe gep ram raul mîgan nîpe u wög nîpe göl gî, gîpal.

Bî sea kin bîs gî mîdöp u

kalîp abad mîd aij yabî gînab. \*

16 Kalîp kîyö kuöyañ gagnab, ñîg nan kuöyañ gagnab, sîdö kal kuöyañ nîñjöm ilõn gagnab. \*

17 Nîhõn gîñîg: Sipsip Pi sea kin an au mîdöp u, sipsip abadep bî kale mîdöm, kalîp ut gî ñîg ilam junab gau arö, ñîg kamîñ magö ñeb u ñîñnaböl.

Pen God nîpe mîtõñ ñîg kale u magõñhalö wik gî yunab,” a ga.

## 8

### *Sipsip Pi u nagî mudun jîñ u hubîka*

1 Pen Sipsip Pi u nagî mudun jîñ u hubîka nîñjöm kumi kabö adö lañ au manö ap hagagöm, yöp magö ap magõñhalö agamîj yîharîñ mîdeia. 2 Pen mîdem, ejol unbö mudun jîñ God amgö ilö adö au urak mîdpal gau nîñnö. Ejol anîb gau añîñ magö ke ke udla.

3-4 Pen ejol ap rin aij kabö gol udöm gîla ap udöl mîdeia. Nîpe pen amöm, God nîp sabe gîpal bîd adö gol au gîlan urak mîdeia. Nîp nan laulö in hañîñ aij auöp u iru nöp ñîla. God nîp nan sabe gep bîd kabö gol udöm gîla u sea kin adö au mîdeia nîñjöm ejol anîbu, nan hañîñ aij anîbu ud God nîbî bî nîpe nîp sabe gîla manö u aip ut mañî göm, bîd adö au ud magum gî dap lauö nîñjöl gî, hadu anîbu in ap ran ara. \* 5 Pen rin aij anîbu udöm, mab mîtan God nîp nan sabe gep bîd adö lañ ineia gau ud rin mîgan yañ löm, ud mîñõñ nabõñ îl yañ yua nîñjöm rîmu hagöl gî, gîgabö göl gî aram mîlö bö arö nîñjöl gî, añîm añîm udöl gî, munmon uda. \*

\* 7:12: Rep 5:12      \* 7:14: Dan 12:1; Mad 24:21      \* 7:15: Ais 49:10      \* 7:16: Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rep 21:4      \* 8:3-4: Rep 5:8; Eks 30:1-3      \* 8:5: Lep 16:12; Eks 19:16-19; Rep 11:19; 16:18

*Ejöl alɨŋ magö gau pu gɨnɨg geila*

<sup>6</sup> Magö anɨbu, ejöl unbö mudun jɨŋ alɨŋ magö ud mɨdeila gau, ud dap ranöm pu gɨnɨg geila.

<sup>7</sup> Ejöl nöd u, alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, möŋ gapɨ magö u abe, mab mɨtaŋ u abe, hagape uɥ maɥi göl gɨ, mɨnönŋ naböŋ ɨɥ yaŋ hoŋ yua. Anɨg gö, mɨnönŋ naböŋ ɨɥ i naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap, mab, nan uɥaŋ kamɨŋ kamɨŋ urak mɨdeia gau, magöŋhalö in habɨk ñɨŋ ara. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejöl yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u, alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, ram mɨnönŋ ilö kub yabɨɥ mab rö ineia ap, ñɨg solwara aŋ au ud yua. Anɨg gö, ñɨg solwara au naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap ñɨg solwara magöŋhalö hagape la. <sup>9</sup> Pen kabsaɥ nan ñɨg solwara mɨdeila gau, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap magöŋhalö um hakla. Ñɨg magɨb ñɨg solwara au mɨdeila gau naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö göm pɨral ara.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejöl yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u, alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, gapɨ pagɥɨn kub mab mɨtönŋ rö apöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö bɨg jua. Anɨg gö, ñɨg rɨbö gau abe, ñɨg ilam gau abe naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap gɨ najj ga. <sup>11</sup> Gapɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe, “Marasɨn Asɨ”. Nɨbi bɨ ɨru yabɨɥ nöp, ñɨg gɨ najj ga anɨb gau ñɨŋöm umla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejöl yɨgwö mɨlö u, alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, sɨdö, rakɨn, gapɨ gau hadu rö paɥu göm, mailö aij pör göp rö gaga. Sɨdö u, naböŋ

mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap gɨ najj ga. Rakɨn u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap gɨ najj ga. Gapɨ gau, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap gɨ najj ga. Sɨdö mailö magö u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap sɨdö mailö gaga. Sɨb aŋ yaŋ magö u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨɥ ap rakɨn mailö gaga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad anɨg göl nɨŋ mɨd nɨŋöl gem nɨŋnö, yaur du ap kumi kabö aŋ aulɨk u gɨ ajöl göm, manö kub rö hagöm haga, “Ake! Ake! Najj yabɨɥ gɨnɨg gab. Ejöl rɨmnap halö alɨŋ magö kale pu gɨnɨg gaböl. Ejöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ anɨb gau alɨŋ magö kale gau pu gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnönŋ naböŋ adö ɨɥ i mɨdpal gau kalɨp najj yabɨɥ gɨnab!” a ga. \*

## 9

*Ejöl mamɨd u alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga*

<sup>1</sup> Ejöl mamɨd u, alɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga nɨŋöm, yad nɨŋnö, gapɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö bɨg ju mɨnönŋ naböŋ ɨɥ yaŋ ap lug gɨ mɨdeia. Pen gapɨ anɨbu nɨp ki rib uɥöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga u ñeila. \* <sup>2</sup> Gapɨ anɨbu ki rib u udöm, uɥöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga ajön u hiɨkö, hadu kub yabɨɥ ap ranöm, sɨdö u gö paɥu göm, sɨbön aua. \* <sup>3</sup> Anɨg gö, joŋ habɥadɨŋ gau, hadu aŋ anɨb gau nɨbö gɨ dam mɨnönŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ löm, God nɨpe gö, rɨrabö gau nɨbi bɨ bɨg ilön ñɨnab rö gɨnɨg geila. <sup>4</sup> God nɨpe joŋ habɥadɨŋ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Nan uɥaŋ, mab uɥaŋ, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnönŋ naböŋ ɨɥ yaŋ rannɨm

\* **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Joe 2:30 \* **8:11:** Jer 9:15 \* **8:12:** Esi 32:7; Rep 6:12-13

\* **8:13:** Rep 9:12; 11:14 \* **9:1:** Rep 20:1 \* **9:2:** Jen 19:28; Joe 2:2,10; Eks 10:12-15 \* **9:4:** Rep 7:3

gau, gî naj gâgmim; nîbi bî klîñ yad u nable kale laŋ mîdagöp gau nöp gî naj gîmim,” a ga. \*  
 5 God haga anîbu, jon habladîŋ gau nîbi bî kalîp bõŋ nöp al pak lō umōl rō laga; yîharîŋ rakîŋ unbō mamîd u ilōn naj unbō ke kalîp ñōl rō la. Kalîp ilōn ñî nabōl anîbu, rîrabō gau nîbi bî big ilōn ñî nab rō ñî nab. 6 Ñîŋ anîbu, nîbi bî anîb gau umnabun, a gōm, nîŋ nabōl u pen umeb adan ramō ap mîdageinab. \*

7 Jon habladîŋ anîb gau, bî kaj hos dam pen pen alnîg, nan klō lîbal rō gau lî mîdeila. Nabîc cōg kale adō laŋ usajîl bad kabō gol udōm gîla gau rō rol gîla. Mulu majman kale gau nîbi bî rō la. \*

8 Nabîc umagō kale gau, nîbi nabîc umagō rō la. Pen meg kale gau, kain hapeb, laiōn a gîpal u, meg rō la. \* 9 Pabîl gau, ain sior rō u lîla. Pen iru nöp auan pakeila u me, kaj hos iru nöp gadal badal gau iru nöp tîp gî dam pen pen alnîg amōm, gî go rō u haga. \*

10 Himgan adîŋ mîŋ, rîrabō amîŋ nîbi bî hauō ilōn gōp rō u la. God gō, rakîŋ unbō mamîd u, nîbi bî gau kalîp ilōn ke naj yabîl ñōl gî mîdeinabōl. 11 Jon habladîŋ anîb gau kiŋ kale, ejol ulōm mîgan mauîñ juaga abad mîdöp ejol anîbu me. Hibru manō hagōm, hib nîpe Abadon a gîmîdal pen Grik manō hagōm, Apolyon a gîmîdal. \*

12 Anîb u, mîŋrō kub nōd u hadō pîs gōp pen mîŋrō kub mîhōp mîdöp.

*Ejol kagoŋ jîŋ u alîŋ magō nîpe u pu ga*

13 Pen ejol kagoŋ jîŋ u, alîŋ magō nîpe pu ga nîŋōm yad nîŋrō, manō ap auai a bîd kabō gol udōm

gîla adō au, kom mîhau mîhau mîdmîdöp anîb au nîbō. Bîd anîbu God amgō ilō au gîlaŋ mîdeia. 14 Manō anîbu ejol kagoŋ jîŋ alîŋ magō ud mîdeia u nîp haga, “Ejol mîhau mîhau nagî adîk lîlō, ñîg kub yabîl Yupredis goŋ au mîdpal gau, hubîk yumōn,” a ga. 15 God ejol mîhau mîhau anîb gau kalîp nōd hag lō, mî anîbu nöp, rakîŋ anîbu nöp, ñîŋ anîbu nöp, magō anîbu nöp abad mîdmîdal u me, ñîŋ anîbu hadō aua rō, nîbi bî mînōŋ nabōŋ î i iru nöp al pak lōl, a gōm, hubîk yua. Nîbi bî mînōŋ nabōŋ adō î i mîdpal gau magōŋhalō nabōŋ mîhau nîgan rō hagōm, nabōŋ mîhōp mîdailō, nabōŋ aîŋ ap al pak lîŋîg arla. \* 16 Pen yîp hagla nîŋrō, ami bî kaj hos adō asîkōm nîbi bî pen pen al pak lîŋîg arla gau du hadred mîtōn (200,000,000) mîdeila.

17 Pen yad nîŋrō, kaj hos kale gau abe, bî hos adō asîkla gau abe kapa sior yîmla gau, rîmnap mab mîtaŋ aîŋ rō ga, rîmnap kabō mu “sapaia” a gîpal u rō ga, rîmnap kabō uhaîŋ “salpa” a gîpal u rō ga. Kaj hos nabîc gau, laiōn nabîc rō la. Meg mîgan kale laŋ nîbō mab mîtaŋ abe, hadu abe, nan salpa haîŋ naj asî yabîl u abe aua.

18 Meg mîgan kale laŋ nîbō mab mîtaŋ abe, hadu abe, nan salpa haîŋ naj asî yabîl u abe apōm gō, nîbi bî iru nöp um hakla. Nîbi bî mînōŋ nabōŋ adō î i mîdpal gau magōŋhalō nabōŋ mîhau nîgan rō hagōm, nabōŋ mîhōp mîdailō, nabōŋ aîŋ ap umla. 19 Kaj hos anîb gau klō kale u mîdeia maj mîgan kale abe, amîŋ adîŋ mîŋ kale abe. Amîŋ kale gau, haiŋo nabîc rō la u me, nîbi bî gau kalîp gî naj gōl rō la. 20 Pen nan naj anîb gau gō, nîbi bî iru nöp um hakla

\* 9:6: Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 \* 9:7: Joe 2:4 \* 9:8: Joe 1:6 \* 9:9: Joe 2:5 \* 9:11: Hibru manō Abadon abe, Grik manō Apolyon abe, manō î u “Bî nîbi bî al pak lep.” \* 9:15: Rep 8:7-12

u, n̄ibi b̄i m̄ideila gau ga an̄ibu n̄iη̄öm, n̄ih̄ön ḡin̄ig kab̄ö mab nan gau udun n̄i+maḡö hon ke n̄öp nan piral ḡi l̄ibun a göm, ar̄ö gagla. N̄ih̄ön ḡin̄ig nan si nan naij ḡipun a göm, ar̄ö gagla. Pen nan ȳthar̄iη̄ gau, nan amḡö n̄iη̄agm̄idöp gau, nan man̄ö n̄iη̄agm̄idöp gau, nan adan ajagm̄idöp gau, nan kab̄ö gol, silpa, bras, kab̄ö, mab udöm ḡila gau n̄öp sabe gun a göm, kijaki aiön pi nan naij gau kal̄ip n̄öp sabe gun a göm, ḡi m̄ideila. \* <sup>21</sup> Pen wip alöm, kuj göm, n̄ibi si b̄i si göm, nan si udöm, ḡilö ar̄ö n̄iη̄öl ḡi, n̄ih̄ön ḡin̄ig an̄ig gabun, a göm, ar̄ö gagla.

## 10

*Ejol ap Jon n̄ip köp ñö ñiη̄a*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nab̄öj n̄iη̄ damem n̄iη̄n̄ö, ejol kl̄ö yabił unbö ke ap kumi kab̄ö adö laη n̄ibö auajip. Ejol an̄ibu n̄ip kumi rud ap wam wam gö n̄iη̄öl ḡi, s̄iböñ nab̄ic n̄ipe p̄iral ḡigabö göm, mulu ad̄iη̄ n̄ipe u s̄idö rö mailö göm, ma k̄id n̄ipe u mab in̄öm m̄i+taη̄ göp rö u ga. <sup>2</sup> N̄ipe kumi kab̄ö adö laη n̄ibö apöm, ma ȳjig k̄id u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, ma s̄idagö k̄id u m̄in̄öη̄ adö u raua. Köp pro bad ap p̄ilai udöl ḡi m̄ideia. <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄ipe kaj laiön manö kub hagöp rö u hagö, r̄imu unbö mudun j̄iη̄ u manö kub hagöm manö r̄imnap pen haga. <sup>4</sup> Manö haga an̄ibu kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iknam, a ḡin̄ö, manö ap kumi kab̄ö adö laη n̄ibö haga, “Manö an̄ibu halö kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikagm̄ön; manö an̄ibu pi göl m̄idaη̄,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ma b̄öj lap u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, b̄öj lap u m̄in̄öη̄ adö u rauöm m̄ideia n̄iη̄n̄ö u, ñin̄ ȳjig k̄id n̄ipe u dap ranöm, God ram m̄in̄öη̄ adö laη au yama. \* <sup>6</sup> An̄ig göm, God

pör n̄öp pör n̄öp kam̄iη̄ m̄idöp u, kumi kab̄ö adö laη nan gau magöη̄halö ḡi la u, m̄in̄öη̄ nab̄öj nan gau magöη̄halö ḡi la u, ñig solwara nan gau magöη̄halö ḡi la u, God n̄iη̄ö an̄ibu m̄idöp rö n̄iη̄ö yabił hagabin a göm haga, “God m̄iñi rap̄in̄ m̄idagnab! <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol mudun j̄iη̄ u ałiη̄ magö n̄ipe pu ḡin̄ig ḡinab ñin̄ an̄ibu n̄öp, God n̄ipe manö hagep b̄i n̄ip wög ḡila gau kal̄ip haga rö n̄öp, manö n̄ipe pi göl m̄idöp u uri ḡinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö kumi kab̄ö adö laη n̄ibö nöd n̄iη̄n̄ö u, ȳip kauyaη̄ hagöm haga, “Ejol ma b̄öj lap u ñig solwara adö rauöm, b̄öj lap u m̄in̄öη̄ adö rauöm m̄idöp u n̄ip ammön hagö, köp pro p̄ilai ud m̄idöp u, n̄öp ñin̄im,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> An̄ig hageia, ejol m̄ideia u amem, ȳip köp pro yagol u ñi, a ḡin̄ö, ȳip ñöl ḡi haga, “Ud ñöj. Ñiη̄ö, meg m̄igan ne u bom ñig dö kal̄i göp rö ḡinab u pen mudun aη̄ yaη̄ amöm, as̄i ḡinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, köp pro an̄ibu udem ñiη̄n̄ö, bom ñig dö kal̄i rö ga u pen ñiη̄ pa bo yunö, mudun aη̄ yaη̄ amöm as̄i ga.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ȳip haga, “N̄ibi b̄i ram m̄in̄öη̄ ke ke gau iru n̄öp, hañ ke ke gau iru n̄öp, manö yabił ke ke gau iru n̄öp, kin̄ ram m̄in̄öη̄ gau abad m̄idpal ke ke gau iru n̄öp, hainö kal̄ip n̄ih̄ön n̄ih̄ön ḡinab u, God manö u kauyaη̄ hag ñimön,” a ga.

## 11

*B̄i God manö hag ñeb m̄ihau*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ȳip ur m̄ilö nan l̄i n̄iη̄bal ap ñöl ḡi hagla, “Am God sabe gep ram u l̄i n̄iη̄mön, God n̄ip nan sabe ḡipal b̄id adö u l̄i n̄iη̄mön, ḡimön. N̄ibi b̄i God sabe gep ram raul m̄igan apöm n̄ip sabe ḡinaböl

\* **9:20:** Rep 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23 \* **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 \* **10:5:** Dud 32:40; Dan 12:7 \* **10:7:** Emo 3:7 \* **10:9:** Esi 2:8; 3:1-3 \* **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2



gau u rö nöp, wö ral niñmön. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi wasö gau, pör apöm waryö höñ añ yan midpal rö, ka anibu halö li niñagmön. Nihön ginig: kale nöp daun kub uñ Jerusalem naij göl gi midlö midlö, rakin unbö ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da yigwö añ nibö (42) arnab. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi manö yad hag ñeb mihöp hag yunö, yiharin wadi asöl rö gau yimöm, manö yad hag ñi ajlö, ñin wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab, a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, Bi Kub minöñ naböñ if i abad midöp u, amgö ilö nipe au midpil. Kale mab olip ur mihau, lam mihau me. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap kalip mihöñ gi naij ginig gilo, mab mitañ meg migan kale u nibö apöm, kalip in hagnab. Kalip mihöñ gi naij geinaböl nibi bi gau, kalip anig unbö rö nöp ginab. \* <sup>6</sup> God kalip mihöñ klö nipe ñö, manö hagep wög nipe gi damöl gi, möñ alagan, a gilo, alagnab; ñig gau hagape lan, a gilo, hagape linab; nibi bi gau kalip marö nihön nihön gau gan, a gilo, ginab. Ñin aigeg anig ginim a ginabil u, anig unbö rö nöp ginab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen God manö u hag ñi dammil, naböñ hag haklö, nan hapeb ulöm migan mauñ juaga yan nibö aunab u, kalip mihöñ aip pen pen gi damöm, böñ nöp al pak lö umnabil. \*

<sup>8</sup> Wip he mlö anib mihau mideinabil daun kub yabit u lor añ au. Daun kub yabit anibu me, Bi Kub u nip mab kros ba lan al pak lila. Pen daun kub yabit anibu hib ap Sodom, hib ap Ijip, a gipal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bi ram minöñ gau ke ke midpal gau, if ke ke midpal

gau, manö ke ke hagpal gau, hañ ke ke la gau, kalip mihöñ niñöl gi nöp midöm, wip he mlö anib mihau dam rigöl gagmim, a gilo, umnabil ñin adin u riköm, ñin mihau nigan halö kuö au nöp midlö niñöl gi, nibi bi anib gau wip he mlö anib mihau niñ sisi ginaböl.

<sup>10</sup> Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö if i midpal kalip minör kub ñi midmidil rö, pen paj hagöm, nan kub niñöl gi, nan aij pen ñö pen ñö ginaböl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin adin u abe, ñin mihau nigan abe, wip he mlö anib mihau gau midailö pen God nipe ake bad ap yuö añ kalip yan arö urakmil nanöl midailö. Anig ga niñöm, nibi bi niñeila gau kalip aninñ yabit ga. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God manö hagep anib mihau niñlö, manö kub ap kumi kabö adö lan nibö, "Kale auñ!" a ga. Nibi bi kauat mauat kale mihöñ gau niñ midlö niñöl gi, kumi rud ap kalip wam wam gi udö, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lan au arlö. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen magö anibu nöp, munmon kub yabit udöm, daun kub anibu naböñ unbö sidun lan rö hagöm, naböñ unbö ajip u mideila niñöm naböñ añ ap pa jö ma jö gö, nibi bi sepen dausan um hakla. Pen nibi bi mideila gau, nan ga anibu niñöm piñin göm, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lan au midöp u nip hib haglö adö ara. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen niñim! Minör kub yigwö añ nibö u hadö pis göp, pen mñi minör kub yigwö nigan nibö u söl ginig gab. \*

*Ejol mudun jin u atin magö nipe pu ga*

\* 11:2: Luk 21:24; Rep 13:5 \* 11:4: Sek 4:3,11-14 \* 11:5: 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3 \* 11:6: 1Ki 17:1; Eks 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8 \* 11:7: Dan 7:21; Rep 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 \* 11:8: Luk 13:34 \* 11:11: Esi 37:5,10 \* 11:12: 2Ki 2:11 \* 11:13: Rep 6:12; 16:18 \* 11:14: Rep 9:12

15 Magö an+bu nöp ejol mudun j+ŋ u, aŋ+ŋ magö n+pe u pu gö n+ŋöl g+ŋ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bö hagöm haga,

“Uri B+ Kub hon u, Kraiss n+pe u aip, ram m+ŋönj gau magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad m+dnab,” a ga. \*

16 Pen b+ kub manö ud as+kep ŋ+ŋ juöl aŋ+ ap ado g+ŋ da y+gwö m+lö u (24), sea kiŋ adö kale u God amgö ilö n+pe as+ik m+deila gau, kugom y+möm ubör y+hönj göm, God n+pe sabe göl g+ŋ hagla,

17 “God, ne B+ Kub klö ke yab+ŋ u! Nöd m+dm+dan, m+ŋi m+dep nöp m+dpän!

B+ klö unbö ke yab+ŋ pör m+dpän rö, m+ŋi n+bi b+ ram m+ŋönj gau magöŋhalö

Kiŋ kale m+dpän u rö, nöp aij yab+ŋ gabun!

18 N+bi b+ ram m+ŋönj gau n+bö nöp n+ŋöm, kal yab+ŋ jula.

Pen m+ŋi ne kal juep ŋ+ŋ u hadö auöp.

M+ŋi n+bi b+ umla gau kal+ŋ manö kub hagep ŋ+ŋ u hadö auöp.

M+ŋi n+bi b+ nöp wög göm, manö ne hag ŋ+bal gau abe, n+bi b+ manö aij ne n+ŋ udöm, hib ne n+ŋöm ana udpal gau abe,

n+bi b+ hib halö m+dpal aka ramö gau m+dpal gau magöŋhalö,

nan aij kal+ŋ pen ŋ+ŋabön, ŋ+ŋ u hadö auöp.

Pen n+bi b+ haŋöwaŋö göm, n+bi b+ r+mnäp kal+ŋ al pak l+bal gau,

kal+ŋ pen u rö nöp al pak l+ŋabön, ŋ+ŋ u hadö auöp,” a g+la. \*

19 An+g haglö n+ŋöl g+ŋ, God sabe gep ram kumi kabö adö laŋ

au m+dpöp u m+gan hi+köm, God Manö m+deia kes magö u waiö la n+ŋnö. Magö an+bu nöp aŋ+m aŋ+m udöm, r+mu hagöm, gu kub yab+ŋ u hagöm, munmon udöm, möŋ gap+ magö kub yab+ŋ paköm, ga. \*

## 12

### *N+bi u abe re ub+ŋ kub u abe*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböŋ n+ŋ damem n+ŋnö, nan ke hain n+bö kub ap kumi kabö aŋ aul+ik ga. N+bi ap s+dpö waŋ+ŋ rö löm, ma n+pe rak+ŋ adö au löm, gap+ unbö m+gan laŋ u, kwin rol g+pal rö usaj+ŋ bad n+pe nab+ic adö laŋ lö m+deia. <sup>2</sup> Pen n+pe ŋ+ŋ painaŋ r+kn+g, ŋ+ŋ painaŋ ŋ+ŋnö n+ŋöl g+ŋ, wög paköm gaia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Nan ke hain n+bö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aul+ik waiö la n+ŋnö. Re ub+ŋ hagape halö kub yab+ŋ unbö ke ap m+deia. Nab+ic cög n+pe unbö mudun j+ŋ löm, kom n+pe unbö s+duŋ laŋ löm, kiŋ rol g+pal usaj+ŋ bad gau, nab+ic cög adö n+pe ke ke löm m+deia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Re ub+ŋ kub an+bu, am+ŋ n+pe u gap+ kumi kabö adö laŋ gau pakö, iru nöp biŋ ju m+ŋönj naböŋ iŋ i ju luga. An+ŋ u, gap+ magöŋhalö m+deila gau naböŋ m+haŋ n+gan rö hagöm, naböŋ m+höp m+dailö, naböŋ aŋ+ŋ ap biŋ ju yua. Pen n+pe n+bi ŋ+ŋ painaŋ yag daun+g geia u, yag dauö ŋ+ŋ+ŋ, a göm, apöm abad m+deia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen n+bi an+bu ŋ+ŋ ap yag daua. ŋ+ŋ an+bu n+pe ain ur m+lö udöm, n+bi b+ ram m+ŋönj gau magöŋhalö abad m+deinab. Pen n+bi u ŋ+ŋ an+bu n+pe yag dauö, ejol ap ŋ+ŋ an+bu p+ŋ+ŋ g+ŋ udöm, dam God n+pe sea kiŋ n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ m+dpöp au ud ara. <sup>6</sup> God n+bi an+bu n+pe ka ap g+ŋ lö, p+ŋ+ŋ g+ŋ an+ŋ gau amöm, an+ŋ gau nöp m+dpö

\* 11:15: Eks 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14

\* 11:18: Sam 110:5; Ro 2:5; Rep 20:11-13;

Sam 115:13 \* 11:19: Hib 9:4; Rep 8:5; 15:5; 16:21

\* 12:2: Mai 4:10

\* 12:3: Dan 7:7

\* 12:4: Dan 8:10

\* 12:5: Ais 7:14; 66:7; Sam 2:9; Rep 19:15

nɪŋjöl gɪ, God nɪp nan magö ñöl gɪ abad mɪdeinab ñɪn wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ejol kub Maikel ejol nɪpe gau udöm amöm, re ubɪɪ kub anɪbu yam nɪpe gau aip pen pen göm gɪ damöm me, \* <sup>8-9</sup> re ubɪɪ kub u yam nɪpe gau halö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪbö al rɪdɪk yuöm böŋ nöp mɪnönj nabönj iɪ i yula. Re hadame dagol gau mɪdeia, re anɪbu kɪjaki aka Seden a gɪpal u, nɪpe nöp nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau gau magöŋhalö kalɪp manö pir alö, manö piral nɪpe u nɪŋla. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɪbö hagöm haga, “Mɪñi God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau ud kamɪŋ yunab.

Mɪñi God nɪpe klö nɪpe udöm, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau gau magöŋhalö

Kɪŋ kub ke yabɪɪ mɪdeinab.

Mɪñi God Kraiss nɪpe u nöp,

Bɪ Kub klö ke yabɪɪ mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau gau magöŋhalö abad mɪdeinab.

Nɪhön gɪnɪg: Seden nɪpe God amgö ilö nɪpe au mɪdöm, sɪdö aŋ, sɪbön yaŋ,

añ mam hon gau nan si nan naj nɪhön nɪhön geila gau hagmɪdöp u,

nɪp mɪnönj nabönj iɪ yaŋ ud yula. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen añ mam hon gau,

Sipsip Pi hagape nɪpe u abe,

Kraiss manö nɪjö hag ñɪmɪdal u abe gö,

Seden nɪp mo kale gau lɪla.

Nɪbi bɪ nɪpe nöp mɪdpun, a göm, pɪñɪŋ gagöm,

hanɪp al pak lɪnɪg al pak löl, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋla.

<sup>12</sup> Anɪb u, kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdpim gau,

mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdaimim.

Pen kale mɪnönj nabönj abe, ñɪg solwara u abe mɪdpim gau, kalöp mög nɪŋbin.

Nɪhön gɪnɪg: Seden nɪp kale mɪdpim anɪb yaŋ ud yulö, ñɪn nɪpe iru mɪdagöp rö, kal yabɪɪ juöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen re ubɪɪ kub anɪbu, yɪp mɪnönj nabönj adö iɪ i ud yubal, a göm, gasɪ u nɪjöm, nɪbi ñɪ yag daua anɪbu nɪp rɪdɪk gɪ yuaia pen,

<sup>14</sup> God nɪbi anɪbu nɪp yaur du kub auan kub mɪhau lɪ ñö, nɪpe u göm ram mɪnönj kabö nöp mɪdöp aŋ au God ka nɪpe gɪ la anɪbu ara. Am anɪb gau mɪdö nɪjöl gɪ, God nɪpe nɪp nan magö ñöl gɪ abad mɪdö, mɪ mɪhau nɪgaŋ rakɪn unbö kagoɪ jɪŋ arnab. Re ubɪɪ u nɪbi u nɪp nan naj ap gɪnɪm rö lagnab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen re ubɪɪ u, ñɪg ul rö tɪhak yunö nɪbi anɪbu nɪp ugal araŋ, a göm, tɪhaka u, <sup>16</sup> pen mɪnönj u nɪbi anɪbu nɪp gɪ ñö, ñɪg re ubɪɪ ul rö tɪhak yua anɪbu mɪnönj nabönj mɪgan gau pa jö gɪ amöm, ur ur gö ara. <sup>17</sup> Anɪg gö, re ubɪɪ u nɪbi anɪbu mulu kal yabɪɪ lugö, nɪbi u ñɪ painaŋ nɪpe gau, God Manö hagöp rö göm, Jisas manö nɪjö nɪpe nɪj udöm hain göm nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag ñɪbal gau aip pen pen gɪnɪg ara. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen re ubɪɪ u amöm ñɪg solwara goɪ au urak mɪdeia.

## 13

*Nan hapeb ap ñɪg solwara aŋ gau nɪbö apjaka*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪdem nɪjñö, nan hapeb rö ap, ñɪg solwara aŋ gau nɪbö aueia. Nabɪc cög nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ löm, kom unbö sɪduŋ laŋ löm, kɪŋ rol gɪpal usajɪɪ bad gau, kom adɪŋ ke ke löm mɪdeia. Pen nabɪc nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ u, God nɪp hag

\* **12:7:** Jud 9 \* **12:8-9:** Jen 3:1,14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Rep 20:2 \* **12:10:** Job 1:11; Sek 3:1

\* **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 \* **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 \* **12:17:** Rep 11:7 \* **13:1:** Rep 12:3; 17:3,7-12

jujep hib najj r+mnap añi añi kali  
kliñ rik lilo m+deia. \* <sup>2</sup> Nan hapeb  
an+bu, kain hapeb leped rö la u  
pen ma n+pe gau kain hapeb bea  
ma rö la. Meg m+gan n+pe u, kain  
hapeb laiön meg m+gan rö la. Pen  
re ub+i u, kto n+pe ke abe, kinj kub  
ke yabi+l m+deia kto u abe, nan  
hapeb an+bu n+p ña. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nan  
hapeb an+bu nab+c cög n+pe ap,  
nöd böñ nöp al pak lilo k+ta ga rö  
la u pen kuöyañ m+tep ga. An+g gö,  
n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ adö i+l i gau  
gau magöñhalö gasi gasi löm, nan  
hapeb an+bu n+p hain g+la. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen  
re ub+i an+bu kinj kub ke yabi+l  
m+deia kto u nan hapeb an+bu n+p  
ña u me, n+bi b+ gau re ub+i an+bu  
n+p hib haglö adö ara. Pen nan  
hapeb an+bu abe kinj kub ke yabi+l  
rö m+döp u, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+p aip  
pen pen göl rö lagöp, a göm, n+bi b+  
gau magöñhalö nan hapeb u, u rö  
nöp hib n+pe haglö adö ara.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God nan hapeb an+bu n+p  
n+ñebir arö gö, hib n+pe ke hagö  
adö arö, God hib n+pe manö najj  
hagöm dap lugö, rak+in unbö ñ+n  
juöl m+höp ado gi da unbö y+gwö  
añ n+bo u (42) ara. \* <sup>6</sup> N+pe  
an+g göm, God n+p hag juöm, hib  
n+pe manö najj hagöm, ram m+nöñ  
n+pe kumi kabö adö lañ au hag  
juöm, adö lañ au n+pe aip m+dpal  
gau kalip hag juöm, ga. <sup>7</sup> Pen  
God nan hapeb an+bu n+p n+ñebir  
arö gö, Krai+n n+bi b+ n+pe gau aip  
pen pen göm, al juöm, n+bi b+  
gau magöñhalö, i+l ke ke m+dpal  
rö, ram m+nöñ ke ke m+dpal rö,  
manö yabi+l ke ke haggpal rö, hañ ke  
ke löp rö, kalip magöñhalö abadöl  
m+deia. \* <sup>8</sup> N+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ  
adö i+l i gau gau magöñhalö rö,  
nan hapeb an+bu hib n+pe haglö  
adö arnab. Pen n+bi b+ au, ram

m+nöñ hadame dagol gau gi laga  
ñ+n u, God n+bi b+ pör kam+ñ nöp  
m+deinaböl buk an+bu yañ hib kale  
kali kliñ r+ka gau nöp, nan hapeb  
an+bu hib n+pe haglö adö aragnab.  
Buk an+bu, Sipsip Pi al pak lilo  
uma u buk n+pe me u. \*

<sup>9</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gasi r+m+id  
m+dain+m gau manö an+bi i n+ñj!  
<sup>10</sup> N+bi b+ God nag+i aröl, a göm,  
n+ñjöp gau,  
nag+i arnaböl.

N+bi b+ ru m+lö k+id udöm b+n+ñ  
g+lö umöl, a göm, n+ñjöp gau,  
ru m+lö k+id udöm b+n+ñ g+lö  
umnaböl.

An+g g+ñab rö, Krai+n n+bi b+ n+pe  
gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, Krai+n  
manö aij u n+ñ ud p+döñ göm,  
hagöp rö göm, Krai+n n+p c+g aij göl  
gi nöp m+daiol. \*

*Nan hapeb ap halö m+nöñ naböñ  
añ g+yañ n+bo apjaka*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyañ n+ñjem n+ñjnö, nan  
hapeb rö ap halö m+nöñ naböñ  
añ g+yañ n+bo apjaka. Kom n+pe  
m+thau u, sipsip pi kom rö la u  
pen manö n+pe u, re ub+i rö haga.  
<sup>12</sup> N+pe nan hapeb nöd n+bo u n+p  
wög gi ñöl gi, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ  
gau magöñhalö manö kto hagöm  
gö, nan hapeb nöd n+bo nöd böñ  
nöp al pak lilo k+ta ga rö la u pen  
kuöyañ m+tep ga an+bu n+p hib  
haglö adö ara.

<sup>13</sup> Nan hapeb hain n+bo u nan  
gagep rö göm, nan n+ñeb n+ñjagep  
rö göm, ga. N+bi b+ n+ñj+m+dlö n+ñjöl  
gi, n+pe gö, mab m+tañ kumi kabö  
adö lañ n+bo ap m+nöñ naböñ i+l  
yañ luga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen God n+pe nan  
hapeb hain n+bo an+bu n+ñebir  
arö gö, nan hapeb nöd n+bo amgö  
ilö n+pe au nan gagep rö gaia u  
me, n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ gau gau  
magöñhalö manö piral n+pe u n+ñ

\* **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 \* **13:3:** Rep 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rep 11:2 \* **13:7:** Rep

11:7 \* **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rep 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 \* **13:10:** Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rep 14:12

\* **13:13:** Mad 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Rep 19:20

udla. Nan hapeb hain n̄bō u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hagō, kale nan hapeb ru m̄lō k̄d ud bōŋ nōp al pak l̄la u pen kauyaŋ m̄dōp u hib n̄pe dap rann̄g, nan n̄p rō ap ḡi l̄la. <sup>15</sup> Pen God nan hapeb hain n̄bō u n̄p n̄jebir arō gō, nan ana nan hapeb nōd n̄bō rō ḡi l̄la an̄bu n̄p ake bad u pu gō arō, kam̄ŋ lōm, manō hagōm haga, “Yad b̄i kub. Hib yad nōp haggim adō aran̄,” a ga. An̄g hageia, n̄bi b̄i hib n̄pe haglō adō araga gau magōŋhalō hagō al pak l̄la. <sup>16</sup> N̄pe hagō, n̄bi b̄i hib m̄deia gau, n̄bi b̄i hib m̄dageia gau; n̄bi b̄i mani m̄deia gau, n̄bi b̄i mani m̄dageia gau; n̄bi b̄i naḡi wōg geila gau, n̄bi b̄i gas̄i kale ke wōg geila gau; kale magōŋhalō k̄l̄ñ ap ñ̄magō ȳj̄g k̄d u aka nable laŋ udla. <sup>17</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i k̄l̄ñ an̄bu udagla gau, nan rauōl rō aka nan s̄ikim gōl rō laga. K̄l̄ñ an̄bu me, nan hapeb u hib n̄pe aka naba n̄pe me u.

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi b̄i gas̄i n̄ŋ aij ḡipal gau manō iŋ an̄bu ul̄hai n̄ŋōl rō lōp. N̄ŋ aij gōm me, nan hapeb an̄bu naba n̄pe iŋ u n̄ŋnabōl. Naba an̄bu, b̄i ap hib n̄pe u m̄dōp. Naba an̄bu me kagoŋ kagoŋ kagoŋ (666).

## 14

*N̄bi b̄i iru nōp k̄imap ḡisōn n̄bō ap hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaŋ n̄ŋem n̄ŋnō, Sipsip Pi u Saion Dum ilō laŋ ranōl m̄dō n̄ŋōl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) gau n̄pe aip m̄deila. N̄bi b̄i n̄pe aip m̄deila an̄b gau, nable kale laŋ hib n̄pe u abe, Nap hib u abe kal̄i k̄l̄ñ rik̄ l̄lō m̄deia. <sup>2</sup> Pen manō ap kumi kabō adō laŋ au n̄bō ñ̄g hij kub b̄ig gu hagōp rō aka r̄imu gu m̄lōbō hagōp rō u hagō n̄ŋnō. Manō an̄bu, nan

gida rō pakpal hagōp rō u haga.

<sup>3</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) an̄b gau kale sea kin̄ adō au ḡid̄an̄ m̄dōm, nan kam̄ŋ m̄hau m̄hau abe, b̄i manō ud as̄ikep gau abe n̄ŋ m̄dlō n̄ŋōl ḡi, kale k̄imap ḡisōn n̄bō ap hagla. K̄imap ḡisōn n̄bō an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i m̄nōŋ adō iŋ i n̄bō r̄imnap n̄ŋōl rō laga; n̄bi b̄i wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) God rau adog uda an̄b gau nōp k̄imap an̄bu n̄ŋōl rō la. <sup>4</sup> B̄i an̄b gau kale n̄bi aip ḡi ajagpal; b̄i praj rō m̄dpal. Sipsip Pi n̄pe ḡai arab n̄ŋōm, n̄p hain ḡipal. Krais kal̄p n̄bi b̄i an̄ gau n̄bō rau adog udōm, God n̄p abe, Sipsip Pi n̄p abe kal̄p nan magō nōd ral daum̄dal rō nōp ñ̄a. <sup>5</sup> Manō piral r̄imnap hagagla; nan si nan naj r̄imnap gagla.

*Ejol m̄hau n̄igan̄ manō hag ñ̄ila*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaŋ u n̄ŋem n̄ŋnō, ejol ap kumi kabō an̄ aul̄k u ḡi ajōl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i m̄nōŋ nabōŋ adō iŋ i, hañ ke ke lōp rō, iŋ ke ke m̄dpal rō, manō yab̄i ke ke hagpal rō, ram m̄nōŋ ke ke m̄dpal rō, Krais manō aij p̄or m̄deinab u kal̄p hag ñ̄n̄g ga. <sup>7</sup> W̄ñ̄ kub alōm haga, “God n̄pe manō kub hagnab ñ̄n̄ u hadō auōp rō, God n̄p an̄n̄n̄ gö p̄ñ̄ŋ ḡimim. B̄i Kub kumi kabō adō laŋ, m̄nōŋ nabōŋ iŋ i, ñ̄g solwara, ñ̄g ilam gau magōŋhalō ḡi la u, hib n̄pe u hagpe adō aran̄,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol ap, ejol nōd u n̄p hain gōl ḡi haga, “God gō daun kub Babilon bōŋ nōp ap lug pakōp o! N̄bi b̄i Babilon gau kale n̄bi si b̄i si gōm, ḡi naj unbō ke ḡlō ḡlō, n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nōŋ gau gau magōŋhalō n̄ŋōm an̄b unbō rō nōp ḡila. Babilon n̄pe ñ̄g wain k̄lō n̄pe ke ñ̄ŋōm, n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nōŋ ke r̄imnap gau kal̄p ñ̄o ñ̄ŋlō, n̄pe gōp rō, kale u

\* 13:16: Rep 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4 \* 14:2: Rep 1:15; 19:6 \* 14:3: Ais 42:10; Rep 5:9; 7:4

\* 14:8: Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; Rep 17:2; 18:2,3

rö nöp hauł alö gı naj nöp gıla,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol ap pen, ejol nöd mıhau u kalıp hain göm, wıñ kub alöm haga, “Nıbi bı nan hapeb u hib nıpe dap ranöl gı, nan nıp rö nıñöm gı lıla u hib nıpe dap ranöl gı, klıñ nıpe u nable lañ aka ñımagö adö au udeinaböl gau, \*

<sup>10</sup> God nıp mulu yabıł lugö, ñıg wain asi yabıł u, kap kale yañ ralö ajmañ rauö, ñö ñıñnaböl. Ejol uł gau abe, Sipsip Pi u abe nıñmıdlö nıñöl gı, kalıp hag mab ke yañ u yuö, mab mıtıañ salpa halö u kalıp inö nıñöl gı, wög pak mıdeinaböl. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mab mıtıañ u kalıp inö nıñöl gı, mab hadu anıbu ranöm, gı damöm, pör pör nöp ap ranöl gı mıdeinab. Anıb u, nan hapeb anıbu hib haglö adö arnab nıbi bı gau, nan ana nıp rö gıla anıbu hib haglö adö arnab nıbi bı gau, hib nıpe klıñ anıbu udnaböl nıbi bı gau, God kalıp pen ilön kub yabıł u sıdö añ, sıbön yañ, pör pör nöp ñınab,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anıg gınab rö, Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, God Manö hagöp rö nıñ ud pıdön göm, hagöp rö göm, Jıas nıp cıg aıj göl gı nöp mıdaiöl. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö yıp haga, “Manö hagnıg gabin i kalı klıñ rıkmön. Mıñı marö göp ñın i, nıbi bı Bı Kub nıp nıñ udöm umnaböl gau, mıñ mıñ gınaböl,” a ga. Hageia, God Ana nıpe haga, “Nıñö yabıł. Kale marö udöl gı wög ułham gı mıdpal rö, kale ake löm, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdeinaböl,” a ga.

*Nan wög mınönj adö il i pıdönj göp*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad nıñnö, Bı ap Nı nıpe rö bı ap, kumi kabö rud bad adö au

asık mıdeia. Nabıc cög nıpe lañ, kabö gol udöm usajıł bad gıla ap rol göm, ru agon gıłapi rö gıgabe göp ru kıd yabıł wid magö rık daubal rö ap ud mıdeia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol ap, God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yañ nıbö apöm, bı kumi kabö rud bad adö au asık mıdeia u nıp wıñ kub alöm haga, “Mınönj nabönj adö yañ wid magö gau po göp. Wid rık daupep ñın u auöp rö, ru agon gıłapi rö ne anıbu udmön, rık dap magum gımön,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Hageia, bı kumi kabö rud bad adö au asık mıdeia u, ru agon gıłapi rö nıpe u ud rıb gı dö madö göm, wid magö mınönj nabönj adö gau rana gau magöñhalö rıb gı dö madö gı dap magum ga.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ap pen God sabe gep ram raul mıgan kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö höñ aua. Nıpe u rö nöp ru agon gıłapi rö ap udöl mıdeia.

<sup>18</sup> Magö anıbu nöp, ejol mab mıtıañ abad mıdmıdöp u, God nıp nan sabe gep bıd au nıbö apöm, ejol ru agon gıłapi rö udöl mıdeia u nıp wıñ kub alöm haga, “Wain magö mınönj nabönj adö yañ nıbö gau po göp rö, ru agon gıłapi rö ne u ud wain magö magöñhalö rık dap magum gımön,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anıg hageia, ejol anıbu, ru agon gıłapi rö nıpe u ud rıb gı dö madö göm, wain magö gau rık dam, God nıp mulu lugö wain magö abhib jakep ka mıgan u yua. Ka anıbu God nıbi bı gı naj gımıdal gau kalıp pen ilön ñınım rö mıdöp.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magö abhib jakep ka mıgan anıbu daun kub höñ adö mıdeia. Wain magö mıgan anıbu yuö, abhib jaklö nıñöl gı, hagape u ran ajmañ rauöm, ñıg uł kub ap lugöp rö, hag ap lugöl gı, kilomida unbö ñın juöl ajıp böñ dañ (300)\* rö ara. Hagape uł kub anıbu kaj

\* **14:9:** Rep 13:12-17 \* **14:10:** Jen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Aıs 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Esi 38:22; Rep

16:19; 20:10; 21:8 \* **14:11:** Aıs 34:10 \* **14:12:** Rep 13:10 \* **14:14:** Dan 7:13 \* **14:18:**

Joe 3:13 \* **14:20:** Grik manö hagöm 1,600 sıdadia

hos nab+c adö lagod midöp rö u  
nöp adö lagod areia. \*

## 15

*Ejol gau geinaböl, marö kub ke  
ke unbö mudun j+u u g+inab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nan ke hain n+bö n+ñöm  
aiö hagep rö ap halö, kumi kabö  
a+u aul+k ga n+ñö. Marö unbö  
mudun j+u gau gö, God n+p mulu  
yab+u lugöp u böñ nöp naböñ  
junab, a göm, ejol n+pe unbö  
mudun j+u gau kal+p hagö, marö  
kub an+u gau dap m+nöñ naböñ il i  
aun+g geila.

<sup>2</sup> Pen il an+u au n+ñö, n+g wañö  
glas rö ap mab m+tañ halö u+ ma+  
göm au m+deia. N+bi b+ nan hapeb  
hib naba midöp nan u abe, nan  
ana n+p rö g+la u abe aip pen pen  
göm win g+la gau, go+ an+u au urak  
m+deila. God kal+p nan gida rö  
ke ke ñö, <sup>3</sup> b+ Mos+ God n+p wög  
g+ n+midöp manö u abe, Sipsip Pi  
manö u abe hagöl g+, k+map hagöm  
hagla,

“God, ne B+ Kub k+ö unbö ke halö.  
nan n+hön g+nabin a g+nabön,  
g+nabön.

Ne kin b+ kub ram m+nöñ gau  
magöñhalö,

Kin kale m+dpan u,  
pör pör y+jig g+mön,

kabö rö nöp g+pan. \*

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ magöñhalö nöp n+ñöm,  
ana udnaböl.

Ne a+u nöp u+ m+dpan.

Nöp B+ Kub, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö arnab.

Ne nag+ y+jig göl adö u nöp  
g+ aij g+pan u n+ñöm,  
n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ gau n+bö gau  
n+bö magöñhalö apöm  
nöp sabe g+inaböl,” a g+la. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan n+ñem n+ñö,  
God n+p sabe gep sel ram au Ram  
Raul M+gan Kam+u Aij Ke Yab+u

u hi+köl m+deia. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol  
unbö mudun j+u u, n+bi b+ m+nöñ  
naböñ adö il i gau kal+p marö  
kub unbö mudun j+u n+ñ+g, God  
sabe gep ram raul m+gan yan n+bö  
höñ aula. Ejol an+u gau, wa+u  
rud aij m+mailö ga gau nöp löm,  
dip nag+ kabö gol udöm g+la gau  
pab+u a+ au p+g löm aula. <sup>7</sup> Nan  
kam+u m+hu m+hu an+u gau a+u  
ap apöm ejol unbö mudun j+u gau  
kal+p k+nan kabö gol udöm g+la ke  
ke ña. K+nan m+gan an+u gau,  
B+ Kub pör pör m+deinab u, n+bi  
b+ g+ naij g+lö God kal+p mulu  
kal n+ñöm m+ñör n+inab u ajman  
rauöm m+deia. <sup>8</sup> God mailö aij ke  
n+pe u abe, k+ö naij n+pe u abe gö,  
hadu kub yab+u God sabe gep ram  
an+u ajman rau m+deia. N+bi b+  
ap sabe gep ram an+u raul m+gan  
aröl rö laga. Ejol unbö mudun j+u  
u, marö kub unbö mudun j+u n+bi  
b+ n+ñ+g geila gau n+ haknaböl u  
nöp, hainö ram raul m+gan an+u  
aröl rö l+inab. \*

## 16

*Ejol marö kub unbö mudun j+u  
gau ud daula*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad n+ñö, manö ap God  
sabe gep ram raul m+gan yan n+bö  
ejol unbö mudun j+u gau kal+p w+ñ  
kub alöm haga, “N+bi b+ g+ naij g+lö  
God kal+p mulu kal n+ñöm m+ñör  
n+inab u, k+nan unbö mudun j+u  
ajöñ lan ajman rauöm midöp gau,  
dam m+nöñ adö yan hoñ g+pe  
aran,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> An+g hageia, ejol nöd u k+nan  
n+pe dam m+nöñ adö yan hoñ gö,  
n+bi b+ nan hapeb k+u u udöm,  
nan ana n+p rö g+la sabe geila gau,  
kal+p wös hapeb ilön kub udep gau  
la. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ejol y+gwö a+ n+bö u, k+nan  
n+pe dam n+g solwara adö u hoñ  
gö, n+g solwara u, b+ uma hagape

\* **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rep 19:15 \* **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17 \* **15:4:** Jer 10:6-7; Sam  
86:9 \* **15:5:** Eks 38:21 \* **15:8:** 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 \* **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rep  
13:12-17

u rō lōm, nan ñig solwara aŋ anib gau mīdeila gau, magōŋhalō um hakla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwō nigan nībō u, kinaŋ nipe dam, ñig ilam juōp gau abe ñig yiharin ap lugōp adō gau abe hoŋ gö, ñig gau magōŋhalō hagape la. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ñig magōŋhalō abad mīdōp u haga,

“Ne Bī U†.

Ne hadame dagol mīdmīdan;  
ne uri u rō nōp mīdpan.

Ne manō ud asik aij yabī† gīmōn,  
kalip nījō yabī† anig gīpan.

<sup>6</sup> Nībi bī anib gau nōp me, nībi bī  
ne gau kalip al pak lōm,  
bī manō ne hapep gau kalip al  
pak lōm gīlō,

hagape kale luga u me,

ne kalip pen u rō nōp hagape  
ñō ñījabōl u,  
kale ke gōm udabōl me u,” a  
ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anig hageia, manō ap God nīp  
nan sabe gep bīd adō au nībō  
haga,

“God Bī Kub klō naij ke yabī†.

Ne manō ud asik aij yabī†  
gīmōn  
kalip nījō yabī† anig gīpan,” a  
ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yigwo mīlō u, kinaŋ nipe  
u dam sīdō u nīp hoŋ gö, nībi bī  
gau kalip kal yabī† nījnim rō la.

<sup>9</sup> Kal yabī† nījōm, kalip rapin ina  
u pen nan si nan naij gīla u, nīhōn  
gīnig anig gīpun, a gōm, arō gōm,  
mīd aij gōm, God hib nīpe haglō  
adō araga. God hanip marō ñab u,  
a gōm, nīp hag jula. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamīd u, kinaŋ nipe  
u dam nan hapeb sea kin nīpe  
adō au hoŋ gö, nībi bī nīpe abad  
mīdmīdōp aŋ au adin sīb ga. Wōs  
hapeb lōm, ilōn kub gö, a†ab hau  
gī dō gīla u pen nan si nan naij gīla  
u, nīhōn gīnig anig gīpun, a gōm,

arō gagla; göl gī nōp mīdōm, God  
kumi kabō adō laŋ au mīdōp u nīp  
hag jula. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kago† jīŋ u, bī kin ram  
mīnōŋ sīdō auab gau nībō aunabōl  
a gōm, kinaŋ nīpe u dam ñig kub  
yabī† Yupredis hoŋ gö, ñig anību  
bōŋ nōp mītep ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anig gö nījōl gī, aiōn pi  
mīhau nigan ban mīhau nigan rō  
leia nījō. Ap re ubī† meg mīgan  
u nībō apjaka; ap nan hapeb meg  
mīgan u nībō apjaka; ap bī God  
manō hagabin a gōm manō piral  
nōp hagnab u meg mīgan u nībō  
apjaka. <sup>14</sup> Aiōn pi anib gau nan  
gagep rō göl rō la. Kale amōm  
kin ram mīnōŋ ke ke gau gau  
mīdpal gau magōŋhalō u† gī dap  
magum gōm, God Bī klō ke halō  
ñīn kub nīpe hag la anību, pen pen  
gīnabōl. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Nīj aij gīmim! Yad aunig  
gabin u, bī nan si udep gau nīj  
mīdagpal magō u nōp aubal rō  
u aunabin! Anīb u me, nībi bī  
uhōn hanagōm wa†ij lī aij gōm  
mīdeinabōl gau mīñ mīñ gīnabōl;  
magō nōp gau ajlō, kalip nable  
gagnab!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen aiōn pi anib gau, bī  
kin ram mīnōŋ ke ke gau nībō  
kalip u† gī dap magum gīla; ram  
mīnōŋ dap magum gīla anību Hi-  
bru manō hagōm Amagedon a  
gīpal. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ejol mudun jīŋ u, kinaŋ nīpe  
u hoŋ ga aŋ nōp adō laŋ gau. Hoŋ  
gō, manō ap sea kin God sabe gep  
ram raul mīgan yaŋ nībō wīñ kub  
alōm haga, “Nabōŋ juōp,” a ga.  
<sup>18</sup> Anig hagō nījōl gī, rīmu hagōm  
gu gö arō nījōl gī, a†īm a†īm udōl  
gī amdam magō bol gau ap lug  
pakōm, munmon kub yabī† nībi bī  
mīnōŋ nabōŋ i† i nōd nījagmīdal

\* **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 \* **16:7:** Sam 19:9; Rep 15:3 \* **16:9:** Rep 9:20-21 \* **16:10-11:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 \* **16:12:** Ais 11:15 \* **16:14:** Rep 19:19 \* **16:15:** Mad 24:43-44; Rep 3:3 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11 \* **16:18:** Rep 4:5; 8:5



rö ap aua. \* 19 Munmon kub yabıt anıbu udöm, daun kub yabıt Babilon u pabu göm, asık naböñ mıhau nıganj löm, daun kub ram mınöñ ke ke gau ram nan gau bıg ju pa jö ma jö gabin, a göm, ulıs malıs ga. Ga anıbu, God nıpe mulu kal nıñöm, Babilon nıbi bı gıla u hauı gagöm, kalıp nıg ası kap ajöñ lañ ajmanj raua u nıö nıñla. \* 20 Pen ram mınöñ pro nıg rıb gıgabö ga gau abe, ram mınöñ ilö gau abe, böñ nöp ur ga. \* 21 Marö kub yabıt u me, möñ gapı magö kub yabıt gau, magö añı añı nıñ juöl mıhöp ado gı da unbö sıduñ lañ (50) kilo rö, kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö lugöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp kal halö paka. Kalıp kal halö pakö God nıp böñ nöp hag jula. \*

## 17

### *Bı si udep nıbi u ilön kub udnab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol unbö mudun jıñ marö ke ke daula gau, ap apöm yıp haga, “İı i auö, nöp nan ap yamnö nöñ! God geinab bı si udep nıbi naij yabıt u pen ilön kub udnıg gab. Daun kub yabıt nıg iru nöp söl au mıdöp u nöp hagabin. \* <sup>2</sup> Bı kinj ram mınöñ ke ke mıdpal gau, bı si udep nıbi anıbu aip gı ajöl göm, nıbi bı mınöñ adö İı i yıharıñ gau u rö nöp, nan si nan nıpe gımıdöp u kalıp nıg wain nıpe nıö nıñlö, kalıp hauı alöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Ana u yıp ba lö nıñöl gı, ejol u yıp dam ram mınöñ kabö nöp mıdöp anj gau arö nıñnö, nıbi ap, nan hapeb hagape ap adö lañ asık mıdeia. Nan hapeb anıbu, hañ romanj nıpe gau, hib God nıp hag juep iru yabıt nöp kalı kılın rık lılö mıdeia. Nabıc cög nıpe unbö mudun jıñ u löm, kom unbö sıduñ lañ löm ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen nıbi nıñnö

anıbu, waij hagape nıbi kub lıbal rö löm, kabö gol iru nöp, kabö aij aij mani kub rauerp iru nöp, magö pro kıbp mılep rö rud gab “pöl” a gıpal u iru nöp, hañ romanj nıpe gau magöñhalö lö, mailö mailö göl gı mıdeia. Kap kabö gol udöm gıla ap ud mıdeia. Kap mıgan anıb yan, bı aip sı göm nan sı prı naij yabıt geia gau ajmanj rau mıdeia. \* <sup>5</sup> Nable cög nıpe lañ manö pi göl mıdmıdöp ap kalı kılın rıkla:

DAUN KUB YABıt BABILON U,  
NıBI Sı Bı Sı Gı AJPAL GAU ABE,  
NıBI Bı NAGı NAIJ YABıt GıPAL  
GAU ABE, NıME KALE ME U.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nıñnö, nıbi anıbu, nıbi bı Jısa nıñ udöm manö aij nıpe waiö hag nıila gau kalıp al pak löm hagape kale nıg wain rö nıñöm hauı al mıdeia.

Ga anıbu nıñem, ju damem gası mılö İı mıdainö. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol anıbu yıp haga, “Nıñön gıñıg ju dammön gası mılö lıbanj Nan hapeb nabıc unbö mudun jıñ löm, kom unbö sıduñ lañ löm göp u abe, bı si udep nıbi nan hapeb adö lañ asık ajab u abe, manö İı u nöp hag nıñıg gabin. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nan hapeb nıñabön anıbu, nöd mıdmıdöp, mıñı mıdagöp, pen söl mıdöp, nıpe ulöm mıgan mauñ juaga yan nıbö auö, God gö böñ nöp ur gıñab. God ram mınöñ hadame dagol gau gı laga nıñ u, nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ adö İı i udnabin a göm nıña gau, hib kale kalı kılın rıkka buk nıpe yan. Pen nıbi bı hib kale kalı kılın rıkaga gau, nan hapeb anıbu kauyanj mıdnab u nıñöm, aiö yabıt gıñaböl. Nıñön gıñıg: nıpe nöd mıdmıdöp, mıñı mıdagöp, pen hainö kuöyanj mıdeinab. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Manö anıb gau nıñ aij göm nöp me, nıñbal. Nan hapeb

\* 16:19: Rep 14:10 \* 16:20: Rep 6:14 \* 16:21: Eks 9:23-24; Rep 11:19 \* 17:1: Jer 51:12-13 \* 17:2: Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rep 14:8 \* 17:3: Rep 13:1 \* 17:4: Jer 51:7; Rep 18:16 \* 17:6: Rep 18:24; 19:2 \* 17:7: Rep 13:1 \* 17:8: Dan 12:1; Rep 11:7; 13:7

nab+c n+pe unbö mudun j+ŋ m+đöp n+ŋajan u, manö iđ adö m+höp m+đöp. Nab+c unbö mudun j+ŋ an+bu gau, dum unbö mudun j+ŋ n+bi an+bu as+ik m+đöp gau me. <sup>10</sup> Pen nab+c unbö mudun j+ŋ an+bu gau, kiŋ unbö mudun j+ŋ gau me. Kiŋ an+bu gau, unbö mam+id u kiŋ m+đöm hadö umla, m+ñi kagoł j+ŋ u n+pe kiŋ m+đöp. Kiŋ mudun j+ŋ u hainö aun+ig gab. Pen aueinab u, pro magö ap nöp m+deinab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nan hapeb nöđ m+dm+đöp, m+ñi m+dagöp u, n+pe ke kiŋ raleb j+ŋ u aunab. N+pe me, kiŋ unbö mudun j+ŋ gau n+bo b+ ap. God gö n+pe böŋ nöp ap lug paknab. <sup>12</sup> Pen kom unbö s+duŋ laŋ n+ŋajan gau, kiŋ unbö s+duŋ laŋ. Kale m+ñi kiŋ m+dagpal pen hainö God gö kale magö añ+ ap nöp kiŋ m+đöm, nan hapeb u aip wög göł g+ , n+bi b+ gau abad m+deinaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Kale gas+ adö añ+ n+ŋöm, nan hapeb u n+ŋ haglö, n+pe kuö kal+p u udöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p abad m+deinab. <sup>14</sup> Kiŋ an+bu gau, Sipsip Pi u aip pen pen g+ naböl u pen n+pe b+ kub gau magöŋhalö B+ Kub kale m+đöm, kiŋ gau magöŋhalö Kiŋ kale m+đöm göp rö, n+ŋ al pak löł rö lagöp. N+bi b+ n+pe ke w+ñ alöm udöp gau, n+ŋ c+g göł g+ nöp m+deinaböl rö, n+pe aip kiŋ an+bu gau g+lö böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol an+bu y+p haga, “Ñ+ig gau b+ si udep n+bi as+ik m+đaj+p n+ŋajan gau, n+bi b+ hañ ke ke löm, manö yab+ ke ke hagöm, ram m+ñöŋ ke ke m+đpal gau me. <sup>16</sup> Kom unbö s+duŋ laŋ n+ŋajan gau abe, nan hapeb u abe, b+ si udep n+bi u n+ŋ mulu kal yab+ n+ŋöm, nan n+pe gau magöŋhalö p+ñ+ g+ udeinaböl me, magö nöp m+deinab. Pen hañ roman n+pe u ñ+ŋöm, naböŋ naböŋ m+deinab

gau laulö in hab+ik arnab. \* <sup>17</sup> N+ñön g+ñ+ig: God kal+p gas+ ñö, gas+ adö añ+ n+ŋöm, nan hapeb u n+ŋ hagö, kuö kale u udöm gö arö me, God g+ nab a göm hag la rö nöp g+ nab. <sup>18</sup> Pen b+ si udep n+bi n+ŋajan an+bu, n+pe me daun kub yab+ kiŋ ram m+ñöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö abad m+đöp daun kub an+bu,” a ga.

## 18

### *Babilon ap lug pakn+ig gab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböŋ n+ŋem n+ŋnö, ejol ap halö kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bo auaj+p. Ejol an+bu, God hag lö b+ kub yab+ m+deia. Kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bo apöm, mailö aij n+pe u gö, m+ñöŋ naböŋ iđ i magöŋhalö mailö ga. <sup>2</sup> Ejol an+bu apöm w+ñ kub alöm haga, “God gö daun kub yab+ Babilon böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o! Böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o! God gö daun kub an+bu, n+bi b+ ap m+dagöp yab+; k+jaki aiön pi yaur naij gau nöp m+đöp e. \* <sup>3</sup> N+ñön g+ñ+ig: n+bi b+ Babilon gau kale n+bi si b+ si göm, g+ naij unbö ke g+lö g+lö, n+bi b+ ram m+ñöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö n+ŋöm an+bu unbö rö nöp g+pal. Babilon n+pe ñ+ig wain k+ö n+pe ke ñ+ŋöm, n+bi b+ ram m+ñöŋ ke r+mnap gau kal+p ñö ñ+ŋlö, n+pe göp rö, kale u rö nöp hauł alöm g+ naij nöp g+pal. Kiŋ m+ñöŋ naböŋ adö iđ i gau, n+pe aip g+ ajöm, g+ naij nöp g+pal. Pen n+pe nan aij aij gau udnam a göm pör gas+ n+ŋöb rö, b+ m+ñöŋ naböŋ adö iđ i nan s+kim g+pal gau mani kub udpal,” a ga.

\* 17:12: Dan 7:7,24 \* 17:16: Rep 18:8 \* 18:2: Rep 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jer 50:39

4 Pen yad n+ɲnō, manō ap halō  
kumi kabō adō laŋ n+ɲbō haga,  
“N+ɲbi b+ yad Babilon m+ɲpim gau,  
daun an+ɲbu hōŋ adō am-  
mim,

Babilon kai aip u+ gagmim.  
Nan si nan najj kale g+ɲpal gau, kale  
aip gagmim.

Ilōn kub kale udn+g gabōl u,  
kale u rō nōp udagmim. \*

5 Nan si nan najj g+ɲpal gac u, nan  
asmen kub rō aram aram  
kub yab+ɲ ap ran ara kumi  
kabō adō laŋ.

God n+ɲjōm kale nan si nan najj  
g+ɲpal u

gasi n+ɲjōl g+ m+ɲdōp. \*

6 Babilon n+ɲpe n+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap  
kal+ɲ g+ najj ga rō u,  
ne pen n+ɲp u rō nōp g+ najj  
g+ɲmōn.

Pen Babilon n+ɲpe n+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap  
kal+ɲ g+ najj ga rō nōp wasō;  
n+ɲp pen g+ najj ke yab+ɲ g+ɲmōn.

Babilon n+ɲpe n+ɲbi b+ r+ɲmnap kal+ɲ  
n+ɲg as+ n+ɲbō rō wasō;

n+ɲp pen n+ɲg as+ ke yab+ɲ kap  
n+ɲpe hoŋ g+ɲmōn n+ɲp n+ɲō  
n+ɲj+ɲm. \*

7 Nan iru nōp udnam, a gōm, hib  
n+ɲpe ke dap ranōb rō u,  
n+ɲp pen ilōn mab unbō ke  
yab+ɲ n+ɲō, mög yab+ɲ g+ɲn+ɲm.

Gasi n+ɲpe ke n+ɲjōm hagōp,  
“Yad n+ɲbi kw+ɲn aui as+ɲk  
m+ɲɲpin.

Yad n+ɲbi adu m+ɲdagpin;  
m+ɲjōr r+ɲmnap y+ɲp udn+ɲm rō  
lagōp,’ a gōp. \*

8 An+ɲg hagōp u  
pen God B+ Kub  
n+ɲp manō kub hagōm ilōn n+ɲnab u,  
b+ klō unbō ke yab+ɲ m+ɲdōp.

God B+ Kub n+ɲpe gō, n+ɲn an+ɲ ap nōp  
m+ɲnā kub g+ɲnab;  
m+ɲtōŋ kub g+ɲnab; nan magō  
p+ɲlag+ɲnab, k+ɲyō kub g+ɲnab.

Pen God B+ Kub n+ɲpe gō,  
Babilon mab m+ɲtōŋ lug in  
hab+ɲk n+ɲj arnab. \*

9 “Babilon mab inōm hadu ap  
ranō n+ɲjōm, kiŋ ram m+ɲnōŋ ke gau  
n+ɲbō n+ɲbi an+ɲbu aip g+ ajm+ɲdal gau  
mōg gō m+ɲtōŋ g+ɲnabōl. \* 10 N+ɲbi u  
n+ɲp ilōn mab ke yab+ɲ g+ɲnab an+ɲbu,  
han+ɲp u rō nōp g+ɲn+ɲm rō lōp, a  
gōm, ke ke au daŋ m+ɲdōm m+ɲtōŋ  
gōm hagnabōl,

“Wasō e! Wasō e! Daun kub ke  
yab+ɲ e!

Babilon daun kub klō ke yab+ɲ  
e!

Ne wan aua nōp manō kub  
n+ɲj+ɲmōn,

pen ilōn kub udmōn bōŋ nōp  
ap lug pakpan,’ a g+ɲnabōl.

11 “Pen daun kub an+ɲbu ap lug  
paknab rō, b+ nan s+ɲkim g+ɲm+ɲdal  
gau, m+ɲn+ɲ n+ɲbi b+ gau nan han+ɲp  
rauagnabōl, a gōm, mög gō m+ɲtōŋ  
g+ɲnabōl. \* 12 Nan kale an+ɲb gau  
me, kabō gol, kabō silpa, kabō  
pro aij aij ke ke mani kub rau+ɲp,  
magō pro k+ɲbap m+ɲt+ɲp rō rud gab  
‘pōl’ a g+ɲpal u; laplap aij yab+ɲ nan  
‘lin+ɲn’ a g+ɲpal u rik dam pak al  
dōr g+ɲm+ɲdal u, laplap mu, laplap  
a+ɲ, laplap ganwan hib nag+ɲ rō ud  
al dōr gōm ‘silk’ a g+ɲpal u; mab  
ha+ɲj aij au+ɲp ke ke gau; kaj el-  
pad meg kub udōm nan ke ke iru  
nōp g+ɲm+ɲdal gau; mab po aij aij  
mani kub rau+ɲp nan ke ke iru nōp  
g+ɲm+ɲdal gau; nan ain rō ‘brons’  
a g+ɲpal u, ain u, kabō ‘mab+ɲl’ a  
g+ɲpal u udōm nan ke ke iru nōp  
g+ɲm+ɲdal gau; \* 13 nan ha+ɲj aij  
au+ɲp n+ɲg ke ke gau, pauda ke ke  
gau ‘s+ɲnam+ɲn’ u, ‘spais’ u, ‘insens’  
u, ‘mō’ u, ‘p+ɲag+ɲsens’ u; n+ɲg wain  
abe, olip wel abe; wid magō abe,  
plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe;  
kaj hos abe, nan kaj hos ad+ɲklō t+ɲp  
g+ɲ ud ajpal gau abe; n+ɲbi b+ kal+ɲp

\* 18:4: Ais 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Ko 6:17

137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2De 1:6 \* 18:7: Ais 47:7-9

27:30-35 \* 18:11: Esi 27:36

\* 18:5: Jen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9 \* 18:6: Sam

\* 18:8: Rep 17:16 \* 18:9: Esi 26:17;

\* 18:12: Esi 27:12,13,22

rau daulö nagı wög gı+ıdal gau  
abe, nıbi bı aip pen pen göm kalıp  
nagı lı daulö nagı wög gı+ıdal gau  
abe. Nan kale sıkim gı+ıdal anıb  
gau me u.

14 “Pen bı nan sıkim gı+ıdal gau  
Babilon nıp hagnaböl, ‘Hañ roman  
ne gası göp nan aij aij ne gau  
magöñhalö adıñ hir göp. Kabö gol  
silpa mani nan aij ke ke iru nöp ne  
u magöñhalö hadö ur göp. Hainö  
kuöyan udagnabön,’ a gınaböl.

15 “Bı Babilon au nan gau sıkim  
göm, mani kub udmıdal bı gau,  
Babilon u nıp ilön mab ke yabıt  
gınab anıbu, hanıp u rö nöp gınım  
rö löp, a göm, ke ke au dan mıdöm  
mıtön göl gı \* 16 hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e!  
Daun kub ke yabıt e!  
Daun kub kılın aij anıbi, waıtıj aij  
aij,  
laplap aij yabıt linın rık dam  
pak al dör gı+ıdal u,  
laplap mu, laplap atı udöm rıb  
adık lı mıdmıdöp;  
kabö gol, kabö pro aij aij ke ke  
mani kub rauıp,  
magö pro kııap mıtıp rö rud gab  
“pöl” a gıpal u udöm  
rıb adık lı mıdmıdöp. \*

17 Pen mıtıni wan aua nöp nan aij aij  
nıpe anıb gau  
magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur  
göp,’ a gınaböl.

“Ñıg magıt bı kapden gau abe, bı  
wög gep kale gau abe, nıbi bı ñıg  
magıt adö ajpal gau abe, nıbi bı  
ñıg magıt nan kago ud sıkim gıpal  
gau abe, magöñhalö ke ke au dan  
mıdeinaböl. \* 18 Ke ke au dan  
mıdöm, daun kub anıbu mab inöm  
hadu kub upıt areinab u nıñöm  
hagnaböl, ‘Daun klö ke yabıt i rö  
ap nöd mıdagmıdöp e!’ gınaböl. \*

19 Kale haıtıt udöm, nabıc adö kale  
lan ud yuöl gı yuöl gı hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Babilon daun  
kub klö ke yabıt e!

Babilon nıpe mıdö nıñöl gı,  
kabö gol, kabö silpa, mani,  
nan aij aij mani kub rauıp nan gau  
ke ke iru nöp mıdö,  
ñıg magıt bı ajöl gun, mani iru  
nöp udmıdun u,  
pen mıtıni wan aua nöp nan aij nıpe  
anıb gau  
magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur  
göp,’ a gınaböl.

20 “Pen God nıpe gö Babilon böñ  
nöp pa jö ma jö gı mıdöp u,  
kale kumi kabö adö lan  
mıdpım gau

paj hagnım obi ale ale gımım mıtı  
mıtı gımım!

God gö, bı sı udep nıbi anıbu  
böñ nöp ap lug paköp u,  
kale Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpım gau  
abe,

Kraıs manö aij nıpe ud arep bı  
gau abe,

God manö hagep bı gau abe, kale  
obi ale ale gımım  
mıtı mıtı gımım!

Nıpe kalöp gı naij ga u nıñöm  
God nıpe nıp manö kub  
hagöm,  
nıp pen ilön kub yabıt ñöb me  
u,” a ga. \*

21 Pen magö anıbu, ejöl klö ke  
yabıt ap, kabö kub yabıt wid magö  
pak hib jaköm plaua gıpal kabö  
u rö ap ud ñıg solwara anı au ud  
yuöm haga,

“Anıg unbö rö nöp daun kub ke  
yabıt Babilon

ud waıt gı yulö hainö nıbi bı  
kuöyan nıñagnaböl. \*

22 Babilon nıbi bı mıtı mıtı göl gı,  
nan gıda rö paköl gı,  
gabı paköl gı, atıñ magö pu  
göl gı, mıdageinaböl.

Wög adö ke ke gıpal rö u,  
gagnaböl.

\* 18:15: Esi 27:31;36 \* 18:16: Rep 17:4 \* 18:17: Aıs 23:14; Esi 27:27-29 \* 18:18: Esi

27:32 \* 18:20: Aıs 44:23; Dud 32:43; Jer 51:48 \* 18:21: Jer 51:63-64; Esi 26:21

Wid magö pak hib jaköm  
plaua gıpal rö u, gagnaböl.  
\*

<sup>23</sup> Nıbi bı lam mailö daun kub anıbu kuöyan nıñagnaböl.

Nıbi bı nılö udöm, mıñ mıñ göm, gagnaböl.

Nıbi bı ne sıkim gımdal gau, ram mınöñ ke ke gau bı kub yabıt mıdmıdal.

Pen nıbi bı ne kuj göm, manö pıral hagöm gılö,

nıbi bı ram mınöñ ke ke gau nıñöm magöñhalö hain göm anıg unbö rö nöp gı naj gımdal. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon nıbi bı gau nöp, God manö hagep bı nıpe gau kalıp al pak löm, nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp al pak löm, gımdal.

Nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i al pak lımdal gau magöñhalö it u me Babilon nöp.

Anıg göp rö, God nıp pen ilön kub yabıt u nıöb,” a ga. \*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol klö ke yabıt u manö anıbu hag pıs ga nıñöm yad gu kub yabıt apdı nıñnö. Gu anıbu, nıbi bı iru nöp kumi kabö adö lañ mıñ mıñ göl gı, meg mıgan dap ranöm hagla,

“God hib nıpe hagno adö aran!

God hon nöp nıbi bı ud kamıñ yuab.

God hon nöp mailö aij ke halö mıdöp.

God hon nöp bı klö ke yabıt mıdöp.

<sup>2</sup> God hon manö kub hagöm, manö ud asık aij göm, nıbi bı gau kalıp pen nıñö nöp nıöb.

Bı si udep nıbi naj yabıt anıbu, bı si udöm aip gı ajöm gö,

nıbi bı ram mınöñ ke ke gau nıbö apöm,

nıpe geia u nıñöm, anıg unbö rö nöp gı naj geila.

Nıbi anıbu nıpe God nıbi bı nıp wög gımdal gau al pak la u me,

God nıpe nıp manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub nıöb,” a gıla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anıg hagöm, kauyan meg mıgan dap ranöm hagla,

“God hib nıpe hagno adö aran!

Daun kub ke yabıt Babilon in hadu göm,

hadu u pör pör nöp ap rannab,” a gıla.

<sup>4</sup> Anıg hageila, bı manö ud asıkep nın juöl añı ap ado gı da mıhau mıhau (24) gau abe, nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau gau abe, God sea kın adö asık mıdeia it au kugom yımöm he göm hagla,

“Nıñö yabıt!

God hib nıpe hagno adö aran!” a gıla.

<sup>5</sup> Anıg hageila, manö ap sea kın mıdeia au gılan nıbö hagöm haga,

“Kale nıbi bı ramö gau abe, nıbi bı gep gau abe,

God hon nıp wög gımm nıp pıñıñ gıpım gau

magöñhalö hib nıpe hagpe adö aran,” a ga.

*Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp ud ram mınöñ nıpe arö, mıñ mıñ gıñaböl!*

<sup>6</sup> Pen magö u yad gu kub yabıt ap, nıg hij bıg hagöp rö aka rımu hagö mılöbö arab u rö, apdı nıñnö. Gu anıbu, nıbi bı iru yabıt nöp meg dap ranöm hagla,

“God hib nıpe u hagno adö aran!

God Bı Kub hon u Bı klö ke yabıt.

Nıpe Kın mıdöm nıbi bı gau

kalıp magöñhalö abad mıdöp.

\*

\* 18:22: Ais 24:8; Esi 26:13

\* 18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10

\* 18:24: Jer 51:49; Rep 17:6

\* 19:2: Dud 32:43; Rep 6:10

\* 19:6: Rep 14:2

7 An+bu u, aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+ñ m+ñ  
gun;  
Gor n+pe B+ klö ke yab+ñ m+idöp  
u n+ñun,  
hib n+pe hagno adö aran.  
N+ñön g+n+g: Sipsip Pi u n+bin n+pe  
udnab ñ+n u auöp rö,  
n+bi u ram n+pe arn+g, nan g+  
j+n göl g+ m+idöp. \*

8 Lin+n ud wañj u+ rud m+mailö göl  
g+ m+idöp ap,  
God n+bin n+pe n+ñ ñö y+möb,”  
a g+la.

Lin+n wañj aij an+bu il u, God n+bi  
b+ n+pe g+ aij g+la an+bu gau me u.

9 Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, “God  
manö n+ñö yab+ñ hagöp u, manö  
n+pe r+mnab hagnö kal+ kññ  
r+kmön. N+pe hagöp, ‘N+bi b+  
Sipsip Pi u w+ñ alö amöm n+pe aip  
nan kub ñ+ñnaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ  
yab+ñ g+naböl,’ a göp” a ga. \*

10 Pen ejol an+bu an+g hagö, yad  
ma il n+pe au kugom y+mem, n+ip  
sabe g+nam, a g+nö u pen y+ip haga,  
“Ne an+g gagmön! God añ+ñ nöp n+ip  
sabe g+mön. Kale abe, añ mam  
kale gau abe, Jisas manö aij n+pe  
u n+ñ udmim hagöp rö g+ipim rö u,  
yad u rö nöp b+ God n+ip wög g+  
ñeb b+ ap m+idpin. Jisas manö n+ñö  
hag waiö la manö aij u nöp udöm,  
God manö hagep b+ n+pe gau manö  
hagpal,” a ga. \*

*Krais kaj hos rud adö lan  
as+iköm ajeia*

11 Pen magö u n+ñnö, kumi kabö  
adö lan m+igan hi+ka n+ñöm b+ ap  
kaj hos rud ap adö as+ik m+ideia.  
B+ kaj hos adö as+ik m+ideia b+  
an+bu, hib n+pe m+ñöp: hib ap  
C+g Göp, hib ap Kabö Rö. N+pe  
n+bi b+ gau kal+ip manö kub hagöm,  
manö ud as+ik aij göm, pen ilön  
ñöb u, hañwañö ñagöp, g+pal rö  
nöp n+ñöm ñöb. An+g unbö rö nöp

u, n+bi b+ gau aip pen pen göm  
al r+d+ik yuöp u, gas+ n+ñ aij göm,  
manö ud as+ik aij göm, pen pen  
göm al r+d+ik yuöp. \* 12 Amgö  
n+pe u mab m+ñan rö. Kin rol  
g+pal usaj+ñ bad iru nöp nab+ic adö  
n+pe lan lö m+ideia. Hañ roman  
n+pe au hib ap m+ideia. Pen hib  
an+bu, n+bi b+ r+mnab n+ñagpal;  
n+pe ke nöp n+ñöb. \* 13 Wañj l+  
m+ideia u, hagape r+m lö hagape  
halö m+ideia. Pen hib n+pe u, “God  
Manö.” \* 14 Ami B+ kumi kabö  
adö lan au n+bö gau, wañj rud u+  
yab+ñ ke ke löm, kaj hos rud adö  
gau ke ke as+iköm, n+ip hain g+la.  
15 Meg m+igan n+pe yan, ru m+lö  
k+d yab+ñ ap apjaka. Ru m+lö k+d  
an+bu udöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ  
ke ke gau aip pen pen göm al pak  
löm, ain ur m+lö ap udöm, kal+ip  
abad m+ideinab. Pen God hag la  
ñ+n an+bu, God B+ Kub, B+ klö ke  
yab+ñ u, n+bi b+ g+ naij göm n+ip j+  
n+ñnaböl gau kal+ip mulu kal yab+ñ  
n+ñöm, wain magö rö udöm, God  
wain magö abhib jakep ka m+igan  
u yuöm, B+ kaj hos rud adö as+ik  
m+idöp an+bu kal+ip pak hib jaknab.  
\* 16 Pen wañj m+lö n+pe u abe, ma  
kuw+ñ n+pe u abe, hib ap kal+ kññ  
r+ikla m+ideia:

KIN GAU KIN KALE U BI KUB GAU  
BI KUB KALE U \*

17 Pen yad n+ñnö, ejol ap s+idö  
an au g+lan urak m+idö n+ñöl g+  
yaur u göm ajeila gau kal+ip w+ñ  
kub alöm haga, “God kalöp nan  
magö kub ñ+n+g gab u, magöñhalö  
apim magum g+mim! \* 18 Aumim,  
kin gau hañ roman kale ñ+ñmim,  
ami b+ abad m+dep b+ kub gau  
hañ roman kale ñ+ñmim, ami b+  
klö gau hañ roman kale ñ+ñmim,  
kaj hos gau hañ roman ñ+ñmim, b+  
kaj hos ud ajpal gau hañ roman

\* 19:7: Ais 61:10; Rep 21:2 \* 19:9: Mad 22:2-3 \* 19:10: Ap 10:25,26; Rep 22:8-9 \* 19:11:  
Rep 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 \* 19:12: Dan 10:6; Rep 1:14; 2:17 \* 19:13: Ais 63:1-3;  
Jon 1:1,14 \* 19:15: Sam 2:9; Rep 1:16; 14:20 \* 19:16: Rep 17:14 \* 19:17: Esi 39:17-20

ñiŋmim gɨmim. Pen nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke wög gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ hib kub mɨdöp gau, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau magöŋhalö, hañ romanɨ kale ñiŋnabim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Pen magö u nɨŋnö, nan hapeb u abe, kiŋ mɨnönɨ naböŋ it i ke gau nɨbö gau nɨbö abe, Bɨ kaj hos rud ud ajöp u aip, ami bɨ nɨpe gau aip pen pen gɨnɨg, ami bɨ kale gau dap magum gɨla. <sup>20</sup> Anɨg geila u pen Bɨ hos rud ud ajeia u, nan hapeb u abe, bɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagöm nan gagep rö ga u abe, kalɨp ud sɨsɨ göm, mab mɨtaŋ salpa halö inmɨdöp ñiŋ wanö yan yua. Pen nan hapeb bɨ nɨpe u nɨpe nöd nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö pir alö, nan hapeb kɨñ u udöm, nan ana nɨpe rö gɨla u, sabe gɨla. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bɨ kaj hos rud ud ajeia u, ru mɨlö kɨd meg mɨgan nɨpe yan nɨbö apjaka anɨbu ami bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö al pak lö, yaur gau apöm hañ romanɨ kale gau ñiŋ ñiŋ wasö nɨŋöm arö gɨla.

## 20

*Seden nagɨ mɨdö mɨ unbö wan dausan innab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen magö u nɨŋnö, ejol ap ulöm mɨgan mauñ juaga ki rib u abe, sen klö yabɨ bol u abe, ñiŋmagö nɨpe u udöl göm, kumi kabö adö lan nɨbö auajip. \* <sup>2-3</sup> Dapöm, re ubɨ u, re hadame dagol nɨbö u, nɨp ud sɨsɨ göm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönɨ ke ke gau kalɨp kuöyan piral gagnɨm, a göm, nagɨ adɨk dam ulöm mɨgan mauñ juaga anɨb yan yuöm, ajön gɨ ñöm, pɨdön gɨ aij yabɨ ga. Geia u me, nɨpe anɨb gau nagɨ mɨdö mɨdö, mɨ unbö wan dausan arö, kuöyan u hubɨk yuö apöm, pro magö ap yɨharɨŋ

gɨ ajeinab. Re hadame piral gep anɨbu me, kɨjaki u, Seden nöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen nɨŋnö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ana kale kiŋ sea asɨkep adö ke ke gau asɨk mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, God hagö kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagöm manö ud asɨknɨg geila. Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, nan hapeb u nɨp ke abe, ana nɨpe rö gɨla nan u abe sabe gagöm, kɨñ nɨpe nabɨc kale lan aka ñiŋmagö kale u udagöm, Jisas manö aij nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göm geila nɨŋöm, kalɨp nabɨc cög rɨb gɨ dö gɨla. Yad nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdainö nɨŋöl gɨ, ana anɨb gau kamɨŋ löm, Krai aip nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad mɨdlö mɨdlö, mɨ wan dausan u ina. \* <sup>5</sup> (Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap umla gau, ñiŋ anɨbu urakagla. Mɨ wan dausan u ina, hainö urakla.) Manö hagabin i, God nɨpe nöd gö nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau urakla u nöp hagabin. <sup>6</sup> Nɨbi bɨ nöd uraknaböl gau, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke nöp mɨdöm aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨñ mɨñ yabɨ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. Kauyan umagnaböl. Kale God Krai kalɨp apil mɨhau sabe gep nɨbi bɨ rö wög gɨ ñöl gɨ mɨdöm, Krai aip nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad mɨdlö mɨdlö, mɨ wan dausan u innab. \*

*Seden ilön kub udnab*

<sup>7</sup> Mɨ wan dausan anɨbu ap arnab nɨŋöl gɨ, God ejol nɨpe gau kalɨp hageinab, Seden nɨp nagɨ hubɨk yulö, <sup>8</sup> amöm nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönɨ it i ke ke gau magöŋhalö mɨdpal gau kalɨp manö piral hagnab. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau me, Gog aip Megog aip. Seden kalɨp magöŋhalö tɨp gɨ dauö, kale pen pen gɨnɨg aunaböl. Nɨbi bɨ pen pen gɨnaböl anɨb gau, kabö kuɨp ñiŋ solwara goɨ gau iru nöp mɨdöp rö nöp mɨdeinaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> Kale mɨgan gau mɨgan gau

\* 19:20: Rep 13:12-17; 20:10

\* 20:1: Rep 9:1

\* 20:2-3: Jen 3:1; Rep 12:9

\* 20:4: Dan

7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rep 13:17

\* 20:6: Rep 1:6

\* 20:8: Esi 38:2,9,15-16

nibö apöm, daun kub God nibi bi nipe han mideila, daun kub God nipe midmagö löp anibu nöp, big gıgabö geila. Daun big gıgabö gıla u pen adıñ mab mıtanj kumi kabö adö lañ nibö apöm, kalıp in habık ara. \* 10 Pen God ejol nipe gau, kıjaki nibi bi gau kalıp manö pıral hagöm tıp gı daua u, nıp dam ñıg wañö mab mıtanj salpa halö inab yañ ud yula. Nan hapeb u aip, bi nipe nibi bi gau kalıp manö pıral haga u aip, nöd ñıg wañö anıb yañ yulö midailö. Mailö abe, sıb abe, pör pör nöp ilön mab udöl gı mideinabol. \*

### *Manö kub hainö yabıt u*

11 Pen sea kiñ rud kub yabıt ap abe, Bı adö anıbu asıköl midajıp u abe niñnö. Bı Kub nipe au midö niñöl göm, mınöñ naböñ ilı abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe, adıñ böñ nöp piñıñ gı ke gau arö, kuöyañ niñagın. 12 Pen yad niñnö, nibi bi kub midöm umla gau abe, nibi bi ramö gau midöm umla gau abe, magöñhalö apöm sea kiñ il anıb au urak midlö niñöl gı, köp rımnap ud pıtaila. Köp ap, nibi bi kale kamıñ midöl gı, gıla gıla rö niñöm, kalı kılñ rıkla. Köp anıbu ud pıtaiöm, köp ap ud pıtaila. Köp hain nibö ud pıtaila u, nibi bi pör pör kamıñ mideinabol hib kale kalı kılñ rıkla. Ud pıtaila niñöm God nipe nibi bi umla gau niñön niñön gıla u niñöm, manö ud asıköm, kalıp nıme la. \* 13 Pen nibi bi ñıg solwara añ gau umla gau arlö niñöl gı, God nipe kalıp manö kub haga. Umab Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe nibi bi umöm am abad mideila gau kalıp magöñhalö dam ñılö niñöl gı, kale ke ke niñön niñön gıla u niñöm,

God kalıp manö kub haga. \*

14 God nipe anıg ga niñöm, Umab Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe, God hagö kalıp mıñöñ dam mıtanj inab wañö yañ ud yula. Mab mıtanj inab wañö arbal u, Kuöyañ Umnabol, a gıpal. 15 Pen nibi bi pör pör kamıñ mideinabol gau hib kale kalı kılñ rıkla köp anıbu, nibi bi an an hib kale köp anıbu midageia, God hagö, kalıp magöñhalö u rö nöp dam mab mıtanj inab wañö yañ ud yula.

## 21

*Mıñöñ naböñ ilı abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe ke hain nibö la*

1 Midem niñnö, mınöñ naböñ gısön nibö abe, kumi kabö gısön nibö abe mideia. Mıñöñ naböñ nöd nibö u abe, kumi kabö nöd nibö u abe hadö ur göm midageia. Ñıg solwara nöd midmidöp u, u rö nöp hadö ur göm midageia. \*

2 Pen yad niñem niñnö, God gö Daun Kub Uıt u, Jerusalem gısön nibö u, kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö auajıp. Daun Kub Uıt anıbu, nibi gau bı udnıg, wañı kılñ aij löm abad midpal rö u mideia. \*

3 Pen yad apdı niñnö, sea kiñ mideia añ au nibö, manö kub wiñ al hagöm haga, “Mıñi rıköm, God nipe ke nibi bi gau aip ram gı löm mideinab. Nıpe nibi bi gau aip han mideinab niñöm kale nibi bi nıpe mideinabol. God nıpe ke kalıp aip midöm, God kale mideinab. \* 4 Nıpe amgö ñıg amgö kale midöp u magöñhalö hık gı yunab. Nibi bi umagnabol; mıñör udö, mög gö mıtöñ gagnabol; ilön udagnabol. Niñön gınıg: mınöñ naböñ nöd nibö u had ur göm uri midagöp,” a ga. \*

\* 20:9: 2Ki 1:10 \* 20:10: Sam 11:6; Rep 19:20; 21:8 \* 20:12: Dan 7:9-10; Mad 25:31-46;

Ap 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rep 13:8 \* 20:13: Ro 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rep 2:23; 22:12 \* 21:1: Ais 65:17;

2Pi 3:13 \* 21:2: Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Rep 3:12 \* 21:3: Lep 26:11,12; Esi 37:27;

Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16 \* 21:4: Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rep 7:17



5 Pen Bi kin sea adö asika u yip haga, “Yad nan magöñhalö gısön nıbö gı labin,” a ga. Anıg hagöm yip haga, “Manö hagabin i kalı kılın rıkmön. Manö anıbi, manö nıñö yabıl, nıbi bı gau böñ nöp nıñ udöl,” a ga. \*

6 Anıg hagöm yip haga, “Nan uri hagajın gau magöñhalö hadö gıpin. Yad hadame dagol gau mıdmıdin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mıdeinabin. Yad nöp gınö, nan gau magöñhalö ıt göm mıdöp. Yad nöp gınö, nan gau magöñhalö ur gınıg gınab. Nıbi bı an nıg nan gainım, kalıp hagnö, nıg ilam nıbö nıg kamıñ magö ñeb u nıñnaböl; rauagnaböl, yıharıñ nöp nıñnaböl. \* 7 Nıbi bı marö auö, gası iru nıñagöm, yip cıg göl gı nöp mıdeinaböl gau, kalıp nan hagajın i magöñhalö nıñnabin. Yad Nap kale mıdnö, kale nıı pai yad mıdeinaböl. \* 8 Pen nıbi bı God nıp cıg gıno, hanıp marö aunab a göm pıñıñ gıpal gau; nıbi bı yip nıñ udöm arö gıpal gau; nıbi bı nan naj yabıl nan gac yabıl gıpal gau; nıbi bı wıpal albal gau; nıbi bı si bı si gıpal gau; nıbi bı kuj gıpal gau; nıbi bı god pıral nan yıharıñ gau sabe gıpal gau; nıbi bı manö pıral hagpal gau; kale magöñhalö am mıdeinaböl nıg warjö mab mıtıñ salpa halö inab u. Nıbi bı mıgan anıbu arnaböl u, Kuöyan Umnaböl, a gıpun,” a ga. \*

### *Jerusalem gısön nıbö*

9 Ejol unbö mudun jıñ nöd kınan kale dauajal gau, ejol añı ap apöm yip haga, “Auö, Sipsip Pi u, nıbi nıpe udnıg gab u, nıbi anıbu nöp yamnö nıñnabön,” a ga. 10 Anıg hageia, God Ana u yip ba lö nıñöl gı, ejol u yip udöm, dam ram mınön no ilö kub yabıl i adö

gılan ap amöm, yip yamö nıñnö, Daun Kub Uı u, Jerusalem u, God kumi kabö adö lan mıdöp au nıbö auajıp. \* 11 God Jerusalem gısön nıbö u yuö auö nıñöl gı nıñnö, God nıpe mailö aij ke halö mımailö gab rö u, daun anıbu u rö nöp mailö aij ke halö mımailö gajıp. Daun kılın aij anıbu kabö aij aij mani iru rauep rö, kabö jasper mımailö göp rö u, mımailö göm mıdeia. \* 12 Kabö waryö mılö yabıl Jerusalem gısön nıbö u gıgabö göm, adan ramö unbö mıgan lan gau mıdeia. Adan ramö unbö mıgan lan gau ajöñ ke ke mıdeia. Pen ejol unbö mıgan lan adan ramö ajöñ anıbu gau ke ke abad mıdeia. Adan ramö ajöñ anıbu gau, naböñ adö lan Juda ıt ke ke unbö mıgan lan mıdpal rö, ajöñ unbö mıgan lan gau ke ke kalı kılın rıkla. \* 13 Adan ramö ajöñ anıbu gau: ain adö mıñ mıtıhau nıgan; usıñ adö jıñ mıtıhau nıgan; goı lödan mıtıhau nıgan; goı lödan mıtıhau nıgan. 14 Pen waryö anıbu nöd ıt göm, kabö mılö kub unbö mıgan lan mılöbö lı lı udöm, hainö waryö gıla adö anıbu. Kabö mılö kub anıbu gau, Sipsip Pi manö ud arep bı unbö mıgan lan gau, hib kale gau kalı kılın rıkla.

15 Ejol yip manö hagajıp anıbu ilöñ kabö gol udöm gıla ap udöl mıdeia. İlöñ anıbu rö udöm, nan ap ilöñ adıp adıp löm, nan anıbu mılö aige gö rö mıdöp u wö ral nıñbal. Pen ejol ilöñ anıbu udöm daun kub anıbu lı nıñnıg geia; adan ramö ajöñ abe, kabö waryö abe, daun kub magöñhalö lı nıñnıg geia. \* 16 Pen ejol nıpe ilöñ anıbu udöm, daun nıme u ilöñ u ud adıp adıp löm, daun kub anıbu mılö aige gö rö mıdajıp u wö ral nıñö, yad nıñnö, mıñ nıbö jıñ

\* 21:5: 2Ko 5:17 \* 21:6: Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rep 1:8,17; 22:17 \* 21:7: 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 \* 21:8: Mad 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Rep 20:15; 22:15 \* 21:10: Esi 40:2 \* 21:11: Ais 60:1-2,19 \* 21:12: Esi 48:30-35 \* 21:15: Esi 40:3; Rep 11:1

dwelp dausan sɪdadia ara; lödaŋ nɪbö lödaŋ dwelp dausan sɪdadia ara. Pen gɪlaŋ gɪ ke mɪdageia, adɪp adɪp anɪbu nöp dwelp dausan sɪdadia ara.\* 17 Pen ejol anɪbu nɪpe ilöŋ anɪbu udöm, daun kub waryö gɪgabö ga u, nɪbi bɪ ilöŋ löm wö ral nɪŋbal rö wö ralöm, mɪnönŋ yaŋ nɪbö nabön adö laŋ wö ral nɪŋö, yad nɪŋnö, kiubid unbö ñɪn juöl mudun jɪŋ ado gɪ da mɪhau mɪhau (144) ara.† 18 Waryö anɪbu, kabö jaspä a gɪpal u udöm gɪ lö mɪdeia. Daun kub u, kabö gol aij aij glas rö kɪd yabɪŋ göl mɪdöp u nöp udöm gɪ lö mɪdeia u me, kɪd yabɪŋ göl mɪdeia. \* 19 Kabö mɪlö kub, kabö waryö ɪt yaŋ mɪdeia gau, kabö aij aij mani kub rauerp ke ke ɪru nöp udöm, kabö mɪlö kub unbö mɪgan laŋ anɪb gau gɪ lö mɪdeia. Nabön waŋg nɪbö yaŋ kabö jaspä u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön yɪgwö aŋ nɪbö u kabö mu, sapaia u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön yɪgwö nɪgan nɪbö u kabö kamɪŋ kamɪŋ bö, aged u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön yɪgwö mɪlö u kabö kɪkamɪŋ bö, emral u gɪ lö mɪdeia; 20 nabön mamɪd u kabö aɪɪ abe rud abe uɪ maɪɪ gɪ mɪdöp, sadoniks u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön kagoɪ jɪŋ u kabö aɪɪ, kanilian u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön mudun u kabö uhaɪɪn, krisolaid u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön raleb u kabö kɪkamɪŋ bö, berɪl u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön ajɪp u kabö uhaɪɪn ke yabɪŋ, dopas u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön sɪduŋ laŋ u kabö kɪkamɪŋ bö abe uhaɪɪn abe uɪ maɪɪ gɪ mɪdöp, krisopres u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön agɪp laŋ u kabö aɪɪ, haiasin u gɪ lö mɪdeia; nabön mɪgan laŋ u kabö mu, amedis u gɪ lö mɪdeia. 21 Adan ramö ajön unbö mɪgan laŋ gau, magö kaɪum kɪbap mɪlep

rö rud gab, pöl a gɪpal kub ke yabɪŋ unbö mɪgan laŋ udöm gɪ lö mɪdeia. Daun kub anɪbu, lor gau kabö gol aij aij glas rö kɪd göl mɪdöp u nöp udöm gɪ lö mɪdeia u me, kɪd yabɪŋ göm mɪdeia. 22 Pen daun kub anɪbu yad God sabe gep ram ap nɪŋagnö. God Bɪ Kub, Bɪ klö ke yabɪŋ u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mɪdpil rö, God sabe gep ram ap mɪdagöp; kale apil mɪhau God sabe gep ram mɪdpil. 23 Pen God mailö aij ke yabɪŋ nɪpe mɪmailö göm, Sipsip Pi lam mailö gab rö u mɪmailö göm gɪpil rö, daun anɪb au sɪdö rakɪn wög ap mɪdagöp.

\* 24 Nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ ke ke gau nɪbö apöm daun anɪbu am mɪdeinaböl gau, mailö aij anɪbu nɪŋöl gɪ ajeinaböl. Kɪŋ mɪnönŋ nabön ɪt i ke ke gau nɪbö daun anɪbu am mɪdeinaböl gau, nan nɪhön nɪhön aij, nan nɪhön nɪhön mailö halö ram kale gɪla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mɪgan anɪbu am mɪdeinaböl. \* 25 Pen daun anɪbu, ajön gau gɪŋagnaböl; sɪbön auagnab nɪŋöm ajön pör pör hiɪköl nöp mɪdeinab. \* 26 Nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ ke ke gau nɪbö apöm daun anɪbu am mɪdeinaböl gau, nan nɪhön nɪhön aij, nan nɪhön nɪhön mailö halö ram kale gɪla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mɪgan anɪbu am mɪdeinaböl. 27 God nɪp asɪ masɪ göp nan u, daun raul mɪgan anɪbu aröl rö lagnab. Nɪbi bɪ god piral sabe göm gɪ naj yabɪŋ gɪpal gau, daun raul mɪgan anɪbu aröl rö lagnab. Nɪbi bɪ pör pör nöp kamɪŋ mɪdeinaböl köp anɪbu yaŋ, Sipsip Pi hib kale kalɪ klɪŋ rɪknab gau nöp, daun raul mɪgan anɪbu arbaböl. \*

\* 21:16: Grik manö hagöm 12,000 sɪdadia a ga u, 2,200 kilomida rö. † 21:17: Grik manö hagöm kiubid unbö ñɪn juöl mudun jɪŋ ado gɪ da mɪhau mɪhau (144) a ga u, mida unbö ñɪn juöl mɪhau nɪgan ado gɪ da mamɪd u (65) rö. \* 21:18: Ais 54:11-12 \* 21:23: Ais 60:19-20; Rep 22:5 \* 21:24: Ais 60:3,5 \* 21:25: Ais 60:11 \* 21:27: Ais 52:1; Esi 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10

## 22

### *Ñig Kamij Magö Ñeb u*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol anibu, ñig kamij magö ñeb u yip yamö nijnö. Ñig auajip anibu, glas mmailö göp rö mmailö gi auajip. Ñig anibu, God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kij kale apil mihau asikpil au gilañ nibö ilam juöm, \* <sup>2</sup> daun kub lor añ au amöm ara. Ñig goł böñ böñ mab ñijöm pör pör mdeinaböl mab u rana. Mab ur anibu, mi añi añi rakin ke ke migan lañ u nöp, pör nöp magö pilöp. Pen mab uñan anibu, nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö kalip gö kamij linim rö nöp midöp. \*

<sup>3</sup> Daun kub anibu, God nip asi masi göp nan u midagöp. God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kij kale u daun kub añ au mdeinab. God nibi bi nipe gau, nip wög gi ñöl gi mdeinaböl. <sup>4</sup> Daun kub anibu, God nibi bi nipe gau Sipsip Pi mulu adij nipe u nijaböl. Sipsip Pi hib nipe u nable kale lañ kalı klij rık löl mdeinab. \* <sup>5</sup> Sibön auagnab. God Bi Kub u mailö kale u mdeinab u me, hapö mitan abe, sidö abe wög ap midageinab. Kale pör nöp pör nöp kij rö mdeinaböl. \*

### *Söl midöp Jisas aunab*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Manö hagabin anibi manö piral wasö; manö nijö yabił. God Bi Kub, Ana nipe bi manö hagep nipe gau kalip gasi ñö manö nipe hagdaldal God anibu nöp, yip yuö apem, söl midöp ginab manö u hag ñabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Nijim! Söl midöp ninabin. Nan nihön nihön hainö ginig gab u, buk anibi midöp. Nibi bi an

manö anibi nij udöm, hagöp rö ginaböl gau, aij gö nijöl gi miñ miñ ginaböl,” a göp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol manö hagajip u abe, nan nihön nihön gajip u abe magöñhalö nijö. Pen ejol manö hagajip u abe, nan nihön nihön gajip u abe magöñhalö nij pis gem, ap lug ejol anibu ma it nipe au kugom yimem, nip sabe ginam, a ginö u pen \* <sup>9</sup> yip haga, “Wasö! Yip anig gagmön; God nip nöp sabe gimön. Ne God nip wög gi midpan u, namam God manö hagep bi gau abe, nibi bi manö midöp buk añ anibi hagöp rö gipal gau abe, kale God nip wög gipim rö, yad u rö nöp God nip wög gipin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Hainö ginab manö kalı klij rikpan yagol u, ud mamoc gimön gau pi gi lagmön; söl midöp, manö kalı klij rikpan rö magöñhalö ginab. <sup>11</sup> Anib u nijöm, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau, kale u rö nöp nagi naj adö u nöp göl gi midaiöl; nibi si bi si gipal gau, kale adö anibu nöp göl gi midaiöl; nibi bi gi aij gipal gau, kale adö aij anibu nöp göl gi midaiöl; nibi bi uł midpal gau, kale unbö rö nöp uł midaiöl,” a ga. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Nijim! Söl midöp ninabin. Ñin anibu, kale nibi bi yad gau nihön nihön gipim u nijem, pen u rö nöp nan aij ninabin. \* <sup>13</sup> Yad hadame dagol gau midmidin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mdeinabin. Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö it göm midöp. Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö ur ginig ginab. It u yad nöp, piñ u yad nöp midpin. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Nibi bi waij kale ñig li aij ginaböl gau, miñ miñ ginaböl.

\* 22:1: Esi 47:1 \* 22:2: Jen 2:9; Esi 47:12; Joe 3:18; Sek 14:8 \* 22:4: Mad 5:8; Rep 3:12

\* 22:5: Dan 7:18,27; Rep 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25 \* 22:6: Rep 1:1 \* 22:7: Rep 1:3 \* 22:8:

Rep 19:10 \* 22:11: Dan 12:10 \* 22:12: Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; Rep 2:23 \* 22:13: Ais 44:6; Rep 1:8,17; 21:6

Mab magö ñiŋ pör pör mideinaböl u ñinö, kale ñiŋöm am daun kub raul miŋan anibu arnaböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen kain hapeb gau, daun anibu aröl rö lagöp. Nibi bi kuj gipal gau, nibi si bi si gipal gau, wip albal gau, nan yiŋariŋ gau god hon a göm sabe gipal gau, manö piral hagpal gau, kale hön yaŋ nöp mideinaböl.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad u hag yunö, amöm kalöp nibi bi yad cöc ram minöŋ ke ke gau midpim gau, kalöp manö yad anibi hag ñöb. Yad me, Depid rikö, riklö rik dam dapil gilö, Bi Kub mideinab a gila u nöp yad midpin. Yad me, gap+ paglin kub ram runig gö niŋöl gi, ap rannab, a gipal u nöp yad midpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> God Ana u abe, Bi nibi udnab nibi anibu abe, “Aue!” a gipil.

Nibi bi manö anib i niŋeinaböl gau u rö nöp, “Aue!” a göl.

Kale nibi bi ñig nan göp gau magöŋhalö aumim! Aumim, ñig

kamŋ magö ñeb u yiŋariŋ ud ñiŋim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi manö buk anibi midöp amgö li niŋöm haglö, kale niŋmim gau, nan niŋön niŋön hainö ginim manö u niŋ aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap manö anib i niŋöm, manö rimnap halö u maŋ geinaböl u, God kalip pen ilön ñöm gö, marö kub buk anibi hagöp rö halö udnaböl. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi manö anib i, naböŋ rimnap udagun a göm arö geinaböl u, God kalip pen mab magö ñiŋ pör pör mideinaböl hagöp u wasö gö ñiŋagnaböl; Daun Kub Uŋ am mideinaböl hagöp u abe wasö gö aragnaböl.

<sup>20</sup> Bi manö kal+ kliñ rikpin anibi hagöp Bi u hagöm hagöp, “Yau! Söl midöp ninabin,” a göp.

Anib unbö rö aij! Bi Kub Jisas, ne aumön!

\* <sup>21</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas kalöp God nibi bi niŋe mög gö abad mid aij göl gi midainim. Anib unbö rö aij.

\* 22:14: Jen 2:9; 3:22 \* 22:16: Nab 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Rep 2:28; 5:5 \* 22:17: Ais 55:1; Rep 21:6 \* 22:18: Dud 4:2; 12:32 \* 22:20: Rep 2:16